

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>





STANFORD

APR 1966

STACKS

LIBRARY

# HONG KONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

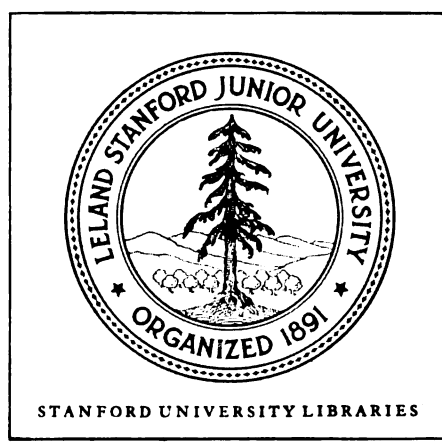
1933



HONG KONG  
Printed by Noronha and Company  
Government Printers

1934

all the  
the  
the  
the  
the









**HONG KONG**  
//  
**BLUE BOOK**

**FOR THE YEAR**

**1933**



**HONG KONG**  
Printed by Noronha and Company  
*Government Printers*

**1934**

U613  
R2

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

116378

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

# COLONY OF HONG KONG

## 1933

### CONTENTS:

|   | LETTER. | PAGES.  |
|---|---------|---------|
| AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, PRODUCE, STOCK,<br>LAND LEASED, &C.,..... | U       | 461-463 |
| ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF, .....                              | C       | 87      |
| CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....  | Za      | 515-516 |
| CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....  | J       | 115-340 |
| CONSULS, FOREIGN, ..  | M       | 399     |
| COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES, .....  | I       | 113-114 |
| CRIMINAL STATISTICS, .....  | Y       | 485-500 |
| CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, .....  | R       | 413     |
| ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....  | P       | 405-409 |
| EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....  | Q       | 411-412 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL, .....  | J       | 115-340 |
| EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....  | C       | 77      |
| "    COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....   | C       | 86      |
| "    RECAPITULATION OF, .....   | C       | 89      |
| GAOLS AND PRISONERS, .....  | X       | 469-483 |
| GOVERNMENT HOUSES, .....  | Zd      | 521     |
| HOSPITALS, .....  | Z       | 501-513 |
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, .....  | S       | 415-456 |
| LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &C., .....                            | G       | 105-111 |
| MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,.....   | V       | 465-466 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL,.....   | Z       | 507-513 |
| METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, .....  | Zb      | 517-518 |
| MILITARY EXPENDITURE, .....   | E       | †       |
| MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS, .....  | D       | 91-92   |
| NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS, .....   | O       | 403-404 |
| PENSIONS, .....   | L       | 345-397 |
| PERSONAL FEES, ....   | B       | ‡       |
| POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....   | H       | §       |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....   | N       | 401-402 |
| POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, .....  | Zf      | 529-530 |
| PUBLIC DEBT,.....   | C       | 88      |
| PUBLIC WORKS,.....  | F       | 93-104  |
| RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, .....                                | Ze      | 523-528 |
| REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....  | C       | 77      |
| "    COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....   | C       | 79-85   |
| SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, .....   | Zc      | 519     |
| SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,.....                        | K       | 341-344 |
| SHIPPING, .....   | T       | 457-460 |
| TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, .....                              | A       | 1-75    |
| WAGES FOR LABOUR, RATES OF, .....   | W       | 467-468 |

† Not published.

‡ Included in Section A.

§ Nil.







## INDEX,—Continued.

| F—Continued.   |   | Page  | M  |   | Page |
|--|---|-------|--|---|------|
| Fees, Winding-up, .....                                  | A | 31-32 | Magistrates' Courts, .....                                   | A | 45   |
| „ for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels, ..... |   | 46    | Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse, .....                    |   | 68   |
| „ for Private Nursing, .....                             |   | 66    | Marine Stores Dealers' Licences, .....                       |   | 13   |
| Fines, .....   |   | 25    | Markets, .....   |   | 71   |
| Fishing Stake and Station Licences, .....                |   | 11    | Marriage Licences, .....                                     |   | 13   |
| Food Materials, Analyses of, .....                       |   | 25    | Massage Exercises, .....                                     |   | 67   |
| Forestry Licences, N.T., .....                           |   | 11    | Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of, .....         |   | 35   |
| Forfeitures, .....                                       |   | 25    | „ of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, ...                      |   | 35   |
| Fresh Meat Licences, .....                               |   | 11    | Medical Certificates, .....                                  |   | 46   |
| Fruit Licences, .....                                    |   | 11    | „ Examination of Emigrants, .....                            |   | 46   |
| G  |   |       | „ Registration, .....  |   | 47   |
| Game Licences, .....                                     |   | 11    | „ Treatment, .....   |   | 65   |
| Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of, .....               |   | 68    | Meter Rents, .....   |   | 25   |
| Government Buoys, .....                                  |   | 8     | Mining Licences, .....                                       |   | 13   |
| „ Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of, .....             |   | 70    | Miscellaneous Receipts, .....                                |   | 74   |
| Graves Certificates, N.T., .....                         |   | 48    | Money Changers' Licences, .....                              |   | 13   |
| Gunpowder Storage, .....                                 |   | 46    | Money Orders, .....  |   | 70   |
| H  |   |       | Money-lenders, Registration of, .....                        |   | 47   |
| Hawkers Licences, .....                                  |   | 11    | Motor Boat Licences, .....                                   |   | 14   |
| Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence, .....                    |   | 12    | „ Car, .....   |   | 15   |
| Houses, Government, Rent of, .....                       |   | 70    | „ Vans, .....  |   | 68   |
| „ Slaughter, .....                                       |   | 67    | „ Spirit Duties, .....                                       |   | 4    |
| I  |   |       | N  |   |      |
| Inspection of Narcissi Bulbs, .....                      |   | 46    | Narcissi Bulbs, Inspection of, .....                         |   | 46   |
| Inspection of Vegetable Products, .....                  |   | 46    | Naturalization Fees, .....                                   |   | 47   |
| Interest, .....  |   | 74    | „ of Aliens, .....   |   | 47   |
| J  |   |       | Nursing, Fees for Private, .....                             |   | 66   |
| Jinrikishas Licences, .....                              |   | 15    | O  |   |      |
| Junk Licences, .....                                     |   | 12    | Official Administrator's Commission, .....                   |   | 67   |
| „ Fees for painting numbers on, .....                    |   | 46    | „ Certificates, .....  |   | 47   |
| Jurisdiction, Admiralty, .....                           |   | 44    | „ Signatures, .....  |   | 47   |
| „ Bankruptcy, .....                                      |   | 40    | „ Trustee's Commission, .....                                |   | 67   |
| „ Original, .....  |   | 35    | Opium Monopoly, .....  |   | 14   |
| „ Probate, .....   |   | 39    | Original Jurisdiction Fees, .....                            |   | 35   |
| „ Summary, .....   |   | 37    | P  |   |      |
| „ Divorce, .....   |   | 45    | Partnerships, Limited, .....                                 |   | 32   |
| L  |   |       | Pawnbrokers' Licences, .....                                 |   | 14   |
| Land, Government, Rent of, .....                         |   | 71    | Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building Covenant, ..... |   | 74   |
| „ Leased, .....  |   | 71    | Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working, .....                         |   | 49   |
| „ not Leased, .....                                      |   | 71    | „ to cut earth and stone, N.T., .....                        |   | 14   |
| „ Revenue, N.T., .....                                   |   | 71    | Pharmacy Licences, .....                                     |   | 14   |
| „ Sales, .....   |   | 75    | Piers, .....   |   | 71   |
| Laundries, .....   |   | 71    | Pilots' Licences, .....                                      |   | 14   |
| Leased Lands, .....                                      |   | 71    | Pineapple Land Lease, .....                                  |   | 71   |
| Leases, Crown, .....                                     |   | 33    | Poison Licences, Wholesale, .....                            |   | 14   |
| Letters Patent, .....                                    |   | 63    | Police and Other Stores Sales, .....                         |   | 68   |
| Licences, &c., .....                                     |   | 8-15  | „ Service Loans, .....                                       |   | 67   |
| Light Dues, .....  |   | 8     | Post Office Box, Rent of, .....                              |   | 70   |
| Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock, .....               |   | 68    | Postage, Rates of, .....                                     |   | 69   |
| Limited Partnerships, .....                              |   | 32    | Postal Notes, Local, .....                                   |   | 70   |
| Liquor Duties, .....                                     |   | 4     | Poundage, .....  |   | 74   |
| „ Licences, .....  |   | 12    | Printed Forms, Sales of, .....                               |   | 68   |
| Loans, Police Service, .....                             |   | 67    | Prison Industries Sales, .....                               |   | 68   |
| Local Postal Notes, .....                                |   | 70    | Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery, .....                       |   | 67   |
|  |   |       | Private Nursing, Fees for, .....                             |   | 66   |
|  |   |       | Probate Jurisdiction Fees, .....                             |   | 39   |
|  |   |       | Property, Government, Rent of, .....                         |   | 71   |
|  |   |       | Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....                            |   | 14   |
|  |   |       | Public School Fees, .....                                    |   | 48   |
|  |   |       | Publications, Sales of, .....                                |   | 68   |

## INDEX,—Continued.

| Q                      |      | S—Continued.   |       |
|------------------------|------|--|-------|
|                        | Page |  | Page  |
| Quarries, Stone, ..... | A 72 | Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of, .....                    | A 47  |
|                        |      | Stamp Duties, .....  | 16    |
|                        |      | Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and<br>Engineers of, ..... | 35    |
|                        |      | „ Licences, .....  | 14    |
|                        |      | Steamships, Survey of, .....                                     | 49    |
|                        |      | Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....                            | 14    |
|                        |      | „ Quarries, .....  | 72    |
|                        |      | Storage, Arms, .....   | 46    |
|                        |      | „ Gunpowder, .....   | 46    |
|                        |      | „ Other Explosives, .....  | 46    |
|                        |      | Stores, Condemned, .....   | 74    |
|                        |      | „ Sales of Police and Other, .....                               | 68    |
|                        |      | Summary Jurisdiction Fees, .....                                 | 37    |
|                        |      | Sunday Cargo-Working Permits, .....                              | 49    |
|                        |      | Survey, Courts of, .....   | 33    |
|                        |      | „ of Steamships, .....   | 49    |
|                        |      |  |       |
|                        |      | T  |       |
|                        |      | Taxes, Assessed, .....   | 16    |
|                        |      | Technical Institute Class Fees, .....                            | 61    |
|                        |      | Theatrical Licences, .....                                       | 14    |
|                        |      | Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation, .....                             | 66    |
|                        |      | Timber Sales, .....  | 68    |
|                        |      | Tobacco Duties, .....  | 5     |
|                        |      | „ Licences, .....  | 14    |
|                        |      | Trade Marks Registration, .....                                  | 61    |
|                        |      | Tricycle Licence, .....  | 15    |
|                        |      |  |       |
|                        |      | U  |       |
|                        |      | Unclaimed Balances, .....  | 75    |
|                        |      |  |       |
|                        |      | V  |       |
|                        |      | Vaccine Lymph Sales, .....                                       | 27    |
|                        |      | Vans, Motor, .....   | 68    |
|                        |      | Vehicles Licences, .....   | 15    |
|                        |      | Vegetable Products, Inspection of, .....                         | 46    |
|                        |      |  |       |
|                        |      | W  |       |
|                        |      | Warrants of Attachment, .....                                    | 63    |
|                        |      | Water Analyses, .....  | 25    |
|                        |      | Winding-up Companies Fees, .....                                 | 31-32 |
|                        |      | Wireless Licences and Examinations, etc., .....                  | 75    |
|                        |      | Water Excess Consumption, .....                                  | 25    |

| R   |      | S  |      |
|---|------|--|------|
|   | Page |  | Page |
| Radio Traffic, .....                              | 75   | Sales, Police and Other Stores, .....      | 68   |
| Radiological Examination, .....                   | 66   | „ Printed Forms, .....                     | 68   |
| Railways, .....                                   | 70   | „ Prison Industries, .....                 | 68   |
| Rates, (Assessed Taxes), .....                    | 16   | „ Publications, .....                      | 68   |
| Rates of Postage, .....                           | 69   | „ Timber, .....                            | 68   |
| Receipts, Miscellaneous, .....                    | 63   | „ of Vaccine Lymph, .....                  | 27   |
| Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence, .....         | 67   | School Fees, .....                         | 48   |
| Registration, Births and Deaths, .....            | 28   | Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of, ..... | 34   |
| „ Chemists and Druggists, .....                   | 28   | Service Loans, Police, .....               | 67   |
| „ Companies, .....                                | 28   | Signatures, Official, .....                | 47   |
| „ Deeds, .....                                    | 33   | Slaughter Houses, .....                    | 67   |
| „ Letters Patent, .....                           | 63   |  |      |
| „ Medical, .....                                  | 47   |  |      |
| „ Money lenders, .....                            | 47   |  |      |
| „ Trade Marks, .....                              | 61   |  |      |
| Registry Fees, .....                              | 48   |  |      |
| Remedial Exercises, .....                         | 67   |  |      |
| Rent, Distraints for, .....                       | 44   |  |      |
| „ Box, .....                                      | 70   |  |      |
| „ of Meter, .....                                 | 25   |  |      |
| „ of Post Office Box, .....                       | 70   |  |      |
| „ of Government Property, Land and Houses, .....  | 70   |  |      |
| Restaurant Adjunct Licence, .....                 | 12   |  |      |
| Revenue, .....                                    | 4    |  |      |
| „ Land, N. T., .....                              | 71   |  |      |
| Royalties, China Motor Bus Co., Ltd., .....       | 74   |  |      |
| „ Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., .....            | 74   |  |      |
| „ Hong Kong Tramways, Ltd., .....                 | 74   |  |      |
| „ Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry<br>Co., Ltd., ..... | 75   |  |      |
| „ Kowloon Motor Bus Co., (1933) Ltd., .....       | 74   |  |      |



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## DUTIES.

## LIQUOR.

Resolved pursuant to section 39 of the Liquors Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 36 of 1931, that the Table to the Liquor Duties Resolution of the 30th June, 1932 (published by Notification No. 417 of the Gazette of the 30th June, 1932) be amended and that on and after the coming into operation of this Resolution Part I of the Table published in the said notification be rescinded and the following Part substituted :—

## PART I.

## EUROPEAN TYPE LIQUOR.

|   | <i>per gallon.</i> |
|---|--------------------|
| On all liqueurs, and on all champagnes and other sparkling wines .....  | \$10.00            |
| On all brandy consigned from and grown or produced in the British Empire .....  | 3.00               |
| On all other brandy and on gin, whisky and other spirituous liquors.....  | 6.00               |
| On all port, sherry and madeira.....  | 4.00               |
| On all other still wines .....  | 3.00               |
| On beer, porter, cider, perry and stout .....   | 0.60               |
| On all intoxicating liquors above the strength of 18 degrees under proof, for every degree above such strength, in addition to the appropriate duty as above..... | 0.07               |

## PART II.

## CHINESE TYPE LIQUOR.

|  | <i>per gallon.</i> |
|--|--------------------|
| On all Chinese type spirits containing not more than 24 per cent. of alcohol by weight ..... | \$ 1.20            |
| For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight .....                     | 0.05               |

## PART III.

## JAPANESE TYPE LIQUOR.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| On all sake containing not more than 24 per cent. of alcohol by weight... | \$ 1.20 |
| For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight .....  | 0.05    |

## PART IV.

## OTHER LIQUORS.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| On all spirituous liquors other than intoxicating liquors, but including spirits of wine or arrack, containing not more than 24 per cent of alcohol by weight ..... | \$1.20 |
| For every one per cent of additional alcoholic strength by weight .....   | 0.05   |

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any intoxicating liquor not specifically mentioned in Parts I, II, and III above at such rate as is provided in such parts for the liquor which the Superintendent shall deem to approximate most nearly to such intoxicating liquor; and Provided also that it shall be lawful for the said Superintendent, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any spirituous liquors imported in a consignment of less than two gallons at one time at \$5.00 per gallon.

NOTE :—" Spirituous Liquors " means liquors containing more than two per cent of proof spirit, but shall not include denatured spirits.

## MOTOR SPIRIT DUTIES:—

|                         | <i>per gallon.</i> |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| On all light oils ..... | 25 cents           |

Ordinance 36 of 1931 Section 39 and Government Notification No. 655 of 1932.

Ordinance 4 of 1930 Section 7 (1) and Government Notification No. 667 of 1931.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## IMPORTED TOBACCO.

## Scale of Duties.

## A.—On unmanufactured tobacco :

- (1) If unstripped : *per lb.*
- (a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds *weight* thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin ..... 63 cents
- II. Other tobacco ..... 70 cents
- (b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin ..... 72 cents
- II. Other tobacco ..... 80 cents
- (2) If stripped :
- (a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin ..... 76 cents
- II. Other tobacco ..... 84 cents
- (b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin ..... 84 cents
- II. Other tobacco ..... 93 cents

## B.—On manufactured tobacco :

- (1) Cigars :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture .....\$1.60
- II. If of Empire manufacture only ..... 1.80
- III. Other cigars ..... 2.00
- (2) Cigarettes :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture .....\$ .80
- II. If of Empire manufacture only ..... .90
- III. Other cigarettes..... 1.00
- (3) Other manufactured tobacco, including snuff and cigar cuttings :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture .....\$ .80
- II. If of Empire manufacture only ..... .90
- III. On Chinese prepared tobacco ..... .90
- IV. Other varieties ..... 1.00

For the purpose of this Table tobacco shall be deemed to be of "Empire origin" if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports to have been grown in and consigned from the British Empire, which for the purposes of this Table shall be deemed the United Kingdom, the Dominion of Canada, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, the Irish Free State, Newfoundland, India including Burmah, any British Colony, any territory under His Majesty's protection, the Mandated territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate; and tobacco shall be deemed to be of "Empire manufacture" if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports to have been substantially manufactured in and consigned from the British Empire, as defined above: Provided that no tobacco shall be deemed to be substantially manufactured within the British Empire unless, in the opinion of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, at least one quarter of its value is the result of labour within such Empire.

The following tobacco shall be exempt from duty :—

- (a) ships stores;
- (b) tobacco which is imported in broken packages in passengers' baggage for private use and which does not exceed such quantity, weight, or value as may be allowed by the Superintendent or as may be appointed by regulations made under the Ordinance.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,  
Government Notification,  
No. 166 of 1933.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

## IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

Section 11.—The duty on tobacco imported into the Colony shall be payable as follows :—

- (a) If the tobacco is not forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, and is not removed for immediate re-export under an export permit issued under this Ordinance, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from the ship on which it was imported or from the Railway premises, as the case may be.
- (b) If the tobacco is forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from such general bonded or licensed warehouse or from some other general bonded or licensed warehouse in which the tobacco has been stored with the permission of the Superintendent, unless such removal is for immediate export.
- (c) If the tobacco is imported by the post, the duty shall be payable before the delivery of the tobacco to the addressee, and the Postmaster General shall refuse to deliver any such tobacco until the duty has been paid.

*Drawback Regulations made by the Governor in Council under section 3 (1) (b) of the Tobacco Ordinance, 1931.*

1. Subject to the conditions contained in the following regulations a drawback shall be paid according to the following scale upon every pound or fraction, not being less than a hundredth, of a pound of tobacco manufactured in the Colony, upon which the proper duties have been paid, when the tobacco is exported, by any licensed manufacturer, as merchandise, shipped by him as ships' stores, or exported by him by parcel post :—

- (a) On cigars at the rate of ..... 91 cents per lb.
- (b) On cigarettes at the rate of ..... 71 cents per lb.
- (c) On tobacco manufactured in Chinese fashion :
  - (i.) without the addition of oil at the rate of ..... 81 cents per lb.
  - (ii.) with the addition of not more than 17 per cent of oil at the rate of ..... 73 cents per lb.

Provided that such cigars, cigarettes or tobacco are not manufactured from tobacco of "Empire Origin" as defined in any Resolution for the time being in force relating to tobacco duties.

- (d) On other manufactured tobacco—at a rate based upon the duty originally paid on the tobacco used in manufacture: such rate to be fixed by the Superintendent in each case;

subject to such increase or reduction in the amount of such drawback as may result from the examination of such tobacco, or a sample or samples thereof.

Provided that in the case of tobacco

- (a) not being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 14 per cent and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 14.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the scale in Regulation 1.

- (b) being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion with or without the addition of oil which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 10 per cent, and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 10.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the scale in Regulation 1.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,  
Government Notification  
No. 166 of 1933.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

DUTIES,—*Continued.*

## IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

2. No drawback shall be allowed except to a licensed manufacturer of tobacco.

3.—(1) No drawback shall be allowed unless the minimum weight of packages

(a) for exportation as merchandise on drawback shall be 20 lbs. net, except in the case of cigars and cigarettes when the minimum weight of the packages shall be 12 lbs. net and 8 lbs. net respectively ;

(b) for shipment as ships' stores shall be 2 lbs. net in the case of cigars and cigarettes and 7 lbs. net in the case of other descriptions of tobacco ; but packages of any kind of tobacco forwarded by parcel post may be of a minimum net weight of 2 lbs., provided that the total net weight of such tobacco in each consignment is not less than 7 lbs.

(2) Every such package must be labelled EXPORTED ON DRAWBACK.

4. No drawback shall be allowed unless

(i) the manufacturer shall give 24 hours notice in writing of the date and time at which he proposes to commence the packing of the tobacco ; and all such packing shall take place in the presence of a Revenue Officer, to whom the manufacturer shall deliver an Export on Drawback Permit, in triplicate, containing full particulars of the shipment and the gross weight of each package or case.

(ii) the manufacturer shall provide proper scales and weights to enable the Revenue Officer to check the weight of packages, samples, etc.

(iii) the manufacturer shall close and secure all packages with tape or wire and shall seal the same to the satisfaction of the Superintendent.

(iv) the packages, when so closed and secured and sealed as aforesaid, shall have complete shipping marks on them for the purpose of future identification, including a serial mark.

They shall also have permanently marked on them by stencil or otherwise, on at least three sides, the words "Exported on Drawback" in letters not less than three inches high.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,  
Government Notification  
No. 166 of 1933.

5. In the case of tobacco for exportation as merchandise, or for shipment as ships' stores, the permit after being checked and signed by the Revenue Officer shall be returned to the manufacturer, who shall be responsible for its return to the Superintendent within 48 hours, duly signed by a responsible officer of the exporting ship certifying that the tobacco has been received on board the ship.

6. Manufactured tobacco including cigars and cigarettes may be exported on drawback by parcel post direct from the tobacco manufacturer's premises under these regulations provided that the gross weight of each parcel does not exceed that allowed by the Post Office regulations and that an approved printed label bearing the words "Exported on Drawback" is affixed to the front of each parcel, close to the address. The external wrapper of each parcel shall be sealed by the Revenue Officer with a revenue seal. The permit shall be submitted to the Post Office together with the parcel and shall be returned duly signed by an officer of the Post Office to the effect that the parcel has been duly posted with the revenue seal intact.

7. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured from tobacco on which it has been shewn to the satisfaction of the Superintendent that the full duty shall have been paid, nor on any tobacco which shall be mixed with any dirt or rubbish, or which shall be made or manufactured with or to which shall be added any other ingredients, matter, or thing not necessary or usual in the manufacturing of tobacco.

No drawback shall be payable unless the claim is made within three working days of the date mentioned in the export permit as the day of shipment or when the ship left the port.

8. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured within the licensed premises of the person submitting the tobacco for exportation or shipment.



| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.   |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>DUTIES,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>IMPORTED TOBACCO :—</b></p> <p>9. No drawback shall be allowed, unless with the special permission of the Superintendent, on any tobacco except in accordance with a certificate of a Government or Monopoly Analyst or Assistant Government Analyst or Assistant Monopoly Analyst which certificate shall be final and conclusive evidence of the facts stated therein to have been obtained from the examination of such tobacco or a sample or samples thereof.</p> <p>The inspecting Revenue Officer shall be entitled to draw such samples free of charge for submission to the Analyst.</p> <p>10. Drawbacks payable under these regulations shall be paid at the sterling rate for conventional dollars fixed for the month in which the application is made, or, if the date when the goods were packed for export can in the opinion of the Superintendent be accurately determined, but not otherwise, at the sterling rate prevailing when the goods were so packed.</p>  | <p>Ordinance 39 of 1931,<br/>Government Notification<br/>No. 800 of 1931.</p>  |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>LIGHT DUES.</b></p> <p>1. All ships, other than river steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony, except British and foreign ships of war and all vessels of less than 20 tons, shall pay the following dues, viz:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Two and four-tenths cents per ton.</p> <p>2. Such dues shall be paid at the Harbour Master's Office at the time of entry.</p> <p>3. All river steamers which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay nine-tenths of a cent per ton.</p> <p>4. Upon the ascertainment of the amount in dollars and decimals thereof, of any such dues the dollars and decimals of the amount so ascertained shall be deemed to be conventional dollars reckoned as the equivalent of one shilling and eight pence sterling; and consequently to arrive at the actual amount payable in Hong Kong currency the conventional dollar shall be multiplied by 20 and divided by a figure settled by the Colonial Treasurer from time to time representing the average opening selling rates for the previous month of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for demands on London.</p> | <p>Section 32 of Ordinance<br/>10 of 1899, Table P.</p> <p>Govt. Notification No.<br/>147 of 10th March,<br/>1933.</p> |
| <p><b>GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—</b></p> <p>"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet in length \$16 per day or part of a day.</p> <p>"B" " " " " 300 " 450 " " " 12 " " " " " "</p> <p>"C" " " " " of less than 300 feet " " 8 " " " " " "</p> <p>At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a full monthly rent, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.</p> <p>The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same.</p>   | <p>Section 28 (1) of Ordinance<br/>10 of 1899 and Govern-<br/>ment Notifications No.<br/>693 of 21st Nov., 1930.</p>   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED</b></p> <p><b>ARMS,—</b>Licence to deal in ..... \$1,200 yearly.<br/>" to possess and carry ..... 10 "</p> <p><b>AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES,</b> ..... \$600 yearly.<br/>" " (Weekly) ..... 25 "</p> <p><b>BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES,</b> ..... 100 "</p> <p><b>BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES,</b> ..... 25 "</p>  | <p>Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.</p> <p>Ordinance 25 of 1933.</p>   |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES:—

## BOAT LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all boats, ..... \$1 each.

CLASS I.—*Passenger Boats.*

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

CLASS II.—*Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.*

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Under 100 piculs, .....       | \$ 6 |
| From 100 to 200 piculs, ..... | 10   |
| " 200 to 300 " .....          | 14   |
| " 300 to 400 " .....          | 18   |
| " 400 to 500 " .....          | 22   |
| " 500 to 600 " .....          | 26   |
| " 600 to 700 " .....          | 30   |
| " 700 to 800 " .....          | 34   |
| " 800 to 900 " .....          | 38   |
| " 900 to 1,000 " .....        | 42   |
| " 1,000 to 2,000 " .....      | 46   |
| " 2,000 to 3,000 " .....      | 50   |
| " 3,000 to 4,000 " .....      | 54   |
| " 4,000 to 5,000 " .....      | 58   |
| " 5,000 to 6,000 " .....      | 62   |
| " 6,000 to 7,000 " .....      | 66   |
| " 7,000 to 8,000 " .....      | 70   |
| " 8,000 to 9,000 " .....      | 74   |
| " 9,000 to 10,000 " .....     | 78   |
| Over 10,000 piculs, .....     | 82   |

N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

CLASS III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Under 100 piculs, .....       | \$ 3 |
| From 100 to 200 piculs, ..... | 4    |
| " 200 to 300 " .....          | 5    |
| " 300 to 400 " .....          | 6    |
| " 400 to 500 " .....          | 7    |
| " 500 to 600 " .....          | 8    |
| " 600 to 700 " .....          | 9    |
| " 700 to 800 " .....          | 10   |
| " 800 to 900 " .....          | 11   |
| " 900 to 1,000 " .....        | 12   |
| " 1,000 to 2,000 " .....      | 15   |
| " 2,000 to 3,000 " .....      | 18   |
| " 3,000 to 4,000 " .....      | 21   |
| " 4,000 to 5,000 " .....      | 24   |
| " 5,000 to 6,000 " .....      | 27   |
| " 6,000 to 7,000 " .....      | 30   |
| " 7,000 to 8,000 " .....      | 33   |
| " 8,000 to 9,000 " .....      | 36   |
| " 9,000 to 10,000 " .....     | 39   |
| Over 10,000 piculs, .....     | 42   |

CLASS IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees for all other vessels in this class shall be half those provided for Lighters, and Cargo Boats.

BREWERY LICENCES, YEARLY, .....\$400.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Sec. 39, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
U.Govt. Notifications No.  
122 of 1912, and No.  
202 of 1913.{ Ordinance 36 of 1931 and  
Govt. Notification, No.  
800 of 1931.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES :—

## CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim),.....  | \$1,200.00 |
| " II.—Hak U, .....  | 200.00     |
| " IV.—San Hak Chnn .....  | 50.00      |
| " V.—Ku Li Kun, .....   | 2.00       |
| " VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U,.....  | 2.00       |
| " VII.—Hang Shun Kun, .....   | 10.00      |
| On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be ..... | 5.00       |
| In other cases, .....   | 2.00       |
| On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....                    | 5.00       |
| In other cases,.....  | 2.00       |
| On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....                  | 5.00       |
| In other cases,.....  | 2.00       |

N.B.—The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.

## CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13, ..... | \$15.00 |
| For every Special Licence, Section 14, .....             | 15.00   |
| For every Outport Licence, Section 12,.....              | 5.00    |

## CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, .....\$25.00

## COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES,...4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| DANCE HALL (PUBLIC), ..... | Annual \$120.00 |
| " " " .....                | Temporary 20.00 |

## DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—

Acetone, .....\$10 payable yearly in advance.

Bobbinite, ....."

Calcium Carbide,....."

Chlorate Mixture, ..... " |

Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates,....."

Compressed Oxygen, ..... " |

Detonators, ..... " |

Dissolved Acetylene, ..... " |

Dynamite, ..... " |

Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids),....."

Fireworks (Manufacture), .....\$250 payable yearly in advance.

Garage (Petrol), .....\$10 payable yearly in advance.

Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....\$250 payable yearly in advance.

Gunpowder (Storage), .....\$10

Kerosene (in Godowns),..... Graded according to amount stored.

Kerosene (Ordinary), ..... " |

Kerosene (New Territories), ..... " |

Ordinances 30 of 1915,  
and 23 of 1917 and  
Govt. Notification  
No. 464 of 1917.

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

Ordinance 8 of 1887,  
Section 6 and Govt.  
Notification No. 529  
of 1931.

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Section 35.

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

Govt. Notification No. 91  
of 1912 and 555 of 1931.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.

Govt. Notification Nos. 91  
of 1912 and 555 of 1931.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.

132 of 1911 & 555 of 1931.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.

555 of 1931.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.

853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.

Ordinance 14 of 1901, and  
Govt. Notification No.

686 of 1931.

Govt. Notifications Nos.  
357 of 1911 and 208 of

1912.

Ordinance 14 of 1901, and  
Govt. Notification No.

686 of 1931.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.

555 of 1931 and 671 of  
1932.

Ordinance 34 of 1910, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.

318 of 1925, 555 of 1931 &  
670 of 1932.

Digitized by Google

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   |                                    | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.   |
|---|------------------------------------|--|
| LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.   |                                    |  |
| LICENCES:—  |                                    |  |
| Mixed Explosives, .....   | \$10 payable yearly in advance.    | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and<br>Govt. Notifications Nos.<br>262 of 1909, 272 of 1910,<br>555 of 1931 and 670 of<br>1932. |
| Naphtha and Benzine,.....   | Graded according to amount stored. |  |
| Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane,.....  | Graded according to amount stored. | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and<br>Govt. Notifications Nos.<br>853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.                                   |
| Petroleum Fuel, .....   | "                                  |  |
| Petroleum in Bulk, .....  | "                                  | { Ordinance 1 of 1873 and<br>Govt. Notification No.<br>555 of 1931.  |
| Phosphorus, .....   | \$10 payable yearly in advance.    |  |
| Picric Explosive, .....   | \$10 payable yearly in advance.    | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and<br>Govt. Notifications Nos.<br>853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.                                   |
| Rackarock, .....  | "                                  |  |
| Rockets, .....  | "                                  | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and<br>Govt. Notification No.<br>555 of 1931.   |
| Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, .....   | "                                  |  |
| DISTILLERY LICENCES.  |                                    |  |
| Where there is a single still .....   | \$ 25.                             | { Ordinance 36 of 1931.  |
| Where there are two stills but no more .....  | 200.                               |  |
| Where there are more than two stills .....  | 400.                               |  |
| DOG LICENCES, MALE DOGS,.....   | \$ 3.00 yearly.                    | { Ordinances 5 of 1893 and<br>25 of 1909.  |
| " " FEMALE DOGS,.....   | 6.00 "                             |  |
| EMIGRATION LICENCES. (General),.....  | { \$15.00 annually in<br>advance.  | { Ordinance 30 of 1915.  |
| " " (Ordinary), .....   |                                    |  |
| " " (Special), .....  |                                    |  |
| " " (Outport),.....   |                                    |  |
| EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKER'S LICENCES,.....  | \$200 annually in advance.         | Ordinance 30 of 1915.  |
| FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES:—  |                                    |  |
| In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, .....   | \$ 2.30                            | { Section 29 of Ordinance<br>10 of 1899, and Govt.<br>Notification No. 367 of<br>1905.                                 |
| Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4.30 ;<br>otherwise.....  | 5.30                               |  |
| Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1.30 for every 100 yards; if<br>not removed daily, \$1.30 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, ..... | 2.00                               |  |
| FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,.....  | 20 cents per acre yearly.          | { Ordinance 34 of 1910 and<br>Govt. Notification No.<br>684 of 1931.   |
| FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—  |                                    |  |
| 1. Within the City of Victoria and the Kowloon Peninsula .....  |                                    | { Ordinance 1 of 1903, and<br>Govt. Notification No.<br>626 of 1903 and No.<br>340 of 1904.                            |
| Fruit and Vegetables, .....   | \$10 per quarter.                  |  |
| Pork,.....  | 30 "                               |  |
| Fish,.....  | 60 "                               |  |
| Poultry, .....  | 60 "                               |  |
| Beef and Mutton, .....  | 10 "                               |  |
| 2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1. ....  | 3 "                                |  |
| GAME LICENCES, .....  | \$25.00 yearly.                    | { Ordinance 18 of 1914.<br>Govt. Notification No.<br>391 of 1931.  |
| HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),.....  | \$ 4.00                            | { Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec-<br>tion 6, and Govt. Noti-<br>fications No. 285 of<br>1917, and No. 433 of<br>1921.        |
| " Stall Holders' Licences " " .....   | 24.00                              |  |
| " Newspaper " " .....   | 1.00                               |  |
| " Flower, ... ..  | 1.00                               |  |
| " Steamship,.....   | 24.00                              |  |
| " Native Craft, .....   | 4.00                               |  |



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES :—

## JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks, .....\$ 1 each.

## 1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

|      |        |         | <i>Trading<br/>Licences.<br/>One year.</i> | <i>Trading<br/>Licences.<br/>One voyage.</i> | <i>Fishing<br/>Licences.</i> |                             |
|------|--------|---------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| From | 150    | to      | 200.....                                   | 8.00   | 1.25                         | \$ 4.00 (under 150 piculs.— |
| "    | 200    | "       | 300.....                                   | 10.00  | 1.50                         | Class IV boats).            |
| "    | 300    | "       | 400.....                                   | 12.00  | 1.75                         | (from 150 to 200 piculs)    |
| "    | 400    | "       | 500.....                                   | 14.00  | 2.00                         |                             |
| "    | 500    | "       | 600.....                                   | 16.00  | 2.25                         |                             |
| "    | 600    | "       | 700.....                                   | 18.00  | 2.50                         |                             |
| "    | 700    | "       | 800.....                                   | 20.00  | 2.75                         |                             |
| "    | 800    | "       | 900.....                                   | 22.00  | 3.00                         |                             |
| "    | 900    | "       | 1,000.....                                 | 24.00  | 3.25                         |                             |
| "    | 1,000  | "       | 2,000.....                                 | 26.00  | 3.50                         |                             |
| "    | 2,000  | "       | 3,000.....                                 | 28.00  | 3.75                         |                             |
| "    | 3,000  | "       | 4,000.....                                 | 30.00  | 4.00                         | 10.00                       |
| "    | 4,000  | "       | 5,000.....                                 | 32.00  | 4.25                         |                             |
| "    | 5,000  | "       | 6,000.....                                 | 34.00  | 4.50                         |                             |
| "    | 6,000  | "       | 7,000.....                                 | 36.00  | 4.75                         |                             |
| "    | 7,000  | "       | 8,000.....                                 | 38.00  | 5.00                         |                             |
| "    | 8,000  | "       | 9,000.....                                 | 40.00  | 5.00                         |                             |
| "    | 9,000  | "       | 10,000.....                                | 42.00  | 5.00                         |                             |
| Over | 10,000 | piculs, | .....                                      | 44.00  | 5.00                         |                             |

Sections 39 and 43 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ord.,  
Table T.Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912 and  
202 of 1913.

## LIQUOR LICENCES :—

## (a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts :—

(As defined by the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903).

When the rateable value of the premises is —

|                         | <i>Fee.</i> |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| under \$10,000 .....    | \$1,000     |
| " 20,000 .....          | 2,000       |
| " 30,000 .....          | 3,000       |
| " 50,000 .....          | 5,000       |
| \$50,000 and over ..... | 8,000       |

## (b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

And in addition to the above fees and in respect of each and every extension of hours of business granted by the Inspector General of Police in respect of any occasion deemed by him to be "a special occasion", the following further fees, in advance,

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| For the first hour of the extension stated in a Class A permit,                | \$ 50.00 |
| For each and every subsequent hour of the extension in a Class A permit, ..... | 100.00   |
| For the first hour of the extension stated in a Class B permit,                | 25.00    |
| For each and every subsequent hour stated in Class B permit,                   | 50.00    |

## Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence :—

- (a.) for premises situate in and to the north of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap, ..... \$ 700
- (b.) for premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon, ..... 400

Removal Licence, ..... 20 In advance.

*Note.*—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed, a proportionate part of the extra fee, if any, payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

|                                      |                            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Transfer of Publican's Licence,..... | \$200 In advance.          |
| Transfer of Adjunct Licence,.....    | 40 "                       |
| Dealer's Licence,.....               | 1,000 Annually in advance. |

Annually in advance, subject to the provisions  
of the Liquors Ordinance, 1931.

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES :—

## Chinese Liquor Shop Licence :—

## General Licences.

|  |        |                        |
|--|--------|------------------------|
| (a.) City of Victoria west of the Soo Kum Poo Nullah, .....  | \$ 650 | } Annually in advance. |
| (b.) City of Victoria and areas east of the Soo Kum Poo Nullah, to the boundary of War Department land east of A. King Ngam and also Aberdeen and Aplichau ..... | 550    |                        |
| (c.) Elsewhere on the Island of Hong Kong .....  | 400    |                        |
| (d.) Kowloon and New Kowloon west of the Railway as far as and including Shamshuipo .....  | 650    |                        |
| (e.) Kowloon and New Kowloon east of the Railway as far as and including Kowloon City and Kai Tack .....   | 550    |                        |
| (f.) The remainder of New Kowloon .....  | 400    |                        |
| (g.) The remainder of the New Territories .....  | 25     |                        |

## Restricted Grocers' Licences.

|  |     |  |
|--|-----|--|
| (a) In the Island of Hong Kong, Aplichau, Kowloon and New Kowloon, ..... | 150 | } Ordinance 36 of 1931 and Govt. Notification No. 800 of 1931. |
| (b) Elsewhere .....  | 25  |  |

## Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

|   |        |                        |
|---|--------|------------------------|
| Under \$500, .....                        | \$ 250 | } Annually in advance. |
| \$500 or over, but under \$2,000 .....    | 500    |                        |
| \$2,000 or over, but under \$3,000 .....  | 1,000  |                        |
| \$3,000 or over, but under \$4,000 .....  | 1,250  |                        |
| \$4,000 or over, but under \$5,000 .....  | 1,500  |                        |
| \$5,000 or over, but under \$6,000 .....  | 1,750  |                        |
| \$6,000 or over, but under \$7,000 .....  | 2,000  |                        |
| \$7,000 or over, but under \$8,000 .....  | 2,250  |                        |
| \$8,000 or over, but under \$9,000 .....  | 2,500  |                        |
| \$9,000 or over, but under \$10,000 ..... | 2,750  |                        |
| \$10,000 or over, .....                   | 3,000  |                        |

*Nature of Licence.**Fee. Manner of payment.*

## Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—

|                       |      |                         |
|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|
| In Victoria .....     | \$20 | } Annually, in advance. |
| Elsewhere .....       | 5    |                         |
| Canteen Licence ..... | 1    |                         |

Ordinance 1 of 1903.

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

|                                       |               |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES ..... | \$360 yearly. | } Ordinance 4 of 1875 and Government Notifications Nos. 632 of 1902 and 713 of 1905. |
| Do., New Territories .....            | 180 "         |  |

## MARRIAGE LICENCES :—

|   |         |                                       |
|---|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Notice of Marriage .....  | Nil.    | } Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903. |
| Certificate of Notice, Section 8 .....  | \$ 1.00 |                                       |
| Search .....  | 1.00    |                                       |
| Certified Copy .....  | 1.00    |                                       |
| Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years ... | 5.00    |                                       |
| " " " " " exceeding ten years .....   | 10.00   |                                       |
| Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9 .....                | 10.00   |                                       |
| Special Licence, Section 11 .....   | 50.00   |                                       |
| Marriage at the Office of the Registrar .....                                 | 10.00   |                                       |
|   |         |                                       |

|                                      |                 |                       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| MESSAGE ESTABLISHMENT LICENCES ..... | \$25.00 yearly. | Ordinance 25 of 1933. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|

|                        |                                      |                      |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| MINING LICENCES, ..... | \$250 a sq. mile payable in advance. | Ordinance 7 of 1906. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|

|                                |                  |                          |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES ..... | \$100 per annum. | } Ordinances 25 of 1933. |
| Do., NEW TERRITORIES .....     | 25 "             |                          |
| Do., SHIP .....                | 100 "            |                          |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES :—

## OPIUM MONOPOLY :—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—

| Quality.            | Weight.         | Price.  |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Kamshan Opium,..... | 3 Taels.....    | \$80.00 |
| Grade 2 Opium ..... | 0.20 Tael ..... | 3.40    |
|                     | 0.02 „ .....    | 0.35    |

Ordinance 7 of 1932  
Section 3 (A).

## PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—

City of Victoria west of the Soo Kum Po nullah and  
Kowloon and New Kowloon west of the Railway  
as far as and including Shamshuipo ..... \$2,500

City of Victoria and areas East of the Soo Kum Po nullah  
to the boundary of War Department land east of Ah  
Kung Ngam and also Aberdeen and Aplichau and  
Kowloon and New Kowloon East of the Railway  
as far as and including Kowloon City and Kai Tack 1,000

Elsewhere on the Island of Hong Kong and the  
remainder of New Kowloon ..... 1,000

The remainder of New Territories ..... 500

Fees payable yearly in  
advance unless secu-  
rity furnished.Ordinance 16 of 1930 and  
Government Notifica-  
tion No. 551 of 1931.

## PERMIT TO OBTAIN EARTH, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$2 per mensem for each four workmen.

„ TO QUARRY STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$5 per mensem for each four workmen.

„ TO OBTAIN SAND. NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$50 per mensem for each junk.

C. S. O. 1342 of 1925.

PHARMACY,—*See* Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A. 28

## PILOTS' LICENCES..... \$40.00

Renewal of Licences..... 5.00 yearly.

## POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—

For each poison or preparation of poison sold ... \$10.

## PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,..... \$500 half-yearly.

## STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES :—

|                                     | Licensed to ply for<br>hire within the<br>Harbour Limits. | Licensed to ply for<br>hire within the<br>Local Trade Limits. | Licensed to ply for<br>hire outside the<br>Local Trade Limits. |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Vessels under 10 tons Class I ..... | \$10  | Class II \$15   | Class III \$20   |
| 10 tons to 20 tons „ .....          | 20  | „ 25  | „ 30   |
| 20 „ to 30 „ „ .....                | 30  | „ 35  | „ 40   |
| 30 „ to 40 „ „ .....                | 40  | „ 45  | „ 50   |
| 40 „ to 50 „ „ .....                | 50  | „ 55  | „ 60   |
| 50 „ to 60 „ „ .....                | 60  | „ 65  | „ 70   |

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months, six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months, nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Anchorage Permit ..... | \$0.25 |
| Special Permit .....   | 0.25   |
| Day Clearance.....     | 0.25   |
| Night Clearance .....  | 1.00   |

## THEATRICAL LICENCES..... Various.

## TOBACCO LICENCES :—

## Licensed warehouse licence :—

If held in conjunction with a manufacturer's licence..... \$200.00

If not so held ..... \$400.00

Manufacturer's licence ..... \$200.00

Licence for planing and preparing only Chinese smoking tobacco ..... \$100.00

Importer's licence ..... \$100.00

## Retailers Licence :—

(a) City of Victoria and Kowloon south of Waterloo Road,  
Gascoigne Road and Chatham Road ..... \$ 30.00

(b) Hong Kong Island, the remainder ..... \$ 20.00

(c) Kowloon, the remainder, and New Kowloon ..... \$ 20.00

(d) New Territory other than New Kowloon..... \$ 5.00

(e) Street squatters and itinerant hawkers ..... \$ 8.00

Ordinance No. 39 of 1931.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

**LICENCES:—**

**CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &C., LICENCES:—**

Ordinance 40 of 1912  
Govt. Notification No.  
602 of 1931.

Govt. Notifications Nos.  
167 of 1887 and 375  
of 1919.

**Ordinance 40 of 1912.**

**Vehicle.****Fee for driver's licence**

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Private Chair and Jinrikisha, .....   | \$ 0.80 |
| Truck, Cart and Van, .....            | 0.90    |
| Horse or Bullock drawn vehicle, ..... | 0.30    |
| Motor Vehicle, .....                  | 5.00    |
| Public Jinrikisha, .....              | 0.30    |
| Public Chair, .....                   | 0.30    |
| Tricycle, .....                       | 0.30    |

| Vehicle.  | Fee.           |
|---|----------------|
| (a) Private Chairs, .....   | \$ 2.00        |
| (b) „ Jinrikishas, .....  | 20.00          |
| (c) Heavy Motor Cars not exceeding 3 tons in weight unladen, ...        | 120.00         |
| (d) Other heavy Motor Cars, .....                                       | 480.00         |
| (e) Public Motor Cars, \$5 Registration plus 10.00 for each seat ...    | ...            |
| (f) Private Motor Cars, according to Weight, .....                      | \$ 24 to 72.00 |
| (g) Motor bicycles and Motor tricycles, .....                           | 18.00          |
| (h) Trucks, Carts, and Vans, and Horse or Bullock drawn Vehicles, ..... | 48.00          |
| (i) Public Chairs, .....  | 4.00           |
| (j) Public Jinrikishas :—   |                |
| (i) in Island of Hong Kong, .....                                       | 36.00          |
| (ii) in Kowloon, New Kowloon, Hill District, and Caine Road Level. .... | 24.00          |
| (iii) in New Territories, .....   | 12.00          |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Wireless Receiving, Yearly.....                                 | \$ 10.00 |
| Wireless Other,.....  | ..       |
| Ship Station Yearly .....                                       | 25.00    |
| Amateur Transmission Station Yearly .....                       | 15.00    |
| Dealers Yearly.....   | 50.00    |
| Examination fee for operators' certificates of proficiency..... | 5.00     |
| Change of address, notification of .....                        | 1.00     |
| Duplicate Licence or Certificate .....                          | 1.00     |

Ordinance 11 of  
1926.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.                |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
|--|---|------|---|----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|
| INTERNAL REVENUE.  |   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| ASSESSED TAXES (RATES):—   |   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| <p>All tenements provided with Government filtered water.....17 %<br/>All tenements provided with Government unfiltered water .....16 %<br/>All tenements for which no provision is made for water.....15 %<br/>Provision of water supply shall be deemed to be made for a tenement although it has no connection with the Government watermains or waterworks, if such tenement is situated within 200 yards from a Government watermain.<br/>The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter. These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.</p>   | Rating Ordinance 6 of 1901, Government Notification Nos. 274 and 279 of 1931.           |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| BETS AND SWEEPS TAX:—  |   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| <p>On every bet made on any totalisator or pari-mutuel authorised under the Betting Duty Ordinance there shall be charged a duty of 2½ % per cent. of the amount paid, contributed or subscribed.<br/>On every Cash-sweep ticket sold and on every Cash sweep chance allocated by list there shall be charged a duty of 5 per cent. of the amount paid, contributed or subscribed.<br/><br/>The secretary, treasurer and every steward and member of the committee of management of the club, as well as the club itself if a corporation, shall be jointly and severally liable for the duty payable.</p>   | Ordinance 40 of 1931 and Ordinance 17 of 1933.  |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| ENTERTAINMENTS TAX:—   |   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| <p>Tax is levied on payments exceeding twenty cents for admission of persons to any entertainment as spectators or members of an audience.<br/>Where the amount of payment for admission, excluding the amount of the duty.</p> <table><tr><td>does not exceed 20 cents .....</td><td>Free</td></tr><tr><td>exceeds 20 cents and does not exceed 50 cents .....</td><td>5 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>exceeds 50 cents and does not exceed \$1.00 .....</td><td>10 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>exceeds \$1.00 and does not exceed \$2.00 .....</td><td>20 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>exceeds \$2.00 and does not exceed \$3.00 .....</td><td>30 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>exceeds \$3.00 and does not exceed \$4.00 .....</td><td>40 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>exceeds \$4.00 and does not exceed \$5.00 .....</td><td>50 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>exceeds \$5.00.....</td><td>50 cents for the first \$5.00 and 20 cents for each additional \$5.00, or part thereof.</td></tr></table> | does not exceed 20 cents .....  | Free | exceeds 20 cents and does not exceed 50 cents ..... | 5 cents. | exceeds 50 cents and does not exceed \$1.00 ..... | 10 cents. | exceeds \$1.00 and does not exceed \$2.00 ..... | 20 cents. | exceeds \$2.00 and does not exceed \$3.00 ..... | 30 cents. | exceeds \$3.00 and does not exceed \$4.00 ..... | 40 cents. | exceeds \$4.00 and does not exceed \$5.00 ..... | 50 cents. | exceeds \$5.00..... | 50 cents for the first \$5.00 and 20 cents for each additional \$5.00, or part thereof. | Ordinance 28 of 1930. |
| does not exceed 20 cents .....   | Free  |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| exceeds 20 cents and does not exceed 50 cents .....  | 5 cents.  |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| exceeds 50 cents and does not exceed \$1.00 .....  | 10 cents.   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| exceeds \$1.00 and does not exceed \$2.00 .....  | 20 cents.   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| exceeds \$2.00 and does not exceed \$3.00 .....  | 30 cents.   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| exceeds \$3.00 and does not exceed \$4.00 .....  | 40 cents.   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| exceeds \$4.00 and does not exceed \$5.00 .....  | 50 cents.   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| exceeds \$5.00.....  | 50 cents for the first \$5.00 and 20 cents for each additional \$5.00, or part thereof. |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| <p>The Colonial Treasurer is authorised to grant exemptions on the grounds stated in Section 5 of the Ordinance.</p>   |   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| STAMP DUTIES:—   |   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| <p>1. <b>Adjudication</b> Fee (to be paid on the requisition or other application for adjudication) ..... } \$5.<br/>2. <b>Affidavit</b>, Affirmation, Declaration, and Statutory Declaration, ..... } \$3.</p>  |   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| <i>Exemptions.</i>   |   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |
| <p>(a) Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court .....</p> <p>(b) Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance. ....</p>  | Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1929.   |      |   |          |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |   |           |                     |   |                       |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE, — *Continued.*

## STAMP DUTIES :—

- (c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument....
- (d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages.
- (e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915.....
- (f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony. ....

Affirmation : See Affidavit, .....

3. **Agreement** or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, ..... } \$1.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages, .....
- (b) Passage ticket, .....
- (c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods, .....

See also :—

Agreement for lease.  
Exchange Contract.  
Godown Warrant.  
Share contract.

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body, whether under the seal of such corporate body or not, ... \$1.

Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit :  
See Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage, .....

Agreement for a lease : See Lease, .....  
Allotment : See Letter of Allotment, .....

5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, including the transfer of any property made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of the new trustee if such transfer is made by the same instrument as the appointment of the new trustee ..... \$10.

See Conveyance and Mortgage .....

5A. Apprenticeship, instrument of, ..... \$1.

6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor, ..... \$150.

Assignment : See Conveyance, Letters Patent,  
Mortgage and Trade Marks. ....

Assurance : See Policy of Insurance, .....

7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable with stamp duty, ..... \$3.

Attorney, Letter or Power of : See Power of  
Attorney, .....

Average : See Bond, .....

8. **Award**, ..... \$5.

Bank Cheque : See Bill of Exchange, .....

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1929.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   |   | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|---|---|--|
| INTERNAL REVENUE,— <i>Continued.</i>  |   |  |
| STAMP DUTIES:—  |   |  |
| 9. Bank Note, .....   | One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector, provided that the duty to be paid by the banker in respect of \$1 notes shall not exceed one per centum per annum on two million dollars. Provided also that, with effect from the 19th December, 1929 and pending the further order or regulation of the Governor in Council, the duty on bank notes of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation shall not exceed one per cent per annum on \$45,000,000 of the aggregate bank note issues of such corporation. |  |
| 10. Bill of Exchange (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and “Traveller’s Cheques”), and Promissory Note,  |   |  |
| (1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque), .....  | 10 cents.   |  |
| (2) Cheque, .....   | 10 cents.   |  |
| (3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note), .....   | 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.   |  |
| (4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony,...   | Do.   |  |
| <i>Exemption.</i>   |   |  |
| Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.   |   |  |
| (5) “Traveller’s Cheque”, if issued within the Colony (on each separate “cheque” or “note”),  | Do.   |  |
| (6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony,... | Do.   |  |
| (7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony,           | Do.   |  |
| See section 19 as to bills in sets.   |   |  |
| 11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set), .....   | When the freight is under \$5 : 15 cents.<br>When the freight is \$5 or more : 40 cents.  |  |
| Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, <i>see</i> Heading No. 41.  |   |  |
| Bill of Sale.   |   |  |
| Absolute: <i>See</i> Conveyance. By way of security: <i>See</i> Mortgage.   |   |  |

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1929.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

STAMP DUTIES :—

12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Respondentia, ..... 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.  
12A. Bond to secure the payment or repayment of money, ..... } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the penalty or maximum amount payable.

Brokers Note : See Shares (4),

13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly (Section 21), ..... \$50 for every calendar year or part thereof.

14. Charter Party, ..... } 15 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the total or estimated hire or freight.

Cheque : See Bill of Exchange (2).

Circular Note : See Bill of Exchange (3).

Collateral Security : See Mortgage.

- 14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ... 10 cents.

Contract : See Agreement.

Contract Note : See Shares (4).

15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated on the amount or value of the consideration on the day of the date of the instrument, ..... } \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the consideration.

- 15A. Conveyance made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee, if such conveyance is made by some instrument other than the instrument by which the new trustee is appointed ..... \$ 5.

- 15B. Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein specifically described, ..... \$20.

See also :—

Exchange.

Foreclosure Order.

Letters Patent.

Shares.

Trade Marks.

Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.

Section 34 (general exemptions).

Copy : See Attested copy.

Counterpart : See Duplicate.

Debenture : See Marketable security.

Declaration : See Affidavit.

16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will or an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a settlement, including any acknowledgment in writing, by recital or otherwise, of a trust, not being a trust created by a will, in respect of which no instrument has been duly stamped as a declaration of a trust or as a settlement. } \$20.

Exemptions.

- (a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a banker to whom property is transferred to secure an advance made by the banker.

- (b) Trust receipt given to a banker.

17. Deed of any kind whatsoever not described in this schedule (including a deed of assignment by a trustee to a *cestui que* trust, and a deed confirmatory of a conveyance on which the full conveyance duty has been paid), ..... } \$20.

See also :—

Agreement of service with a corporate body.

Deposit of title deeds. See Mortgage.

- 17A. Dividend warrant, whether expressed to be payable by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant or by some other person, and whether payable within or without the Colony, ..... } 10 cents.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1929.



|                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|-------------------------------------|--|

INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

|  |   |
|--|---|
| 18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty, ..... | { Where the duty on the original instrument does not exceed \$2: the same duty as the original instrument.<br>Where the duty on the original instrument exceeds \$2: \$2. |
|--|---|

*Exception.*

Policies of insurance, duplicates of : *See* Policy of insurance (8).

Equitable mortgage : *See* Mortgage.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| 19. Exchange, .....  | { The same duty as on a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of the greater value. |
| 20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note, .....                                       | { 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.   |
| 21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, ..... | { \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.  |
| 22. Foreign Attachment Bond, .....   | { \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.  |

Further Charge: *See* Mortgage.

Gift: *See* Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 23. Godown Warrant,.....                           | 20 cents. |
| Guarantee: <i>See</i> Agreement.                   |           |
| Hypothecation: <i>See</i> Letter of Hypothecation. |           |
| Insurance: <i>See</i> Policy of Insurance.         |           |

24. Lease.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| (1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine, .....                    | { The same duty as on a conveyance on sale, the duty to be calculated on the premium or fine.<br>Where the term is not defined at all, or is uncertain, or is so defined as not to exceed one year: 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.                   |
| (2) If granted in consideration of a rent, .....                               | { Where the term specified in the lease exceeds one year but does not exceed three years: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.<br>Where the term specified in the lease exceeds three years: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. |
| (3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent,.....          | { The total of both the above duties.  |
| (4) Agreement for a lease, .....   | { The same duty as on a lease.   |
| (5) Surrender of lease, .....  | { The same duty as on a lease for the residue of the term surrendered, any price or consideration for surrender being regarded as premium.   |
| (6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, ..... | { \$3.   |

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1929.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

## STAMP DUTIES :—

25. Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation, ..... } 10 cents.

Letter of Attorney: *See* Power of Attorney.

Letter of Credit: *See* Bill of Exchange (4).

26. Letter of hypothecation, ..... } Referring to particular property : \$3. General : \$6.

27. Letters Patent, Assignment of, ..... } \$10.

28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony, ... } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.

## 29. Mortgage.

(1) Being the only or principal or primary security, } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For tontine mortgages *see* Section 33).

(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, (other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage), or being a mortgage executed by way of further assurance, provided in every case that the principal security was duly stamped under sub-heading (1), ..... } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the additional or substituted security.

(3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.

(4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment, ..... } Do.

(5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured, ..... } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.

(6) Agreement for a mortgage, ..... } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.

Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.

Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged.

(7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured, ..... } Provided that any portion of the principal sum not expressed in any prior instrument then to be released or discharged shall be deemed to be released by the final instrument of reconveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,— *Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| (8) Certificate of satisfaction, .....  | { 10 cents for every \$500 or<br>part thereof of the prin-<br>cipal sum secured.  |
| (9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly<br>stamped agreement for a mortgage, .....   |   |
| (10) Transfer of a mortgage made for the purpose<br>of effectuating the appointment of a new<br>trustee, if such transfer is made by some<br>instrument other than the instrument by which<br>the new trustee is appointed. | { \$3.<br><br>10 cents for every \$100<br>or part thereof of the<br>principal sum secured up<br>to a maximum of \$5.00. |

*Exemption.*

Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole pur-  
pose of obtaining a new Crown lease or for  
the sole purpose of surrender to the Crown  
with a view to an exchange : See section 35.

See also :

Letter of hypothecation.  
Servant's security agreement.

30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a  
protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note)..... } \$3.

*Exemption.*

Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares  
on share registers which are not required by  
law to be kept within the Colony.

31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory  
note, ..... } 75 cents.

- 31A. Partition Deed, ..... { \$20, together with advalorem  
duty as on a conveyance on  
sale on any sum paid or  
agreed to be paid for  
equality.  
  
Where the partition is carried  
out by several instruments  
the principal deed will be  
charged as above, the other  
deeds each being stamped  
\$20.

32. Partnership instrument, ..... \$10.

33. Policy of Insurance.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| (1) Life Policies, .....  | { 25 cents for every \$1,000<br>or part thereof insured.  |
| (2) Life Policies, renewal receipts, .....  |   |
| (3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time, .....   | { 5 cents. (Adhesive Stamp).<br>25 cents for every \$1,000<br>or part thereof insured.                    |
| (4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time,..                                     | { Where the amount insured<br>does not exceed \$1,000 :<br>20 cents.                                      |
| (5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,.....   |   |
| (6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not speci-<br>fically referred to above, ..... | { Where the amount insured<br>exceeds \$1,000: 50 cents.  |
| (7) Renewals, except life renewals, .....   | { The same rate of duty as<br>on original policies issued<br>after the commencement<br>of this Ordinance. |
| (8) Duplicates of policies, .....   |   |
| (9) Re-insurance, .....   |   |
- The same duty as on the  
original policy.  
The same rates of duty as  
on direct policies.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1929.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>STAMP DUTIES :—</b></p> <p>34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.</p> <p>(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified } 10 cents.<br/>meeting,.....</p> <p>(2) Of any other kind whatsoever. .... \$5.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>Power of attorney relating exclusively to things<br/>to be done out of the Colony.</p> <p>Promissory Note :<br/>See Bill of exchange (7),</p> <p>35. Protest by a master of a vessel, ..... 75 cents.<br/>Proxy : See Power of Attorney (1).<br/>Re-assignment : See Mortgage (7).</p> <p>36. Receipt, ..... 10 cents.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemptions.</i></p> <p>(a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$20.</p> <p>(b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged<br/>or deposited with him and to be accounted for<br/>by him to the person lodging or depositing<br/>the money.</p> <p>(c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt<br/>of any bill of exchange or promissory note for<br/>the purpose of being presented for acceptance<br/>or payment.</p> <p>(d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a<br/>telegraphic transfer advice.</p> <p>(e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's<br/>service to any Government department.</p> <p>(f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or<br/>contained in any instrument liable to stamp<br/>duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the<br/>receipt of the consideration money therein<br/>expressed, or the receipt of any principal<br/>money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or<br/>therein mentioned.</p> <p>(g) Receipt given for or on account of any salary,<br/>pay or wages, or for or on account of any other<br/>like payment made to or for the account or<br/>benefit of any person, being the holder of an<br/>office or an employee, in respect of his office<br/>or employment, or for or on account of money<br/>paid in respect of any pension, superannuation<br/>allowance, compassionate allowance or other<br/>like allowance.</p> <p>Release : See Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7).<br/>Revocation of trust : See Declaration of trust.</p> <p>37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not }<br/>chargeable with mortgage duty,..... } 20 cents for every \$100 or<br/>part thereof of the amount<br/>up to which security is<br/>given.</p> <p>38. Settlement,..... }<br/>30 cents for every \$100 or<br/>part thereof of the amount<br/>or value of the property<br/>settled or agreed to be<br/>settled.</p> <p>39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly }<br/>stamped agreement for a settlement, ..... } \$3.</p> |  |
|   | Stamp Ordinances, 1921<br>to 1929.                                       |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

## STAMP DUTIES :—

## 40. Shares.

## (1) Transfer of.

20 cents for every \$100 or  
part thereof of the value  
of the shares on the date  
of stamping.

*Exemptions.*

(a) Transfers of shares on share registers which  
are not required by law to be kept within the  
Colony.

(b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.

(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion  
of the Collector, ..... } \$2.

(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony, ... } \$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof of the nominal  
value of the share.

(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and  
every sold note ..... } When the value does not  
exceed \$1,000 : \$1.  
When it exceeds \$1,000 but  
does not exceed \$10,000 :  
\$3.  
When it exceeds \$10,000  
but does not exceed  
\$20,000 : \$5.  
When it exceeds \$20,000  
but does not exceed  
\$50,000 : \$7.50.  
When it exceeds \$50,000 :  
\$10.

41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts  
for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or  
master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used ... } When the freight is under  
\$5: 15 cents.  
When the freight is \$5 or  
more: 40 cents.

Statutory Declaration : *See Affidavit.*

Surrender of Lease : *See Lease (5).*

42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice ..... } 10 cents for every \$500 or  
part thereof, to be calcu-  
lated on the equivalent in  
Hong Kong currency of  
the money despatched.

*Exemption.*

Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the  
Colony to China.

43. Trade Mark (or trade marks), together with the  
goodwill of the business concerned in the goods for  
which it has (or they have) been registered, Assignment  
of ..... } \$10.

Transfer : *See Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic  
Transfer Advice.*

Travellers Cheque : *See Bill of Exchange (5).*

43A. Vesting Order (other than a vesting order which  
is a conveyance on sale), including the transfer of any  
property transferred by the order ..... } \$20.

44. Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*, the duty to  
be calculated on the value of the property ..... } \$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof of the value of  
the property conveyed or  
transferred.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1929.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

## WATER EXCESS CONSUMPTION AND METER RENTS :—

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 75 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered),  |  |
| "                    "                    "                    35      "      1,000      "     (unfiltered),   |  |
| in the Peak District.                    "                    \$1.00      "     1,000      "     (filtered),   |  |
| Certain Military Cantonments in Victoria pay a flat rate of 10 cents per 1,000 gallons,  |  |
| Meter Rents, (payable yearly in advance) .....   | \$8 to \$75 per annum,                   |
| Meter Testing, .....   | \$10.00 per meter,                       |
| Fire Service Permit Fees .....   | \$35 to \$110 per annum,                 |
| Water supplied by meter either to shipping <i>by waterboats</i> , or <i>over wharves or piers</i> , or <i>for building supplies</i> , \$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (filtered). |  |
| Water at Taipo, .....  | 35 cents per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered), |
| "      Fanling, .....  | \$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),   |
| "      "      (for Golf Club) Special Rate of 25 cents per 1,000 gallons,  |  |
| <i>Note</i> :—Houses in certain rural districts pay a flat rate of \$1.00 per 1000 gallons where Government main water is used for flushing purposes.                      |  |

Ordinance 16 of 1908 and  
Government Notifica-  
tions Nos. 657 of 1903,  
230 of 1921, 418 of  
1923, 495 of 1927 and  
570 of 1931.

Government Notification  
No. 828 of 1931.

Government Notification  
No. 649 of 1926.

Government Notification  
No. 297 of 1921.

Government Notifications  
Nos. 373 of 1921, and  
418 of 1923.

## FINES &amp; FORFEITURES.

## FINES :—

Levied in Supreme Court, Police Courts, and Marine Magistrate's Court,.....

FORFEITURES, .....

Under Common Law and  
Local Ordinances.  
Direction of the Supreme  
and Inferior Courts.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC  
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

## FEES.

## AMBULANCE FEES :—

For any removal in a hand-ambulance :—

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| (a) Victoria (lower levels), Old Kowloon, Kowloon City and Sham-shuipc, .....                   | \$ 3.00 |
| (b) Elsewhere in New Kowloon, .....   | 4.00    |
| (c) Victoria above Bowen Road level, other parts of Hong Kong Island and New Territories, ..... | 6.00    |
| For any removal in a motor ambulance, per trip in Victoria and Kowloon                          | 5.00    |
| Do.  Elsewhere .....                                  | 10.00   |

Government Notification  
No. 575 of 1931.

## ANALYSES :—

- (a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs and water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

Government Notification  
No. 837 of 1931.

- (b) Water :—

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorption of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness), ..... | \$ 25.00 |
| Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water .....   | 15.00    |
| Quantitative do. ....   | 50.00    |
| Hardness only .....   | 5.00     |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

ANALYSES :—

(c) Minerals and Metals :—

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Identification only.....                                  | \$ 5.00 |
| Qualitative Examination for one Constituent .....         | 10.00   |
| Complete Qualitative Analysis .....                       | 25.00   |
| Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent ..... | 30.00   |
| Each extra Constituent .....                              | 10.00   |
| Complete Analysis .....                                   | 80.00   |

(d) Coal :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value) ..... | 30.00 |
| Moisture and Ash only .....   | 10.00 |
| Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative) .....  | 30.00 |

(e) Kerosene :—

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Flash Point (Abel Test) ..... | 5.00 |
| Fire Test .....               | 2.50 |
| Specific Gravity only .....   | 5.00 |

(f) Essential Oils :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Solubility Test) .....   | 30.00 |
| Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol) ..... | 30.00 |

(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test) .....  | 30.00      |
| Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only) .....  | 5.00       |
| Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Rancidity Test, Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water), ..... | 30.00      |
| Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value) .....                             | 25.00      |
| Extra tests on oil samples .....   | 5.00 each. |

Government Notification  
No. 837 of 1931.

(h) Analyses of Food Materials :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Examination of drugs and medicines for compliance with the Pharmacy Ordinance ..... | 25.00 |
| Sugar for Direct Polarization .....   | 20.00 |

(i) Kerosene and Fuel Oils :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Fuel Oil for calorific Value.....   | 25.00 |
| Fuel Oil for moisture only ...  | 5.00  |
| Kerosene or Petrol. General Examination Sp. Gr. Flash point, Distillation test, and Acidity ..... | 30.00 |

(j) Essential Oils :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Anise Oil or Cassia Oil. Sp. Gr. only..... | 5.00  |
| " " Congealing and Melting Point .. ...    | 10.00 |
| " " Alcohol by distillation.....           | 10.00 |

(k) Fatty Oils, etc. :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Wood Oil. Ref. Index. Sp. Gr. and weight per cubic foot... | 10.00 |
| Saponification Value or Iodine Value only on any oil.....  | 10.00 |
| Lubricating Oil. General examination .....                 | 30.00 |

(l) Biochemical Examinations :—

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Urine. Qualitative tests for sugar and albumen .....        | 5 each.  |
| Quantitative determinations of Urea, Sugar or Albumen ..... | 10 each. |
| Blood. Haemoglobin determination.....                       | 10.00    |
| Determination of Blood Sugar.....                           | 25.00    |
| Determination of Blood Urea Nitrogen .....                  | 25.00    |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT, OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued.*

## ANALYSES :—

## (m) Miscellaneous :—

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Bleaching Powder for available chlorine .....                 | \$ 20.00         |
| Soy. Sucrose and Reducing Sugar .....                         | 25.00            |
| Soy. Total Sweetening Matter .....                            | 20.00            |
| Quick Lime. Determination of free lime .....                  | 25.00            |
| Articles for sea water damage, .....                          | 5.00 per test.   |
| Reagents for Free Fatty Acid Test Outfits .....               | 2.00 per bottle. |
| Fire Crackers for presence of potassium chlorate .....        | 10.00 per test.  |
| Fertilisers :—for Moisture, Phosphorus pentoxide and Nitrogen | 30.00            |
| Determination of Ash .....                                    | 5.00             |
| Determination of Potash .....                                 | 10.00            |
| Refractometers for Calibration .....                          | 5.00             |
| Thermometers for Calibration .....                            | 5.00             |
| Battery Acid for chlorine and iron .....                      | 5.00             |
| Distilled Water for chlorine and iron .....                   | 5.00             |

## (n) Sampling :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Tin, sampling 10% of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs .....  | 5.00  |
| Antimony, sampling 10% of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases .....  | 10.00 |
| Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10% of the Cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof ..... | 10.00 |
| Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10% for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof .....  | 10.00 |
| Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10% of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks .....   | 10.00 |
| The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.   |       |

## (o) Toxicological Examinations :—

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Qualitative examination .....  | 50.00  |
| Quantitative examination ..... | 100.00 |
| (p) Short Consultations .....  | 5.00   |

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

## Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least .....              | 1 Bottle (Pint). |
| Butter, at least .....                                   | 1 lb.            |
| Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least ..... | 1 Gallon.        |
| Mineral Water, at least .....                            | 2 Gallons.       |
| Minerals, for analysis, at least .....                   | 2 lbs.           |
| Essential Oils .....                                     | 8 Fluid Ounces.  |
| Fatty Oils .....   | 1 Pint.          |

## Conditions :—

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

## BILLS OF HEALTH :—

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| For each Form, ..... | \$ 6.00 |
|----------------------|---------|

Government Notification  
No. 837 of 1931.Government Notification  
No. 645 of 1902.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT, OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION :—

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Registration of Birth after expiry of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10, .....   | \$ 1.00 |
| Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11, (or \$1.00 if issued within 42 days of the birth of the child. .... | 2.50    |
| Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,.....   | 5.00    |
| For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20,.....   | 5.00    |
| For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20, .....   | 1.00    |
| For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20, .....  | 2.50    |
| Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),.....   | 2.50    |
| Registration of birth after the expiry of 12 months from the date of birth. (S. 10) .....   | 5.00    |

Ordinance 7 of 1896.

Ordinance No. 12 of 1932.

CEMETERY FEES :—Colonial Cemetery

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, ..... | \$10.00 |
| Grave digging, .....                               | 1.00    |
| Exhumation of Corpse, .....                        | 5.00    |

Exceptions.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, ..... | 5.00  |
| Grave digging, .....   | 1.00  |
| Second burial in the same grave, .....                         | Free. |
| Pauper interment, .....  | Free. |

Government Notifications  
No. 265 of 8th June,  
1917, and 767 of 3rd  
December, 1909.

Monuments.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| A Monument over any grave but only for each superficial foot in excess of 15 feet allowed.....                       | \$2.00 |
| A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, ..... | Free.  |

Ordinance 1 of 1903  
Cemetery Bylaws.

CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO ANY FOREIGN COUNTRY,.....\$50.00

Ordinance 6 of 1923.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—

An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.

In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.

An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.

The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.

Ordinance No. 9 of 1916.

CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Section A, free ...   | 50 cents for digging grave, etc.,..... |
| " B, \$ 1. and \$ 1. "  | " " .....                              |
| " C, \$ 2. and 1. "   | " " .....                              |
| " D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5. "   | " " .....                              |
| " (2) 15 " " 10. "  | " " .....                              |
| " (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling. |  |

Chinese Cemeteries By-  
laws contained in Gov-  
ernment Notification No.  
265 of 1917.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

Fees to be paid to the Register of Companies.

I.—BY A COMPANY HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000, ..... | \$50.00 |
|---|---------|

Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000,.....   | \$50.00 |
| For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say) :—   |         |
| For the first \$10,000 of nominal capital .....  | 50.00   |
| For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, .....  | 10.00   |
| For every \$10,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000,.....  | 3.00    |
| For every \$10,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, .....   | 1.00    |
| For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of a \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:  |         |
| Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than 500 dollars taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.  |         |
| For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration;  |         |
| Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.   |         |
| For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.   |         |
| For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered or required to be delivered sent or forwarded to the registrar other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding up ..... | 3.00    |
| For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar, .....  | 5.00    |

Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.

## II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 25 .....   | 50.00  |
| For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 25, but does not exceed 100,.....  | 100.00 |
| For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$5.00 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.  |        |
| For registration of a company in which the number of members, is stated in the Articles to be unlimited .....  | 300.00 |
| For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company, in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase .....  | 5.00   |
| Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.  |        |
| For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.  |        |
| For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered or required to be delivered, sent or forwarded to the registrar, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding up ..... | 3.00   |
| For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar .....   | 5.00   |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|-------------------------------------|--|
|-------------------------------------|--|

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

III.—BY A COMPANY TO WHICH PART XI OF THIS ORDINANCE APPLIES.

|  |        |   |
|--|--------|---|
| For registering any document required to be delivered to the registrar under Part XI of this Ordinance .....   | \$5.00 | Government Notification<br>No. 592 of 1933. |
| For registering under Part III (with the exception of section 91) of the Companies Ordinance, 1932, any charge required to be registered thereunder whether created by a Company or existing on property acquired by the Company. .... | 10.00  |   |
| For registering particulars of a series of Debentures under the said Part III. ....  | 10.00  |   |
| For registering particulars of any charge under section 91 of the said Ordinance. ....   | 5.00   |   |
| For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager under section 86 of the said Ordinance .....  | 5.00   |   |
| For inspecting the register of charges—for each inspection .....   | 1.00   | Government Notification<br>No. 596 of 1933. |
| For inspecting in respect of any company the register or any file or document—for each inspection. ....  | 1.00   |   |
| For a certificate of incorporation .....   | 5.00   |   |
| For certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document, per folio of 72 words. ....  | 0.50   |   |
|  |        |   |

FEEs IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

SCALE OF FEEs.

TABLE A.

|   |         |   |
|---|---------|---|
| 1.—Every petition .....   | \$30.00 | Government Notification<br>No. 124 of 1912. |
| 2.—Every bond with sureties .....   | 5.00    |   |
| 3.—Every subpoena or summon .....   | 2.00    |   |
| 4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer) .....   | 10.00   |   |
| 5.—Every order adjourning a public examination .....  | 4.00    |   |
| 6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer .....  | 4.00    |   |
| 7.—Every order made in Chambers.....  | 4.00    |   |
| 8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt .....   | 1.00    |   |
| 9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same .....   | 1.00    |   |
| And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked .....  | .50     |   |
| 10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages). ....  | .50     |   |
| 11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company .....  | .50     |   |
| 12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words .....   | .35     |   |
| 13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance .....   | .50     |   |
| 14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures .....   | .35     |   |
| 15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account .....  | 10.00   |   |
| 16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account .....   | 20.00   |   |
| 17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:— |         |   |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &c.,—Continued.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

FEES IN WINDING-UP :—

- Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00 ..... \$ .50  
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00 ..... 1.00
- 18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets ..... 50.00
- 19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz.:—  
On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof .....  $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent.  
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof .....  $\frac{1}{8}$  "  
Above \$1,000,000 .....  $\frac{1}{10}$  "
- 20.— For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

|                 |                            |       |                  |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------|
| On the first \$ | 50,000 or fraction thereof | ..... | 1 per cent.      |
| On the next     | 950,000                    | " "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "  |
| On the next     | 4,000,000                  | " "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  |
| On the next     | 5,000,000                  | " "   | $\frac{1}{8}$ "  |
| Above           | 10,000,000                 | " "   | $\frac{1}{16}$ " |

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| (1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000..... | \$5.00 |
| For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 .....   | 2.50   |

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions).

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

|                 |                            |       |                 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| On the first \$ | 50,000 or fraction thereof | ..... | 1 per cent.     |
| On the next     | 200,000                    | " "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
| On the next     | 750,000                    | " "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ " |
| Above           | 1,000,000                  | " "   | $\frac{1}{8}$ " |

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c,

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 ..... \$ 10.00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions).

FEES IN WINDING-UP :—

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof,..... | 5 per cent. |
| On the next 15,000 " " .....                     | 4 " "       |
| On the next 25,000 " " .....                     | 3 " "       |
| On the next 50,000 " " .....                     | 2 " "       |
| On the next 900,000 " " .....                    | 1 " "       |
| Above 1,000,000 " " .....                        | ½ " "       |

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.

- 1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, ..... \$20.00
- 2. On the registration of a statement of any change, ..... 3.00
- 3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, ..... 1.00
- 4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, ..... 30 cents  
per folio  
of 72 words

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

Government Notification  
No. 369 of 1912.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.

## COURTS OF SURVEY :—

## Table of Fees.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,.....   | \$5.00 |
| On filing every Affidavit .....   | 1.00   |
| On entering Appearance,.....  | 5.00   |
| On every Subpoena, .....  | 1.00   |
| On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,.....  | 5.00   |
| On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,.....   | 1.00   |
| On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,.....                             | 5.00   |
| On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,....from \$10.00 to               | 50.00  |
| On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,..... | 5.00   |
| On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, .....             | 0.25   |

Section 20, Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table H.

## CREMATION FEES :—

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Horses, Cows, or Bullocks, per carcase, .....              | 2.00     |
| All small animals, of 1 picul or under, per carcase, ..... | 50 cents |

Government Notification  
No. 31 of 1910.

## CROWN LEASES :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, issued from the Land Office including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, ..... | 10.00 |
| For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document  | 20.00 |
| For legal charges for and incidental to the preparation and issuing of a Crown Lease and counterpart .....  | 30.00 |
| For the Survey when a Crown Lease is issued for the whole or any portion of a lot formerly held under demise by Crown Lease .....   | 20.00 |

Ordinance 1 of 1844.

## DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| For registering every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, .....         |       |
| Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, .....   | 1.00  |
| Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, .....  | 3.00  |
| Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, .....  | 3.00  |
| Exceeds \$5,000, .....  | 15.00 |
| For registering every other deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument in writing except as hereinafter provided .....  |       |
| Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, .....   | 1.00  |
| Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, .....  | 3.00  |
| Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, .....  | 3.00  |
| Exceeds \$5,000, .....  | 30.00 |
| Provided that where the amount or value of the consideration money exceeds \$20,000 and the deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument relates to three or more lots, or sections, or portions of lots a further fee of \$3 shall be paid in respect of the third and of each subsequent lot, section or portion. |       |
| For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate for each lot, section or portion of a lot to which such document relates .....  | 3.00  |
| For registering a Lis Pendens, .....  | 3.00  |
| For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, .....  | 6.00  |
| For a certificate of such entry of discharge, .....   | 3.00  |
| For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, .....   | 15.00 |

Ordinance 1 of 1844.

Ordinance 1 of 1844  
and Govt. Notification  
No. 644 of 1903.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| For every Search,.....   | \$ 1.00 |
| For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof,<br>and for every other Certificate, .....                | 15.00   |
| For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument,<br>per folio of 72 words, .....                       | 0.75    |
| For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, .....  | 3.00    |
| For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or<br>that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, ..... | 3.00    |

Ordinance 1 of 1844 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
644 of 1903.

NEW TERRITORIES :—

|   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. For the Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be<br>charged on the amount or value of the consideration<br>money, such consideration money to include any sum<br>payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage<br>or other debt remaining upon the property purchased<br>or released by such purchaser to the Vendor.   | 10 cents for every \$10 or<br>part thereof up to \$50,<br>if above \$50, 50<br>cents for every \$100<br>or part thereof.                         |
| 2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a<br>lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent<br>reserved.   | 50 cents for every \$100<br>or part thereof.   |
| 3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance<br>of duly stamped agreement for the same.   | The same fee as on the<br>Agreement but not<br>exceeding \$1.  |
| 4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or<br>cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease.   | The same fee as is pay-<br>able on the Lease or<br>Agreement itself un-<br>der Article 2.  |
| 5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for<br>a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security<br>and for every deed or document extending the time of<br>any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage,<br>to be calculated upon the principal amount secured.  | 10 cents for every \$100<br>or part thereof.   |
| 6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption<br>of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal<br>amount secured by or under any such mortgage.   | 10 cents for every \$500<br>or part thereof.   |
| 7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money<br>consideration or merely nominal consideration passes.<br>Provided that when such conveyance is made for the<br>purpose of effecting a partition of lands held by two or<br>more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have<br>power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof<br>as he may think fit. | \$1.00 for the first lot<br>and 10 cents for each<br>additional lot or por-<br>tion of a lot after the<br>first with a maximum<br>fee of \$2.00. |
| 8. For the registration of a power of attorney.   | 10 cents.  |
| 9. For the registration of any Order or document issued<br>under the seal of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong<br>Probate Letters of Administration in respect of any<br>land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid,<br>Certificate of satisfaction, and all other documents not<br>herein provided for.  | \$1.00 for the first lot<br>and 10 cents for every<br>additional lot or por-<br>tion of a lot.   |
| 10. For every uncertified copy of any instrument of record<br>per folio of 72 words.  | 25 cents.  |
| 11. For every certified copy of any instrument of record<br>not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each.  | \$1.00.  |
| For each additional folio.  | 50 cents.  |

Government Notification  
No. 21 of 1911.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE FEES :—

(1.)—Engagement and discharge of seamen at the Mercantile  
Marine Office.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Fee for engagement or discharge of a mate, purser, engineer, surgeon,<br>carpenter, steward or wireless telegraph operator ..... | \$ 1.00 |
| Fee for engagement or discharge of every other seaman .....  | 0.75    |

(2.)—Engagement and discharge of seamen on board ship.

The fee for engagement or discharge shall be as in paragraph 1: Provided that where  
seamen are re-engaged on board the ship at the time of discharge the fee payable  
shall be the discharge fee plus half the engagement fee.

Section 5 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, and Sched-  
ule of Ordinance,  
Table I as amended by  
Ordinance 5 of 1931.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE FEES :—

In addition to the engagement or discharge fees there shall be paid a fee for each visit according to the following scale :—

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Where not more than 40 seamen are engaged or discharged .....                     | \$15.00 |
| Where more than 40 and not more than 100 seamen are engaged or discharged, .....  | 30.00   |
| Where more than 100 and not more than 150 seamen are engaged or discharged, ..... | 37.50   |
| Where more than 150 seamen are engaged or discharged, for the first 150 .....     | 37.50   |
| for every additional 50 or less .....   | 7.50    |

In all the above cases the actual travelling expenses of the Officers of the Mercantile Marine Office, between that Office and the ship, shall be charged in addition, if the Harbour Master so directs.

(3).—*Overtime fees where seamen are engaged or discharged.*

On Sundays or other General or Public holidays :—

|                                      |                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m. .... | \$20 per hour. |
| at other times.....                  | \$10 per hour. |

On Saturdays :—

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. ....                           | \$ 5 per hour. |
| From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m., and from 1 p.m. to 8 p.m..... | \$10 per hour. |
| Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m. ....                 | \$20 per hour. |

On other Days :—

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m., and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m..... | \$ 5 per hour. |
| From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m., and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m..... | \$10 per hour. |
| Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m. ....                 | \$20 per hour. |

On all the above occasions any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES .....50 cents

## EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer ..... | \$20.00 |
| For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer .....  | 15.00   |

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch ..... 2.50

Section 5 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table I as amended by Ordinance 5 of 1931.

Section 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table E.

Section 4 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.

Section 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table E.

## SCHEDULE I.

## ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.*

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> ..... | \$ 6.00 |
| Interpleader Summons .....   | 6.00    |
| Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons .....   | 2.00    |
| Sealing a Subpœna .....  | 4.00    |
| Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first .....  | 1.00    |
| Entering an Appearance for each Defendant .....  | 2.00    |
| Certificate of Non-Appearance, .....   | 2.00    |

## FEES OF COURT :—

*Writs of Execution, &c.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment..... | \$20.00 |
| Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession .....   | 20.00   |
| Order for Release of Defendant from Custody .....   | 1.00    |
| Sealing a Prohibitory Order .....   | 4.00    |
| Each Copy, Prohibitory Order .....  | 2.00    |

The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1931. (*Vide* Government Notification No. 450 of 10th July, 1931).



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.

## ORIGINAL JURISDICTION :—

*Foreign Attachment.*

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment .....  | \$ 20.00 |
| Settling Bond .....   | 5.00     |
| Filing same, .....  | 2.00     |
| Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment, ..... | 6.00     |
| Registrar's Order for seizure of Property, .....  | 6.00     |

*Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....   | \$ 7.50 |
| Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....   | 4.00    |
| Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case, .....   | 15.00   |
| Filing any issue, .....   | 20.00   |
| Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of the Code, .....   | 20.00   |
| Order of Reference of Accounts, &c. ....  | 15.00   |
| Filing same, .....  | 1.00    |
| Order of Reference to Arbitration, .....  | 10.00   |
| Filing same, .....  | 1.00    |
| Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court, ..... | 10.00   |

*Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry, .....   | \$ 1.00 |
| Filing any Affidavit or Declaration, .....  | 1.00    |
| Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol), .....                                  | 15.00   |
| Marking every Exhibit, .....  | 0.50    |
| For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House, including Oath, per day or part of a day, .....       | 20.00   |
| For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, per day or part of a day, ..... | 30.00   |
| Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document, .....  | 10.00   |
| Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—  |         |

When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.

When not called as an expert :—

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of ..... | \$25.00 |
| If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of ..... | 20.00   |
| If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of .....    | 15.00   |

*Note :—*The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, ..... | 15.00 |
| Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal, .....                         | 15.00 |

*Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing, including Order, .....   | \$20.00 |
| Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, .....  | 20.00   |
| Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, .....   | 20.00   |
| Application for Review of Judgment or for new trial, .....  | 6.00    |
| Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...  | 4.00    |
| Settling and filing Judgment or Decree or Decretal order, including Judgment in default of appearance under Section 22 of the Code, Judgment after appearance under Section 23 of the Code and order for an account under Section 24 of the Code, whether in default of appearance or after appearance, ..... | 20.00   |
| Settling and filing any other order, including order for Judgment after appearance under Section 23 of the Code, .....  | 6.00    |
| Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer .....   | 15.00   |

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1931.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 450  
of 10th July, 1931.)

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>ORIGINAL JURISDICTION :—</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, and Searches.</i></p> <p>Copy of any Document made in the Registry, and certifying same, per folio,... \$0.50<br/> Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,... 1.00<br/> Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,... 0.50<br/> Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, ..... 0.50<br/> Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, 1.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Service.</i></p> <p>Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,..... \$1.00<br/> Arresting any Person, ..... 4.00<br/> Arresting a Ship, ..... 10.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Juries.</i></p> <p>Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service .....\$ 20.00<br/> Copy Panel ..... 5.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i></p> <p>Possession money, for each man in possession, per diem, (to be paid in cash)... \$1.00<br/> Car, Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance and time, (to be paid in cash) in the discretion of the Registrar (G. N. No. 419 of 1933)... ...</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Taxation of Costs.</i></p> <p>Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs ..... \$2.00<br/> Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100 ..... 4.00<br/> On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100 1.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Miscellaneous.</i></p> <p>Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to ..... \$1.00<br/> Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to ..... 2.50<br/> Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise ..... 5.00<br/> Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio ..... 0.50</p> |  |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>SCHEDULE II.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>SUMMARY JURISDICTION.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &amp;c.</i></p> <p><b>Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—</b></p> <p>Where Claim does not exceed \$50 .....\$ 1.50<br/> Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 ..... 2.00<br/> Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 ..... 3.50<br/> Where Claim exceeds \$500 ..... 5.00<br/> In any Action within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873 ..... 5.00<br/> Concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing) ..... 2.00</p> <p><b>Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—</b></p> <p>Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50 ..... 1.50<br/> Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 ..... 2.00<br/> Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 ..... 3.50<br/> Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500 ..... 5.00<br/> Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim does not exceed \$50..... 1.00<br/> Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 ..... 1.50<br/> Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim exceeds \$100 ..... 2.50</p>   |  |
| <p>The Supreme Court<br/>Fees Order, 1931.<br/>(Vide Government<br/>Notification No. 450<br/>of 10th July, 1931.)</p>   |  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  |         | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.   |
|--|---------|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>   |         |  |
| SUMMARY JURISDICTION :—  |         |  |
| <i>Writs of Execution, &amp;c.</i>   |         |  |
| Any Writ of Execution including Service :—   |         |  |
| Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50 .....   | \$2.50  |  |
| Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....   | 3.00    |  |
| Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 .....  | 4.50    |  |
| Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500 .....  | 7.50    |  |
| Prohibitory Order or Garnishee Order and Copy (including Service).....   | 4.00    |  |
| Each additional Copy .....   | 2.00    |  |
| Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody .....  | 1.00    |  |
| Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention<br>of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service .....                     | 6.00    |  |
| Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy, including Service (one Garnishee) ...   | 5.00    |  |
| Each additional Garnishee .....  | 2.00    |  |
| Settling and filing Bond .....   | 2.00    |  |
| Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on Satisfaction of the<br>Judgment .....  | 2.50    |  |
| Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property .....  | 2.50    |  |
| <i>Application, Order, &amp;c.</i>   |         |  |
| Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion,<br>including Service when necessary and Order .....                                 | \$4.00  |  |
| Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial .....   | 4.00    |  |
| Drawing up and filing any Decree or Order, not herein before referred to<br>including copy .....   | 2.50    |  |
| Each additional copy .....   | 1.00    |  |
| <i>Pleadings, Issues, References, &amp;c.</i>  |         |  |
| Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I, but such Half Fees to<br>include Service when required.   |         |  |
| Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service), .....  | \$2.00  |  |
| <i>Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &amp;c.</i>   |         |  |
| Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.   |         |  |
| <i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, and Searches.</i>   |         |  |
| The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that<br>Translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge<br>shall so order. |         |  |
| <i>Juries.</i>   |         |  |
| Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, .....  | \$10.00 |  |
| Copy Panel, .....  | 1.00    |  |
| <i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>   |         |  |
| The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.  |         |  |
| <i>Taxation of Costs.</i>  |         |  |
| Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,.....  | \$3.00  |  |
| For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, .....   | 1.00    |  |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>  |         |  |
| Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to, .....  | \$1.00  |  |
| Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to, .....   | 2.50    |  |
| Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, .....   | 1.00    |  |
| Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore referred to—Half the Fees<br>charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceedings in the Original<br>Jurisdiction.  |         |  |
|  |         | The Supreme Court<br>Fees Order, 1931.<br>( <i>Vide</i> Government<br>Notification No. 450<br>of 10th July, 1931). |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
of other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.

## PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....\$ 2.00

Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration :—

|   |    |                   |        |
|---|----|-------------------|--------|
| If the Estate is sworn under the value of | \$ | 500,.....         | 2.00   |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 1,000,.....       | 3.00   |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 1,500,.....       | 4.00   |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 2,000,.....       | 5.00   |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 3,000,.....       | 10.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 4,000,.....       | 15.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 5,000,.....       | 20.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 6,000,.....       | 25.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 7,000,.....       | 30.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 8,000,.....       | 35.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 9,000,.....       | 40.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 10,000,.....      | 45.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 12,000,.....      | 50.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 14,000,.....      | 55.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 16,000,.....      | 60.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 18,000,.....      | 65.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 20,000,.....      | 70.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 25,000,.....      | 75.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 30,000,.....      | 80.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 35,000,.....      | 85.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 40,000,.....      | 90.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 45,000,.....      | 95.00  |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 50,000,.....      | 100.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 60,000,.....      | 105.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 70,000,.....      | 110.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 80,000,.....      | 115.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 90,000,.....      | 120.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 100,000,.....     | 125.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 120,000,.....     | 135.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 140,000,.....     | 145.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 160,000,.....     | 155.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 180,000,.....     | 165.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 200,000,.....     | 175.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 250,000,.....     | 200.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 300,000,.....     | 225.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 350,000,.....     | 250.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 400,000,.....     | 275.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 500,000,.....     | 325.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 600,000,.....     | 375.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | 800,000,.....     | 450.00 |
| " " "                                     | \$ | \$1,000,000,..... | 500.00 |

And \$50 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

Double or Cessate Probates or Cessate Letters of Administration, or Letters of Administration *de bonis non*, or duplicate Probates or Letters of Administration, when the Estate is sworn under \$3,000—The same Fees as on a first grant under the same sum.

When the Estate is sworn at \$3,000 or over, ..... \$12.50

Probate of a Codicil, or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed, being a Codicil to a Will already proved—The same Fees as on a duplicate Probate.

Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration, in addition to the Fees for engrossing,..... \$12.50

Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,..... 0.50

Every Search,..... 1.00

Commission of Appraisement,..... 2.50

Caveat, each,..... 3.00

Warning to Caveat, ..... 5.00

Service of Warning,..... 1.00

Removing Caveat, ..... 2.00

Approving and Settling Administrator's Bond and filing, ..... 5.00

Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, ..... 3.00

Every Citation, ..... 3.00

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1931.  
(Vide Government  
Notification No. 453  
of 17th July, 1931).

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  |              | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.  |
|--|--------------|---|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.   |              |   |
| PROBATE JURISDICTION :—  |              |   |
| Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio,.....   | \$ 0.50      | The Supreme Court<br>Fees Order, 1931.<br>(Vide Government<br>Notification No. 453<br>of 17th July, 1911).  |
| Filing Inventory, .....  | 2.50         |   |
| Writ of Attachment, .....  | 5.00         |   |
| Writ of Sequestration,.....  | 25.00        |   |
| Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> ,.....  | 25.00        |   |
| Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary,<br>5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).  |              |   |
| Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as<br>charged from time to time in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a<br>similar Matter or Proceeding.   |              |   |
| Estates under \$500 in value.  |              |   |
| Estates sworn at and under \$100, .....  | \$ 1.00      | Ordinance 2 of 1897,<br>(Second Schedule).<br>Ordinance 3 of 1932.  |
| For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100, .....   | 0.20         |   |
| The above fees do not include Probate Duties.  |              |   |
| Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.   |              |   |
| BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.   |              |   |
| SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.   |              |   |
| TABLE A.   |              |   |
| 1. Declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, filing of.....   | \$ 2.00      | Section 115 of the Bank-<br>ruptcy Ordinance, 1931,<br>Ordinance No. 10 of<br>1931, on the 15th day<br>of October, 1932, and<br>approved by the Legis-<br>lative Council on the<br>10th day of November,<br>1932. |
| 2. Bankruptcy notice, .....  | 5.00         |   |
| 3. Bankruptcy petition,.....   | 50.00        |   |
| 4. Bond with sureties, including filing, .....   | 6.00         |   |
| 5. Affidavit other than proof of debts, including filing, .....  | 2.00         |   |
| 6. Subpoena, or summons under section 29, .....  | .50          |   |
| 7. Marking exhibit, including filing, .....  | .50          |   |
| 8. Proof of debt above \$20, includidg filing, .....   | 1.00         |   |
| 9. Petition under section 113,.....  | 50.00        |   |
| 10. (a) Application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting,<br>(b) And for each creditor to be notified, .....  | 25.00<br>.50 |   |
| 11. Application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or<br>any officer of the court, .....  | 1.00         |   |
| 12. Application to the court, except by the Official Receiver when acting<br>either as Official Receiver or trustee, and except where otherwise<br>specifically provided for, .....  | 4.00         |   |
| 13. Order of the court, including filing,.....   | 5.00         |   |
| 14. Office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....   | .50          |   |
| 15. Allocatur by the Registrar for any costs, charges, or disbursements :—<br>Where the amount allowed does not exceed \$100,.....   | 4.00         |   |
| Where the amount exceeds \$100 :—<br>For the first \$100,.....   | 4.00         |   |
| For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,.....   | 1.00         |   |
| 16. Application to the Registrar for payment of money out of the Bank-<br>ruptcy Estates Account, .....  | 2.00         |   |
| 17. On every application to the Court to approve a composition a fee com-<br>puted at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition,<br>i.e., \$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$7.50<br>on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.  |              |   |
| 18. On very application to the court to approve a scheme of arrangement,<br>a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the<br>estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured<br>liabilities), i.e., \$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000<br>and \$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000 :—<br>Provided that where a fee has been taken on a previous application<br>to the court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has<br>been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-<br>eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable<br>on an application to approve a composition or scheme. |              |   |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.—Continued.

## BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

19. On every application for release by a trustee, a fee of \$2.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.
20. Registration of assignment of book debts under Rule 127.
- (a) On producing original assignment, filing attested copy thereof and certified translation (when necessary) in the English language, including registering and marking original..... \$ 1.00
  - (b) Every search or official certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index in the custody of the Registrar... 1.00
  - (c) For every additional name if included in the same certificate..... .50
  - (d) For a duplicate copy of certificate if not more than 3 folios ..... .50
  - (e) For every additional folio ..... .50
  - (f) On filing certificate (in English) or other evidence of satisfaction to the approval of the Registrar ..... 1.00

## TABLE B.

1. On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver, or trustee, or by a trustee other than the Official Receiver, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee, or by a trustee other than the Official Receiver to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | 7½ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ .....                        | 6 „          |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....                           | 4½ „         |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....                           | 3 „          |
| On all further sums, .....                       | 2 „          |

Provided that where the assets realized or any part thereof consist of the profit on exchange contracts the following percentages shall be payable in respect of the net amount realized by such contracts :—

- (a) Realized, ..... 2½ per cent.
- (b) Set off, ..... 1 „ „

2. On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver or any other trustee, when acting as trustee under a composition :—

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | 3 per cent. |
| „ next \$5,000 „ „ .....                        | 2½ „        |
| „ „ \$10,000 „ „ .....                          | 1½ „        |
| On all further sums, .....                      | 1 „         |

3. On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, or any other trustee, when acting otherwise than as trustee under a composition :—

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | 3¾ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ .....                        | 3 „          |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....                           | 2½ „         |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....                           | 1½ „         |
| On all further sums, .....                       | 1 „          |

4. For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, ..... \$ 45.00

and in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days, ..... 15.00

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &c.  | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.   |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>FRES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—</b></p> <p>5. For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—<br/>Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000 each notice, \$ 0.50<br/>Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—<br/>On the first twenty notices—each notice, ..... 0.50<br/>For each notice above twenty, ..... 0.25<br/>Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the court, ..... 0.25</p> <p>6. For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—<br/><div style="text-align: right;"><i>Per week.</i></div><br/>If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, ..... \$15.00<br/>If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, ..... 30.00<br/>If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, ..... 45.00<br/>If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, ..... 60.00<br/>If to exceed \$200,000, ..... 75.00</p> <p>7. Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver or trustee—the amount disbursed.</p> <p>8. For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—<br/>For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, \$ 1.50<br/>Where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000 :—<br/>For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, ..... 7.50<br/>Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—<br/>For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, ..... 7.50<br/>For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, ..... 3.75</p> <p>9. A fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realised and brought to credit shall be paid :—<br/>(i) in respect of estates in which the Official Receiver acts as trustee, when he accounts to the court under section 78(3) of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931.<br/>(ii) in respect of estates in which the Official Receiver is not acting as trustee, when the trustee sends his accounts to the Official Receiver under section 93(1) of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>SCALE</b></p> <p>\$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000.<br/>\$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.<br/>Provided that where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.</p> <p>10. On every payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 20 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—<br/>When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.<br/>When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.</p> | <p>Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>TABLE C.</b></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>R. 182.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Scale of Allowances to Auctioneers, Accountants<br/>and Special Managers.</i></p> <p>All the following charges shall be subject to reduction by agreement with the Official Receiver or the trustee.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>1.—Auctioneers.</b></p> <p><b>Pure Personal Property.</b></p> <p>For inventory, only, and one copy (not exceeding 5 folios).....\$ 15.00<br/>For every additional folio beyond 5 up to 20 and one copy ..... 1.00<br/>For each folio above 20, and one copy ..... .75<br/>For inventory and valuation :—<br/>On the first \$1,000 ..... 2½ per cent.<br/>On the next \$4,000 ..... 1½ " "<br/>Above \$5,000 up to \$100,000 ..... 1 " "<br/>Above \$100,000 ..... ½ " "</p>  |  |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

For sales by private contract based on the valuation, half the above charges for inventory and valuation.

For sales by auction, in addition to such out-of-pocket expenses as may be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or trustee :—

|                            |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| On the first \$1,000 ..... | 6 per cent. |
| On the next \$4,000 .....  | 5 „ „       |
| On the next \$5,000 .....  | 4 „ „       |
| Above \$10,000 .....       | 2½ „ „      |

*Leaseholds.*

For sales by auction of leasehold property including prior valuations, for determining amount of reserve bids—and for sale, by private contract, to include prior valuation.

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| On the first \$ 3,000 ..... | 5 per cent. |
| On the next \$17,000 .....  | 2½ „ „      |
| Above up to \$50,000 .....  | 1½ „ „      |
| Above \$50,000 .....        | 1 „ „       |

*2.—Architects.*

For valuation of leasehold property and reporting thereon a fee to be fixed by agreement but not to exceed :—

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| On the first \$10,000 ..... | 1 per cent. |
| On the next \$90,000 .....  | ½ „ „       |
| Above \$100,000 .....       | ¼ „ „       |

Cost of Surveys dilapidations and specifications in discretion of taxing officer \$25 to \$100.

The foregoing charges to be in addition to such out-of-pocket expenses as may be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or trustee.

*General.*

An Architect or Auctioneer who uses his own motor car or motor cycle, instead of travelling by railway or hired vehicles, shall be entitled if the Taxing Officer is satisfied that such user was reasonable to an allowance not exceeding 25 cents per mile.

Fees for services not provided for in the scale may be fixed by agreement with the trustee and the consent of the Committee of Inspection.

*3.—Special Manager's and Accountant's Charges.*

Where the employment of a special manager or accountant has been duly sanctioned, and in the absence of any special arrangement with the Official Receiver or the trustee for a smaller amount, the following charges may be allowed :—

For carrying on a business and supervising same and all accounting, collecting and realising assets in respect thereof or preparing balance sheet, investigating accounts etc., principal's time, exclusively so employed, per day of six hours, including necessary affidavit verifying accounts .....\$100 to \$175

Chartered accountants other than principals .....\$ 75 to \$100

Chief clerk's time .....\$ 20 to \$ 45

Other clerk's time, per day of seven hours .....\$ 5 to \$ 20

These charges shall include stationery, except the forms used.

*N.B.*—Only the minimum charges will be allowed as a rule, unless there is good reason for increasing them, such as the difficulty and unusual nature of the business to be carried on, the complexity of negotiations, or other similar considerations.

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

| Sums sued for |            |     |         | Affidavits, Warrant<br>to<br>Distrain, Notices, &c. | Order<br>to<br>sell. | Commission.                         |
|---------------|------------|-----|---------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
|               |            |     |         | \$ c.   |                      | \$ c.                               |
| 1 and under   | 5 Dollars, | ... |         | 0.25  | Twenty-five cents.   | 0.25                                |
| 5             | "          | 10  | "       | 1.00  |                      | 0.50                                |
| 10            | "          | 20  | "       | 2.00  |                      | 1.00                                |
| 20            | "          | 30  | "       | 3.00  |                      | 1.50                                |
| 30            | "          | 40  | "       | 4.00  |                      | 2.00                                |
| 40            | "          | 50  | "       | 5.00  |                      | 2.50                                |
| 50            | "          | 75  | "       | 6.00  |                      | 3.75                                |
| 75            | "          | 100 | "       | 7.50  |                      | 5.00                                |
| 100           | "          | 250 | "       | 10.00   |                      | 1 for every \$20<br>or part of \$20 |
| 250           | "          | 500 | "       | 15.00   |                      |                                     |
| "             | 500        | "   | & above | 15.00   |                      |                                     |

Ordinance 1 of 1883,  
(First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, \$1.00 per day must be paid per man; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Court Fees.

ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena), .....         | \$10.00 |
| Filing a bail bond, .....   | 5.00    |
| Order for reference, .....  | 10.00   |
| Filing Preliminary Act, .....   | 5.00    |
| Notice issued by Registrar, .....   | 1.00    |
| Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day), .....  | 10.00   |
| Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ... | 5.00    |
| Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, .....  | 2.50    |
| On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000,.....    | 10.00   |
| For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, .....   | 5.00    |
| For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.       |         |

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
Appendix II.

Assessor's Fees.

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case per diem. | From \$10.00 to \$50.00 |
|---|-------------------------|

Bills of Sale.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| 1. On filing a Bill of Sale .....   | \$ 0.50 |
| 2. On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale.....  | 0.50    |
| 3. On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing.....  | 1.25    |
| 4. For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale ..... | 1.25    |
| 5. For every additional name, if included in the same certificate .....   | 0.50    |

Ordinance 7 of 1886,  
(Second Schedule).

Order Government Notifi-  
cation No. 451 of 1931.

Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION :—

*Bills of Sale,—Continued.*

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| 6. For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios .....  | \$ 0.25 |
| 7. For every additional folio .....  | 0.12    |
| 8. For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate<br>(the result to be endorsed on the certificate)..... | 0.25    |
| 9. Affidavit verifying satisfaction.....   | 1.00    |
| 10. Summons .....  | 4.00    |
| 11. Entering memorandum of satisfaction .....  | 1.00    |

} Ordinance 7 of 1886,  
( Second Schedule ).} Order-Government Noti-  
fication No. 451 of 1931.

## DIVORCE JURISDICTION :—

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Amendment of any document .....   | 2.00  |
| Answer, reply or other pleading, filing .....   | 2.00  |
| Appearance, entering, each person (to be paid on praecipe) .....  | 2.00  |
| Appointment before Registrar on reference, for each hour or part thereof .....  | 10.00 |
| Decree Nisi or Decree Absolute, settling and entering .....   | 6.00  |
| Letters of Request, settling and issuing .....  | 15.00 |
| Medical Inspection; filing minute of identification and for oath .....  | 6.00  |
| Minute of Registrar (on filing bond, commission, deposition, report of<br>medical inspection or any other document) .....   | 4.00  |
| Petition for alimony pending suit, permanent alimony, maintenance or<br>periodical payments, variation of settlement, settlement of wife's<br>property or increase or reduction of alimony, maintenance or<br>periodical payments ..... | 2.50  |
| Petition not hereinbefore referred to .....   | 10.00 |
| Order of reference to Registrar, including application for appointment..  | 5.00  |
| Report of Registrar on petition for alimony, pending suit .....   | 10.00 |
| Report of Registrar not hereinbefore referred to .....  | 15.00 |

} Government Gazette  
No. 44 of the 13th  
October, 1933.

## MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

1. Subject as appears in regulation 2 of these regulations the fees to be taken at the Magistrates' Courts, in cases where no other fee or charge is specified in or prescribed by any other enactment, shall be those specified in the following scale:—

*Scale of Fees.*

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| For affixing the signature of a magistrate, with or without the<br>magistrate's seal, to any statutory declaration or other document<br>made or required for a purpose other than in or for a magisterial<br>proceeding or matter exclusively within the duties of the office of a<br>magistrate ..... | \$ 1.00 |
| For copy of depositions, charges or documentary exhibits in summary<br>cases, if not exceeding five folios of seventy-two words each .....   | 3.00    |
| And for every additional folio, in excess of five folios .....   | .30     |
| For a copy of a warrant.....   | 3.00    |

For a certificate of trial for military or naval authorities (under Army Act) the equivalent in Hong Kong Currency at the date of payment of three shillings.

2. The fee for affixing the signature of a magistrate may be dispensed with by him in respect of income tax returns, pay and pension papers and documents deemed by him to be of a similar class.

*Note:—*Fees have been prescribed by Ordinance in the following cases:—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| 1. For copy of depositions in an inquest in which a person has been committed<br>for trial, a reasonable sum not exceeding five cents for every folio of 90 words<br>(under section 18 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1888). |      |
| 2. For copy of depositions, charges or documentary exhibits in commit-<br>tal cases, for each folio of 72 words (under section 81 of Ordinance<br>No. 41 of 1932) .....   | .15  |
| 3. For every recognizance in a case appealed to the Supreme Court<br>(under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....  | 2.00 |
| 4. For drawing and copying the case if not exceeding five folios of 72<br>words each (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932).....   | 3.00 |
| 5. For every additional folio, if the case exceeds the said five folios<br>(under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932).....   | .30  |
| 6. For every certificate for leave to appeal (under section 108 (4) of Or-<br>dinance No. 41 of 1932).....  | .50  |

} Ordinance 41 of 1932, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
713 of 1933.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   |  | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.   |
|---|--|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.  |  |  |
| CHARGES FOR THE STORAGE OF GUNPOWDER AND OTHER EXPLOSIVES<br>IN THE GOVERNMENT DEPÔTS.  |  |  |
| GUNPOWDER STORAGE:—   |  |  |
| The minimum charge for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs., gross weight, shall be \$1 a month or fraction of a month ; except as above, the charge shall be 25 cents for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs., gross weight, for a month or fraction of a month.  |  | Ordinance 10 of 1899,<br>Section 36, and Table R.<br>Government Notification<br>No. 703 of 1933.   |
| The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the magazine.  |  |  |
| The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing ; and, as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.  |  |  |
| STORAGE OF ARMS:—   |  |  |
| For single packages,—   |  | Ordinance No. 2 of 1900<br>Arms and Ammunition<br>Ordinance Section 27.<br>Government Notifica-<br>tion No. 12 of 9th Jan.,<br>1931.                           |
| (a) not exceeding 50 lbs. gross weight,—<br>\$1 a month or fraction of a month for each package.  |  |  |
| (b) exceeding 50 lbs. gross weight,—<br>\$1 a month or fraction of a month, or 25 cents a month or fraction of a month for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs. of the gross weight of the package, whichever shall be the greater.  |  |  |
| For consignments,—<br>\$1 a month or fraction of a month, or 25 cents a month, or fraction of a month for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs. of the gross weight of the consignment, whichever shall be the greater.   |  |  |
| FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.   |  |  |
| The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows:— |  | Sections 39 and 43 of<br>Ordinance 10 of 1899,<br>and Schedule of Ordin-<br>ance, Table T.<br>Government Notifications<br>Nos. 122 of 1912 and<br>202 of 1913. |
| for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 150 piculs and above, .....50 cents.<br>for all Vessels in Classes I, II, III and IV of Table U., .....25 "  |  |  |
| INSPECTION OF NARCISSI BULBS :—   |  |  |
| From 1 to 2,400 bulbs .....\$ 5.00  |  | C. S. O. 146 of 1914.<br>Government Notifica-<br>tion No. 584 of 1927.   |
| From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs ..... 10.00  |  |  |
| From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs ..... 25.00   |  |  |
| Above 60,000 bulbs ..... 50.00  |  |  |
| INSPECTION OF VEGETABLE PRODUCTS :—   |  |  |
| Not exceeding 20 bales, cases or packages, .....\$ 5.00   |  | C.S.O. No. 146 of 1914.<br>Government Notifica-<br>tion No. 475 of 1931.   |
| 21 to 250 bales, cases or packages, ..... 10.00   |  |  |
| Exceeding 250 bales, cases or packages, ..... 20.00   |  |  |
| LETTERS PATENT,—See under "Trade Marks".  |  |  |
| MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF EMIGRANTS.   |  |  |
| Hong Kong Passengers .....\$ 1.00 each.   |  | Ordinance 30 of 1915 and<br>Government Notifica-<br>tion No. 403 of 3.7.31.<br>Ordinance 12 of 1923.   |
| Through Passengers ..... .50 "  |  |  |
| Crew ..... .50 "  |  |  |
| Vaccination of Passengers and Crew ..... .20 "  |  |  |
| MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—   |  |  |
| 1.—For Insurance Companies, ..... \$ 10.00  |  | Government Notification<br>No. 787 of 11th Decem-<br>ber, 1931.  |
| 2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding, ..... 10.00   |  |  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.                                 |         | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|---|---------|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.                            |         |  |
| MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—   |         |  |
| Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, ..... | \$ 5.00 | { Ordinance 1 of 1884.   |
| "   |         |  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  |           | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|--|-----------|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>   |           |  |
| OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—   |           |  |
| Passports, .....   | \$10.00   | } Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910, 14 of 1913 and 22 of 1931.            |
| Renewal of Passport (the fee for each renewal is \$2 for 1 year and \$2 for each extra year up to a maximum of 5 years), .....   | 2.00      |  |
| Travel Certificates and similar documents, .....   | 4.00      |  |
| Endorsement of passport, otherwise than at the time of issue or renewal,...  | 4.00      |  |
| Transit visa, normal fee, .....  | .80       |  |
| Entry visa, normal fee, .....  | 8.00      |  |
| In the case of visas granted to nationals of those countries which charge British subjects visa fees in excess of those quoted above, reciprocal charges are enforced converted at the fixed rates of exchange as from 1st January, 1932. These rates have been as follows:— |           |  |
| H. K. \$0.90 = 1 shilling (gold).  |           |  |
| H. K. \$4.00 = U. S. \$1.  |           |  |
| H. K. \$0.80 = 1 franc (gold).   |           |  |
| Public Service Certificates, .....   | 5.00      | } Government Notification No. 276 of 1909.                               |
| GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES, { New grave, .....   | 50 cents. |  |
| { Old, " .....   | 25 "      |  |
| PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES :—  |           |  |
| QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND KING'S COLLEGE.  |           |  |
| Fees :—Class 4 and below .....\$ 60.00 per annum.  |           |  |
| Class 3 and above.....\$120.00 " "   |           |  |
| *CENTRAL, †KOWLOON JUNIOR AND †QUARRY BAY JUNIOR SCHOOLS.  |           |  |
| Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—  |           |  |
| * \$30 a term.   |           |  |
| † \$20 a term.   |           |  |
| PEAK SCHOOL.   |           |  |
| Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—  |           |  |
| \$35 a term.   |           |  |
| BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.  |           |  |
| Fees :—\$4 per mensem.   |           |  |
| ELLIS KADOORIE, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.   |           |  |
| Fees :—\$5 per mensem.   |           |  |
| ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.  |           |  |
| Fees :—\$2 per mensem.   |           |  |
| GAP ROAD SCHOOL.   |           |  |
| Fees :—\$5 per mensem.   |           |  |
| CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.   |           |  |
| Fees :—50 cents per mensem.  |           |  |
| TAI PO SCHOOL :—\$1 per mensem.  |           |  |
| NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO :—Free.  |           |  |
| VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.  |           |  |
| Fees :—\$96.00 per annum, Middle School Division.  |           |  |
| \$72.00 " " Primary Division.  |           |  |
| \$24.00 " " Normal Division.   |           |  |
| VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN. Fees :—\$2 per mensem.   |           |  |
| JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL. Fees :—\$3 per mensem.  |           |  |
| REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899) :—   |           |  |
| TABLE B.   |           |  |
| Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.   |           |  |
| Effecting an Imperial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—  |           |  |
| Under 50 tons, .....   | \$10.00   | } Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B.              |
| 50 to 100 " .....  | 15.00     |  |
| 100 to 200 " .....   | 20.00     |  |
| For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred, .....  | 5.00      |  |
| Copy from Register Book, .....   | 10.00     |  |
| For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in Part II of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance, .....  | 4.00      |  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|--|--|
| <b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b>  |  |
| <b>REGISTRY FEES :—</b>  |  |
| Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Imperial Registry,.....\$ 2.00<br>Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial Registry, ..... 4.00<br>Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, ..... 4.00<br>Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,..... 10.00<br>Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,..... 10.00<br>Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ... 10.00<br>Indorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage, ..... 4.00<br>Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ..... 10.00<br>For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, ..... 2.00<br>For Certifying a Decertion, ..... 2.00<br>For attesting a Seaman's will, ..... Nil.<br>For examining Provisions or water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),..... 10.00<br>For Inspection of Register Books,..... 2.00 | Ordinance 10 of 1899, and<br>Schedule of Ordinance,<br>Table B.          |
| <i>Reduced fees of certain yachts.</i>   |  |
| The fees under this Part relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under an Order made by the Governor in Council on the 19th day of July, 1928, and published in the Gazette of the 20th July, 1928.  | Ordinance 10 of 1899, and<br>Schedule of Ordinance,<br>Table B.          |
| <b>SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—</b>   |  |
| Registered Tonnage,—<br>400 or under,.....\$ 75<br>Exceeding 400 but not exceeding 700, ..... 100<br>" 700 " " 1,000, ..... 125<br>" 1,000 " " 1,500, ..... 150<br>" 1,500 " " 2,000, ..... 175<br>" 2,000 " " 3,000, ..... 200<br>" 3,000 " " 4,000, ..... 250<br>" 4,000 " " 5,000, ..... 300<br>" 5,000 ..... 350   | Ordinance No. 7 of 1929<br>Section 4.                                    |
| <b>SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—</b>   |  |
| <i>Regulations made by the Governor in Council under sections 10 (6), 14 (7), 37 (2) and 42 (1) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, Ordinance No. 10 of 1899, on the 6th day of December, 1928.</i>  |  |
| <i>Published in the Government Gazette of the 21st December, 1928,<br/>Government Notification No. 665.</i>  |  |
| Part I of Table C in the Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899 is hereby rescinded and the following Part is substituted therefor :—   |  |
| <b>PART I.</b>   |  |
| <i>Survey and other fees.</i>  |  |
| 1. The regulations in this Part deal with the matter of survey and other fees as follows,—   |  |
| Regulation 2.—General.<br>Regulation 3.—Survey for a passenger Certificate.<br>Regulation 4.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining a plying licence (under Table E.)<br>Regulation 5.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining an Emigration Licence.<br>Regulation 6.—Measurement of Tonnage.<br>Regulation 7.—Survey for Load-line Certificate.<br>Regulation 8.—Survey in Dry Dock for Bottom Certificate.<br>Regulation 9.—Inspection of Crew Spaces.<br>Regulation 10.—Inspection of Markings.   |  |
| Ordinance 10 of 1899,<br>Table C.  |  |



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—

(f) If the passenger accommodation is altered while a passenger certificate is in force the fee for surveying and measuring such alterations is \$20 provided, however, that if the number of passengers is increased by more than 200 this fee is to be increased by \$15 for every additional 200, or part of 200, passengers.

(g) For the examination of the midship section and other structural plans of a new passenger ship, including a full investigation into the water-tight subdivision arrangements, the fee is to be one-fourth of that prescribed in the above scale subject however to a maximum of \$400. If the ship is surveyed during construction this fee will be considered as part of the fee for a 12 months passenger certificate.

(h) When a ship is surveyed during construction as for passenger certificate, and the survey is to be completed except in regard to certain specific details such as life-saving appliances, passenger accommodation, etc., the fee will be the sum of the fees chargeable for the parts and details actually surveyed with the addition thereto of \$15 for the issue of a certificate of survey or certifying letter.

(i) The fee for a passenger certificate is independent of the number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before granting his declaration, and covers the complete survey of the hull, including the inspection of the bottom, etc., in dry dock; the survey of the boilers and propelling machinery on board the ship; the inspection of the equipments of the ship, including the lights and sound signals and life-saving appliances. In the case of a classed ship, the full fee for a 12 months passenger certificate also covers the survey for a certificate of approval of the loadline if such survey is made at the same time.

(j) The fee for a passenger certificate does not cover any service under the Chinese Passenger Act, 1885, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915; the measurement for tonnage; the certificate of approval of the loadline of an unclassed ship, or the inspection of Crew Spaces.

(k) In the case of a passenger ship, the fee for change of name includes the issue of fresh declarations and passenger certificates showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and Port of Registry.

(1) The fee for a passenger certificate is apportioned as follows:—

|   |     |     |     |     |                      |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
| Complete survey of hull   | ... | ... | ... | ... | Two-fifths full fee  |
| Complete survey of boilers, main propelling machinery and auxiliary machinery | ... | ... | ... | ... | Two-fifths full fee. |
| Complete survey of Equipments   | ... | ... | ... | ... | One-fifth full fee.  |

*Survey for Certificate for Obtaining a Plying Licence.*

(Vessels not exceeding 60 tons (Net).

4.—(a) Scale of fees for a certificate of survey for 12 months:—

| Tons (Net).     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Fee.  |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Under 10        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$ 20 |
| 10 and under 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30    |
| 20              | 30  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40    |
| 30              | 40  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50    |
| 40              | 50  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60    |
| 50              | 60  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70    |

(b) For a certificate for less than 12 months, one-twelfth of the full fee will be charged for each month of the period of the certificate but no fee is to be less than three-twelfths of the full fee or \$10 whichever is the greater.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.



| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|-------------------------------------|--|
|-------------------------------------|--|

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

*Survey for a Certificate for Obtaining a Licence Under the Chinese Passenger Act 1885 or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance 1915.*

5.—(a) Scale of fees for survey of a licence for 12 months :—

| Nature of Survey. |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Fee.  |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (i) Ordinary      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$ 50 |
| (ii) Special      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100   |

(b) (i) An ordinary survey is one which does not involve more than two visits by a Surveyor.

(ii) If more than two visits are necessary or in cases where owing to age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the ship the survey is deemed to be of a special character.

(c) An emigration licence is only granted to a ship which holds a valid Hong Kong Foreign-going passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent. If the surveys for passenger certificate and emigration licence (or licences) are held simultaneously only one half of the above fee for an ordinary survey is to be charged for the latter in addition to the fee for passenger certificate.

(d) The appropriate fee will cover the survey of the ship and her equipments, including lights and sound signals ; accommodation ; distilling apparatus ; stores ; and lighting, ventilating and sanitary arrangements, but it will not cover the survey for a passenger certificate ; measurement for tonnage ; survey for loadline or inspection of crew spaces.

*Measurement for Tonnage.*

6.—(a) Scale of Fees :—

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

| Tons (Gross).  | Scale A.                  | Scale B.                   | Scale C.                                |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|
|  | Measurement under Rule I. | Measurement under Rule II. | Various Re-measurements (See para. c.). |
|  | \$                        | \$                         | \$                                      |
| Under 50.....  | 30                        | 15                         | 6                                       |
| 50 and under 100.....                                      | 40                        | 20                         | 8                                       |
| 100 „ 200.....   | 50                        | 25                         | 10                                      |
| 200 „ 500.....   | 70                        | 35                         | 12                                      |
| For every additional 100 or part of 100 up to 20,000.....  | 5                         | 2                          | 1                                       |
| For every additional 100 or part of 100 above 20,000 ..... | 3                         |                            |   |

(b) When a ship, previously measured under Rule II, is remeasured under Rule I, the full fee in Scale A is to be charged without any deduction for measurement under Rule II.

(c) Scale C shows the fee for remeasurement in consequence of alterations on the upper deck, or in the engine room, or under Sections 77 (4), 78 (2), 79 (i). and 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or Section 54 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906. The maximum fee in respect of each item is \$50. The fee for measurement under Section 79 (1) (a) (i) includes the inspection of crew spaces if made at the same time as the measurement.

(d) The fee for measurement under Section 81, Merchant Shipping Act. 1894, and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, remeasurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary is that shown in Scale A.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued.*

## SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

(e) If a trawler or drifter, built and measured for the Admiralty, is transferred to private owners and is being registered under Part 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 and alterations are found to have been made affecting the tonnage, the fee is to be charged in accordance with Scale A. If no alterations have been made, a fee of \$5 only is to be charged for the visit to the ship and the issue of the necessary papers to the Registrar of Shipping at the intended port of registry.

(f) If the owners of a foreign ship apply for the renewal of a certificate of British Tonnage, the principal dimensions are to be re-tried, and, if they are found to agree with the certificate, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged for the issue of the new certificate. If the dimensions do not practically agree with the certificate of tonnage, the ship must be re-measured throughout under Rule I or II, as the case may be, and the appropriate fee charged.

(g) The fee for a copy of the Certificate of British Tonnage is \$5.

(h) When application is made for the issue or amendment of a "Suez Canal" or "Panama Canal" Special Tonnage Certificate, a fee of two-fifths of the full tonnage fee is to be charged for each certificate whether the measurement is made at the same time as the measurement for British registry or not. This fee includes re-measurement of British tonnage (except underdeck) if made at the same time. Certified copies of Suez Canal or Panama Canal certificate will be issued on payment of \$5 for each copy.

(i) If a foreign ship, originally registered as a British ship, is subsequently brought forward for registry, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged if, on comparison, the principal dimensions are found to agree with the original tonnage measurements. If, however, they do not agree and the ship has to be measured throughout, the full fee is to be charged. If the underdeck tonnage is found to agree and other items differ, then, in addition to the \$20 fee for check measurement, further fees are to be charged for these items in accordance with the foregoing.

(j) If a ship is being transferred from British to foreign registry, details of the British tonnage calculation may be supplied for the guidance of the foreign Customs Authorities on payment of a fee of \$5 per sheet subject to a minimum of \$20.

(k) The fee paid in accordance with Scale A covers any number of visits that the Surveyor may find it necessary to make before he is able to complete the measurement for tonnage and grant his certificate to enable a ship to be registered. It also covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, if the Surveyor is able to make these inspections at the same time as the measurement for tonnage but not otherwise. For any further visits necessary for the completion of inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, additional fees are to be charged in accordance with Regulations 9 and 11 respectively.

(l) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations (*e.g.*, of rig, engines, etc.) is \$10.

*Survey for Certificate of Approval of Loadline.*

## 7.—(a) Scale of fees :—

| Tons (Gross).                               | Scale A.                      |  | Scale B.        |  |
|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
|   | Classed Ship.                 |  | Unclassed Ship. |  |
|   | \$                            |  | \$              |  |
| Under 100                                   | 20                            |  | 40              |  |
| 100 and under 300                           | 20                            |  | 60              |  |
| 300 " " 500                                 | 30                            |  | 80              |  |
| 500 " " 1,000                               | 40                            |  | 110             |  |
| 1,000 " " 1,500                             | 50                            |  | 140             |  |
| 1,500 " " 2,000                             | 60                            |  | 170             |  |
| 2,000 " " 2,500                             | 70                            |  | 200             |  |
| 2,500 " " 3,000                             | 80                            |  | 230             |  |
| For every additional 1,000 or part of 1,000 | 10                            |  | 30              |  |
|   | subject to a maximum of \$150 |  |                 |  |

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|--|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—</b></p> <p>(b) A special additional fee of \$50 is also payable for the loadline survey of an unclassified ferro-concrete ship.</p> <p>(c) The fee for an unclassified ship should be charged for an unclassified wooden sailing or motor ship whether opened out for survey or not.</p> <p>(d) If the fee has been paid for the survey of an unclassified ship and, for special reasons a partial survey only has been made and a certificate issued for a period not exceeding 12 months, only one-half of the full fee is payable for the completion of the survey for the renewal of the certificate of approval.</p> <p>(e) When owners or builders submit a design of a new ship and require a provisional assignment of freeboard the fee prescribed above should be paid according to whether the ship is to be classed or unclassified. This will cover the final assignment of freeboard and issue of the certificate of approval.</p> <p>(f) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations involving an alteration of freeboard of a ship having a valid loadline certificate is two-fifths the full fee.</p> <p>(g) The fee for a copy of a certificate of approval of loadline is \$5.</p> <p>(h) When the survey of an unclassified passenger ship for assignment or re-assignment of loadline is made at the same time as the survey for passenger certificate, one-half the full fee for loadline survey is to be charged.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Survey in dry dock for bottom certificate.</i></p> <p>8.—(a) For a ship holding any Hong Kong passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent the fee for the survey of the outside of the hull in dry dock is to be \$30 if the ship is 10,000 tons (gross) or under, and \$40 if the ship is above 10,000 tons (gross).</p> <p>(b) If the ship does not hold Hong Kong passenger certificate or its equivalent the fee for this survey is to be one-fourth of the full fee for survey for a passenger certificate with the addition thereto of \$10 for each propeller shaft drawn for examination.</p> <p>(c) The fee covers the issue of a dry docking certificate, but for a duplicate copy of the certificate a further fee of \$5 is to be charged.</p> <p>(d) If this survey is part of the complete survey for a passenger certificate, loadline, etc., no separate fee is to be charged.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Inspection of Crew Spaces.</i></p> <p>9.—(a) The fee for each visit of the surveyor to the ship is \$10 but the total fee not to exceed \$40 when more than four separate visits are necessary.</p> <p>(b) This fee is not to be charged when the inspection of the crew spaces is made at the same time as the measurement for tonnage, or the survey prior to re-registry.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Inspection of Markings.</i></p> <p>10.—(a) When application for the inspection is made by the owners or their agent a fee of \$10 is to be charged.</p> <p>(b) This fee covers any number of visits required by the Surveyor for the inspection of the markings, but does not cover any other service.</p> <p>(c) No charge is to be made for the inspection of markings on change of name, or change of Port of Registry of a ship; or if the ship is being measured for registry or re-registry and the fee for tonnage measurement has been paid.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.</i></p> <p>11.—(a) When application for inspection is made by the owners, or their agent the fee to be charged for each visit of the Surveyor to a ship is \$10, but the total fee is not to exceed \$40 when more than four separate visits are necessary owing to the lights and/or sound signals being found defective or for any other reason.</p> <p>(b) This fee covers the issue of a copy of the report of the inspection but, for a duplicate copy, a further fee of \$3 is to be charged.</p> <p>(c) This inspection is covered by the fees paid for survey for passenger certificate; clearance as an emigrant ship; measurement for tonnage under Rule I, or survey for seaworthiness prior to re-registry.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">Ordinance 10 of 1899,<br/>Table C.</p>    |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS.—

*Inspection of Life-Saving Appliances.*

12.—(a) For the inspection of life-saving appliances *on board a ship* on or before the first registry, or re-registry, a fee calculated on the basis of \$20 for each lifeboat is to be charged.

(b) This fee will cover the issue to the owner, master or agent of the ship a report of the inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances but if a duplicate copy of the report is required an additional fee of \$3 is to be charged.

(c) For the subsequent inspection at the request of the master or owner, or where a ship is found to have defective or deficient life-saving appliances, a fee of \$10 per visit, with a maximum of \$40, is to be charged.

(d) For a certificate of inspection of the life-saving appliances *on a foreign ship* the fee prescribed in paragraph (a) is to be charged.

(e) On application being made for the survey during construction at the boat-builders' works, and certification of lifeboats intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of either a passenger ship or a cargo ship the following fees are to be charged:—

|   | <i>Per boat.</i> |
|---|------------------|
| Lifeboats 20 ft. in length and under... | \$ 10            |
| Lifeboats over 20 ft. in length. ...    | 15               |
| Motor lifeboats ...                     | 30               |

For the survey of a lifeboat undergoing heavy repairs involving re-certification the same fee is to be charged.

These fees cover the issue to the applicant of a report of inspection of the boats only and, in the case of a passenger ship, are in addition to the fee for survey for a passenger certificate. If the boats are supplied to a cargo ship and a subsequent inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances is made under paragraph (a) only the balance of the fees under that paragraph is to be charged.

(f) On application being made for survey during construction at the makers' works, and certification, of a buoyant apparatus intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of a passenger ship a fee of \$2 per visit with a minimum fee of \$20 is to be charged.

This fee covers the issue to the applicants of a report of the inspection of the buoyant apparatus only, and is in addition to the usual fee for survey for a passenger certificate.

(g) For the inspection and stamping of life-jackets at the makers' works, an inclusive fee of 5 cents for each life-jacket is to be charged, but the minimum fee for the attendance of a Surveyor is \$15, i.e. the fee for the inspection and stamping of 200 life-jackets.

(h) Boats' davits intended for stock purposes may be inspected and the material tested at the makers' works provided an application is made and a fee of \$10 is paid for each set of davits to be inspected. If the davits are subsequently supplied to a ship during survey for a passenger certificate the fee paid will be returned to the makers.

(i) For the examination of the design of the life-saving appliance, and the inspection of the first appliance made to that design, the following fees are to be charged:—

|   |      |
|---|------|
| A lifeboat or a motor lifeboat ...  | \$50 |
| (The appropriate fee in paragraph (e) is to be charged for each subsequent boat built to the approved design) |      |
| Boat disengaging gear ...   | 50   |
| Appliance for preventing the fouling of boats falls ...   | 50   |
| Searchlight for motor lifeboat ...  | 20   |
| Buoyant apparatus ...   | 50   |
| Special type of lifebuoy or buoyant deck chair...   | 30   |
| Special type of life jacket ...   | 20   |

These fees are to be paid when application is made for the consideration of the design.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

*Survey of a ship alleged to be unseaworthy.*

13.—(a) When, owing to a complaint of the crew of a ship, a survey is made by direction of a Court, the fee is to be in accordance with the following scales:—

| Tons (Gross).                               | Survey by<br>Government<br>Surveyor.<br><br>(Scale A.) | Survey by per-<br>son appointed<br>by the Govt.<br>of the Court.<br>(Scale B.) |
|---|--|--|
|   | \$   | \$   |
| Under 500 ... ..                            | 50   | 60   |
| 500 and under 750 ... ..                    | 60   | 80   |
| 750 „ 1,000 ... ..                          | 70   | 100  |
| For every additional 500 or part of 500 ... | 10   | 20   |

The fees prescribed in these scales do not cover any other services whatever.

(b) When a ship is finally detained, or when it appears that a ship provisionally detained was at the time an unsafe ship, the fee for survey by a Government Surveyor is to be as follows:—

- (i) If the detention is on account of overloading, improper loading, insufficient ventilation of coal cargoes, undermanning, or defective equipments such as charts or chronometers the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Scale A.
- (ii) If the detention is on account of defective hull or machinery the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Scale B.

*Survey prior to re-registry of a ship whose Registry  
has been closed on account of wreck, etc.*

14.—(a) The fee for the survey and certificate is the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.

(b) In the case of hulk, lighter or sailing ship which does not proceed to sea the fee is \$20.

(c) This fee covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, but not the measurement for tonnage. Except in the case of a hulk or lighter, the fee also covers the survey for load-line if held at the same time as the survey for seaworthiness and provided that if the fee for survey for load-line is the greater, the balance is paid.

*Survey Prior to Change of Name.*

15.—(a) When a Surveyor is directed to survey a ship for seaworthiness with a view to the change of her name the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Section 12 Scale B. If however the ship is employed solely as a steam tug the survey of the boilers only will be required and the fee will be one-half that prescribed in Regulation 17 (b).

(b) The fee for authorising the change of name of a British registered ship is as follows:—

| Tons (Gross).              | Fee.  |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Under 600 ... ..           | \$ 20 |
| 600 and under 1,600 ... .. | 30    |
| 1,600 „ 3,000 ... ..       | 40    |
| 3,000 „ 5,000 ... ..       | 50    |
| 5,000 „ 8,000 ... ..       | 60    |
| 8,000 „ 10,000 ... ..      | 70    |
| 10,000 „ 15,000 ... ..     | 80    |
| 15,000 „ 20,000 ... ..     | 90    |
| 20,000 and above ... ..    | 100   |

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

This fee is to be charged in each case without reference to the description or service of the ship and covers the inspection of marking ; the change of name on the load-line, Suez and Panama Certificates ; and, in the case of a ship holding a passenger certificate, the issue of a fresh declaration and passenger certificate (in duplicate) showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and port of registry.

*Survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag.*

16. The fee for survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag is to be the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.

*Examination of plans and survey of marine boilers.*

17.—(a) For the examination of plans of a boiler the fee is \$30.

(b) Scale of fees for survey of one boiler during construction up to and including the hydraulic test :—

| Heating Surface (sq. ft).                      | Fee.  |
|--|-------|
| Under 250 ... ..                               | \$ 50 |
| 250 and under 500 ... ..                       | 60    |
| For every additional 500 or part of 500 ... .. | 5     |

(c) For every additional boiler made to the same design by the same makers three-fourths of the fee is to be charged.

(d) For the survey of any other marine boiler intended for a ship, or of each boiler on board a ship when the examination of the boilers is not included in or covered by any other survey, one-half the fee is to be charged.

(e) The survey fee covers the issue of a certificate of survey if such is required.

*Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.*

18.—(a) The following fees are to be charged for surveys and inspections, other than those included in and covered by the survey for a passenger certificate, if made at the request, and for the convenience of, ship-owners, ship-builders, engine-builders, boiler-makers and others.

(b) For a certificate of inspection of any particular item, if required, an additional fee of \$15 is to be charged and \$5 for a duplicate copy or for an amended certificate when incorrect information has been supplied.

(c) These certificates are issued by the Government and not by the Surveyors who make the surveys or inspections.

(d) Scale of fees :—

| Item.  | Fee.  |
|--|-------|
| <i>Hull (Designs and Details) and Equipments.</i>  |       |
| Preliminary examination of a proposed design of a passenger ship ...   | \$ 30 |
| Survey of double bottoms or other tanks forming part of the ship's structure and intended for storage of oil fuel ... .. | 60    |
| Survey of one or two watertight bulkhead doors if tested at the same time at the makers works ... ..                     | 10    |
| for every additional visit for doors included in the same order  | 10    |
| Survey in connection with coal-trimmers escape-holes, for not more than two visits ... ..                                | 20    |
| for each additional visit ... ..   | 10    |

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   |                         | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|---|-------------------------|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>  |                         |  |
| SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—  | Fee.                    |  |
| Item.   |                         |  |
| Inspection of underwater side-scuttles (Circ: 1485) for ship not under survey for passenger certificate or load-line,—for each 15 side-scuttles or part thereof including tests of materials ...  | \$ 20                   |  |
| Inspections of drawings of standard design of a side-scuttles, discharge valve, watertight door, fire-resisting door or any other fittings for closing openings in the ship's sides, watertight and fire-resisting bulkheads,—for each design ... | 20                      |  |
| Inspection of fittings and equipments under the Piracy Prevention Ordinance,—when first fitted ...  | 25                      |  |
| for each subsequent inspection ...  | 10                      |  |
| Inspection of explosives magazine ...   | 10                      |  |
| Testing composition intended for sheathing ship's decks in place of wood,—each test ...   | 40                      |  |
| Testing sample deck flares and lifebuoy lights submitted by makers—each set of samples ...  | 20                      |  |
| Inspecting and testing chemical fire extinguishers either when first submitted or after alteration,—for first visit ...   | 20                      |  |
| for each subsequent visit... ...  | 10                      |  |
| <i>Boilers, Machinery, etc.</i>   |                         |  |
| Survey of a marine engine:—   |                         |  |
| Cylinder Area not above 100 circular inches ...   | 20                      |  |
| Cylinder Area above 100 and not above 250 circular inches ...   | 30                      |  |
| Cylinder Area above 250 and not above 500 circular inches ...   | 50                      |  |
| Cylinder Area above 500 and not above 1,000 circular in, or of turbines of 1,000 shaft h.p. or under... ...   | 90                      |  |
| For every additional 1,000 circular inches or 750 shaft h.p. or part thereof ...  | 60                      |  |
| Survey of one superheater for a single-ended boiler ...   | 30                      | Ordinance 10 of 1899,<br>Table C.  |
| for every additional superheater for single-ended boilers in the same ship ...  | 25                      |  |
| (A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).   |                         |  |
| Survey of marine boilers ...  | See Regula-<br>tion 17. |  |
| Survey of mountings for one marine boiler ...   | 30                      |  |
| for every additional similar set ...  | 15                      |  |
| Survey of one evaporator ...  | 25                      |  |
| Survey of one food heater ...   | 15                      |  |
| Survey of one food filter... ...  | 15                      |  |
| Survey of one distiller... ...  | 15                      |  |
| Survey of one water circulator ...  | 15                      |  |
| for each additional evaporator, food heater, food filter, distiller or water circulator ...   | 15                      |  |
| Survey of an installation for burning oil fuel \$40 plus \$20 for first boiler, minimum ...   | 60                      |  |
| for every additional boiler ...   | 20                      |  |
| (A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).   |                         |  |
| Survey during construction of heaters and filters for use in connection with oil- fuel installations, for each item inspected. ...  | 5                       |  |
| Survey of one or two safety valves ...  | 10                      |  |
| for every additional similar safety valve included in the same order ...  | 5                       |  |
| Inspection of finished manhole doors and compensating rings,—for the first 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time... ...  | 20                      |  |
| for each additional 15, or portion of 15, included in the same order and inspected at the same time ...   | 10                      |  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|---|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.<br>SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—<br>Item.  | Fee.   |
| <i>Test and Inspection of Steel and Other Materials when<br/>Certificates of Tests are not Produced.</i>  |  |
| Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates of bars,—15 plates or bars, or<br>portion thereof, tested ... ..   | \$ 20  |
| Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates and bars included in one and<br>the same order and made at the same works,—15 plates and bars<br>in the aggregate, or portion thereof, tested ... ..   | 20   |
| Witnessing special bending tests of a set of plates, etc. (i.e., tests<br>additional to those usually required by the Board of Trade),—for<br>15 plates, or portion thereof, tested ... ..  | 20   |
| Witnessing tests of steel forgings for an engine when all the forgings<br>are made by the same maker, and not more than two visits by the<br>Surveyor are required,—for 15 forgings, or portion thereof,<br>tested ... ..   | 20   |
| A door with its own ring is counted as one article, separate doors<br>and rings as one each.  |  |
| For each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor in con-<br>nection with the tests of forgings, plates, bars, etc. ... ..  | 10   |
| Inspection and tests of one or two steel furnaces ... ..  | 20   |
| for each additional furnace included in the same order ... ..   | 10   |
| Inspection and tests of one or two steel forgings, or steel castings for<br>stem stern-post, rudder, etc., if made by the same maker ... ..   | 20   |
| for each additional forging, or casting as the case may be, by<br>the same maker, included in the same order ... ..   | 10   |
| Witnessing tests of solid drawn steel steam pipes,—for each 15, or<br>portion of 15, tests of the material made ... ..  | 20   |
| for each 30, or portion of 30, pipes tested by hydraulic pressure ... ..  | 20   |
| Inspection of wrought iron steam pipes, including hydraulic test,—for<br>each 15, or portion of 15, pipes inspected... ..   | 20   |
| Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to external pressure:—<br>Lapwelded iron tubes and lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes<br>for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is not<br>required,—for the first 100, or part of 100, tubes ... ..   | 20   |
| for each succeeding 100, or part of 100, tubes ... ..   | 15   |
| Lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than<br>that allowed for iron is required,—<br>for the first 100, or part of 100 tubes ... ..   | 30   |
| for each succeeding 100, or part of 100 tubes ... ..  | 20   |
| Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to internal pressure,—<br>for each 15 or portion of 15 tested for tensile strength and<br>ductility ... ..   | 20   |
| for each 90 or portion of 90 tubes tested by hydraulic<br>pressure ... ..   | 15   |
| Inspection test and stamping of superheater headers for stock,—for<br>each 15 or portion of 15 tubes tested for tensile strength and by<br>bending, in one order ... ..   | 20   |
| for each 50 tubes or portion of 50 tubes stamped in one order ... ..  | 20   |
| for each visit beyond two made in connection with the order ... ..  | 10   |
| Inspection of plates after flanging or working,—for each 15, or<br>portion of 15, inspected at the same time ... ..   | 20   |
| (The fees for witnessing tests of plates, bars, forgings, etc.<br>cover one order only, and separate fees must be paid<br>for each order, although the plates, bars, etc., for<br>different orders may be tested at one time).                                      |  |
| Testing bronze propeller blades for ships not under survey for passen-<br>ger certificate when all the castings are made by the same maker<br>for the same ship and not more than two visits by the Surveyor<br>are required,—for 4 or fewer castings tested ... .. | 20   |
| for each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor ..  | 10   |

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.



| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  |      | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|--|------|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>   |      |  |
| SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—  |      |  |
| Item.  | Fee. |  |
| <p><i>Examination of Plans of Ships, Machinery, etc. to be Constructed outside the Colony.</i></p> <p>The Government cannot allow any survey during construction to be made outside the Colony but, if desired, will undertake to examine and advise upon plans showing the structural arrangements and details of ships, marine boilers, machinery boats, etc., which are to be constructed outside the Colony and intended to comply with British requirements.</p> <p>The fee for this service will be assessed in each case according to the work involved in the examination.</p>   |      |  |
| <p><i>Surveys outside the Colony.</i></p> <p>19. The foregoing fees are for surveys within the limits of the Colony and include the surveyors expenses in connection with such surveys. When, on application being made, the Government decide to allow a survey to be made outside the Colony, in addition to the usual survey fee and the Surveyor's travelling expenses, a special fee of \$100 will be charged for every 24 hours or part of 24 hours during which the Surveyor is absent from the Colony. This special fee will include a subsistence allowance for the Surveyor which will be assessed and paid by the Government according to the circumstances of the case.</p> <p>All fees and a deposit to cover the additional charges must be paid in advance by the applicants and an undertaking given for the payment of any balance of fees and expenses connected with the service.</p>   |      |  |
| <p><i>Overtime Charges.</i></p> <p>20.—(a) Whenever Surveyors are called upon to perform services out of official hours application should be made to the Chief Surveyor and an undertaking given to pay the overtime charges.</p> <p>(b) Official hours are to be regarded as from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and overtime is charged according to the following scale :—</p> <p>On week days :—</p> <p>from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. ...\$10 per hour.<br/> from 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. ...\$20 per hour.<br/> before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m. ... ...\$40 per hour.<br/> on Sundays and holidays... ...\$40 per hour.</p> <p>(c) A service occupying less than an hour will be charged for as one hour according to the scale. For services exceeding one hour, a quarter fee will be charged for every quarter or part quarter of an hour, according to the scale, but for a service exceeding ten hours in any one case the charge will be limited to that for ten hours. These charges cover the services of all the Surveyors engaged in the survey, except if the services of an Engineer Surveyor in addition to those of an Emigration Officer are required before an emigrant ship can be cleared, the survey made by the Engineer Surveyor will be regarded as a separate one, and overtime charges will be made in respect of both officers.</p> <p>(d) If, from unforeseen circumstances, the duty cannot be commenced at the hour stated on the form of application, or cannot be completed without interruption, the time during which the Surveyors are kept waiting is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate subject to the limit of ten hours for the whole service.</p> <p>(e) Time occupied in travelling between the shore and the ship is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate.</p> <p>(f) As the tests of illumination of ship's sides, searchlights for ship's lifeboats and visibility of navigation lights can only be made satisfactorily after dark, therefore, necessarily out of office hours, only one-half the usual overtime rate is to be charged for such tests.</p> |      | Ordinance 10 of 1899,<br>Table C.  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   |  | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.                                   |
|---|--|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—Continued.   |  |  |
| SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—   |  |  |
| Attendance at Legal Proceedings.  |  |  |
| 21. If a Surveyor is served with a subpoena, and is permitted by the Govern-<br>ment to attend a Court of Law or Public Inquiry in his capacity as a Government<br>Official, to give evidence or to make a statement, a fee of \$50 per day is to be<br>charged for the Surveyors attendance. |  | } Ordinance 10 of 1899,<br>Table C.  |
| Reduced fees of certain yachts.   |  |  |
| 22. The fees under this Part relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear<br>in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under the Order made by the Governor<br>in Council of the 19th day of July, 1928, and published in the Gazette of the<br>20th July, 1928.                             |  |  |
| Date of coming into force.  |  |  |
| 23. These regulations shall come into force on and after the 1st day of<br>January, 1929.   |  |  |
| TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—   |  |  |
| A fee of \$10 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of<br>First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's<br>College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1.                                      |  | } C.S.O. 925 of 1925.  |
| TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—   |  |  |
| On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series<br>of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form<br>No. 1, .....\$10.00  |  | } Government Notification<br>No. 525 published in the<br>Government Gazette<br>dated 21st August,<br>1931. |
| On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used,<br>under section 12 (4) of the Ordinance—Form No. 3, ..... 10.00   |  |  |
| On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form<br>No. 4,..... 20.00   |  |  |
| On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the<br>applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5, ..... 10.00   |  |  |
| On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respec-<br>tively—Form No. 6,..... 20.00  |  |  |
| For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one<br>class—Form No. 7, ..... 20.00  |  |  |
| For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included<br>in one class—Form No. 7—   |  |  |
| For the first mark,..... 20.00  |  |  |
| For every other mark of series, ..... 5.00  |  |  |
| On application to register one associated mark, ..... 2.00  |  |  |
| On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or<br>transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or No. 11,..... 20.00  |  |  |
| On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark<br>standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in<br>each case—Form No. 9 or No. 11—  |  |  |
| For the first mark,..... 20.00  |  |  |
| For every other mark, ..... 2.00  |  |  |
| On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate<br>of registration—Form No. 13, ..... 3.00  |  |  |
| On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where<br>there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,..... 5.00   |  |  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   |         | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.                                 |
|---|---------|--|
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>  |         |  |
| TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION:—  |         |  |
| On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—  |         |  |
| For the first mark, .....   | \$ 5.00 |  |
| For every other mark, .....   | 1.00    |  |
| For renewal of registration of a trade mark at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14 .....  | 20.00   |  |
| For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—  |         |  |
| For the first mark of the series, .....   | 20.00   |  |
| For every other mark of the series,.....  | 2.00    |  |
| Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16, .....   | 10.00   |  |
| Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17, .....   | 20.00   |  |
| On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—<br>Form No. 18, .....   | 3.00    |  |
| For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,.....   | 5.00    |  |
| For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—   |         |  |
| For the first entry, .....  | 5.00    |  |
| For every other entry,.....   | 1.00    |  |
| For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged, .....   | 10.00   |  |
| For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark, .....   | 5.00    |  |
| On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32 of the Ordinance, .....  | 5.00    | Government Notification<br>No. 525 published in the<br>Government Gazette<br>dated 21st August,<br>1931. |
| For a search under rule 77,.....  | 10.00   |  |
| For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...  | 20.00   |  |
| For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....   | 5.00    |  |
| For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....   | 10.00   |  |
| For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 of the Ordinance or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....                                     | 20.00   |  |
| On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsuccessfully appealed against by applicant, .....  | 20.00   |  |
| On an application to the Registrar under section 23 of the Ordinance—Form No. 19,.....  | 50.00   |  |
| On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark, .....  | 20.00   |  |
| On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—   |         |  |
| For the first mark, .....   | 20.00   |  |
| For every other mark, .....   | 10.00   |  |
| For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof, .....   | 1.00    |  |
| For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1 ...   | .50     |  |
| For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter, .....  | 10.00   |  |
| <i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered. |         |  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
|---|--|---|---------|--|-------|--------------------------|------|---|-----|--|-----|---|-----|--|------|--|------|---|--|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--|------|---|--|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.</b></p> <p>The following fees shall be payable to the Registrar :—</p> <table> <tr> <td>Certificate of registration of patent .....</td><td>\$10.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Entry on Register under section 10 .....</td><td>10.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Search of Register .....</td><td>1.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1) .....</td><td>.50</td></tr> <tr> <td>Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents) .....</td><td>.20</td></tr> <tr> <td>Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration .....</td><td>.20</td></tr> <tr> <td>Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....</td><td>4.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single patent where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship, .....</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one patent standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case,—</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>    For the first patent,.....</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>    For every other patent, .....</td><td>1.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, .....</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and altered in the same way,—</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>    For the first patent, .....</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>    For every other patent, .....</td><td>1.00</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT, .....</b></td><td><b>1.00</b></td></tr> </table> |  | Certificate of registration of patent ..... | \$10.00 | Entry on Register under section 10 ..... | 10.00 | Search of Register ..... | 1.00 | Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1) ..... | .50 | Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents) ..... | .20 | Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration ..... | .20 | Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents..... | 4.00 | On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single patent where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship, ..... | 5.00 | On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one patent standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case,— |  | For the first patent,..... | 5.00 | For every other patent, ..... | 1.00 | Altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, ..... | 5.00 | Altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and altered in the same way,— |  | For the first patent, ..... | 5.00 | For every other patent, ..... | 1.00 | <b>WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT, .....</b> | <b>1.00</b> |
| Certificate of registration of patent .....   | \$10.00  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| Entry on Register under section 10 .....  | 10.00  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| Search of Register .....  | 1.00   |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1) .....   | .50  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents) .....  | .20  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration .....   | .20  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....  | 4.00   |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single patent where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship, .....  | 5.00   |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one patent standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case,—   |  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| For the first patent,.....  | 5.00   |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| For every other patent, .....   | 1.00   |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| Altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, .....  | 5.00   |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| Altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and altered in the same way,—   |  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| For the first patent, .....   | 5.00   |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| For every other patent, .....   | 1.00   |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| <b>WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT, .....</b>  | <b>1.00</b>  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>RECEIPTS.</b></p> <p><i>Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—</i></p> <p><i>General Directions :—</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. All specimens for examination must be received in proper condition, and should be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist. Especial care should be taken in the case of specimens sent by post as regards packing, etc.</li> <li>2. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement having thereon             <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(1) Name and address of sender,</li> <li>(2) The provisional diagnosis,</li> <li>(3) The nature of the examination required.</li> </ol> </li> <li>3. Tissue for section should be placed in 10 % formalin solution or failing this in 50 % alcohol. <b>IT IS MOST IMPORTANT</b> in these cases that the accompanying statement include the clinical history.</li> <li>4. Diagnostic examinations for indigent patients are performed free of charge, only if the practitioner certifies on the request that the patient is unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the laboratory is not interfered with.</li> <li>5. The Widal reaction for Enteric fever, the examination of Diphtheria swabs, or of material from a suspected case of Plague or Cholera will be done free of charge, for any case within the Colony.</li> <li>6. Only sterile swabs for use in suspected cases of Diphtheria and outfits for taking blood for the Widal reaction, will be supplied free.</li> <li>7. Reports are issued from this laboratory on the strict understanding that they will not be used in any legal proceedings whatsoever.</li> </ol>   |  |   |         |  |       |                          |      |   |     |  |     |   |     |  |      |  |      |   |  |                            |      |                               |      |  |      |   |  |                             |      |                               |      |                                      |             |

Government Notification  
No. 559, published in the  
Government Gazette of  
the 4th September, 1931.

Government Notification  
No. 777, published in the  
Government Gazette of  
the 9th December, 1932.

Government Notifications  
Nos. 791 of 1905, and  
477 of 1909.

Government Notification  
No. 836 of 1931.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

**FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.**

The scale of charges for the various examinations and biological preparations is as follows:—

## GENERAL.

**Microscopic examination of:—**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Sputum for B. Tuberculosis or other pathogenic organisms..... | \$ 5.00 |
| Nasal smears for B. leprae .....                              | 5.00    |
| Other material for organisms .....                            | 5.00    |
| Animal inoculation of any material for B. Tuberculosis .....  | 20.00   |

**Culture and examination for presence of:—**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| B. diphtheriae (free if in Colony) .....                             | 10.00   |
| The gonococcus .....   | 10.00   |
| The meningococcus (free if in Colony) .....                          | 10.00   |
| B. typhosus and B. Coli .....  | 10.00   |
| The pneumococcus .....   | 10.00   |
| B. anthracis, B. tetani, etc. ....                                   | 30.00   |
| Other pathogenic organisms in general .....                          | 10.00   |
| Cerebro-spinal fluid; cytological examination and globulin test..... | \$ 0.00 |
| Section and histological examination of tissues.....                 | 25.00   |
| Bacteriological examination of water .....                           | 25.00   |
| " " " milk .....   | 25.00   |
| Rideal Walker Test of Chemical Disinfectants .....                   | 30.00   |

## BLOOD.

**Agglutination reaction (Widal) for Typhoid, (free if in Colony),**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| dysentery or undulant fever .....   | 10.00 |
| Blood culture (only performed if specimen taken directly under our supervision) ..... | 25.00 |
| Differential white cell count.....  | 10.00 |
| General examination of smear for parasites, etc. ....                                 | 5.00  |
| Serological test for Syphilis .....   | 15.00 |

## URINE.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Microscopic examination for B. Tuberculosis .....    | 5.00  |
| Complete urinalysis and microscopic examination..... | 5.00  |
| Culture for pathogenic organisms .....               | 10.00 |

**FÆCES.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Microscopic examination for parasites and ova ..... | 5.00  |
| Direct examination for fat .....                    | 3.00  |
| Test for occult blood .....                         | 3.00  |
| Culture for pathogenic organisms .....              | 10.00 |

### BIOLOGICAL PREPARATIONS.

**Calf lymph:—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| per tube .....                         | .30  |
| in 100 tube quantities, per tube ..... | .25  |
| in bulk per c.c. ....                  | 2.00 |

**Autogenous vaccines** ..... 30.00

**Stock vaccines:—**

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| T. A. B. prophylactic, per c. c. | .50  |
| Plague           "     "         | .50  |
| Cholera          "     "         | .50  |
| Meningococcal   "     "          | .50  |
| Gonococcal, therapeutic "        | 2.50 |

### Therapeutic Sera:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Anti-meningococcal serum, per 20 c.c. bottle .....                               | 3.00  |
| "                    " (In quantities of 50 bottles or over),<br>per bottle..... | 2.50  |
| Anti-rabic vaccine, full course of treatment .....                               | 25.00 |

(Charge is made whether course is completed or not; no charge is made for treatment in Colony).

Alterations to this list may be made from time to time. Due notice of any emendation will be given in the Government Gazette.

**Government Notification  
No. 836 of 1931.**

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  |               |            |            | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
|--|---------------|------------|------------|--|-----------|--------------|--|--|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--|-----|--------|----------|--|-----|--------|--------|--|-----|--------|--------|---------------------------|----|--------|--------|--|--------------|--|--|------------|------------|------------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|------|-----|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|-----|-----|------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-----|-----|------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|---------------|--|--|--|
| <p>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</p> <p>VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—vide “Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous”.</p> <p>MEDICAL TREATMENT :—</p> <p>For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, Kowloon Hospital, the Mental Hospital, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—</p> <p>SCALE OF FEES.</p> <p>CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.</p> <table><tr><th rowspan="2">Salaries.</th><th colspan="3">Daily Rates.</th></tr><tr><th>1st Class.</th><th>2nd Class.</th><th>3rd Class.</th></tr><tr><td>Under \$361 per annum .....</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>Free.</td></tr><tr><td>From \$361 to \$1,000 per annum .....</td><td>...</td><td>50 cents</td><td>25 cents</td></tr><tr><td>” { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum .....</td><td>...</td><td>\$1.00</td><td>60 cents</td></tr><tr><td>” { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum .....</td><td>...</td><td>\$2.00</td><td>\$1.20</td></tr><tr><td>” { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum .....</td><td>...</td><td>\$2.50</td><td>\$1.50</td></tr><tr><td>Over { \$4,000 }<br/>£ 400</td><td>£5</td><td>\$3.50</td><td>\$2.00</td></tr></table> <p>Children under 12 half price in each Class.</p> <p>Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals.</p> <p>Members of the Staff excluding Clerical Staff are entitled to Free Medical Treatment by General Order No. 116 Para. 5.</p> <p>Free.</p> <p>SCALE OF CHARGES FOR MAINTENANCE AND MEDICAL TREATMENT IN GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS.</p> <table><tr><th rowspan="2"></th><th colspan="3">Daily Rates.</th></tr><tr><th>1st Class.</th><th>2nd Class.</th><th>3rd Class.</th></tr><tr><td>Private patients .....</td><td>\$9.00</td><td>\$6.00</td><td>\$3.00</td></tr><tr><td>” ” (Asiatic on European diet) ...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3.00</td></tr><tr><td>” ” (Asiatic not on European diet)...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>.50</td></tr><tr><td>European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee .....</td><td>...</td><td>6.00</td><td>...</td></tr><tr><td>Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee :</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>(a) On European diet .....</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3.00</td></tr><tr><td>(b) Not on European diet.....</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>.50</td></tr><tr><td>Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade :—</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>(a) European and American.....</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3.00</td></tr><tr><td>(b) Asiatic .....</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>.50</td></tr><tr><td>Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital .....</td><td colspan="3">\$2.00 a day.</td></tr></table> <p>Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.</p> <p>Naval and Military patients will be charged in accordance with the scale for “private patients”.</p> |               |            |            |  | Salaries. | Daily Rates. |  |  | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | Under \$361 per annum ..... | ... | ... | Free. | From \$361 to \$1,000 per annum ..... | ... | 50 cents | 25 cents | ” { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum ..... | ... | \$1.00 | 60 cents | ” { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum ..... | ... | \$2.00 | \$1.20 | ” { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum ..... | ... | \$2.50 | \$1.50 | Over { \$4,000 }<br>£ 400 | £5 | \$3.50 | \$2.00 |  | Daily Rates. |  |  | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | Private patients ..... | \$9.00 | \$6.00 | \$3.00 | ” ” (Asiatic on European diet) ... | ... | ... | 3.00 | ” ” (Asiatic not on European diet)... | ... | ... | .50 | European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee ..... | ... | 6.00 | ... | Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee : |  |  |  | (a) On European diet ..... | ... | ... | 3.00 | (b) Not on European diet..... | ... | ... | .50 | Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade :— |  |  |  | (a) European and American..... | ... | ... | 3.00 | (b) Asiatic ..... | ... | ... | .50 | Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital ..... | \$2.00 a day. |  |  | <p>C.S.O. Circular No. 17 of 14th February, 1931.</p> <p>C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.</p> <p>Government Notification No. 787 of 11th December, 1931.</p> |
| Salaries.  | Daily Rates.  |            |            |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
|  | 1st Class.    | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| Under \$361 per annum .....  | ...           | ...        | Free.      |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| From \$361 to \$1,000 per annum .....  | ...           | 50 cents   | 25 cents   |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| ” { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum .....   | ...           | \$1.00     | 60 cents   |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| ” { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum .....   | ...           | \$2.00     | \$1.20     |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| ” { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum .....   | ...           | \$2.50     | \$1.50     |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| Over { \$4,000 }<br>£ 400  | £5            | \$3.50     | \$2.00     |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
|  | Daily Rates.  |            |            |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
|  | 1st Class.    | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| Private patients .....   | \$9.00        | \$6.00     | \$3.00     |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| ” ” (Asiatic on European diet) ...   | ...           | ...        | 3.00       |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| ” ” (Asiatic not on European diet)...  | ...           | ...        | .50        |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee .....   | ...           | 6.00       | ...        |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee :  |               |            |            |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| (a) On European diet .....   | ...           | ...        | 3.00       |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| (b) Not on European diet.....  | ...           | ...        | .50        |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade :—  |               |            |            |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| (a) European and American.....   | ...           | ...        | 3.00       |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| (b) Asiatic .....  | ...           | ...        | .50        |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |
| Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital .....   | \$2.00 a day. |            |            |  |           |              |  |  |            |            |            |                             |     |     |       |                                       |     |          |          |  |     |        |          |  |     |        |        |  |     |        |        |                           |    |        |        |  |              |  |  |            |            |            |                        |        |        |        |                                    |     |     |      |                                       |     |     |     |  |     |      |     |   |  |  |  |                            |     |     |      |                               |     |     |     |                                       |  |  |  |                                |     |     |      |                   |     |     |     |  |               |  |  |  |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government. Private patients, other than Government or Naval or Military patients, charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance, will be subject to the following additional charges :—

- (1) For medical attendance, a charge at the rate of one third of the rate for maintenance.
- (2) For Surgical operations :—  
Major operations—\$50 (minimum) to \$600 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.  
Minor operations—\$25 (minimum) to \$100 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.  
This charge will be in addition to the above charge for medical attendance.
- (3) For normal maternity cases, charges of \$200 and \$100 respectively, in lieu of the above charge for medical attendance.

Patients requiring a "Special" nurse will pay an additional charge of \$14 a day.

The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.

Private patients in Government Hospitals (other than the Maternity Wards Victoria Hospital) will be attended by Government Medical Officers.

If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician, Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer, the amount of the consultant's fee shall be a sum not exceeding \$50.

*Certificates.*—A charge of \$10 is made for all certificates in connection with the fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by insurance companies, etc.

Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.

FEES FOR PRIVATE NURSING :—

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Per month of 30 days,.....                         | \$275.00 |
| Per day,.....                                      | 10.00    |
| Suitable meals and accommodation must be provided. |          |

Government Notification  
No. 787 of 11th Dec-  
ember, 1931.

Government Notification  
No. 788 of 1931.

Radiological Examination.

|  | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. |
|--|------------|------------|
| Dental (per film) .....  | \$ 5.00    | \$ 2.50    |
| Lower Half of Limb .....   | 20.00      | 10.00      |
| Upper Half of Limb, or Joint .....   | 25.00      | 12.50      |
| Head or Spine .....  | 25.00      | 12.50      |
| Chest, Abdomen, Kidneys or Pelvis .....  | 30.00      | 15.00      |
| Barium Meal, Cholecystography, or Pycelography .....   | 50.00      | 25.00      |
| Additional Charge for use of Portable X-Ray Apparatus<br>outside of Government Hospitals ..... | 25.00      | —          |

Government Notification  
No. 12 of 24th Dec.,  
1933.

The films remain the property of the Radiological Department; Patients being supplied with a reduction print, if desired, at an extra charge of one dollar.

Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation.

This is not available.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|---|--|
| <b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &amp;c.,—Continued.</b>  |  |
| <b>FEES FOR PRIVATE NURSING :—</b>  |  |
| <i>Electrical Treatment.</i>  |  |
|   | <i>1st Class. 2nd Class.</i>   |
| Surgical Diathermy.....   | \$ 20.00 \$10.00   |
| Diathermy,<br>Radiation Therapy,<br>High Frequency,<br>Galvanism,<br>Faradism,<br>Galvano-Faradism,   |  |
| First five treatments, each .....   | \$ 5.00 \$ 2.50  |
| Subsequent treatments, each .....   | 3.00 1.50  |
| Muscle and Nerve Testing .....  | 5.00 2.50  |
| <i>Massage and Remedial Exercises</i>   |  |
|   | <i>1st Class. 2nd Class.</i>   |
| Up to 20 minutes .....  | \$ 5.00 \$ 2.50  |
| Course of twelve treatments .....   | 50.00 25.00  |
| 20 to 40 minutes .....  | 10.00 5.00   |
| Course of twelve treatments .....   | 100.00 50.00   |
| If more than 40 minutes treatment is required at one time, the cost of two treatments will be charged.  |  |
| The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive all or part of any of the above charges.   |  |
| <b>OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :—</b>   |  |
| 5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator, .....  | { Ordinance 2 of 1897,<br>Section 24.                                    |
| <b>OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION :—</b>   |  |
| 2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,..... | { Ordinance 5 of 1901,<br>Section 10 (1).                                |
| 2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate, .....   | { Ordinance 5 of 1901,<br>Section 10 (3).                                |
| <b>POLICE SERVICES,—Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.</b>  |  |
| <b>PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—</b>  |  |
| Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—                                      |  |
|   | { C.S.O. Letter No. 279 of<br>7th February, 1883 and<br>C.S.O. 7899/08.  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok:—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Depôt shall be sixty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig similarly housed and removed shall be forty cents and for each sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be thirty-five cents. No fee is payable on admission. ....

Cattle slaughtering (including calf) .....40 cents per head  
Sheep and goat slaughtering .....20 cents per head  
Swine slaughtering .....30 cents per head

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs,  
Sheep and Goats Bye-  
laws contained in Sched-  
ule B of Ordinance No.  
1 of 1903 and Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
625 of 1931.

Ordinance 1 of 1903.  
Slaughter House Byelaws.

REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—

Contribution from Chinese Government, ..... \$750 annually.

C.S.O. No. 148 of 1888.

MOTOR VANS :—

Use of Motor Vans :—From Slaughter House, Kennedy Town to Central Market at 15 cents per carcass (Cattle).....  
From Slaughter House, Mataukok to Yaumati Market at 15 cents per carcass (Cattle).....  
From Kennedy Town Slaughter House to Dairy Farm, Ice and Cold Storage Co. Causeway Bay at \$5.00 per load (Cattle) .....  
From Slaughter Houses, to Markets at 6 cents per carcass of Pork and 5 cents per carcass of Mutton (includes goat) .....

C.S.O. No. 630/1919.

SALES.

POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—

Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores

Ordinance 37 of 1932.

PRINTED FORMS SALES :—

1. For every copy of Hong Kong Port Regulations, not returned by the Master, ..... \$2.00  
2. For every copy of the Hong Kong Tide Tables ..... 1.00  
3. Scale of Fees for Surveys and Inspections, per copy sold..... 0.50  
4. Regulations relating to Examinations of Masters and Mates, per copy, 2.00  
5. Buoy Plans of Hong Kong Harbour, per copy, ..... 0.20

Section 44 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899.  
Government Notification  
No. 619 of 2nd Oct. 1931.

C.S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1893 and  
C.S.O. 7899 of 08.

C.S.O. 1436 of 1927.

Government Notification  
No. 143 of 1897.

C.S.O. No. 1 in 4717 of 1930.

PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—

Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners, ... —

PUBLICATIONS, SALES OF,—

Administration Reports (Annual) ..... \$ 5.00  
Blue Book (Annual) ..... 3.00  
Civil Service List (Annual) ..... 3.00  
Estimates (Annual)..... 3.00  
General Orders ..... 5.00  
Government Gazettes (Weekly)..... 0.50  
Hansards (Annual) ..... 5.00  
Historical and Statistical Abstract of the Colony, 1841-1930..... 4.00  
Ordinances and Regulations (Annual) ..... 3.00  
Ordinances, Ball's Revised Edition (In 6 Volumes) 1844-1923..... 90.00  
Regulations of Hong Kong, 1844-1925..... 30.00  
Sessional Papers (Annual) ..... 2.00  
Street Index ..... 50.00  
Trade and Shipping Returns (monthly and yearly) ..... 2.00

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 4027 of 1908 and  
18 in 3084 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

| TO   | LETTERS.         |                       | Post Card. | Printed Matter per 2 oz. | Re-gistration Fee. | Return receipt for registered articles. | Commercial Papers.   | Samples.  | Small packets.  | Reply Coupons.  | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|
|  | First Unit.      | Each Additional Unit. |            |                          |                    |   |  |   |   |   |  |
| Hong Kong, Kowloon, and New Territories,   | 3 cents (1 oz.)  | 3 cents (1 oz.)       | 2 cents    | 2 cents                  | 20 cents.          | 10 cents.                               | Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 20 cents. | Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents. | First unit 50 cents (8 oz.) Each additional 2 oz. 15 cents. | International.....40 cents each.<br>British Empire.....20 cents each. | Ordinance 7 of 1926.   |
| Macao, ... ..  | 5 cents (1 oz.)  | 5 cents (1 oz.)       | 2 cents    | 2 cents                  |                    |   |  |   |   |   |  |
| China, except, ... ..  | 5 cents (1 oz.)  | 5 cents (1 oz.)       | 2 cents    | 2 cents                  |                    |   |  |   |   |   |  |
| Mongolia, Sinkiang and Thibet, ...   | 20 cents (1 oz.) | 10 cents (1 oz.)      | 8 cents    | 4 cents                  |                    |   |  |   |   |   |  |
| United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates, (Via Suez and Pacific), ... | 10 cents (1 oz.) | 10 cents (1 oz.)      | 8 cents    | 4 cents                  | ...                | ...                                     | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  |
| do. Via Siberia, ... ..  | 20 cents (1 oz.) | 10 cents (1 oz.)      |            | 4 cents                  |                    |   |  |   |   |   |  |
| Foreign Countries, ... ..  | 20 cents (1 oz.) | 10 cents (1 oz.)      | 8 cents    | 4 cents                  |                    |   |  |   |   |   |  |
| Small packets to countries which accept them, ... ..                               | ...              | ...                   | ...        | ...                      |                    |   |  |   |   |   |  |

N.B.—(a.) Clubbed packets of letters to China at 5 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hong Kong and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**POST OFFICE,—Continued.**

**Box RENTS :—**

\$10 per annum for a small sized private box at the General Post Office, .....  
\$20 " " large " " " " .....

Demurrage on Parcels:—Any parcel remaining unclaimed for a period of twenty-one days (exclusive of Sundays and Holidays) shall be liable to a demurrage charge of 5 cents per diem for each day beyond such 21 days. The demurrage chargeable on any one parcel shall not exceed \$1. ....

Fee for Certificate for reception of mail matter .....\$2 a year

Warrant for the return of correspondence, .....\$1.00

**MONEY ORDERS :—**

Rates of Commission chargeable on Money Orders.

The commission to be charged on the issue of Money Orders payable in Hong Kong and Macao will be one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Money Orders on all other places the commission will be one and a half cents per dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount), in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents.

Advice of payment of Money Orders, ..... 10 cents for each Order.

The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Hong Kong on Great Britain only are as follows :—

- (1.) Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Foreign Money Orders.
- (2.) A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the deferred rate for telegrams addressed to the country of payment.
- (3.) A supplementary fee of 25 cents for each order.

**LOCAL POSTAL NOTES,—**

Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note,..... 1 cent.

|   |           |   |   |          |
|---|-----------|---|---|----------|
| " | 50 "      | " | " | 1 "      |
| " | \$ 1.00 " | " | " | 1 "      |
| " | \$ 2.00 " | " | " | 2 cents. |
| " | \$ 3.00 " | " | " | 3 "      |
| " | \$ 4.00 " | " | " | 4 "      |
| " | \$ 5.00 " | " | " | 5 "      |
| " | \$10.00 " | " | " | 10 "     |

**RAILWAYS :—**

Kowloon-Canton Railway Fares, Freight, etc., according to the Tariff.

**RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES.**

**BUILDINGS :—**

Rent of upper floor of No. 135 Bonham Strand, \$15 per month, .....

Rent of building in Kowloon Walled City, N. K. I. L. 15, \$1 per annum,.....

Rent of two Peak Chair-coolie Houses, at Victoria Gap, \$60 per month, .....

Rent of old Yamen in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum, .....

Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum (N. K. I. L. 28, now used as a Mortuary by Church Missionary Society), .....

Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum (N. K. I. L. 29, now used as a hospital by the Church Missionary Society), .....

Rent of old building in Kowloon City, Lot No. 6620, \$1 per annum,.....

Rent of No. 11, Tun Tsz-ha, Kowloon City, \$5 per annum, .....

Rent of Government Buildings, Leighton Hill, 7 % on salary per month, .....

Rent of Bungalow at Pine Wood Battery, Hatton Road, \$40.00 per month,....

No. 18 of Postal Regulations of 1932.

No. 11 of Postal Regulations of 1932.

No. 20 of Postal Regulations of 1932.

No. 17 of Postal Regulations of 1932.

No. 24 of Postal Regulations of 1932.

No. 26 of Postal Regulations of 1932.

Ordinance No. 21 of 1909  
as amended by Ordinance No. 28 of 1927 and  
Ordinance No. 5 of 1934.

C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.

C.S.O. No. 1153 of 1906.

C.S.O. No. 8215 of 1904.

C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902,  
Extension.

C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902,  
Extension.

C.S.O. No. 2315 of 1907

C.S.O. No. 7045 of 1911.

C.S.O. No. 2407 of 1919

and 2923 of 1918.  
C.S.O. No. 296 of 1924.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  |                         | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.                                      |
|--|-------------------------|---|
| RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued.  |                         |   |
| BUILDINGS,—Continued.  |                         |   |
| Rent of Government Buildings in Cross Street 6% on salary per month, ...   |                         | C.S.O. 1 in 2182/20.  |
| Rent of Queen's Gardens : Outsiders \$40 per flat, Government Officers 7% on salary per month, .....   |                         | C.S.O. 1446/19 Confidential.  |
| Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7% on salary per month, ....  |                         | C.S.O. 1 in 2782/14.  |
| Rent of No. 1, Station Lane, Hunghom, \$16 per month, .....  |                         | C.S.O. 858/20.  |
| Rent of Villa Miramere, 7% on salary per month, F. L. 40 .....   |                         | { C.S.O. 3435/16 Confiden-<br>tial and C.S.O. 290/20.   |
| Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 7% on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month. ...  |                         | { C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913<br>and C.S.O. 2032/18.  |
| Rent of District Office, Chinese Staff Quarters, Taipo, 6% on salary per month, .....  |                         | { C.S.O. 12 in 26/21.   |
| Rent of Government Buildings, the Peak, 7% on salary per month, .....  |                         | { C.S.O. 286/20, 3083/19,<br>1490/20, 2924/17, 220/18,<br>5 in 217/17 & 3083/19.                              |
| Rent of Government Garage at Stubbs Road, The Peak, \$25 each per month,...  |                         | { C.S.O. 1410/22.   |
| Rent of Government Buildings at Wong Nei Chung Road, 7% on salary per month, .....   |                         | { C.S.O. 3338/22.   |
| Rent of Government Buildings at Ventris Road, 7% on salary per month,...   |                         | C.S.O. 3038/19.   |
| Rent of Government Buildings at Taipo, 7% on salary per month, .....   |                         | { C.S.O. 299/23, 2115/19 &<br>3080/21.  |
| LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.) :—  |                         |   |
| Fees for occupation of land for short periods, .....   |                         | { Subject to His Excellency<br>the Governor's approval.   |
| LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.  |                         |   |
| LAUNDRIES, .....\$25 per month.  |                         | C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.  |
| LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories) :—  |                         |   |
| Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 999 years, .....   |                         | { The leases are disposed of<br>at Public Auction Sales,<br>held in accordance with<br>Gazette Notifications. |
| MARKETS—   |                         |   |
| Shops, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent<br>Stalls, } as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just<br>and reasonable. |                         | { Ordinance 1 of 1903, Sec-<br>tion 73.   |
| PIERS :—   |                         |   |
| In the City of Victoria.   |                         |   |
|  | Annual rent.            |   |
| For encroachment of 500 square feet or less, .....   | \$ 120                  | { Ordinances No. 11 of 1899<br>and No. 4 of 1924.   |
| For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, .....   | 180                     |   |
| For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, .....   | 300                     |   |
| For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, .....   | 480                     |   |
| For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, .....   | 660                     |   |
| For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....  | 900                     |   |
| For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....   | 1,200                   |   |
| Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.  |                         |   |
| PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE .....   | \$3 per acre per annum. | { C.S.O. 10133 of 1903<br>Extension.  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.                               |                                     |           | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,— <i>Continued.</i> |                                     |           |  |
| STONE QUARRIES :—   |                                     |           |  |
| Let on permit for a period ending 4th February, 1933 :—           |                                     |           |  |
| Locality.   | Fee.                                | Acres.    | C.S.O. No.   |
| Near the Yaumati Railway Station.....                             | \$ 150.00 up to 4.2.33              | .09 & .11 | 5121/28  |
| Let on permit for a period ending 18th<br>March, 1933 :—          |                                     |           |  |
| N.K. Quarry Lot 3, .....  | \$ 337.50 per quarter               | 1.15      | 9 in 3510/29   |
| Let on permit for a period ending 31st<br>March, 1933 :—          |                                     |           |  |
| Tai Hang Road,.....   | \$ 250.00 p.a.                      | ...       | P. W. O. 2992/32   |
| Morrison Hill,.....   | 10.00 "                             | .88       | " 2905/31  |
| Kung Tong Tsai, .....   | 200.00 "                            | .46       | 1 in 3510/32   |
| Tai Po Road, .....  | 10.00 "                             | 1.04      | P. W. O. 2929/31   |
| Kowloon Quarry 9, .....   | 75.00 per quarter                   | 8.89      | 12 in 3510/29  |
| Let on permit for a period ending 30th<br>June, 1933 :—           |                                     |           |  |
| N.K.I.L. 1698, .....  | \$ 176.00 from 9.5.32<br>to 30.6.33 | ...       | 4051/30  |
| K. Quarry Lot No. 2, .....  | 2,000.00 p.a.                       | 3.47      | 2936/14 (4)  |
| Let on permit for a period ending 13th<br>August, 1933 :—         |                                     |           |  |
| Stanley, .....  | \$ 66.67 from 24.1.33<br>to 13.8.33 | ...       | P. W. O. 2542/33   |
| Let on permit for a period ending 31st<br>December, 1933 :—       |                                     |           |  |
| Quarry Bay, .....   | \$ 10.00 p.a.                       | ...       | P. W. O. 2993/32   |
| Near R.B.L. 333, .....  | 10.00 "                             | ...       | " 2994/32  |
| Morrison Hill,.....   | 10.00 "                             | .52       | " 2541/33  |
| Po Shan Road, .....   | 10.00 "                             | ...       | .....  |
| Near Ngau Iu Tau,.....  | 1,000.00 "                          | 1.72      | 5125/28  |
| Lyemun, .....   | 150.00 "                            | .09       | P. W. O. 3026/32   |
| Tai Shek Tung,.....   | 300.00 "                            | 1.03      | " 2934/32  |
| Kap Shek Mi,.....   | 150.00 "                            | .29       | L. M. 226/32   |
| Lyemun, .....   | 250.00 "                            | .46       | P. W. O. 3021/32   |
| Lot 553 R.P., S.D. IV, .....                                      | 150.00 "                            | .35       | " 2572/33  |
| Castle Peak, .....  | 150.00 "                            | .33       | " 2568/33  |
| Lyemun, .....   | 100.00 "                            | .06       | " 2567/33  |
| Near Hau Wong Temple,.....  | 250.00 p. $\frac{1}{2}$ year        | .23       | " 3027/32  |
| Lai Chi Kok, .....  | 60.00 "                             | .40       | L. M. 75/31  |
| Kung Tong Tsai, .....   | 150.00 "                            | 1.20      | P. W. O. 2933/31   |
| Do, .....   | 125.00 "                            | .38       | " 3016/32  |
| Near Hau Wong Temple,.....  | 150.00 per quarter                  | .35       | " 2574/33  |
| Tai Po Road, .....  | 10.00 p.a.                          | .92       | " 2569/33  |
| Near the N.K. Cemetery No. 1, .....                               | Free                                | .52       | 4062/26  |
| Cha Kwo Ling, S.D. 3,.....  | 62.50 per quarter                   | 1.35      | 4659/27  |
| Kowloon Quarry No. 14, .....                                      | 237.50 "                            | 1.70      | 3 in 3510/80   |
| " " 5, .....  | 313.75 "                            | 1.27      | 4651/27  |
| " " 6, .....  | 40.00 "                             | .46       | 3261/21  |
| Lyemun, .....   | 75.00 "                             | .7        | 2 in 3509/30   |
| Cha Kwo Ling, .....   | 100.00 "                            | 1.41      | P. W. O. 2940/31   |
| Kowloon Quarry No. 3,.....  | 712.00 "                            | 4.13      | 13 in 3510/29  |
| N.K. Quarry No. 1, .....  | 625.00 "                            | 13.32     | 3263/28  |
| Cha Kwo Ling, .....   | 100.00 "                            | .35       | 5141/28  |
| Near Hau Wong Temple,.....  | 175.00 "                            | 1.72      | P. W. O. 2571/33   |
| K. Quarry No. 4, .....  | 75.00 "                             | 1         | L. M. 76/33  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.  |                                      |               | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied. |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| <p>RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>STONE QUARRIES:—</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 3rd February, 1934 :—</p> |                                      |               |  |
| <i>Locality.</i>   | <i>Fee.</i>                          | <i>Acres.</i> | <i>C.S.O. No.</i>  |
| Ngau Chi Wan, .....  | \$ 100.00 up to 3.2.34               | ...           | P. W. O. 2796/33   |
| Let on permit for a period ending 20th<br>February, 1934 :—  |                                      |               |  |
| Stanley, .....   | \$ 100.00 from 21.8.33<br>to 20.2.34 | .15           | .....  |
| Let on permit for a period ending 31st<br>March, 1934 :—   |                                      |               |  |
| Kowloon Tsai, .....  | \$ 10.00 p.a.                        | .39           | P. W. O. 2577/33   |
| Let on permit for a period ending 14th<br>April, 1934 :—   |                                      |               |  |
| Quarry Bay, .....  | \$ 10.00 p.a.                        | .37           | .....  |
| Let on permit for a period ending 30th<br>April, 1934 :—   |                                      |               |  |
| Morrison Hill, .....   | \$ 10.00 p.a.                        | .74           | P. W. O. 2905/31   |
| Let on permit for a period ending 19th<br>June, 1934 :—  |                                      |               |  |
| Tsin Shui Ma Tau, .....  | \$ 300.00 from 20.6.33<br>to 19.6.34 | ...           | P. W. O. 2543/33   |
| Let on permit for a period ending 27th<br>July, 1934 :—  |                                      |               |  |
| Shaukiwan Quarry Lot 1, .....  | \$ 125.00 per quarter                | .50           | P. W. O. 2544/33   |
| Let on permit for a period ending 31st<br>August, 1934 :—  |                                      |               |  |
| Tai Kok Tsui, .....  | \$ 10.00 p.a.                        | 4.41          | .....  |
| Tai Shek Ku, .....   | 10.00 "                              | 4.8           | P. W. O. 2570/33   |
| Let on permit for a period ending 31st<br>December, 1934 :—  |                                      |               |  |
| N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78, .....  | \$ 57.00 per ½ yr.                   | .16           | 4045/26  |
| Shaukiwan Quarry 2, .....  | 80.50 per quarter                    | 2.62          | 4047/26  |
| Morrison Hill, .....   | 750.00 "                             | 3.84          | P. W. O. 3306/28   |
| Ah Kung Ngam, .....  | 100.00 "                             | .52           | " 2545/33  |
| K. Quarry No. 1, .....   | 550.00 "                             | 2.41          | 2936/14 (12)   |
| " " 16, .....  | 315.00 "                             | 1.55          | 3510/32  |
| Let on permit for a period ending 31st<br>March, 1935 :—   |                                      |               |  |
| K. Quarry No. 2, .....   | \$ 750.00 per quarter                | 4.33          | 2936/14 (4)  |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.   | Act of Colonial Legislature<br>or other Authority<br>under which levied.  |
|---|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>INTEREST.</b></p> <p>On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at current rate, as also the Interest allowed by the Hong Kong &amp; Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 1 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.</p>   |   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b></p> <p><b>CONDEMNED STORES, &amp;c.</b></p> <p><b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT:—</b><br/>From 1st February, 1933, to 31st January, 1938, at \$1,200.00 per month, .....</p> <p><b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY:—</b><br/>From 1st February, 1933, to 31st January, 1938, at \$650.00 per month, .....</p> <p><b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &amp;c.:—</b><br/>1st January, 1933, to 31st December, 1935, at \$215.00 per month, .....</p> <p><b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR POKFULUM, APLICHAU AND ABERDEEN:—</b><br/>1st January 1932 to 31st December, 1934, at \$35.00 per month, .....</p> <p><b>PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.</b></p>  | <p>C.S.O. No. 1 in 469 of 1932.</p> <p>C.S.O. No. 1 in 469 of 1932.</p> <p>C.S.O. No. 3 in 469 of 1932.</p> <p>C.S.O. No. 1 in 469 of 1931.</p> |
| <p><b>OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—</b></p> <p><b>Poundage,—</b></p> <p>Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog, .....50 cents per diem.</p> <p>Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl, .....25 „ „</p> <p><b>Royalties,—</b></p> <p>The China Motor Bus Company, Limited, and the Kowloon Motor Bus Company (1933) Limited, for the privilege of maintaining services of Motor busses on the Island of Hong Kong and the Kowloon Peninsula (including the New Territories) respectively for a period of fifteen years from the 11th June, 1933, shall pay certain royalties or percentages based upon gross annual receipts.</p> <p><b>Royalties,—</b></p> <p>The Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., shall pay to the Treasurer, as a Royalty for the concession, on the 1st day of July in every year during the aforesaid period of fifty years, commencing on the 1st day of July, 1926, the sum of \$4 in respect of each direct exchange line telephone which has been used and paid for during the whole previous twelve months by a subscriber. In cases where direct exchange line telephones have been used and paid for by subscribers for periods of less than twelve months prior to the 1st day of July in each year, the amount of royalty to be paid by the Company shall be \$1 for each direct exchange line telephone for each period of three months or less during which such telephone has been used and paid for by a subscriber.</p> <p>* The Hong Kong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say:—</p> <p>(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.</p> | <p>{ Notification No. 402 of 1911.</p> <p>{ Ordinance No. 9 of 1925.</p> <p>{ Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.</p>                           |

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,—*Continued.*

## Royalties,—

The Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Company, Limited, for the privilege of maintaining a passenger and vehicles ferry service for a period of fifteen years from the 12th June, 1933, shall pay certain royalties or percentages based upon gross annual receipts.

## Unclaimed Balances,—

Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.

} Ordinance 5 of 1929.

## LAND SALES.

Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.

## PAID RADIO TRAFFIC.

| Year.          | FORWARDED. |           | RECEIVED. |           | TOTAL.  |           |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|                | msgs.      | words.    | msgs.     | words.    | msgs.   | words.    |
| 1933 .....     | 191,586    | 1,518,215 | 207,339   | 1,757,629 | 398,925 | 3,275,844 |
| 1932 .....     | 194,782    | 1,607,233 | 179,382   | 1,653,046 | 374,164 | 3,260,279 |
| Increase.....  | ...        | ...       | 27,957    | 104,583   | 24,761  | 15,565    |
| Decrease ..... | 3,196      | 89,018    | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...       |

## UNPAID RADIO TRAFFIC.

(Government, Meteorological, Navigation warnings, Health Bulletins, Rugby Press, Police and Anti-Piracy messages).

| Year.          | FORWARDED. |         | RECEIVED. |         | TOTAL. |           |
|----------------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|
|                | msgs.      | words.  | msgs.     | words.  | msgs.  | words.    |
| 1933 .....     | 10,162     | 480,613 | 34,558    | 644,530 | 44,720 | 1,125,143 |
| 1932 .....     | 11,190     | 479,210 | 33,058    | 596,537 | 44,248 | 1,075,747 |
| Increase.....  | ...        | 1,403   | 1,500     | 47,993  | 472    | 49,396    |
| Decrease ..... | 28         | ...     | ...       | ...     | ...    | ...       |

## WIRELESS LICENCES AND EXAMINATIONS, ETC.

| YEAR.          | SHIP<br>LICENCES. | BROADCAST<br>LICENCES. | AMATEUR<br>LICENCES. | DEALERS<br>LICENCES. | OPERATORS<br>EXAMINATIONS. |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1933.....      | 76                | 3,278                  | 14                   | 47                   | 15                         |
| 1932.....      | 76                | 2,466                  | 14                   | 47                   | 14                         |
| Increase ..... | ...               | 812                    | ...                  | ...                  | 1                          |
| Decrease ..... | ...               | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  | ...                        |





( C 1 )

# ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONG KONG FOR THE YEAR 1933.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

| REVENUE.                                |                  | EXPENDITURE.   |                  |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|
|   | \$ c.            |  | \$ c.            |
| Duties, .....                           | 5,833,467.31     | His Excellency the Governor .....                    | 164,344.89       |
| Port and Harbour Dues, .....            | 679,385.40       | Colonial Secretary's Office and<br>Legislature ..... | 281,177.54       |
| Licences and Internal Revenue .....     | 16,664,798.59    | Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....               | 175,321.51       |
| Fees of Court, &c., .....               | 2,210,463.72     | Treasury, .....                                      | 286,510.94       |
| Post Office, .....                      | 1,883,654.78     | Audit Department, .....                              | 112,846.31       |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....           | 1,630,610.83     | District Office North, .....                         | 65,758.25        |
| Rent of Government Property, &c., ..... | 1,512,270.21     | Do., South, .....                                    | 47,116.63        |
| Interest, .....                         | 306,326.19       | Communications :—                                    |                  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts, .....           | 405,439.62       | (a) Post Office, .....                               | 486,366.80       |
|   |                  | (b) Do., Wireless Telegraph<br>Service, .....        | 159,289.80       |
|   |                  | Imports and Exports Office, .....                    | 723,839.62       |
|   |                  | Harbour Department, .....                            | 997,996.97       |
|   |                  | Do., Air Service, .....                              | 13,899.75        |
|   |                  | Royal Observatory, .....                             | 63,165.42        |
|   |                  | Fire Brigade, .....                                  | 307,896.84       |
|   |                  | Supreme Court, .....                                 | 244,996.00       |
|   |                  | Attorney General, .....                              | 58,305.10        |
|   |                  | Crown Solicitor's Office, .....                      | 56,115.08        |
|   |                  | Official Receiver, .....                             | 27,126.48        |
|   |                  | Land Office, .....                                   | 66,100.37        |
|   |                  | Magistracy Hong Kong, .....                          | 69,373.77        |
|   |                  | Do., Kowloon, .....                                  | 32,404.86        |
|   |                  | Police Force, .....                                  | 2,836,532.08     |
|   |                  | Prison Department, .....                             | 853,873.28       |
|   |                  | Medical Departments, .....                           | 1,414,081.59     |
|   |                  | Sanitary Department, .....                           | 1,024,574.36     |
|   |                  | Botanical and Forestry Department, .....             | 126,761.87       |
|   |                  | Education Department, .....                          | 1,866,626.90     |
|   |                  | Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....                        | 886,381.12       |
|   |                  | Defence :—   |                  |
|   |                  | (a) Volunteer Defence Corps, ...                     | 131,691.79       |
|   |                  | (b) Military Contribution, .....                     | 5,694,558.60     |
|   |                  | Miscellaneous Services, ...                          | 1,504,549.67     |
|   |                  | Charitable Services, .....                           | 178,940.91       |
|   |                  | Charge on account of Public Debt, ...                | 1,218,695.12     |
|   |                  | Pensions, .....                                      | 1,876,564.93     |
|   |                  | Public Works Department, .....                       | 2,222,873.71     |
|   |                  | Do., Recurrent, .....                                | 1,553,606.84     |
|   |                  | Do., Extraordinary, .....                            | 3,292,449.05     |
| Total, .....                            | \$ 32,099,277.84 | Total, .....   | \$ 31,122,714.75 |

REVENUE

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ACTUAL REVENUE OF THE YEARS 1924—1933.

| Head of Estimate. | Head of Revenue   | 1924          | 1925       | 1926       | 1927       | 1928       | 1929       | 1930       | 1931       | 1932       | 1933       |
|-------------------|---|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                   |   | \$            | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         |
| I                 | Duties .....  | 3,236,367     | 2,937,784  | 3,021,658  | 3,415,817  | 3,571,590  | 3,771,808  | 4,455,389  | 6,206,721  | 6,597,852  | 5,833,467  |
| II                | Port & Harbour Dues .....   | 418,608       | 856,250    | 310,929    | 379,868    | 389,692    | 401,145    | 409,202    | 813,922    | 811,860    | 679,385    |
| III               | Licences & Internal Revenue etc.  | 14,005,938    | 14,629,255 | 11,503,290 | 12,512,137 | 12,318,995 | 11,773,627 | 12,568,883 | 15,790,940 | 16,503,770 | 16,664,799 |
| IV                | Fees of Court etc. ....   | 1,333,550     | 1,199,997  | 1,202,713  | 1,390,690  | 1,432,534  | 1,519,199  | 1,701,419  | 2,137,819  | 2,296,228  | 2,210,464  |
| V                 | Post Office .....   | 825,353       | 725,246    | 766,540    | 890,947    | 966,918    | 1,003,665  | 1,375,208  | 2,035,939  | 1,964,593  | 1,883,655  |
| VI                | Kowloon-Canton-Railway .....  | 420,186       | 432,846    | 538,045    | 713,427    | 820,993    | 890,744    | 973,129    | 1,095,099  | 1,295,789  | 1,630,611  |
| VII               | Rent of Government Property<br>Land & Houses .....                            | 1,115,264     | 1,119,770  | 1,165,461  | 1,146,792  | 1,176,940  | 1,263,594  | 1,394,416  | 1,432,053  | 1,527,965  | 1,512,270  |
| VIII              | Interest .....  | 721,810       | 612,786    | 237,444    | 323,087    | 235,765    | 332,838    | 390,800    | 224,460    | 313,252    | 306,326    |
| IX                | Miscellaneous Receipts .....  | 223,327       | 660,189    | 2,099,167  | 423,095    | 456,377    | 611,694    | 1,685,131  | 231,958    | 867,749    | 405,440    |
| X                 | Land Sales .....  | 1,909,236     | 570,243    | 286,842    | 143,683    | 1,635,236  | 1,936,171  | 2,864,897  | 3,177,808  | 1,870,658  | 972,861    |
|                   | Recovery of 1923 to 1926 Expendi-<br>ture chargeable to Loan<br>Account ..... | —             | —          | —          | —          | 1,963,359  | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          |
|                   | Total .....   | \$ 24,209,639 | 23,244,366 | 21,131,589 | 21,344,543 | 24,968,399 | 28,554,475 | 27,818,474 | 33,146,724 | 33,549,716 | 32,049,278 |

( C 2 )

( C 3 )

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1932. | Amount collected in 1933. | Increase. | Decrease.  | Cause of Increase or Decrease.             |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
|   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                     | \$ c.     | \$ c.      |  |
| <b>1.—DUTIES.</b>   |                           |                           |           |            |  |
| Import Duty on Liquor, .....  | 1,171,129.55              | 1,026,714.75              | .....     | 144,414.80 | Depression in trade.                       |
| Do., Motor Spirit,....  | 660,216.89                | 652,667.06                | .....     | 7,549.83   | Do.  |
| Do., Perfumed Spirits   | 74,240.49                 | 86,895.69                 | 12,655.20 | .....      | Improved control.                          |
| Do., Tobacco, .....   | 3,476,137.45              | 2,921,456.05              | .....     | 554,681.40 | Depression in trade.                       |
| Duty on locally manufactured liquor, .....  | 1,216,127.64              | 1,145,733.76              | .....     | 70,393.88  | Do.  |
| Total.....  | \$ 6,597,852.02           | 5,833,467.31              | 12,655.20 | 777,039.91 |  |
| <b>2.—PORT &amp; HARBOUR DUES.</b>  |                           |                           |           |            |  |
| Light Dues, .....   | 649,147.55                | 524,435.40                | .....     | 124,712.15 | Reduction of fees by charging in sterling. |
| Buoy Dues, .....  | 162,712.00                | 154,950.00                | .....     | 7,762.00   | Fewer ships using buoys.                   |
| Total.....  | \$ 811,859.55             | 679,385.40                | .....     | 132,474.15 |  |
| <b>3.—LICENCES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.</b>                            |                           |                           |           |            |  |
| (A) LICENCES.   |                           |                           |           |            |  |
| Air Services .....  | 140.00                    | 145.00                    | 5.00      | .....      |  |
| Arms, .....   | 35,691.67                 | 30,960.00                 | .....     | 4,731.67   | Fewer licences issued.                     |
| Auctioneers, .....  | 1,875.00                  | 1,900.00                  | 25.00     | .....      |  |
| Billiard Table, .....   | 1,100.00                  | 900.00                    | .....     | 200.00     |  |
| Boat, .....   | 121,355.71                | 119,369.40                | .....     | 1,986.31   |  |
| Chinese Boarding House,.....  | 15,996.33                 | 14,453.33                 | .....     | 1,543.00   |  |
| Chinese Passenger Ship, .....   | 1,170.00                  | 1,140.00                  | .....     | 30.00      |  |
| Chinese Undertakers.....  | 1,375.00                  | 1,400.00                  | 25.00     | .....      |  |
| Companies Local, Registers,.....  | 3,559.34                  | 2,384.76                  | .....     | 1,174.58   |  |
| Dangerous Goods, .....  | 14,031.50                 | 14,928.25                 | 896.75    | .....      |  |
| Dogs, .....   | 11,898.00                 | 15,201.00                 | 3,303.00  | .....      | More dogs licensed.                        |
| Emigration Passage Broker, ....   | 1,000.00                  | 1,200.00                  | 200.00    | .....      |  |
| Ferries, .....  | 279,799.00                | 352,389.34                | 72,590.34 | .....      | New Franchise.                             |
| Fishing Stake & Station,.....   | 953.40                    | 1,059.50                  | 106.10    | .....      |  |
| Carried forward,.....   | \$ 489,944.95             | 557,430.58                | 77,151.19 | 9,665.56   |  |

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1932. | Amount collected in 1933. | Increase.  | Decrease.    | Cause of Increase or Decrease.  |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|---|
|   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                     | \$ c.      | \$ c.        |   |
| <i>Brought forward,.....</i>  | 489,944.95                | 557,430.58                | 77,151.19  | 9,665.56     |   |
| <b>LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i></b>               |                           |                           |            |              |   |
| (A) LICENCES.   |                           |                           |            |              |   |
| Forestry N. T., .....   | 11,005.39                 | 11,268.48                 | 263.09     | .....        |   |
| Game, .....   | 5,175.00                  | 5,000.00                  | .....      | 175.00       |   |
| Hawkers,.....   | 89,161.00                 | 90,320.00                 | 1,159.00   | .....        |   |
| Junk, .....   | 51,773.50                 | 48,818.50                 | .....      | 2,955.00     | Fewer junks licensed.   |
| Liquor, .....   | 514,707.97                | 373,585.54                | .....      | 141,122.43   | Issue of licences restricted.   |
| Marine Store Dealer, .....  | 16,200.00                 | 13,680.00                 | .....      | 2,520.00     | Fewer licences.   |
| Marriage,.....  | 3,198.97                  | 2,440.00                  | .....      | 758.97       |   |
| Mining N. T.,.....  | 500.00                    | 1,872.50                  | 1,372.50   | .....        |   |
| Money Changers,.....  | 18,950.00                 | 17,626.00                 | .....      | 1,324.00     |   |
| Motor Spirit, .....   | 3,050.00                  | 3,520.00                  | 470.00     | .....        |   |
| Opium Monopoly, .....   | 2,314,226.25              | 1,152,851.70              | .....      | 1,161,374.55 | Unpopularity of Singapore opium and record low prices of Chinese raw opium. |
| Pawnbroker, .....   | 272,500.00                | 272,125.00                | .....      | 375.00       |   |
| Special Food, .....   | 16,548.43                 | 18,163.20                 | 1,614.77   | .....        |   |
| Steam Launch, .....   | 15,054.25                 | 16,340.50                 | 1,286.25   | .....        |   |
| Theatrical,.....  | 2,531.00                  | 4,637.00                  | 2,106.00   | .....        |   |
| Tobacco, .....  | 86,241.33                 | 77,082.33                 | .....      | 9,159.00     | Issue of licences restricted.   |
| Vehicles Motor, .....   | 198,978.42                | 186,432.74                | .....      | 12,545.68    | Buses not licensed for full year.   |
| do. Motor Drivers, .....  | 42,311.00                 | 43,939.50                 | 1,628.50   | .....        |   |
| do. Other, .....  | 57,846.00                 | 51,706.00                 | .....      | 6,140.00     | Fewer trucks and rick-shas.   |
| do. Other Drivers etc. ....   | 3,410.40                  | 2,754.30                  | .....      | 656.10       |   |
| do. Motor Special Licensing Fees—Foreign Registration.  | 6,429.87                  | 31,659.27                 | 25,229.40  | .....        | New item.   |
| Wireless Receiving, .....   | 20,679.50                 | 29,048.00                 | 8,368.50   | .....        | Increasing popularity of Broadcasting.                                      |
| do. Other, .....  | 4,259.50                  | 4,531.75                  | 272.25     | .....        |   |
| Miscellaneous, .....  | 2,310.00                  | 2,053.00                  | .....      | 257.00       |   |
| <i>Carried forward,.....\$</i>  | 4,246,992.73              | 3,018,885.89              | 120,921.45 | 1,349,028.29 |   |

( C 5 )

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.    | Amount collected in 1932. | Amount collected in 1933. | Increase.    | Decrease.    | Cause of Increase or Decrease.        |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
|   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                     | \$ c.        | \$ c.        |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ,.....   | 4,246,992.73              | 8,018,885.89              | 120,921.45   | 1,349,028.29 |                                       |
| <b>3.—LICENCES &amp; INTERNAL</b>   |                           |                           |              |              |                                       |
| not otherwise specified.  |                           |                           |              |              |                                       |
| (B) INTERNAL REVENUE.   |                           |                           |              |              |                                       |
| Assessed Taxes (Rates), .....   | 6,332,065.97              | 6,434,968.70              | 102,902.73   | .....        | More buildings.                       |
| Bets and Sweeps Tax, .....  | 323,684.74                | 254,109.21                | .....        | 69,575.53    | Less betting.                         |
| Entertainment Tax, .....  | 286,479.85                | 275,745.90                | .....        | 10,733.95    | Less attendances at Cinemas.          |
| Estate Duty .....   | 1,227,047.02              | 2,491,032.67              | 1,263,985.65 | .....        | One large estate paid \$1,812,140.34. |
| Stamp Duties.....   | 2,519,201.41              | 2,207,707.16              | .....        | 311,494.25   | Depression in trade.                  |
| Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents, .....  | 1,318,439.10              | 1,728,907.38              | 410,468.28   | .....        | More metered services.                |
| (C) FINES & FORFEITURES.  |                           |                           |              |              |                                       |
| Building Covenant Fines,.....   | 19,803.26                 | 21,832.19                 | 2,028.93     | .....        | Variable items.                       |
| Fines, .....  | 170,394.93                | 201,005.15                | 30,610.22    | .....        | Do.                                   |
| Forfeitures, .....  | 59,660.85                 | 30,604.84                 | .....        | 29,056.51    | Do.                                   |
| Total .....   | 16,503,769.86             | 16,664,798.59             | 1,930,917.26 | 1,769,888.53 |                                       |
| <b>4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID :—</b> |                           |                           |              |              |                                       |
| (A) FEES.   |                           |                           |              |              |                                       |
| Air Services, .....   | 14,204.00                 | 6,705.00                  | .....        | 7,499.00     | Less Aeroplanes imported.             |
| Ambulance and Cremation, .....  | 573.50                    | 598.00                    | 24.50        | .....        |                                       |
| Analysis, .....   | 30,714.00                 | 43,107.50                 | 12,393.50    | .....        | Increased commercial work.            |
| Bathing Tickets, .....  | 257.20                    | .....                     | .....        | 257.20       |                                       |
| Blake Pier Tickets, .....   | 490.94                    | 435.20                    | .....        | 55.74        |                                       |
| Bills of Health, .....  | 11,508.00                 | 11,070.00                 | .....        | 438.00       |                                       |
| Births and Deaths Registration, .....   | 7,275.50                  | 9,097.48                  | 1,821.98     | .....        |                                       |
| Bonded Warehouse Supervision Fees.....  | 3,054.31                  | 7,156.78                  | 4,102.47     | .....        | New item 1932 part of year only.      |
| Boundary Stones and Survey Fees .....   | 81,651.00                 | 21,302.00                 | .....        | 10,349.00    |                                       |
| Cemetery, .....   | 718.05                    | 632.30                    | .....        | 85.75        |                                       |
| Certificates to Chinese Proceeding to America,.....   | 150.00                    | 600.00                    | 450.00       | .....        |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> .....  | 100,596.50                | 100,704.26                | 18,792.45    | 18,684.69    |                                       |

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the Classifications employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1932. | Amount collected in 1933. | Increase. | Decrease.  | Cause of Increase or Decrease.  |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|---|
|   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                     | \$ c.     | \$ c.      |   |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ,.....   | 100,596.50                | 100,704.26                | 18,792.45 | 18,684.69  |   |
| <b>FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE &amp;c.,—Continued.</b>  |                           |                           |           |            |   |
| (A) Fees,—Contd.  |                           |                           |           |            |   |
| China Companies, .....  | 166,081.43                | 141,342.40                | .....     | 24,689.03  | Less Companies registered.  |
| Chinese Cemetery, .....   | 5,828.00                  | 4,570.00                  | .....     | 1,258.00   |   |
| Court,.....   | 95,988.03                 | 107,489.05                | 11,501.02 | .....      | Scale revised as from 1st July, 1933. More actions.                     |
| Crown Leases, .....   | 44,520.00                 | 36,870.00                 | .....     | 7,650.00   | Less Crown Leases issued.   |
| Deeds Registration, .....   | 117,451.75                | 97,097.15                 | .....     | 20,354.60  | Fewer deeds registered.   |
| Earth and Stone Permits N.T.,...  | 12,559.34                 | 14,994.00                 | 2,434.66  | .....      |   |
| Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, .....   | 50,767.64                 | 50,473.86                 | .....     | 293.78     |   |
| Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers, .....  | 2,627.50                  | 2,695.00                  | 67.50     | .....      |   |
| Gunpowder Storage,.....   | 54,107.45                 | 38,050.00                 | .....     | 16,057.45  | Less Arms and Ammunition stored.  |
| Hong Kong Companies Registration, .....   | 21,958.00                 | 25,298.20                 | 3,340.20  | .....      | Scale revised as from 1st July, 1933. More Companies registered.        |
| Medical Examination of Emigrants, ..  | 86,680.90                 | 89,531.70                 | 2,850.80  | .....      |   |
| Miscellaneous, .....  | 17,571.00                 | 15,716.42                 | .....     | 1,854.58   |   |
| Money Lenders Registration.....   | 1,503.00                  | 2,153.00                  | 650.00    | .....      |   |
| Motor Ambulance, .....  | 11,295.00                 | 9,955.00                  | .....     | 1,340.00   |   |
| Official Certificates, ..   | 7,788.50                  | 8,295.50                  | 507.00    | .....      |   |
| Official Signatures, .....  | 35,324.62                 | 23,305.00                 | .....     | 12,019.62  | Variable.   |
| Passports, .....  | .....                     | 14,293.22                 | 14,293.22 | .....      | Included under Official Signatures in previous years.                   |
| Possession,.....  | 21,147.80                 | 31,214.40                 | 10,066.60 | .....      | Scale revised as from 1st July, 1933. More rent distress warrants.      |
| Public School, .....  | 252,042.00                | 260,559.00                | 8,517.00  | .....      | More students and fees at Vernacular Middle School were raised in 1933. |
| Registry,.....  | 2,862.00                  | 1,657.00                  | .....     | 1,205.00   |   |
| Sunday Cargo-Working Permits.   | 127,925.00                | 104,575.00                | .....     | 23,350.00  | Fewer ships working cargo on Sunday.                                    |
| Survey of Steam-Launches, .....   | 13,230.00                 | 12,390.00                 | .....     | 840.00     |   |
| Survey of Steamships, .....   | 75,836.00                 | 69,001.50                 | .....     | 6,834.50   | Less tonnage surveyed.  |
| Technical Institute, .....  | 6,338.50                  | 7,274.00                  | 935.50    | .....      |   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ,.....   | 1,331,979.96              | 1,269,504.66              | 73,955.95 | 136,431.25 |   |

( C 7 )

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1932. | Amount collected in 1933. | Increase.         | Decrease.         | Cause of Increase or Decrease.  |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
|   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                     | \$ c.             | \$ c.             |   |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ,.....   | 1,331,979.96              | 1,269,504.66              | 73,955.95         | 136,431.25        |   |
| <b>4.—FEES OF COURT &amp;c.,</b>  |                           |                           |                   |                   |   |
| <i>(A) FEES,—Continued.</i>   |                           |                           |                   |                   |   |
| Trade Marks Registration, .....   | 18,978.46                 | 23,445.35                 | 4,466.89          | .....             | Larger number of existing registrations renewed.  |
| Watchmen's Ordinance,.....  | 10,773.80                 | 16,014.60                 | 5,240.80          | .....             | More watchmen employed.   |
| Water Service, .....  | 45,464.14                 | 54,950.00                 | 9,485.86          | .....             | More metered services.  |
| <i>(B) RECEIPTS.</i>  |                           |                           |                   |                   |   |
| Bacteriological Examinations, ...   | 14,840.60                 | 9,346.70                  | .....             | 5,493.90          | Epidemic of cholera in 1932.  |
| Legal Costs, .....  | 99.95                     | 145.00                    | 45.05             | .....             |   |
| Medical Treatment.....  | 105,040.87                | 94,220.96                 | .....             | 10,819.91         | Fewer patients.   |
| Official Administrator's Commission,.....   | 6,888.17                  | 4,189.28                  | .....             | 2,198.89          | Cash value of estates less in 1933.   |
| Official Receiver's Commission...   | 12,805.17                 | 19,003.34                 | 6,198.17          | .....             | Probate Amendment No. 14 of 1933 and consequent variation in scale of commission. New Bankruptcy Rules. |
| Police Services, .....  | 32,729.20                 | 23,846.40                 | .....             | 8,882.80          | Fewer Police on Private Duty.   |
| Prisoners' Subsistence, .....   | 1,596.70                  | 1,886.00                  | 289.30            | .....             |   |
| Sick Stoppages from Police Force,   | 4,360.85                  | 4,581.45                  | 220.60            | .....             |   |
| Slaughter Houses, .....   | 119,878.30                | 119,108.60                | .....             | 769.70            |   |
| Slaughter Houses, Ma Tau Kok,   | 50,856.00                 | 52,036.00                 | 1,680.00          | .....             |   |
| Scavenging,.....  | 2,532.00                  | 3,028.37                  | 496.37            | .....             |   |
| <i>(C) REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</i>   |                           |                           |                   |                   |   |
| Contribution for Anti-Piracy Escorts, .....   | 115,204.68                | 99,961.91                 | .....             | 15,242.77         | Fewer guards used.  |
| Consultants Fees, .....   | 3,290.00                  | 5,530.00                  | 2,240.00          | .....             |   |
| Film Censoring Fees, .....  | 5,584.80                  | 5,165.50                  | .....             | 419.30            |   |
| Maintenance of Gap Rock Light House, Contribution from Chinese Government.....                | 750.00                    | 750.00                    | .....             | .....             |   |
| Use of Motor Vans, .....  | 32,251.00                 | 31,603.50                 | .....             | 647.50            |   |
| Wei Hai Wei Prisoners, Compounded Payment for maintenance, .....                              | 15,000.00                 | .....                     | .....             | 15,000.00         | New item non recurring.   |
| Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,.....   | 350,349.11                | 355,136.22                | 4,787.11          | .....             | More pensions.  |
| <i>(D) SALES.</i>   |                           |                           |                   |                   |   |
| Police and Other Stores, .....  | 1,847.13                  | 1,318.48                  | .....             | 528.65            |   |
| Prison Industries, .....  | 7,693.04                  | 7,282.70                  | .....             | 410.34            |   |
| Publications, .....   | 1,744.04                  | 2,940.37                  | 1,196.33          | .....             |   |
| Timber, .....   | 4,689.90                  | 5,468.33                  | 778.43            | .....             |   |
| <b>Total</b> .....\$  | <b>2,296,227.87</b>       | <b>2,210,463.72</b>       | <b>111,080.86</b> | <b>196,845.01</b> |   |



COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1932. | Amount collected in 1933. | Increase.  | Decrease. | Cause of Increase or Decrease.  |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
|   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                     | \$ c.      | \$ c.     |   |
| <b>5.—POST OFFICE.</b>  |                           |                           |            |           |   |
| Message Fees,.....  | 681,291.98                | 644,691.54                | .....      | 36,600.44 | Depression in trade.  |
| Postage, .....  | 1,283,301.12              | 1,238,963.24              | .....      | 44,337.88 | Do..  |
| Total.....\$  | 1,964,593.10              | 1,883,654.78              | .....      | 80,938.32 |   |
| <b>6.—KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>   |                           |                           |            |           |   |
| <b>MAIN LINE.</b>   |                           |                           |            |           |   |
| R1. Passengers Service, Passengers, Foreign Line,...  | 568,660.96                | 641,098.45                | 72,437.49  | .....     | Additional trains run. Greater patronage of higher classes.                     |
| R1. Passengers, Service, Passengers Home Line,.....   | 486,586.21                | 698,910.49                | 212,324.28 | .....     |   |
| R2. Passenger Service, Others Foreign Line,.....  | 8,424.34                  | 9,180.39                  | 756.05     | .....     | More motor vehicles forwarded to Chinese section.                               |
| R2. Passenger Service, Others Home Line, .....  | 5,124.95                  | 5,272.55                  | 147.60     | .....     | More ponies transported to Fanling.   |
| R3. Goods Service, Goods Foreign Line, .....  | 33,382.09                 | 42,656.84                 | 9,274.75   | .....     | More goods carried.   |
| R3. Goods Service, Goods Home Line, .....   | 30,322.89                 | 29,646.59                 | .....      | 676.30    | In 1932 big consignments of sugar forwarded to N. T.                            |
| R4. Goods Service, Others, Foreign Line, .....  | 168.75                    | 379.00                    | 210.25     | .....     |   |
| R4. Goods Service, Others, Home Line, .....   | 394.25                    | 659.48                    | 265.23     | .....     |   |
| R7. Profits on Central Mechanical Works, Home Line,...  | 101.46                    | 195.36                    | 93.90      | .....     |   |
| R8. Rents, Home Line, .....   | 13,587.41                 | 18,487.44                 | 4,900.03   | .....     | Increased rents and more lands leased.  |
| R9. Incidental Revenue, Foreign Line, .....   | 5,045.23                  | 5,532.21                  | 486.98     | .....     |   |
| R9. Incidental Revenue, Home Line, .....  | 4,999.02                  | 6,696.45                  | 1,697.43   | .....     |   |
| R10. Auxiliary Operations, Foreign Haulage, .....   | 135,344.29                | 166,225.69                | 30,881.40  | .....     | Additional haulage of fast goods and week-end trains and extra haulage charges. |
| R11. Interchange of Rolling Stock, Foreign Line, ....   | 3,647.35                  | 5,669.89                  | 2,022.54   | .....     | More wagons hired by Chinese section.   |
| Total.....\$  | 1,295,789.20              | 1,630,610.83              | 335,497.93 | 676.30    |   |
| <b>7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES.</b>  |                           |                           |            |           |   |
| Buildings, .....  | 74,197.51                 | 68,202.56                 | .....      | 5,994.95  | Demolition of Beaconsfield Arcade.  |
| Rent of Government Furniture, .   | 12,083.37                 | 11,630.95                 | .....      | 452.42    |   |
| Lands Not Leased (Permits for Encroachments, &c.), .....                                      | 279,207.41                | 281,754.70                | 2,547.29   | .. ..     |   |
| Laundries, .....  | 3,000.00                  | 3,000.00                  | .....      | .....     |   |
| Carried forward,.....\$   | 368,488.29                | 364,588.21                | 2,547.29   | 6,447.37  |   |

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1932. | Amount collected in 1933. | Increase.  | Decrease.  | Cause of Increase or Decrease.           |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--|
|   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                     | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> .....  | 368,488.29                | 364,588.21                | 2,547.29   | 6,447.37   |  |
| <b>7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES,—<i>Continued.</i></b>                      |                           |                           |            |            |  |
| Leased Lands, (Crown Rent Exclusive of New Territories), ...                                  | 546,538.86                | 539,085.65                | .....      | 7,448.21   | More arrears on 31.12.1933.              |
| Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent), .....   | 200,942.65                | 209,134.30                | 8,191.65   | .....      | More land sold.                          |
| Markets, .....  | 331,334.72                | 330,964.13                | .....      | 370.59     |  |
| Piers, .....  | 43,863.53                 | 44,034.95                 | 171.42     | .....      |  |
| Pineapple Land Leases,.....   | 1,078.33                  | 1,158.87                  | 80.54      | .....      |  |
| Stone Quarries, .....   | 35,723.99                 | 23,304.10                 | .....      | 12,419.89  | Fewer permits issued.                    |
| Total.....\$  | 1,527,965.37              | 1,512,270.21              | 10,990.90  | 26,686.06  |  |
| <b>8.—INTEREST, .....</b> \$  | 313,252.04                | 306,326.19                | .....      | 6,925.85   |  |
| <b>9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>   |                           |                           |            |            |  |
| Condemned Stores, &c.,.....   | 13,892.80                 | 8,664.89                  | .....      | 5,227.91   | Fewer sales and lower prices.            |
| Conservancy Contracts,.....   | 1,371.50                  | 16,811.50                 | 15,440.00  | .....      | New contract.                            |
| Overpayments in previous years,   | 234,444.91                | 22,098.00                 | .....      | 212,346.91 | Variable.                                |
| Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...   | 291,902.92                | 94,315.51                 | .....      | 197,587.41 | Do.                                      |
| Royalty Payable by the Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., ...                                     | 42,068.00                 | 45,636.00                 | 3,568.00   | .....      | More lines installed.                    |
| Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Tramway Co., Ltd,.....                                       | 45,274.35                 | 51,541.15                 | 6,266.80   | .....      | Increased traffic.                       |
| Royalty payable by the Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Co., Ltd .....                             | .....                     | 38,985.01                 | 38,985.01  | .....      | New item.                                |
| Royalty payable by the Kowloon Motor Bus Co., Ltd .....                                       | .....                     | 63,592.28                 | 63,592.28  | .....      | Do.                                      |
| Royalty payable by the China Motor Bus Co., Ltd.....  | .....                     | 48,286.97                 | 48,286.97  | .. ..      | Do.                                      |
| Appreciation of Sterling Securities. ....   | 238,794.40                | 13,043.14                 | .....      | 225,751.26 | Market value of some stocks depreciated. |
| Realisation of sterling securities.   | .....                     | 2,465.17                  | 2,465.17   | .....      | New item.                                |
| Total.....\$  | 867,748.88                | 405,439.62                | 178,604.23 | 640,913.49 |  |
| <b>10.—LAND SALES.</b>  |                           |                           |            |            |  |
| Premia on New Leases, Hongkong.   | 487,604.71                | 456,533.94                | .....      | 31,070.77  | Decreased demand for land.               |
| Do. Kowloon.  | 334,935.89                | 296,245.22                | .....      | 38,690.67  | Do.                                      |
| Do. New Kowloon.  | 506,998.02                | 165,880.57                | .....      | 341,117.45 | Do.                                      |
| Do. New Territories.  | 41,119.78                 | 54,201.46                 | 13,081.68  | .....      | More land sold.                          |
| TOTAL.....\$  | 1,370,658.40              | 972,861.19                | 13,081.68  | 410,878.89 |  |

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

| Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates. | Expenditure, 1932. | Expenditure, 1933. | Increase.    | Decrease.    | Cause of Increase or Decrease.                                     |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
|  | \$                 | \$                 | \$           | \$           |  |
| His Excellency the Governor, .....   | 165,697.86         | 164,344.89         | —            | 1,352.97     | Enrolments of Staff debited departmentally from 1st January, 1933. |
| Cadet Service, .....   | 554,240.58         | —                  | —            | 554,240.58   |  |
| Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff, .....  | 302,843.48         | —                  | —            | 302,843.48   |  |
| Junior Clerical Service, .....   | 932,571.81         | —                  | —            | 932,571.81   |  |
| Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature, .....   | 60,372.93          | 281,177.54         | 220,804.61   | —            |  |
| Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....   | 28,607.63          | 175,321.51         | 146,713.88   | —            |  |
| Treasury, .....  | 92,138.35          | 286,510.94         | 194,372.59   | —            |  |
| Audit Department, .....  | 59,883.07          | 112,846.31         | 52,963.24    | —            |  |
| District Office, North, .....  | 22,005.73          | 65,758.25          | 43,752.52    | —            |  |
| Do., South, .....  | 11,151.33          | 47,116.63          | 35,965.30    | —            |  |
| Communications :—  |                    |                    |              |              |  |
| (a) Post Office, .....   | 457,655.03         | 486,366.80         | 28,711.77    | —            |  |
| (b) Do., Wireless Telegraph Service, .....   | 152,214.25         | 159,289.80         | 7,075.55     | —            |  |
| Imports and Exports Office, .....  | 695,074.02         | 723,839.62         | 28,765.60    | —            |  |
| Harbour Department, .....  | 1,020,734.07       | 997,996.97         | —            | 22,737.10    |  |
| Do., Air Service, .....  | 11,545.84          | 13,899.75          | 2,353.91     | —            |  |
| Royal Observatory, .....   | 68,184.87          | 63,165.42          | —            | 5,019.45     |  |
| Fire Brigade, .....  | 297,080.17         | 307,896.84         | 10,816.67    | —            |  |
| Supreme Court, .....   | 172,095.89         | 244,996.00         | 72,900.11    | —            |  |
| Attorney General, .....  | 38,717.16          | 58,305.10          | 19,587.94    | —            |  |
| Crown Solicitor's Office, .....  | 65,003.76          | 56,115.08          | —            | 8,888.68     |  |
| Official Receiver, .....   | 18,806.12          | 27,126.48          | 8,320.36     | —            |  |
| Land Office, .....   | 37,135.93          | 66,100.37          | 28,964.44    | —            |  |
| Magistracy, Hong Kong, .....   | 2,088.09           | 69,373.77          | 67,285.68    | —            |  |
| Do., Kowloon, .....  | 1,733.12           | 32,404.86          | 30,671.74    | —            |  |
| Police Force, .....  | 2,520,708.37       | 2,836,532.08       | 315,823.71   | —            |  |
| Prison Department, .....   | 765,777.56         | 853,873.28         | 88,095.72    | —            |  |
| Medical Department, .....  | 1,285,571.04       | 1,414,081.59       | 128,510.55   | —            |  |
| Sanitary Department, .....   | 846,286.83         | 1,024,574.36       | 178,287.53   | —            |  |
| Botanical and Forestry Department, .....   | 117,200.45         | 126,761.87         | 9,561.42     | —            |  |
| Education Department, .....  | 1,745,983.64       | 1,866,626.90       | 120,643.26   | —            |  |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....  | 873,466.90         | 886,381.12         | 12,914.22    | —            |  |
| Defence :—   |                    |                    |              |              |  |
| (a) Volunteer Defence Corps, .....   | 110,261.35         | 131,691.79         | 21,430.44    | —            |  |
| (b) Military Contribution, .....   | 6,569,239.47       | 5,694,558.60       | —            | 874,680.87   | Revenue in 1933 less than in 1932.                                 |
| Miscellaneous Services, .....  | 1,580,943.65       | 1,504,549.67       | —            | 76,393.98    |  |
| Charitable Services, .....   | 169,926.51         | 178,940.91         | 9,014.40     | —            |  |
| Charge on account of Public Debt, .....  | 1,666,704.81       | 1,218,695.12       | —            | 448,009.69   | Lower Interest and Higher Exchange.                                |
| Pensions, .....  | 1,545,269.52       | 1,876,564.93       | 331,295.41   | —            | Commuted Pensions.   |
| Public Works Department, .....   | 2,116,882.14       | 2,222,873.71       | 105,991.57   | —            |  |
| Do., Recurrent, .....  | 1,900,619.99       | 1,553,606.84       | —            | 347,013.15   |  |
| Do., Extraordinary, .....  | 1,967,860.20       | 3,292,449.05       | 1,324,588.85 | —            | Supplementary Programme of Works.                                  |
| Expenditure from Surplus Balances, .....   | 31,050,283.52      | 31,122,714.75      | 3,646,182.99 | 3,573,751.76 |  |
|  | 1,000,000.00       | —                  | —            | 1,000,000.00 |  |
| Total, .....   | 82,050,283.52      | 81,122,714.75      | 3,646,182.99 | 4,573,751.76 |  |

( C 11 )

**STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**

ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1933.

| LIABILITIES.   | \$ c.         | ASSETS.  | \$ c.         |
|--|---------------|--|---------------|
| Deposits :—  |               | Advances :—  |               |
| Contractors and Officers<br>Deposits ... ..          | 487,200.00    | On account of Future Loan ...  | 6,934,474.13  |
| Suitors Fund ... ..                                  | 587,617.30    | Purchase of three Locomotives<br>for Chinese Section Kowloon-<br>Canton Railway ... .. | 267,468.26    |
| Miscellaneous Deposits ... ..                        | 2,268,353.78  | Miscellaneous ... ..   | 79,401.82     |
| Insurance Companies ... ..                           | 1,900,700.00  | Building Loans ... ..  | 723,310.04    |
| Suspense Account ... ..                              | 967,147.31    | Imprest Account ... ..   | 7,218.15      |
| Exchange Adjustment ... ..                           | 136,808.00    | Subsidiary Coin ... ..   | 1,415,597.95  |
| Trade Loan Reserve ... ..                            | 1,070,609.68  | Investments :—   |               |
| Praya East Reclamation ... ..                        | 112,303.45    | † Surplus Funds ... ..   | 1,610,714.23  |
| Government House & City De-<br>velopment Fund ... .. | 1,227,666.28  | Crown Agents Remittances .....   | 19,959.40     |
| House Service Account ... ..                         | 10,478.98     | Trade Loan Outstanding ... ..  | 574,500.50    |
| Coal Account ... ..                                  | 2,126.52      | Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.) ...   | 486,713.30    |
|  |               | Unallocated Stores, (Railway) ...  | 187,916.81    |
|  |               | Cash Balance :—  |               |
|  |               | Crown Agents ... ..  | 40,792.68     |
|  |               | Treasurer ... ..   | 3,574,679.79  |
|  |               | * Joint Colonial Fund ... ..   | 2,241,189.57  |
| Total Liabilities ...                                | 8,771,011.30  | Fixed Deposits :—  |               |
| Excess of Assets over Liabilities :—                 | 13,823,625.33 | General ... \$2,080,000.00   |               |
|  |               | Insurance Companies. 1,900,700.00  |               |
|  |               | Miscellaneous. 450,000.00  |               |
|  |               |  | 4,430,700.00  |
| TOTAL ... .. \$                                      | 22,594,636.63 | TOTAL ... .. \$  | 22,594,636.63 |

\* Joint Colonial Fund £157,000 0s. 0d.

† Invested as follows :—

| AMOUNT OF STOCKS, &C.                            | NOMINAL VALUE.  | COST PRICE.     | MARKET VALUE.       |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| STERLING INVESTMENT.                             |                 |                 |                     |
| Canada, (1930-50) ... .. 3 % Stock.              | £ 7,139. 1 1    | £ 7,143.15. 2   | (98½) £ 7,031.19. 4 |
| India, (1936-38) ... .. 5½% "                    | 17,016 15 10    | 17,482 8. 3     | (107) 18,240. 8. 0  |
| Kenya, (1950)... .. 4½% "                        | 5,000 0 0       | 4,734.17. 1     | (112) 5,600. 0. 0   |
| Newcastle Corporation,<br>(1945-55) ... .. 4½% " | 10,000 0 0      | 9,600. 0. 0     | (107) 10,700. 0. 0  |
| New Zealand, (1932-34) ... .. 5 % Bonds          | 9,633.13. 9     | 9,495.13. 8     | (102) 9,826. 7. 2   |
| New Zealand, (1949-54) ... .. 3½% "              | 20,000. 0 0     | * 10,594.12. 8  | × 10,594.12. 8      |
| Queensland, (1940-60) ... .. 5 % Stock.          | 29,009.16 10    | 28,719.14.11    | (107) 31,040.10. 7  |
| Union of South Africa,<br>(1933-43) ... .. 5 % " | 20,000 0 0      | 20,000.18. 0    | (99XD) 19,800. 0. 0 |
|  | £ 117,829. 7. 6 | £ 107,771.19. 9 | £ 112,833.17. 9     |

\* Part payment.

× No quotation.

PUBLIC DEBT.

| Debts.                   | Rate of Interest. | When incurred and for what cause.   | State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.  | Amount of Original Debt. | Amount repaid. | Remarks.   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| <i>£ s. d.</i>           |                   |   |  | <i>£ s. d.</i>           | <i>£ s. d.</i> |  |
| 200,000 0 0              | 4 per centum.     | 1887. Public Works.   | Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.   | 200,000 0 0              | 60,000 0 0     | In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.                |
| 200,000 0 0              | 3½ „              | 1893. Public Works.   | Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.   | 200,000 0 0              | .....          |  |
| 1,799 15 1               | 3½ „              | 1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan. | Do.  | 1,799 15 1               | .....          | The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1933 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d. |
| 1,143,933 1 4            | 3½ „              | 1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.             | Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund: ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source. | 1,143,933 1 4            | .....          |  |
| \$4,927,000              | 6 „               | 1927. Public Works.   | Ordinance No. 14 of 1927.  | \$4,927,000              | .....          | Sinking Fund on 31st December 1933 amounted to £132,192. [0s. 10d.                           |
| Converted to \$4,838,000 | 4 „               | do.   | Ordinance No. 15 of 1933.  | .....                    | .....          | Repayable in 20 years.   |

# RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

| Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.         | 1932.                   |                |               | 1933.                   |                |               |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|  | PERSONAL<br>EMOLUMENTS. | OTHER CHARGES. | TOTAL.        | PERSONAL<br>EMOLUMENTS. | OTHER CHARGES. | TOTAL.        |
|  | \$                      | o.             | \$            | o.                      | \$             | o.            |
| His Excellency the Governor,.....                  | 143,451.57              | 22,246.29      | 165,697.86    | 145,045.92              | 19,298.97      | 164,344.89    |
| Cadet Service, .....                               | 554,240.58              | —              | 554,240.58    | —                       | —              | —             |
| Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff,.....         | 302,483.48              | —              | 302,843.48    | —                       | —              | —             |
| Junior Clerical Service, .....                     | 932,571.81              | —              | 932,571.81    | —                       | —              | —             |
| Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature, ..... | 52,980.29               | 7,392.64       | 60,372.93     | 264,228.13              | 16,949.41      | 281,177.54    |
| Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....             | 26,107.02               | 2,500.61       | 28,607.63     | 172,348.81              | 2,972.70       | 175,321.51    |
| Treasury, .....                                    | 61,651.60               | 30,486.75      | 92,138.35     | 244,068.79              | 42,442.15      | 286,510.94    |
| Audit Department, .....                            | 53,022.49               | 6,860.58       | 59,883.07     | 105,665.01              | 7,181.30       | 112,846.31    |
| District Office North, .....                       | 13,838.94               | 8,166.79       | 22,005.73     | 56,956.59               | 8,801.66       | 65,758.25     |
| Do. South, .....                                   | 7,539.60                | 3,611.73       | 11,151.33     | 35,604.36               | 11,512.27      | 47,116.63     |
| Communications :—                                  |                         |                |               |                         |                |               |
| (a) Post Office,.....                              | 272,023.02              | 185,632.01     | 457,655.03    | 305,907.01              | 180,459.79     | 486,366.80    |
| (b) Do. Wireless Telegraph Service,.....           | 128,981.51              | 23,232.74      | 152,214.25    | 139,379.43              | 19,910.37      | 159,289.80    |
| Imports and Exports Office,.....                   | 166,578.26              | 528,495.76     | 695,074.02    | 311,632.97              | 412,206.65     | 723,839.62    |
| Harbour Department, .....                          | 451,459.23              | 569,274.84     | 1,020,734.07  | 529,444.53              | 468,552.44     | 997,996.97    |
| Do. Air Service, .....                             | 11,232.61               | 313.23         | 11,545.84     | 11,451.96               | 2,447.79       | 13,899.75     |
| Royal Observatory, .....                           | 60,026.95               | 8,157.92       | 68,184.87     | 55,569.77               | 7,595.65       | 63,165.42     |
| Fire Brigade,.....                                 | 175,167.87              | 121,912.30     | 297,080.17    | 192,634.52              | 115,262.32     | 307,896.84    |
| Supreme Court,.....                                | 145,503.43              | 26,592.46      | 172,095.89    | 215,457.71              | 29,538.29      | 244,996.00    |
| Attorney General,.....                             | 38,364.51               | 352.65         | 38,717.16     | 57,877.89               | 427.21         | 58,305.10     |
| Crown Solicitor's Office, .....                    | 49,316.01               | 15,687.75      | 65,003.76     | 52,685.68               | 8,429.40       | 56,115.08     |
| Official Receiver, .....                           | 18,636.51               | 169.61         | 18,806.12     | 26,953.72               | 172.76         | 27,126.48     |
| Land Office, .....                                 | 36,746.33               | 389.60         | 37,135.93     | 63,792.26               | 2,308.11       | 66,100.37     |
| Magistracy Hong Kong, .....                        | 1,087.94                | 1,000.15       | 2,088.09      | 68,211.05               | 1,162.72       | 69,373.77     |
| Do. Kowloon, .....                                 | 845.17                  | 887.95         | 1,733.12      | 31,588.09               | 816.77         | 32,404.86     |
| Police Force,.....                                 | 2,067,689.32            | 453,019.05     | 2,520,708.37  | 2,309,591.37            | 526,940.71     | 2,836,532.08  |
| Prisons Department,.....                           | 439,326.22              | 326,451.34     | 765,777.56    | 460,958.95              | 392,914.33     | 853,873.28    |
| Medical Department, .....                          | 903,423.39              | 382,147.65     | 1,285,571.04  | 1,008,860.62            | 405,220.97     | 1,414,081.59  |
| Sanitary Department, .....                         | 663,041.24              | 183,245.59     | 846,286.83    | 838,695.89              | 185,878.47     | 1,024,574.36  |
| Botanical and Forestry Department, .....           | 73,878.55               | 43,321.90      | 117,200.45    | 79,688.55               | 47,073.32      | 126,761.87    |
| Education Department, .....                        | 1,355,398.12            | 390,585.52     | 1,745,983.64  | 1,446,294.23            | 420,332.67     | 1,866,626.90  |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....                      | 356,048.63              | 517,418.27     | 873,466.90    | 393,942.46              | 492,438.66     | 886,381.12    |
| Defence :—   |                         |                |               |                         |                |               |
| (a) Volunteer Defence Corps, .....                 | 31,712.91               | 78,548.44      | 110,261.35    | 36,302.21               | 95,389.58      | 131,691.79    |
| (b) Military Contribution, .....                   | —                       | —              | 6,569,239.47  | —                       | —              | 5,694,558.60  |
| Miscellaneous Services, .....                      | —                       | —              | 1,580,943.65  | —                       | —              | 1,504,549.67  |
| Charitable Services, .....                         | —                       | —              | 169,926.51    | —                       | —              | 178,940.91    |
| Charge on account of Public Debt,.....             | —                       | —              | 1,666,704.81  | —                       | —              | 1,218,695.12  |
| Pensions, .....                                    | —                       | —              | 1,545,269.52  | —                       | —              | 1,876,564.93  |
| Public Works Department, .....                     | 1,733,771.70            | 383,110.44     | 2,116,882.14  | 1,890,445.68            | 332,428.03     | 2,222,873.71  |
| Do. Recurrent, .....                               | —                       | —              | 1,900,619.99  | —                       | —              | 1,553,606.84  |
| Do. Extraordinary, .....                           | —                       | —              | 1,967,860.20  | —                       | —              | 3,292,449.05  |
| Expenditure from Surplus Balances, .....           | 11,328,506.81           | 4,321,212.56   | 31,050,283.52 | 11,551,284.16           | 4,252,065.47   | 31,122,714.75 |
| TOTAL,.....  | 11,328,506.81           | 4,321,212.56   | 32,050,283.52 | 11,551,284.16           | 4,252,065.47   | 31,122,714.75 |



( D 1 )

RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER  
PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

| Designation.        | Authority under which established.   | Powers and Duties.  | GOVERNING BODY.   |  |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
|                     |                                      |   | Names.  | Mode of Appointment.   |
| Licensing Board,... | Section 9 of Ordinance 36 of 1931.   | To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.   | <p>Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn,<br/>K.B.E., C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i>.<br/>Chaloner Grenville Alabaster,<br/>O.B.E., K.C., <i>Vice-Chairman</i>.</p> <p>John Archibald Plummer.<br/>Joseph Mow-lam Wong.</p> <p>John Owen Hughes.<br/>Hugh Blackwell Layard Dowbiggin, O.B.E.<br/>John Livingstone McPherson.</p> <p>First Clerk, Magistracy (<i>Secretary</i>).</p>  | <p>Official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor, no nomination having been made by the Un-official Justices of the Peace.</p> <p>Ex-Officio.</p> |
| Medical Board, ...  | Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.   | To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.   | <p>Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G.,<br/>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. &amp; H.,<br/>D.P.H. Director, Medical and Sanitary Services, (<i>Chairman</i>).<br/>Surg. Capt. A. T. Rivers, R.N.<br/>Lieut.-Colonel R. A. Bryden,<br/>D.S.O., R.A.M.C.<br/>Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B.,<br/>B.S., F.R.C.S.<br/>Li Shu Fan, M.B., D.T.M. &amp; H.<br/>John Cecil Macgown, M.D., B.S.<br/>Tseung Fat-in, M.B., B.S.<br/>Maurice Murray Watson.<br/>(<i>Secretary</i>).</p>   | <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p>  |
| Sanitary Board, ... | Section 8 of Ordinance No.1 of 1903. | To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation. | <p>Geoffrey Robley Sayer, Head of the Sanitary Department,<br/><i>President</i>.<br/>Richard McNeil Henderson,<br/>Director of Public Works,<br/><i>Vice-President</i>.<br/>Alan Eustace Wood, Secretary for Chinese Affairs.<br/>George William Pope, L.R.C.P. and S., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health, (on leave).<br/>John Macfarlane Gray (<i>Acting</i>).<br/>Wong Kwong-tin.<br/>Frederick Charles Hall.<br/>Leonard Charles Fenton Bellamy,<br/>M.C.<br/>M. K. Lo.</p> <p>Roberto Alexandre de Castro Basto.<br/>Li Shu Fan.</p> | <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc.<br/>Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.</p>  |



RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER  
PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY,—Continued.

| Designation.       | Authority under which established.                   | Powers and Duties.   | GOVERNING BODY.  |   |
|--------------------|--|--|--|---|
|                    |  |  | Names.   | Mode of Appointment.                        |
| Nursing Board .... | Ordinance No. 1 of 1931.                             | To consider applications for the registration of nurses.               | The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman. | } Official Members.                         |
|                    |  |  | The Principal Matron of the Government Hospitals.        |   |
|                    |  |  | Miss M. Ward.  | } Appointed by the Governor.                |
|                    |  |  | Dr. Phoon Seck Wah.                                      |   |
|                    |  |  | Dr. (Mrs.) L. J. Dovey.                                  |   |
|                    |  |  | Prof. R. E. Tottenham.                                   | } Appointed by the University of Hong Kong. |
|                    |  |  | Prof. W. I. Gerrard.                                     |   |
| Dental Board ..... | Section 3 of the Dentistry Ordinance No. 16 of 1914. | To consider applications for the registration of Dental practitioners. | The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman. | } Ex-Officio.                               |
|                    |  |  | Dr. H. F. Sommers.                                       |   |
|                    |  |  | Dr. G. D. R. Black.                                      | } Appointed by the Governor.                |
|                    |  |  | Mr. J. S. Dykes.   |   |
|                    |  |  | Dr. S. S. Strahan.                                       |   |
|                    |  |  | Mr. M. M. Watson, Secretary.                             |   |
| Midwives Board...  | Section 4 of the Midwives Ordinance No. 22 of 1910.  | To consider applications for the registration of midwives.             | The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman. | } Ex-Officio.                               |
|                    |  |  | Dr. E. W. Kirk.  |   |
|                    |  |  | Dr. D. K. Pillai.  | } Appointed by the Governor.                |
|                    |  |  | Dr. Phoon Seck Weng.                                     |   |
|                    |  |  | Dr. Wong Tsz-chuen.                                      |   |
|                    |  |  | Dr. (Mrs.) L. J. Dovey, (Secretary).                     |   |
|                    |  |  | Dr. A. Sydenham.   |   |

( F 1 )

## PUBLIC WORKS, 1933.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1933.

| Describe the Work, and where situated.                      | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars.     | Authority under which it is executed.         | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|   |  | \$ c.                              | Colonial Estimates 1933                       |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT:</b>                              |  |                                    |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>HONG KONG.</b>   |  |                                    | <b>Head 33 Public Works Recurrent</b>         |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>1 BUILDINGS :—</b>                                       |  |                                    | <b>SUB-HEAD 1</b>                             |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Buildings,.....                              | Repairs {                              | 200,000.00<br>20,000.00            | 1<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33                  | { Jan., 1933 }  | Finished                        | 202,874.38             |
| Improvements to Buildings, .....                            | Do. {                                  | 21,000.00<br>4,500.00<br>30,000.00 | 2<br>C.S.O. 849 of '29<br>,, 41 in 136 of '33 | { Do. }         | Do.                             | 51,309.38              |
| <b>2 COMMUNICATIONS :—</b>                                  |  |                                    | <b>SUB-HEAD 2</b>                             |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City, .....             | Do.                                    | 90,000.00                          | 1   | Do.             | Do.                             | 83,633.41              |
| Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City, .....            | Do.                                    | 35,000.00                          | 2   | Do.             | Do.                             | 29,553.92              |
| Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City, .....        | Do.                                    | 90,000.00                          | 3   | Do.             | Do.                             | 85,560.46              |
| Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City, .....       | Do.                                    | 20,000.00                          | 4   | Do.             | Do.                             | 17,146.16              |
| Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,.....        | Do.                                    | 11,000.00                          | 5   | Do.             | Do.                             | 10,737.93              |
| <b>3 DRAINAGE :—</b>  |  |                                    | <b>SUB-HEAD 3</b>                             |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....                  | Do.                                    | 22,000.00                          | 1   | Do.             | Do.                             | 18,413.77              |
| <b>4 LIGHTING :—</b>  |  |                                    | <b>SUB-HEAD 4</b>                             |                 |                                 |                        |
| Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District, .....     | Do.                                    | 125,000.00                         | 1   | Do.             | Do.                             | 121,576.12             |
| Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shaukiwan,..... | Do.                                    | 70,000.00                          | 2   | Do.             | Do.                             | 68,635.06              |
| <b>5 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—</b>                   |  |                                    | <b>SUB-HEAD 5</b>                             |                 |                                 |                        |
| Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, ... ..                       | Do.                                    | 25,000.00                          | 1   | Do.             | Do.                             | 16,935.14              |

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1932.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated.                  | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed.        | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|   |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.                     |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i></b>        |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>6 WATER WORKS:—</b>                                  |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 6</b>                            |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...              | Repairs.                               | 280,000.00                     | 1  | Jan., 1933      | Finished                        | 223,573.54             |
| Do. of Village Supplies,.....                           | Do.                                    | 6,000.00                       | 2  | Do.             | Do.                             | 4,003.80               |
| Water Meters, upkeep and repairs, .....                 | Do.                                    | 40,000.00                      | 3  | Do.             | Do.                             | 27,602.20              |
| <b>7 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>                                |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 7</b>                            |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...               | Do. {                                  | 20,000.00<br>1,800.00          | 1<br>C.S.O. 4579 of '33                      | {               | Do.                             | 20,436.47              |
| Do. of Public Cemetery,.....                            | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 2  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,949.73               |
| Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, .....                        | Do.                                    | 4,000.00                       | 3  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,494.67               |
| Do. of Public Recreation Grounds, .....                 | Do.                                    | 3,000.00                       | 4  | Do.             | Do.                             | 2,405.29               |
| Dredging Foreshores, .....                              | Do.                                    | 30,000.00                      | 5  | Do.             | Do.                             | 23,748.21              |
| Stores Depreciation, .....                              | Do.                                    | 100.00                         | 6  | Do.             | Do.                             | 63.63                  |
| Boundary Stones, .....                                  | Do.                                    | 8,000.00                       | 7  | Do.             | Do.                             | 6,956.75               |
| Survey of Colony, .....                                 | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 8  | Do.             | Do.                             | 4,469.52               |
| Bathing Places,.....                                    | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 9  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,963.90               |
| <b>KOWLOON.</b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>8 BUILDINGS:—</b>                                    |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 8</b>                            |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Buildings,.....                          | Do. {                                  | 48,000.00<br>3,000.00          | 1<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33                 | {               | Do.                             | 39,570.86              |
| Improvements to Buildings, .....                        | Do. {                                  | 5,000.00<br>3,000.00<br>750.00 | 2<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33<br>" 842 of '29 | {               | Do.                             | 7,902.92               |
| <b>9 COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>                               |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 9</b>                            |                 |                                 |                        |
| Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements), ..... | Do.                                    | 95,000.00                      | 1  | Do.             | Do.                             | 85,561.02              |
| Maintenance of Telephones, .....                        | Do.                                    | 3,500.00                       | 2  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,168.94               |
| <b>10 DRAINAGE:—</b>                                    |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 10</b>                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,.....               | Do.                                    | 12,000.00                      | 1  | Do.             | Do.                             | 6,484.02               |
| <b>11 LIGHTING:—</b>                                    |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 11</b>                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Gas Lighting, .....                                     | Do.                                    | 38,000.00                      | 1  | Do.             | Do.                             | 33,926.26              |
| Electric Lighting, .....                                | Do.                                    | 37,000.00                      | 2  | Do.             | Do.                             | 34,780.29              |
| <b>12 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—</b>               |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 12</b>                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....                    | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 1  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,098.72               |

( F 3 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated.                  | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|   |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.              |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i></b>        |  |                                |                                       |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>13 WATER WORKS:—</b>                                 |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 13</b>                    |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Water Works, .....                       | Re- pairs. {                           | 55,000.00<br>18,000.00         | 1<br>C.S.O. 22 in 173 of '33          | { Jan., 1933    | Finished                        | 71,232.99              |
| Water Meters, upkeep and repairs, .....                 | Do.                                    | 25,000.00                      | 2                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 13,809.25              |
| <b>14 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>                               |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 14</b>                    |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...               | Do.                                    | 12,000.00                      | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 11,748.56              |
| Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....                | Do.                                    | 4,000.00                       | 2                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,942.86               |
| Maintenance of Recreation Grounds, .....                | Do.                                    | 2,500.00                       | 3                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,530.30               |
| <b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>                                     |  |                                |                                       |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>15 BUILDINGS:—</b>                                   |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 15</b>                    |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Buildings, .....                         | Do. {                                  | 10,000.00<br>2,000.00          | 1<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33          | { Do.           | Do.                             | 7,170.59               |
| Improvements to Buildings, .....                        | Do. {                                  | 2,000.00<br>2,000.00           | 2<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33          | { Do.           | Do.                             | 3,046.84               |
| <b>16 COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>                              |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 16</b>                    |                 |                                 |                        |
| Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,) ..... | Do.                                    | 32,000.00                      | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 24,292.82              |
| Maintenance of Telephones, .....                        | Do.                                    | 500.00                         | 2                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 396.74                 |
| <b>17 DRAINAGE:—</b>                                    |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 17</b>                    |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....              | Do.                                    | 3,500.00                       | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,416.76               |
| <b>18 LIGHTING:—</b>                                    |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 18</b>                    |                 |                                 |                        |
| Gas and Electric Lighting, .....                        | Do.                                    | 21,000.00                      | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 20,819.94              |
| <b>19 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—</b>               |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 19</b>                    |                 |                                 |                        |
| Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....                    | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,458.08               |
| <b>20 WATER WORKS:—</b>                                 |  |                                | <b>SUB-HEAD 20</b>                    |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Lai-chi-kok Water Works, .....           | Do.                                    | 4,000.00                       | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 2,506.32               |
| Water Meters, upkeep and repairs, .....                 | Do.                                    | 1,200.00                       | 2                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,182.86               |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated.                  | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i></b>        |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.              |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>21 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>                               |  |                                | SUB-HEAD 21                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...               | Re-pairs. }                            | 4,000.00                       | 1                                     | { Jan., 1933    | Finished                        | 3,882.70               |
| Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....                | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 2                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,826.51               |
| <b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>                                 |  |                                |                                       |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>22 BUILDINGS:—</b>                                   |  |                                | SUB-HEAD 22                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Buildings, .....                         | Do.                                    | 28,000.00                      | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 26,507.39              |
| Improvements to Buildings .....                         | Do. }                                  | 3,000.00<br>2,230.00           | 2<br>C.S.O. 2685 of '25               | { Do.           | Do.                             | 4,783.89               |
| Maintenance of Lighthouses, .....                       | Do.                                    | 10,000.00                      | 3                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 5,668.79               |
| <b>23 COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>                              |  |                                | SUB-HEAD 23                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,) ..... | Do.                                    | 100,000.00                     | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 92,534.28              |
| Maintenance of Telephones, .....                        | Do.                                    | 4,500.00                       | 2                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 4,257.65               |
| <b>24 DRAINAGE:—</b>                                    |  |                                | SUB-HEAD 24                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs &c., .....               | Do.                                    | 700.00                         | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 168.66                 |
| <b>25 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—</b>               |  |                                | SUB-HEAD 25                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....                    | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,215.95               |
| <b>26 WATER WORKS:—</b>                                 |  |                                | SUB-HEAD 26                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Fanling Water-works, .....               | Do.                                    | 700.00                         | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 500.14                 |
| Maintenance of Taiipo Water-works, .....                | Do. }                                  | 150.00<br>700.00               | C.S.O. 23 in 173 of '33<br>2          | { Do.           | Do.                             | 807.98                 |
| Water Meters, upkeep and repairs, .....                 | Do.                                    | 600.00                         | 3                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 343.91                 |
| <b>27 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>                               |  |                                | SUB-HEAD 27                           |                 |                                 |                        |
| Maintenance of Praya Walls & Piers, .....               | Do.                                    | 3,000.00                       | 1                                     | Do.             | Do.                             | 2,997.71               |

( F 5 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated.                                    | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed.   | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|   |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.                |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>  |  |                                | Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H. |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>HONG KONG.</b>   |  |                                | SUB-HEAD                                |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>  |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>SUB-HEAD :—</b>  |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| New Government Civil Hospital,.....                                       | Construction                           | 300,000.00                     | 1                                       | April, 1933     | Unfinished                      | 63,989.84              |
| Market: Hennessy Rd. near Fleming Rd.,...                                 | Do.                                    | 27,000.00                      | 2                                       | Not commenced   | "                               | .....                  |
| Market: Bowrington Canal,.....  | Do.                                    | 15,000.00                      | 3                                       | "               | "                               | .....                  |
| Market: Praya East, West End, .....                                       | Do.                                    | 15,000.00                      | 4                                       | "               | "                               | 299.43                 |
| Latrine and Bathhouse at junction of Hennessy Road and O'Brien Road ...   | Do.                                    | 22,000.00                      | 5                                       | June, 1933      | "                               | 15,511.33              |
| <b><u>GENERAL WORKS.</u></b>  |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| Roads, .....  | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | 6                                       | Annual vote     | Finished                        | 33,694.35              |
| <b>DRAINAGE :—</b>  |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| (a) Training Nullahs, .....   | Do.                                    | 12,000.00                      | 7 (a)                                   | "               | "                               | 6,925.64               |
| (b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works,...                                      | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | 7 (b)                                   | "               | "                               | 38,705.83              |
| Miscellaneous, .....  | Do. {                                  | 15,000.00<br>10,000.00         | 8<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33            | "               | "                               | 23,285.88              |
| <b>WATER WORKS :—</b>   |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| (a) Miscellaneous, .....  | Do. {                                  | 8,000.00<br>700.00             | 9 (a)<br>C.S.O. 1523 of '29             | "               | "                               | 8,680.92               |
| (b) Meters, .....   | Do. {                                  | 140,000.00<br>55,000.00        | 9 (b)<br>C.S.O. 3245 of '20 Part II.    | "               | "                               | 187,781.41             |
| Port Works, .....   | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 10                                      | "               | "                               | 1,761.58               |
| <b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>   |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| New 100-foot Road between Causeway Bay and Ming Yuen Garden, .....        | Do. {                                  | 140,000.00<br>40,000.00        | 11<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33           | 20.6.32         | Unfinished                      | 92,500.70              |
| Surfacing 40-foot Roads on Praya East,                                    | Do.                                    | 30,000.00                      | 12                                      | 1.1.33          | "                               | 26,803.64              |
| New Road to Bathing Beaches (S.E. of Repulse Bay),.....                   | Do.                                    | 15,000.00                      | 13                                      | 8.8.33          | "                               | 3,556.03               |
| Robinson Road—widening between Peak Road and Glenealy (including bridge), | Do.                                    | 31,000.00                      | 14                                      | 26.4.33         | "                               | 28,084.12              |
| Wongneicheong Old Road Improvements, ..                                   | Do.                                    | 30,000.00                      | 15                                      | 1.8.33          | "                               | 3,784.00               |
| 10-foot path, Shek O Gap to Cape D'Anglar Wireless Station, .....         | Do.                                    | 25,000.00                      | 16                                      | 11.5.33         | "                               | 10,923.92              |
| New Road from Island Road to Stanley,...                                  | Do.                                    | 60,000.00                      | 17                                      | 10.2.33         | "                               | 29,325.29              |
| Kennedy Road, completion of widening,...                                  | Do.                                    | 30,000.00                      | 18                                      | 28.4.33         | "                               | 6,620.01               |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed.   | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|  |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.                |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>  |  |                                | Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H. |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>COMMUNICATIONS,—Continued.</b>  |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>DRAINAGE :—</b>   |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| Additional Septic Tank at Repulse Bay,...  | Construction                           | 15,000.00                      | 19                                      | 20.7.33         | Finished                        | 5,869.79               |
| New Sewer—Wongneicheong Gap to Island Road in connection with the development of sites along this road,. | Do.                                    | 27,000.00                      | 20                                      | 17.5.33         | „                               | 27,000.00              |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>  |  |                                |   |                 |                                 |                        |
| Chinese Cemeteries—laying out new areas.   | Do.                                    | 6,000.00                       | 21                                      | Annual Vote     | „                               | 5,821.77               |
| Colonial Cemetery—laying out new areas,  | Do.                                    | 7,000.00                       | 22                                      | „               | „                               | 4,783.98               |
| Tsat Tsz Mui Quarry—Covering to mixing plants, new high tension cable and a Transformer House,.....      | Do.                                    | 10,000.00                      | 23                                      | 1.1.33          | Unfinished                      | 5,884.35               |
| Tsat Tsz Mui Quarry—Extensions and Improvements, .....   | Do.                                    | 10,000.00                      | 24                                      | 1.1.33          | „                               | 6,191.53               |
| Re-wiring of Government Buildings, .....   | Do.                                    | 25,000.00                      | 25                                      | Annual Vote     | Finished                        | 21,245.41              |
| Twelve E. H. T. Disconnecting Joint Boxes for Cable to Cape D'Aguilar,.                                  | Do.                                    | 5,700.00                       | 26                                      | Not commenced   | Unfinished                      | 3,726.81               |
| Laying telephone cable from the main route Victoria Gap—Gough Hill,.....                                 | Do.                                    | 7,000.00                       | 27                                      | 19.10.33        | Finished                        | 5,428.92               |
| Laying telephone cable between G.P.O. and Cable Hut at Happy Valley,.....                                | Do.                                    | 42,000.00                      | 28                                      | 21.9.33         | „                               | 25,155.78              |
| Reinstatement of Government Retaining Walls, .....   | Repairs                                | 20,000.00                      | 29                                      | 7.11.33         | Unfinished                      | 4,314.34               |
| Central Police Station—Extension to Store, .....   | Construction                           | 1,200.00                       | 30                                      | January         | Finished                        | 1,189.90               |
| Victoria Hospital—Tennis Court, .....  | Do.                                    | 3,000.00                       | 31                                      | March           | „                               | 2,345.96               |
| Victoria Hospital—Hot Water System to Maternity Block, .....   | Do.                                    | 16,000.00                      | 32                                      | Not Commenced   | Unfinished                      | .....                  |
| Central Market—Fish Tanks, .....   | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 33                                      | March           | Finished                        | 1,992.60               |
| Traffic White Lines, Studs, etc., .....  | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 34                                      | Annual Vote     | „                               | 2,279.83               |
| Upper Peak Tram Station Parking Ground,  | Do.                                    | 6,500.00                       | 35                                      | 20.2.33         | Unfinished                      | 6,352.44               |
| Chai Wan Cemetery Sextons' Quarters,...  | Do.                                    | { 2,500.00<br>2,500.00         | 36<br>C.S.O. 781 of '33                 | September       | „                               | .....                  |
| Government Pavilion Gardeners' Quarters,   | Do.                                    | 800.00                         | 37                                      | October         | Finished                        | 703.32                 |
| Botanical Gardens—Improvements,.....   | Do.                                    | 6,600.00                       | 38                                      | November        | „                               | 2,901.38               |
| Extension to Building Ordinance Office,...   | Do.                                    | { 11,000.00<br>11,000.00       | 39<br>C.S.O. 35 in 468 of '32           | December, 1932  | „                               | 21,991.52              |

( F 7 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated.   | Whether<br>Construct-<br>ing or<br>under<br>Repairs. | Estimated<br>Expenses<br>in<br>Dollars. | Authority under<br>which it is<br>executed.  | When<br>Com-<br>menced. | Whether<br>Finished<br>or Un-<br>finished. | Amount<br>of<br>Expenditure. |
|--|--|---|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|
|  |  | \$ c.                                   | Colonial<br>Estimates<br>1933.<br>Head 34<br>Public Works<br>Extraordinary<br>S.H. |                         |  | \$ c.                        |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>  |  |   |  |                         |  |                              |
| <u>WATER WORKS.</u>  |  |   |  |                         |  |                              |
| Back Lane Service Pipes,.....  | Con-<br>struction                                    | 7,000.00                                | 40   | Annual Vote             | Finished                                   | 5,451.24                     |
| New Principal Mains in City, .....   | Do.  | 20,000.00                               | 41   | "                       | "  | 19,306.68                    |
| Balance Tank at Aplichau, .....  | Do.  | 4,000.00                                | 42   | Not<br>commenced        | Unfinished                                 | .....                        |
| Eastern Pumping Scheme, .....  | Do.  | 20,000.00                               | 43   | 24.2.33                 | "  | 19,985.11                    |
| Sand Washer,.....  | Do.  | 4,000.00                                | 44   | 15.6.33                 | Finished                                   | 3,301.53                     |
| <u>PORT WORKS.</u>   |  |   |  |                         |  |                              |
| Construction of Rubble Mound at North<br>Point, .....  | Do.  | 40,000.00                               | 45   | 21.7.30                 | "  | 29,060.88                    |
| Construction of Rubble Mound between<br>Oil Street and M.L. 321, .....                           | Do.  | 40,000.00                               | 46   | 22.8.32                 | Unfinished                                 | 15,963.69                    |
| Construction of Rubble Mound at Kennedy<br>Town, .....   | Do. {  | 35,000.00<br>3,500.00                   | 47<br>C.S.O. 5522 of '29   | 24.2.33                 | "  | 34,730.05                    |
| <b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>  |  |   |  |                         |  |                              |
| Resumptions for Road widening schemes<br>approved by Government as rebuild-<br>ing occurs, ..... | Do. {  | 10,000.00<br>12,370.00                  | 48<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | Annual<br>Vote          | Finished                                   | 14,258.00                    |
| Sailors' Home, West Point M. L.<br>187A, .....   | Do.  | 180,000.00                              | 49   | "                       | "  | 180,000.00                   |
| Resumption R. N. Canteen, .....  | Do.  | 38,523.00                               | 50   | "                       | "  | 38,522.50                    |
| <u>ANTI-MALARIAL WORKS.</u>  |  |   |  |                         |  |                              |
| Permanent Training of Nullahs, .....   | Do.  | 120,000.00                              | 51   | "                       | "  | 119,983.91                   |
| <b>KOWLOON.</b>  |  |   |  |                         |  |                              |
| <u>BUILDINGS.</u>  |  |   |  |                         |  |                              |
| Magistracy at Yauwati,.....  | Do.  | 120,000.00                              | 52   | Not<br>commenced        | Unfinished                                 | .....                        |
| Kowloon Hospital additions,.....   | Do. {  | 180,000.00<br>2,500.00<br>90,000.00     | 53<br>C.S.O. 2531 of '24<br>C.S.O. 19 in 468 of '32                                | Nov., 1932              | "  | 253,886.02                   |
| Mautaukok Cattle Depot Lairage, .....  | Do. {  | 10,000.00<br>700.00                     | 54<br>C.S.O. 33 in 466 of '32  | "                       | Finished                                   | 10,543.61                    |
| V. D. Clinic, .....  | Do. {  | 7,500.00<br>5,685.00                    | 55<br>C.S.O. 21 in 468 of '32  | Oct., 1932              | "  | 13,013.77                    |
| Hung Hom Government Store,.....  | Do.  | 1,000.00                                | 56   | 22.9.30                 | Unfinished                                 | .....                        |
| New Residence for Director, Royal Obser-<br>vatory,.....   | Do.  | 35,000.00                               | 57   | July                    | "  | 20,693.90                    |



Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated.                            | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed.  | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|   |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.<br>Head 34<br>Public Works<br>Extraordinary<br>S.H. |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>KOWLOON</b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <u><b>BUILDINGS,—Continued.</b></u>                               |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| New Central British School,.....                                  | Construction.                          | 70,000.00                      | 58   | 30.5.33         | Unfinished                      | 22,063.81              |
| Mongkoktsui New Market, .....                                     | Do.                                    | 18,000.00                      | 59   | Not commenced   | "                               | .....                  |
| Kowloon Junior School, Drill Hall, .....                          | Do. }                                  | 4,000.00<br>700.00             | 60<br>C.S.O. 10 in 468 of '33  | April           | Finished                        | 4,669.64               |
| W/T. Station, Hung Hom, .....                                     | Do.                                    | 44,000.00                      | 61   | Nov., 1932      | "                               | 40,606.22              |
| Kowloon Fire Station—Quarters for Sub-Officers, .....             | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 62   | June            | "                               | 1,681.88               |
| Latrine at junction of Ningpo and Woosung Streets, .....          | Do.                                    | 6,000.00                       | 63   | Not commenced   | Unfinished                      | .....                  |
| <u><b>GENERAL WORKS.</b></u>                                      |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Roads, .....  | Do.                                    | 130,000.00                     | 64   | Annual Vote     | Finished                        | 100,038.18             |
| Drainage :—   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| (a) Training Nullahs, .....                                       | Do.                                    | 1,000.00                       | 65 (a)   | "               | "                               | 219.99                 |
| (b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works,...                              | Do. }                                  | 100,000.00<br>30,000.00        | 65 (b)<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | "               | "                               | 98,209.06              |
| Miscellaneous, .....  | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 66   | "               | "                               | 4,117.56               |
| Water Works :—  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| (a) Miscellaneous, .....  | Do.                                    | 8,000.00                       | 67 (a)   | "               | "                               | 6,927.59               |
| (b) Meters, .....   | Do. }                                  | 60,000.00<br>20,000.00         | 67 (b)<br>C.S.O. 3245/20 Pt. II  | "               | "                               | 69,922.76              |
| Port Works, .....   | Do.                                    | 1,000.00                       | 68   | "               | "                               | 818.18                 |
| <u><b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b></u>                                     |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Chatham Road, Extension, .....                                    | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 69   | Nov., 1929      | "                               | 5,000.00               |
| Improving existing main roads for motor traffic, .....            | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | 70   | Aug., 1929      | Unfinished                      | 43,063.72              |
| Improving Waterloo Road from Nathan Road to Railway Bridge, ..... | Do.                                    | 10,000.00                      | 71   | 26.4.33         | "                               | 9,032.70               |
| <u><b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b></u>                                      |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Exhumation of Chinese Cemeteries, .....                           | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 72   | Annual Vote     | Finished                        | .....                  |
| Chinese Cemeteries—Laying out new areas, .....                    | Do.                                    | 4,000.00                       | 73   | "               | "                               | 3,958.35               |
| Refuse Dump at Sung Wong Toi, .....                               | Do.                                    | 6,000.00                       | 74   | "               | Continued.                      | 5,531.28               |
| Rewiring of Government buildings, .....                           | Do.                                    | 7,600.00                       | 75   | "               | Finished                        | 6,149.14               |
| Resumption of Ma Tau Wei Village, .....                           | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 76   | "               | "                               | .....                  |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work and where situated.                        | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed.                                  | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|  |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.<br>Head 34<br>Public Works Extraordinary S.H. |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>                    |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued.</b>                             |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Upkeep of Government Sites, .....                            | Construction.                          | 3,000.00                       | 77   | Annual vote.    | Finished                        | .....                  |
| Mong Kok Police Station—Fence wall with Railings, .....      | Do.                                    | 3,500.00                       | 78   | March           | „                               | 2,981.93               |
| <b>WATER WORKS.</b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Back Lane Service Pipes, .....                               | Do. {                                  | 15,000.00<br>3,000.00          | 79<br>C.S.O. 22 in 173 of '33  | Annual Vote     | „                               | 14,230.43              |
| New Service Reservoir Yaumati Hill, .....                    | Do.                                    | 150,000.00                     | 80   | Dec., 1932      | Unfinished                      | 149,753.84             |
| Distributing Mains, .....                                    | Do.                                    | 20,000.00                      | 81   | Annual Vote     | Finished                        | 18,411.33              |
| Distribution Circuit from New Reservoir, .....               | Do. {                                  | 30,000.00<br>75,000.00         | 82<br>C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | „               | Continued                       | 76,824.79              |
| <b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>                |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Compensation and Resumptions, .....                          | Do.                                    | 15,000.00                      | 83   | „               | Finished                        | 14,549.16              |
| <b>NEW KOWLOON</b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b>BUILDINGS.</b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| B. and F. Department Quarters and Store at Shamshuipo, ..... | Do.                                    | 15,000.00<br>3,500.00          | 84<br>C.S.O. 780 of '30  | July            | „                               | 13,395.21              |
| Market at Tong Mi, .....                                     | Do.                                    | 22,000.00                      | 85   | Not commenced   | Unfinished                      | .....                  |
| <b>GENERAL WORKS.</b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Roads .....  | Do.                                    | 75,000.00                      | 86   | Annual Vote.    | Finished                        | 74,636.85              |
| Drainage :—  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| (a) Training Nullahs, .....                                  | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | 87 (a)   | „               | „                               | 38,646.76              |
| (b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works, ...                        | Do.                                    | 150,000.00                     | 87 (b)   | „               | „                               | 112,728.06             |
| Miscellaneous .....  | Do.                                    | 4,000.00                       | 88   | „               | „                               | 2,368.06               |
| Water Works .....  | Do.                                    | 4,000.00                       | 89   | „               | „                               | 2,844.10               |
| Port Works .....   | Do.                                    | 500.00                         | 90   | „               | „                               | 472.44                 |
| <b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>                                       |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Tai Po Road adjoining Castle Peak Road—Improvements, .....   | Do.                                    | 15,000.00                      | 91   | 25.10.33        | „                               | 14,806.38              |
| Improving existing main roads for motor traffic, .....       | Do.                                    | 20,000.00                      | 92   | Not commenced   | „                               | 1,112.18               |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated.                    | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed.                                  | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|   |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.<br>Head 34<br>Public Works Extraordinary S.H. |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>                 |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>                                     |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Chinese Cemeteries—Laying out new areas, .....            | Construction                           | 2,000.00                       | 93   | Annual vote.    | Finished                        | 1,778.97               |
| Exhumation of Chinese Cemeteries, .....                   | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 94   | "               | "                               | .....                  |
| Refuse Dump at Cheung Sha Wan, .....                      | Do.                                    | 8,500.00                       | 95   | "               | Continued                       | 5,257.57               |
| Shamshuipo (N.W. Camp area) Nullah Improvement, .....     | Do.                                    | 25,000.00                      | 96   | 20.10.33        | Finished                        | 8,137.15               |
| Reconstruction of Kowloon City Wall, ...                  | Do.                                    | 3,000.00                       | 97   | Not commenced   | Unfinished                      | .....                  |
| Kowloon Tong Recreation Ground, .....                     | Do.                                    | 7,000.00                       | 98   | 10.8.33         | "                               | 6,663.78               |
| Kowloon Tsai Garden City development First Section, ..... | Do.                                    | 100,000.00                     | 99   | 16.1.33         | "                               | 68,193.64              |
| <u>WATER WORKS.</u>                                       |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Back Lane Service Pipes, .....                            | Do.                                    | 15,000.00                      | 100  | Annual vote     | Finished                        | 6,354.02               |
| Distributing Water Mains, .....                           | Do.                                    | 20,000.00                      | 101  | "               | "                               | 19,154.99              |
| <u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>             |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Compensation and Resumptions, .....                       | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | 102  | "               | "                               | 42,107.99              |
| <u>BUILDINGS.</u>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Market & Reclamation, Tsun Wan, .....                     | Do.                                    | 6,000.00                       | 103  | Not commenced   | Unfinished                      | .....                  |
| Government Bungalow at Fanling, .....                     | Do. {                                  | 50,000.00<br>35,000.00         | 104<br>C.S.O. 18 in 463 of '33   | June            | "                               | 79,211.48              |
| Tai O Police Station—additions, .....                     | Do.                                    | 4,000.00                       | 105  | April           | Finished                        | 3,815.79               |
| <u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>                                     |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Roads, .....  | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 106  | Annual vote     | "                               | 1,834.61               |
| Drainage :—   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| (a) Training Nullahs, .....                               | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 107 (a)  | "               | "                               | 2,023.87               |
| (b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works ...                      | Do.                                    | 2,000.00                       | 107 (b)  | "               | "                               | 1,449.31               |
| Miscellaneous, .....                                      | Do. {                                  | 3,000.00<br>750.00             | 108<br>C.S.O. 454 of '31   | "               | "                               | 3,111.02               |
| Water Works, .....  | Do.                                    | 1,000.00                       | 109  | "               | "                               | 993.21                 |
| <u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>                                    |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Surfacing of Lin Ma Hang—Shataukok Patrol, .....          | Do.                                    | 6,000.00                       | 110  | 22.4.32         | Unfinished                      | 5,722.69               |
| Road conditioning at Shataukok, .....                     | Do.                                    | 10,000.00                      | 111  | Apr., 1932      | "                               | 9,954.67               |
| Improving and strengthening main for motor traffic, ..... | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | 112  | 13.9.32         | "                               | 48,412.09              |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed.                                  | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|   |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.<br>Head 34<br>Public Works Extraordinary S.H. |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Compensation and Resumptions, .....   | Construction                           | { 3,000.00<br>2,111.00         | 113<br>C.S.O. 3173 of '17  | Annual vote     | Finished.                       | 1,674.12               |
| Wiring of Government Buildings, .....   | Do.                                    | 12,000.00                      | 114  | 27.4.33         | "                               | 8,123.32               |
| Well at Cheung Chau School, .....   | Do.                                    | 500.00                         | 115  | September       | "                               | 496.00                 |
| Un Long Nullah and improvements, .....  | Do.                                    | 5,000.00                       | 116  | 15.9.31         | Unfinished                      | 1,700.41               |
| <u>WATER WORKS</u>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Water Supply at Tsun Wan, .....   | Do. {                                  | 20,000.00<br>8,000.00          | 117<br>C.S.O. 7 in 3840 of '25   | 28.4.33         | Finished.                       | 25,611.75              |
| Main from Tai Po Market to New Reservoir, .....   | Do.                                    | 3,000.00                       | 118  | 1.1.33          | "                               | 2,966.50               |
| <b>HONG KONG.</b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <u>BUILDINGS.</u>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Remand Home for Juvenile Offenders, .....   | Do.                                    | 54,500.00                      | C.S.O. 6901 of '08   | March           | Finished                        | 49,491.95              |
| Purchase of No. 407, The Peak, .....  | Do.                                    | 40,000.00                      | 15 in 1414 of '21  | May             | "                               | 40,000.00              |
| Accommodation for Sanitary Central District Office and Statistical Office, .....            | Do.                                    | 4,250.00                       | 939 of '32   | April           | "                               | 719.62                 |
| Purchase of Sailors' Home and Seamen's Institute, M.L. 295 and adaptation as Offices, ..... | Do.                                    | 197,000.00                     | "  | "               | "                               | 196,811.70             |
| Senior Officers Quarters, May Road, .....   | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | 44 in 136 of '33<br>780 of '33   | Not commenced   | Unfinished                      | .....                  |
| Upper Level Police Station, .....   | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | 41 in 136 of '33   | "               | "                               | .....                  |
| Coal burning crematorium (2 chambers), .....  | Do.                                    | 9,138.00                       | 4845 of '29  | Dec., 1932      | Finished                        | 8,901.32               |
| Junior Technical School, .....  | Do.                                    | 28,000.00                      | S.W. 99 of 6.6.33  | October         | Unfinished                      | 2,374.56               |
| <u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Magazine Gap Road, .....  | Do.                                    | 30,000.00                      | C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | Not commenced   | "                               | 213.20                 |
| <u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Removal of Graves from an area on I.L. 3289 formerly portion of I.L. 1718, .....            | Do.                                    | 14,419.00                      | 3931 of '30  | March           | Finished                        | 14,412.93              |
| Mt. Gough Station Flush Water Closets, .....  | Do.                                    | 2,500.00                       | 3 in 2809 of '23   | December        | Unfinished                      | 280.56                 |
| Preparation of Children's Playing Ground, .....   | Do.                                    | 21,960.00                      | 5694 of '30  | "               | "                               | 1,472.32               |
| <u>WATER WORKS.</u>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Reconstruction of Bowen Road Conduit, East of Stubbs Road, .....                            |  | 2,000.00                       | C.S.O. 2 in 468 of '31   | 1.3.33          | Finished                        | 2,000.00               |
| Free connection in Rider Main area, .....   | Do.                                    | { 21,960.00<br>30,000.00       | C.S.O. 3245 of '20   | 18.8.32         | "                               | 19,258.30              |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work and where situated.                                | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expenses in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed.                          | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|  |  | \$ c.                          | Colonial Estimates 1933.<br>Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary |                 |                                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>                            |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b><u>PORT WORKS.</u></b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Construction of Timber Jetty at Shaukiwai,.....                      | Construction                           | 5,000.00                       | C.S.O. 49 in 468 of '32  | 8.12.32         | Finished                        | 4,035.20               |
| <b>KOWLOON.</b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Victoria Home and Orphanage, .....                                   | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | ...             | Unfinished                      | .....                  |
| Holy Trinity Church,.....  | Do.                                    | 12,548.00                      | C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | Dec., 1933      | „                               | 12,548.00              |
| Kowloon Hospital Outpatient Department, .....                        | Do.                                    | 30,000.00                      | C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | Not commenced   | „                               | .....                  |
| <b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Temporary Buildings at Laichikok Prison, .....                       | Do.                                    | 55,000.00                      | C.S.O. 3469 of '12   | October         | „                               | 16,643.04              |
| <b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Filling in areas N.W. of Nam Chang St. and West of Taipo Road, ..... | Do.                                    | 2,180.00                       | C.S.O. 43 in 468 of '32  | Oct., 1929      | Finished                        | 2,180.00               |
| <b><u>PORT WORKS.</u></b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Construction of Rubble Mound, Kum Tong, First Section, .....         | Do.                                    | 50,000.00                      | C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | 24.8.33         | Unfinished                      | 4,304.63               |
| <b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| <b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Garage at Taipo, .....   | Do.                                    | 4,400.00                       | C.S.O. 630 of '21  | October         | Finished                        | 3,025.22               |
| Tsun Wan Police Station: Additional Alterations,.....                | Do.                                    | 4,870.00                       | C.S.O. 3061 of '08   | October         | „                               | 4,430.09               |
| <b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>  |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Resurfacing Shatin Causeway to Taipo Road, .....                     | Do.                                    | 70,000.00                      | C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '33  | August          | „                               | 62,790.74              |
| <b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Archaeological Excavation, .....                                     | Do.                                    | 1,000.00                       | C.S.O. 5 in 2808 of '30  | May, 1933       | „                               | 935.00                 |
| Government Dispensary, Taipo, .....                                  | Do.                                    | 2,750.00                       | C.S.O. 6 in 217 of '17   | November        | „                               | 2,515.50               |
| <b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>   |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Improvements to Fanling Water Works,...                              | Do.                                    | 8,840.00                       | C.S.O. 3250 of '20   | 1.8.33          | „                               | 8,795.22               |
| Water Supply at Sheung Shui Police Station, .....                    | Do.                                    | 4,800.00                       | C.S.O. 5412 of '33   | 23.11.33        | „                               | 3,674.98               |
| <b><u>GOVERNMENT HOUSE &amp; CITY DEVELOPMENTS.</u></b>              |  |                                |  |                 |                                 |                        |
| Removing and Relaying in new position water mains, etc. ....         | Do.                                    | 31,166.00                      | C.S.O. 1 in 1097 of '31  | 10.8.33         | „                               | 29,833.72              |

( G 1 )

## LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1933.

| DATE OF LAW.   | SUBSTANCE OF LAW.  | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|----------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1933.          | ORDINANCES.  | <i>Despatches.</i>      |
| 17th February. | No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend further the Code of Civil Procedure.  | No. 113 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 2.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to Arms and Ammunition.  | No. 114 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend further the Printers and Publishers Ordinance, 1927.  | No. 115 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Supreme Court (Vacations) Ordinance, 1898.  | No. 116 of 1933.        |
| 24th March.    | No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Ordinance, 1899.   | No. 188 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend Summary Offences Ordinance, 1932.   | No. 190 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910.   | No. 191 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Full Court Ordinances.  | No. 189 of 1933.        |
| 26th May.      | No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Divorce Ordinance, 1932.  | No. 312 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to the Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps.   | No. 321 of 1933.        |
| 16th June.     | No. 11.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Five hundred and seventeen thousand and fifteen Dollars and thirty Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1932. | No. 357 of 1933.        |
| 23rd June.     | No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend further the Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873.   | No. 365 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 13.—An Ordinance for the further amendment of the Code of Civil Procedure.   | No. 366 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend further the Probates Ordinance, 1897.  | No. 367 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 15.—An Ordinance to make provision for the redemption of the bonds issued under the authority of the Public Works Loan Ordinance, 1927.  | No. 368 of 1933.        |
| 4th August.    | No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Opium.   | No. 436 of 1933.        |
| 1st September. | No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Betting Duty Ordinance, 1931.  | No. 485 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 18.—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Procurator in Hong Kong of the Pontifical Foreign Missions Institute.   | No. 457 of 1933.        |
| 13th October.  | No. 19.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Twenty-seven million twenty-nine thousand two hundred and thirty-five Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1934.                        | No. 515 of 1933.        |
| Do.            | No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend further the Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873.   | No. 518 of 1933.        |

## LEGISLATION.

| DATE OF LAW.   | SUBSTANCE OF LAW.   | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.         |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1933.          | ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>  | <i>Despatches.</i>              |
| 13th October.  | No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend the Industrial and Reformatory Schools Ordinance, 1932.                                       | No. 520 of 1933.                |
| Do.            | No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Juvenile Offenders Ordinance, 1932.   | No. 516 of 1933.                |
| Do.            | No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the jurisdiction of Magistrates in Bankruptcy offences.                   | No. 521 of 1933.                |
| Do.            | No. 24.—An Ordinance for the establishment and administration of a Mercantile Marine Assistance Fund in Hong Kong.          | No. 517 of 1933.                |
| 27th October.  | No. 25.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to miscellaneous licences.                                   | No. 537 of 1933.                |
| 15th December. | No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend further the Summary Offences Ordinance, 1932.   | No. 613 of 1933.                |
| 22nd December. | No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend further the Telephone Ordinance, 1925.  | No. 629 of 1933.                |
| Do.            | No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Merchant Shipping.  | No. 627 of 1933.                |
| Do.            | No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend the Companies Ordinance, 1932.  | No. 628 of 1933.                |
| Do.            | No. 30.—An Ordinance to Provide for the Establishment of a Naval Volunteer Defence Force.                                   | No. 18 of 1934.                 |
| DATE.          | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.   | DATE OF GAZETTE.                |
| 1933.          | ORDERS, &c., IN COUNCIL.  | <i>In Government Gazette of</i> |
| 3rd January.   | Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Rules, amendments of,   | 6th January, 1933.              |
| Do.            | Do.   | Do.                             |
| 9th January.   | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Swatow declared an infected place,  | 13th January, 1933.             |
| 10th January.  | Education Ordinance, 1913—Amendments of regulation 1 of the,  | Do.                             |
| 19th January.  | Opium Ordinance, 1932—Order under section 3 (1) (a) of the,   | 20th January, 1933.             |
| 20th January.  | Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1901—Order under section 709 (2) of the,   | Do.                             |
| Do.            | Marriage Ordinance, 1875—Church of St. Teresa, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon Tong, licensed for the celebration of marriages, | Do.                             |
| 2nd February.  | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—By-laws under the, Dairies, amendment of,                                       | Do.                             |
| 8th February.  | Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance, 1901—Rules under section 16 of the, making, etc., of certain fireworks.                  | 10th February, 1933.            |
| 14th February. | Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Rules, amendments of,   | 17th February, 1933.            |

( G 8 )

## LEGISLATION.

| DATE           | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.   | DATE OF GAZETTE.                |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1933.          | ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.  | <i>In Government Gazette of</i> |
| 16th February. | Tobacco Ordinance, 1931—Regulation under section 3 of the,  | 17th February, 1933.            |
| Do.            | Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931—Order under section 115 of the,  | Do.                             |
| Do.            | Public Revenue Protection Ordinance, 1927—Order under section 2 of the,                           | Do.                             |
| 20th February. | Dentistry Ordinance, 1914—Regulation under section 8 of the,                                      | 24th February, 1933.            |
| 1st March.     | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table T,   | 3rd March, 1933.                |
| Do.            | Amendment of Table E,   | Do.                             |
| 9th March.     | Substitution of Table P,  | 10th March, 1933.               |
| 13th March.    | Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Rules, amendments of,   | 17th March, 1933.               |
| 16th March.    | Tobacco Ordinance, 1931—Resolution under section 7 of the,  | Do.                             |
| 17th March.    | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Regulations under section 210 of the,                 | 24th March, 1933.               |
| 28th March.    | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulations under section 2 of the,                      | 31st March, 1933.               |
| Do.            | Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Regulation under section 5 of the,  | Do.                             |
| 30th March.    | Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulation 28,   | Do.                             |
| 31st March.    | Factories and Workshops Ordinance, 1932—Appointment of Protector of Labour for the purpose of,    | Do.                             |
| 6th April.     | Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Amendment of regulation 129,                      | 7th April, 1933.                |
| 11th April.    | Factories and Workshops Ordinance, 1932—Regulations under section 4 of the,                       | 13th April, 1933.               |
| Do.            | Places of Public Entertainment Regulation Ordinance, 1919—Regulations under section 6 (1) of the, | Do.                             |
| 18th April.    | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M,   | 21st April, 1933.               |
| Do.            | Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Regulations under sections 83 (5) and 88 of the,                          | Do.                             |
| 24th April.    | Dogs Ordinance, 1927—Order under section 3 of the,  | 24th April, 1933.               |
| 2nd May.       | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Established and Closed Markets,                       | 12th May, 1933.                 |
| 4th May.       | Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Amendments to regulations under the,                                      | 5th May, 1933.                  |
| Do.            | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment to Table M,   | Do.                             |
| Do.            | Empire Preference Ordinance, 1932—Order under sub-section (2) of section 2 of the,                | Do.                             |



## LEGISLATION.

| DATE.        | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.  | DATE OF GAZETTE.                |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1933.        | ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>  | <i>In Government Gazette of</i> |
| 9th May.     | Education Ordinance, 1913—Amendments to regulations,   | 12th May, 1933.                 |
| Do.          | Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Order under section 2 of the,  | Do.                             |
| 11th May.    | Criminal Procedure Ordinance, 1899—Rules under section 10 of the,  | Do.                             |
| 23rd May.    | Tobacco Ordinance, 1931—Order under section 4 (1) of the,  | 26th May, 1933.                 |
| 2nd June.    | Distress for Rent Ordinance, 1883—Amendment of Schedule to the,  | 16th June, 1933.                |
| 8th June.    | Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Rules, approvals and appointments, and regulations made under the,                     | Do.                             |
| 14th June.   | Advertisements Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Erection of Neon, etc., light signs,                                 | Do.                             |
| 15th June.   | Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873—Order under section 32 of the,   | Do.                             |
| 16th June.   | Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Regulation under section 5 of the,   | 23rd June, 1933.                |
| Do.          | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under section 210 of the,                                    | Do.                             |
| 22nd June.   | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Swatow declared an infected place, Rescission of order,                      | Do.                             |
| 23rd June.   | Nurses Registration Ordinance, 1931—Regulation under section 4 of the  | Do                              |
| 15th July.   | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Cemeteries, New Stanley Cemetery,                                  | 21st July, 1933.                |
| Do.          | Stanley Cemetery and the Christian Chinese Cemetery, Stanley, closing of,                                      | Do.                             |
| 25th July.   | Wild Birds Ordinance, 1922—Regulation under section 15 of the, Close season,                                   | 28th July, 1933.                |
| 16th August. | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulation under section 2 of the, Children's Playgrounds in Kowloon, | 18th August, 1933.              |
| Do.          | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Orders for the removal of certain graves:—                         | Do.                             |
| Do.          | Mount Caroline Cemetery, Sections B and C,   | Do.                             |
| Do.          | Chai Wan Cemetery, Sections A, B and C,  | Do.                             |
| Do.          | Kai Lung War East Cemetery, Section A and Trenches,  | Do.                             |
| Do.          | Kowloon Cemetery No. 2 (Ho Man Tin Cemetery), Sections B and C,  | Do.                             |
| Do.          | Tung Wah Hospital Cemetery at Kai Lung Wan,  | Do.                             |
| Do.          | New Kowloon Cemetery No. 4 (Sai Yu Shek Cemetery), Section A,  | Do.                             |
| 17th August. | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulation under section 2 of the, Surf-boarding at Repulse Bay,      | 18th August, 1933.              |

## LEGISLATION.

| DATE.           | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.  | DATE OF GAZETTE.                |
|-----------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1933.           | ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>  | <i>In Government Gazette of</i> |
| 18th August.    | Forest Officers Ordinance, 1923—Amendment of Schedule,   | 25th August, 1933.              |
| Do.             | Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of Brewery regulations,  | Do.                             |
| 24th August.    | Opium Ordinance, 1932—Selling price of Kamshan opium,  | Do.                             |
| 25th August.    | Companies Ordinance, 1932—Companies (Fees) Order (No. 1), 1933,  | 1st September, 1933.            |
| 26th August.    | Companies (Fees) Order (No. 2), 1933,  | Do.                             |
| 1st September.  | Holidays Ordinance, 1912—General holiday, Monday, 9th, October,  | 8th September, 1933.            |
| Do.             | Rope Company's Tramway Ordinance, 1901—Order under section 12 of the,  | Do.                             |
| 8th September.  | Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, and Boarding House Ordinance, 1917—Boarding-house rules, Fire Precautions, | 15th September, 1933.           |
| Do.             | New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—New Territories Castle Peak Christian Cemetery,                     | Do.                             |
| 11th September. | Companies Ordinance, 1932—Companies (Forms) Order (No. 1), 1933,   | 22nd September, 1933.           |
| 13th September. | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Schedule of allotment for recreation grounds,                         | 15th September, 1933.           |
| 16th September. | Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under section 3 of the, Business Reply envelope and card system,        | 22nd September, 1933.           |
| 20th September. | Marriage Ordinance, 1875—Chapel of the Precious Blood, licensed for the celebration of marriages,              | Do.                             |
| 22nd September. | Rating Ordinance, 1901—General valuation of the Colony, 1934,  | 29th September, 1933.           |
| 23rd September. | Nurses Registration Ordinance, 1931—Regulations under section 4 of the,  | Do.                             |
| 27th September. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Regulations under section 210 of the,                              | Do.                             |
| 4th October.    | Factories and Workshops Ordinance, 1932—Regulations under section 4 (1) of the,                                | 6th October, 1933.              |
| 5th October.    | Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance, 1901—Regulations under section 16 of the,                                   | Do.                             |
| 11th October.   | Advertisements Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Regulation under section 2 of the, Display of advertisements,        | 13th October, 1933.             |
| 12th October.   | Divorce Ordinance, 1932—Rules under section 48 of the, and by section 9 of the Interpretation Ordinance, 1911, | Do.                             |
| Do.             | Police Force Ordinance, 1932—Regulations under section 9 (1) of the,   | 20th October, 1933.             |
| 26th October.   | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—By-laws under, Food-preserving establishment,                      | 27th October, 1933.             |
| 1st November.   | Magistrates Ordinance, 1932—Regulations under section 128 (1) of the, Scale of Fees at the Magistrates' Court, | 3rd November, 1933.             |

## LEGISLATION.

| DATE.          | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.   | DATE OF GAZETTE.                |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1932.          | ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,—Continued.   | <i>In Government Gazette of</i> |
| 1st November.  | Arms and Ammunition Ordinance, 1933—Regulations under section 28 of the, Third Schedule to the Ordinance,                 | 3rd November, 1933.             |
| 6th November.  | Midwives Ordinance, 1910—Amendment to the Regulation 3 (2) (c) under section 4 of the,                                    | 10th November, 1933.            |
| 16th November. | Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Amendment of,   | 17th November, 1933.            |
| Do.            | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment to Table M,   | Do.                             |
| Do.            | Places of Public Entertainment Regulation Ordinance, 1919—Regulation under section 6 (1) of the, Fee for censoring films, | Do.                             |
| Do.            | Juvenile Offenders Ordinance, 1932—List of Juvenile Courts under section 3 (5) of the,                                    | Do.                             |
| Do.            | Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, and Boarding House Ordinance, 1917—Boarding-house rules, Expiry of Licences,          | Do.                             |
| 25th November. | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulation under section 2 of the, Children's playgrounds in Kowloon,            | 1st December, 1933.             |
| Do.            | New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Regulation under section 6A (3) of the,  | Do.                             |
| 1st December.  | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Cemeteries, Sookunpoo Urr Cemetery, Closing of,                               | 8th December, 1933.             |
| Do.            | Telegraph Hill Urr Cemetery, Closing of,  | Do.                             |
| 13th December. | Kowloon Cemetery No. 1, Closing of, and New Kowloon Cemetery No. 6,   | 15th December, 1933.            |
| Do.            | Nurses Registration Ordinance, 1931—Register of Nurses,   | 22nd December, 1933.            |
| 14th December. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—By-laws under, Eating-houses,   | 15th December, 1933.            |
| 20th December. | Advertisements Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Regulation under section 2 of the, Display of advertisements,                   | 22nd December, 1933.            |
| 22nd December. | Naval Volunteer Ordinance, 1933—Regulations under section 10 of the,  | Do.                             |
| 28th December. | Vagrancy Ordinance, 1897—Regulation under sections 13 and 30 of the,  | 29th December, 1933.            |

( G 7 )

LEGISLATION.

| DATE OF PROCLAMATION. | SUBJECT OF PROCLAMATION.  | DATE OF GAZETTE.                |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1933.                 | PROCLAMATION.   | <i>In Government Gazette of</i> |
| 15th February.        | No. 1.—Factories and Workshops Ordinance, 1932, to come into operation on 1st March, 1933.  | 17th February, 1933.            |
| 7th April.            | No. 2.—Supreme Court (Admiralty Procedure) Amendment Ordinance, 1932, to come into operation on 15th April, 1933.   | 7th April, 1933.                |
| 12th May,             | No. 3.—Court-houses, List of.   | 12th May, 1933.                 |
| 20th October.         | No. 4.—Divorce Amendment Ordinance, 1933, to come into operation on 1st November, 1933.   | 20th October, 1933.             |
| 17th November.        | No. 5.—Industrial and Reformatory Schools Ordinance, 1932, and Industrial and Reformatory Schools Amendment Ordinance, 1933, to come into operation on 20th November, 1933. | 17th November, 1933.            |
| Do.                   | No. 6.—Juvenile Offenders Ordinance, 1932, and Juvenile Offenders Amendment Ordinance, 1933, to come into operation on 20th November, 1933.                                 | Do.                             |

( H 1 )

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

*Nil.*



( 1 1 )

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

| NAMES.   | DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.   | DATE OF CONFIRMATION, IF APPOINTED. | WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.                  |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| <b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>   |                                    |                                     |   |
| His Excellency Major-General Oswald Cuthbert Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (1) | 1st January, 1933.                 | Ex-Officio.                         | General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Legislative Council. |
| The Honourable Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G. (2)                         | 1st May, 1926.                     | Do.                                 | Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.                    |
| The Honourable Mr. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E.                          | 19th February, 1931.               | Do.                                 | Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.                      |
| The Honourable Mr. Alan Eustace Wood.  | 30th November, 1933.               | Do.                                 | Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council.         |
| The Honourable Mr. Edwin Taylor. (3)   | 28th June, 1931.                   | Do.                                 | Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.                    |
| The Honourable Mr. Richard McNeil Henderson. (4)                                       | 2nd July, 1932.                    | 5th October, 1932.                  | Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.              |
| <b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>  |                                    |                                     |   |
| The Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C.                                     | (Re-appointed)<br>9th March, 1931. | 12th June, 1931.                    | Member of the Legislative Council.  |
| The Honourable Sir Shou-son Chow, Kt.  | 9th July, 1931.                    | 1st October, 1931.                  | .....   |
| The Honourable Sir William Edward Leonard Shenton, Kt. (5)                             | (Re-appointed)<br>3rd April, 1933. | .....                               | Member of the Legislative Council.  |

REMARKS.

- (1) Brig. R. B. Cousens, D.S.O., acted from 26.4.33 to 18.5.33 and from 20.10.33 to 2.11.33.  
 (2) Mr. D. W. Tratman, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 7.6.33 to 11.12.33.

- (3) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Colonial Treasurer from 2.6.33.  
 (4) Mr. A. G. W. Tickle acted as Director of Public Works from 6.5.33 to 30.11.33.  
 (5) Mr. C. G. S. Mackie acted from 8.4.33.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

| NAMES.   | DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.  | DATE OF CONFIRMATION IF APPOINTED. | TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.   | WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.                |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---|---|
| OFFICIAL MEMBERS.  |   |                                    |   |   |
| His Excellency Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., <i>President</i> .  | 5th March, 1930.<br>(Date of Commission)<br>9th May, 1930.<br>(Assumed Govt). | Ex-Officio.                        | Ex-Officio.   | Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.                           |
| His Excellency Major - General Oswald Cutlbert Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (1)                                     | 1st January, 1933.  | Do.                                | Do.   | General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Executive Council. |
| The Honourable Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G. (2)   | 1st May, 1926.  | Do.                                | Do.   | Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Executive Council.                    |
| The Honourable Mr. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E.  | 19th February, 1931.  | Do.                                | Do.   | Attorney General, and Member of the Executive Council.                      |
| The Honourable Mr. Alan Eustace Wood.  | 24th March, 1933.   | Do.                                | Do.   | Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Executive Council.         |
| The Honourable Mr. Edwin Taylor. (3)   | 28th June, 1931.  | Do.                                | Do.   | Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Executive Council.                    |
| The Honourable Mr. Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe, C.M.G.   | 23rd February, 1924.  | 11th December, 1924.               | During tenure of office as<br>I. G. P.<br>H. M.<br>D.M.S.S.<br>and<br>D. P. W.<br>respectively. | Inspector General of Police.  |
| The Honourable Commander George Francis Hole, R.N., (Rtd.) (4)   | 17th January, 1929.   | 4th April, 1929.                   |   | Harbour Master.   |
| The Honourable Dr. Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., (Cambridge). | 4th February, 1929.   | Do.                                |   | Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.                                  |
| The Honourable Mr. Richard McNeil Henderson. (5)   | 2nd July, 1932.   | 5th October, 1932.                 |   | Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.              |
| UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.   |   |                                    |   |   |
| The Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C.   | (Re-appointed)<br>17th January, 1932.   | 22nd April, 1932.                  | Four years.   | Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Executive Council.                  |
| The Honourable Sir William Edward Leonard Shenton, Kt. (6)   | (Re-appointed)<br>3rd April, 1932.  | 20th July, 1932.                   | Do.   | Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Executive Council.                  |
| The Honourable Mr. Robert Hormus Kotewall, C.M.G., LL.D.   | (Re-appointed)<br>4th October, 1931.  | 25th August, 1931.                 | Do.   | Justice of the Peace.   |
| The Honourable Mr. José Pedro Braga.   | (Re-appointed)<br>17th January, 1933.   | 21st April, 1933.                  | Do.   | Justice of the Peace.   |
| The Honourable Mr. Ts'o Seen Wan, O.B.E., LL.D.  | Do.   | Do.                                | Do.   | Justice of the Peace.   |
| The Honourable Mr. Benjamin David Fleming Beith. (7)   | 15th March, 1930.   | 24th July, 1930.                   | Do.   | Justice of the Peace.   |
| The Honourable Mr. Charles Gordon Stewart Mackie. (8)  | 7th May, 1931.  | 20th August, 1931.                 | Do.   | Justice of the Peace.   |
| The Honourable Mr. Chau Tsun-nin.  | 2nd December, 1931.   | 19th February, 1932.               | Do.   | Justice of the Peace.   |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Brig. R. B. Cousens, D.S.O. acted on 11.5.33 and 26.10.33.  
 (2) Mr. D. W. Tratman, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 7.6.33 to 11.12.33.  
 (3) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Colonial Treasurer from 2.6.33.  
 (4) Comdr. J. B. Newill, D.S.O., R.N., (Rtd.), acted during his tenure of office as Harbour Master from 11.3.33 to 20.12.33.

- (5) Mr. A. G. W. Tickle acted during his tenure of office as Director of Public Works from 6.5.33 to 30.11.33.  
 (6) Mr. P. Lauder acted from 8.4.33.  
 (7) Mr. J. J. Paterson acted from 17.4.30.  
 (8) Mr. W. H. Bell acted up to 2.2.33.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONG KONG, FOR THE YEAR 1933.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

|  |   |     |
|--|---|-----|
| Governor .....   | J | 2   |
| Cadet Service .....  | " | 4   |
| Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature .....      | " | 6   |
| Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....                      | " | 9   |
| Treasury .....   | " | 11  |
| Assessor's Office .....                                    | " | 16  |
| Audit Department .....                                     | " | 17  |
| New Territories, District Office (Northern District) ..... | " | 18  |
| New Territories, District Office (Southern District) ..... | " | 19  |
| Post Office .....  | " | 21  |
| Imports and Exports Office .....                           | " | 36  |
| Harbour Department and Directorate of Air Services .....   | " | 45  |
| Royal Observatory .....                                    | " | 65  |
| Fire Brigade .....   | " | 66  |
| Supreme Court .....  | " | 69  |
| Attorney General's Department .....                        | " | 71  |
| Crown Solicitor's Department .....                         | " | 72  |
| Official Receiver's Office .....                           | " | 72  |
| Land Office .....  | " | 73  |
| Magistracy, Victoria .....                                 | " | 74  |
| Magistracy, Kowloon .....                                  | " | 75  |
| Police Department .....                                    | " | 76  |
| Prison Department .....                                    | " | 87  |
| Medical Department .....                                   | " | 102 |
| Sanitary Department .....                                  | " | 125 |
| Botanical and Forestry Department .....                    | " | 141 |
| Education .....  | " | 143 |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section .....              | " | 164 |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....                    | " | 177 |
| Public Works Department .....                              | " | 178 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                | PAGE        | OFFICE                | PAGE  | OFFICE              | PAGE     |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|----------|
| J                     |             | J                     |       | J                   |          |
| <b>A</b>              |             | <b>A—Continued.</b>   |       | <b>A—Continued.</b> |          |
| Abdul Ghafoor .....   | 2           | Alexander, G. F. .... | 80    | Anslow, F. J. ....  | 45       |
| Abdul Karim .....     | 48, 100     | Ali Akber .....       | 100   | Anslow, F. P. ....  | 105      |
| Abdul Karrim .....    | 201         | Ali Mohamed .....     | 95    | Aquino, M. ....     | 92       |
| Abdul Rahamen ....    | 95          | Allen, W. E. ....     | 129   | Armstrong, T. ....  | 183      |
| Abdulla Azim .....    | 3           | Almeida, J. A. d' ..  | 21    | Ashby, R. J. ....   | 90       |
| Abdullah, M. ....     | 160         | Ambia Khan .....      | 94    | Ashraf, S. M. ....  | 77       |
| Abu Baker .....       | 160         | Amir Zaman .....      | 99    | Assis, L. ....      | 92       |
| Adalat Khan .....     | 96          | Anderson, A. ....     | 178   | Attar Singh .....   | 32, 35   |
| Adams, G. D. ....     | 157         | Anderson, I. ....     | 114   | Au Chin-ching ..... | 149      |
| Agabeg, G. A. ....    | 12          | Anderson, K. M. ....  | 150   | Au Ching-sang ..... | 47       |
| Ahern, W. V. ....     | 39          | Anderson, W. J. ....  | 191   | Au Hing-tsun .....  | 113      |
| Ahmed Deen .....      | 99          | Andrade, F. ....      | 48    | Au Kam-moon .....   | 31       |
| Ahmed Deen II .....   | 98          | Andrew, K. W. ....    | 80    | Au Kat .....        | 135      |
| Ahmed Khan .....      | 23, 94, 101 | Andrewes, L. R. ....  | 72    | Au King .....       | 114      |
| Ahmed Khan II .....   | 96          | Andrews, H. H. ....   | 51    | Au King-ching ..... | 117      |
| Ahmed Khan IV .....   | 99          | Andrews, W. R. N. ..  | 69    | Au Kit .....        | 25       |
| Ahmed Noor I .....    | 94          | Angus, C. H. ....     | 7, 77 | Au Kwok-jeung ..... | 7        |
| Ahmed, S. B. ....     | 180         | Angus, F. D. ....     | 6     | Au Kwok-hum .....   | 105      |
| Akbar, M. ....        | 70          | Angus, H. A. ....     | 6     | Au Luk-chau .....   | 163      |
| Alabaster, C. G. .... | 71          | Angwin, J. ....       | 193   | Au Man-piu .....    | 7        |
| Alcock, L. ....       | 107         | Annis, N. M. ....     | 209   | Au Ngok-sang .....  | 168, 172 |



LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                  | PAGE       | OFFICE                 | PAGE     | OFFICE               | PAGE     |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                         | J          |                        | J        |                      | J        |
| <b>A—Continued.</b>     |            | <b>B—Continued.</b>    |          | <b>C</b>             |          |
| Au Sze-bun .....        | 134        | Bickford, B. I. ....   | 6        | Cable, R. E. ....    | 104      |
| Au Tai-yuen .....       | 162        | Bidmead, K. A. ....    | 77       | Cairns, D. G. ....   | 47       |
| Au Tse-tsau .....       | 25         | Bing-jan, A. ....      | 105      | Calthrop, L. H. C. . | 76       |
| Au Wai-ming .....       | 87         | Binns, M. ....         | 107      | Cameroo, M. A. ....  | 8        |
| Au Wai-shum .....       | 28         | Bird, L. G., d.s.o., } | 177      | Campbell, J. G. .... | 180      |
| Au Wai-sum .....        | 134        | Colonel .....          |          | Carr, J. R. ....     | 141      |
| Au Wo-chung .....       | 157        | Birt, M. D. ....       | 153      | Carr, T. W. ....     | 182      |
| Au Yeung-chong ....     | 205        | Bishan Dass .....      | 21       | Carrie, W. J., M.A., |          |
| Au Yeung-fan .....      | 26         | Bishen Singh .....     | 160      | B.sc., (Edin.) ....  | 4, 11    |
| Au Yeung-kwong ....     | 206        | Bishop, C. W. E. ...   | 179      | Carter, E. S. ....   | 179      |
| Au Yeung-lam .....      | 192        | Black, T. ....         | 12       | Casey, E. ....       | 184      |
| Au Yeung-man .....      | 20         | Blake, M. ....         | 127      | Cash, A. I. ....     | 67       |
| Awtar Singh .....       | 71         | Bloor, E. ....         | 79       | Castilho, A. F. .... | 21       |
| Ayock, W. ....          | 34         | Boast, R. J. ....      | 196      | Castilho, J. R. .... | 70       |
|                         |            | Bolt, T. ....          | 181      | Cathie, D. C. ....   | 166      |
| <b>B</b>                |            | Bond, G. H. ....       | 179      | Chak Ho-ka .....     | 13       |
| Bachan Singh .....      | 30         | Booker, D. ....        | 153      | Chak Ping-ki .....   | 147      |
| Bachan Singh I .....    | 96         | Booker, F. E. E. ....  | 79       | Chambers, G. J. .... | 193      |
| Bachan Singh Gill ...   | 32         | Boota .....            | 99       | Champelovier, C. T.. | 129      |
| Badan Singh .....       | 203        | Booth, L. H. V. ....   | 76       | Chan, A. ....        | 110, 111 |
| Bagga Singh .....       | 99         | Borges, J. A. ....     | 69       | Chan, B. ....        | 92       |
| Bagh Singh .....        | 95         | Bottomley, J. H. ....  | 178      | Chan Chak-sze .....  | 42       |
| Bagley, W. J. ....      | 88         | Bourchier, W. H. C.    | 70       | Chan Cheuk .....     | 170      |
| Bahader Khan I .....    | 97         | Bowden, G. W. ....     | 130      | Chan Cheuk-sing .... | 33       |
| Bahader Khan II ....    | 97         | Bowen, J. ....         | 34       | Chan Cheuk-wa, B.A.  | 147      |
| Bailey, B. H. ....      | 113        | Bowen, N. A. ....      | 93       | Chan Cheung .....    | 171      |
| Bailey, W. H. ....      | 63         | Boyd, J. M. ....       | 130      | Chan Cheung-ming...  | 33       |
| Baker, F. T. ....       | 182        | Bradley, C. H. G. ...  | 17       | Chan Chi-fat .....   | 132      |
| Baker, J. ....          | 158        | Bradley, F. W. ....    | 127      | Chan Chi-hing .....  | 23       |
| Baker, R. ....          | 164        | Brailsford, A. ....    | 196      | Chan Chi-ling .....  | 68       |
| Bakhtawer Singh ....    | 97         | Brailsford, C. M. .... | 45       | Chan Chi-sun .....   | 209      |
| Balfour, S. F. ....     | 5, 74, 125 | Braley, A. T. ....     | 127      | Chan Chieng .....    | 66       |
| Bamsey, S. F. ....      | 62         | Brand, C. W. ....      | 67       | Chan Chik-ting ..... | 149      |
| Barnes, J. I. ....      | 129        | Branson, V. C. ....    | 119      | Chan Chin-kun .....  | 187      |
| Barnet, J. ....         | 183        | Brawn, A. O. ....      | 143, 164 | Chan Cho-cheong .... | 141      |
| Barrett, H. ....        | 88         | Breen, M. J. ....      | 4, 21    | Chan Chue-kan .....  | 139      |
| Barros, J. C. ....      | 21         | Brennan, J. ....       | 80       | Chan Chuen .....     | 175      |
| Barrow, J. ....         | 5, 36      | Brett, F. ....         | 48       | Chan Chuk-kwan ....  | 202      |
| Barton, L. A. ....      | 12         | Brett, V. N. ....      | 108      | Chan Chun-ip .....   | 34       |
| Bascombe, N. W., B.A.   | 150        | Brewer, L. ....        | 126      | Chan Chung-ping .... | 185      |
| Bashir Hussain .....    | 160, 198   | Brimblecombe, F. C.    | 90       | Chan Fo-po .....     | 51       |
| Basto, A. J. C. ....    | 7          | Broadbridge, N. ....   | 203      | Chan Fook-chor ....  | 195      |
| Bates, R. A. ....       | 45         | Broadbridge, S. A. ... | 147      | Chan Fuk-chi .....   | 22       |
| Bau Tsu Zung .....      | 115        | Brooks, H. T. ....     | 66       | Chan Fuk-him .....   | 12       |
| Beach, J. S. ....       | 182        | Brooks, R. H. J. ....  | 67       | Chan Fung-cheung ..  | 73       |
| Beattie, A. F. ....     | 151        | Brooksbank, A. ....    | 182      | Chan Fung-kee .....  | 147      |
| Beattie, C. ....        | 107        | Brown, E. ....         | 67       | Chan Ha .....        | 170      |
| Beavis, E. M. ....      | 153        | Brown, E. F. ....      | 48       | Chan Hang .....      | 194      |
| Bebbington, N. J. ...   | 184        | Brown, H. C. ....      | 62       | Chan Hi .....        | 136      |
| Beddow, H. H., B.sc.    | 153        | Brown, J. W. M. ...    | 38       | Chan Hi-wo .....     | 18       |
| Begbie, R. S. ....      | 118        | Brown, P. W., B.A....  | 150      | Chan Hing-man .....  | 118      |
| Bell, R. S. ....        | 183        | Brown, R. P. ....      | 62       | Chan Hing-tong ..... | 101      |
| Bendall, J. A. ....     | 6, 203     | Brown, S. ....         | 114      | Chan Hiü-fung .....  | 133      |
| Benington, K. F. ....   | 150        | Bruce, W. ....         | 183      | Chan Hok .....       | 202      |
| Benwell, V. M. ....     | 130        | Buchanan, G. L. ....   | 88       | Chan Hon-shan .....  | 144      |
| Berkley, F. ....        | 108        | Buckwell, J. W. ....   | 152      | Chan Huen-pak ....   | 162      |
| Best, H. J. ....        | 182        | Budden, B. ....        | 71       | Chan Hung .....      | 136      |
| Bevan, R. S. ....       | 175        | Buller, W. J. ....     | 37       | Chan Hung-tat .....  | 44       |
| Bhagat Singh .....      | 135        | Bunn, E. ....          | 197      | Chan Im-lam .....    | 36       |
| Bhan Singh .....        | 93         | Burford, A. C. ....    | 193      | Chan Iu-fong .....   | 16       |
| Bicheno, B. M. ....     | 152        | Burgess, C. B. ....    | 5        | Chan Iu-kwong .....  | 43       |
| Bickerstaff, J. D. .... | 18         | Burlingham, D. ....    | 76       | Chan Ka-leung .....  | 196      |
|                         |            | Butters, H. R. ....    | 4, 6     | Chan Kai-man .....   | 161      |
|                         |            | Buttress, E. F. ....   | 180      | Chan Kai-ning .....  | 28       |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE               | PAGE         | OFFICE               | PAGE        | OFFICE                  | PAGE     |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|
|                      | J            |                      | J           |                         | J        |
| <b>C—Continued.</b>  |              | <b>C—Continued.</b>  |             | <b>C—Continued.</b>     |          |
| Chan Kai-sang .....  | 27           | Chan Sik .....       | 48          | Chen, T. ....           | 109      |
| Chan Kam-chuen ....  | 44           | Chan Sik-ki .....    | 148         | Chende Din. ....        | 201      |
| Chan Kam-hing .....  | 134          | Chan Sik-ping .....  | 78          | Cheng Cheung-hing ..... | 23       |
| Chan Kam-kwan .....  | 45           | Chan Sik-pui .....   | 144         | Cheng Chi-kwan ....     | 167, 168 |
| Chan Kam-tong .....  | 144          | Chan Sing .....      | 175, 198    | Cheng Ching-lam ....    | 132      |
| Chan Kam-wa .....    | 137          | Chan Sui-bun .....   | 191         | Cheng Ching-wai ....    | 25       |
| Chan Kam-wah .....   | 171          | Chan Sum-tong .....  | 141         | Cheng Chun-ming ....    | 27       |
| Chan Kang .....      | 39           | Chan Tai-shang ..... | 144         | Cheng Chung-hang ..     | 168      |
| Chan Kau .....       | 136          | Chan Tak-fan .....   | 24          | Cheng Hing-kung ....    | 42       |
| Chan Ki-sum .....    | 207          | Chan Tak-wing .....  | 30          | Cheng Hing-U .....      | 133      |
| Chan King-sang ..... | 206          | Chan Tin-fuk .....   | 208         | Cheng Hing-wing ....    | 75       |
| Chan King-sim .....  | 158          | Chan Ting-hing ..... | 25          | Cheng Hung .....        | 187      |
| Chan King-u .....    | 35           | Chan To-sui .....    | 203         | Cheng Kai .....         | 31       |
| Chan Kit .....       | 175          | Chan Tung .....      | 198         | Cheng Kai-leung ....    | 8        |
| Chan Kom-fook .....  | 117          | Chan U-ching .....   | 195         | Cheng Kam .....         | 177      |
| Chan Koon-yiu .....  | 7            | Chan Un-man .....    | 159         | Cheng Kam-hon ....      | 185      |
| Chan Kun-ying .....  | 37           | Chan, W. H. ....     | 31, 35      | Cheng Kam-shing ...     | 43       |
| Chan Kwai-in .....   | 17           | Chan Wai .....       | 170         | Cheng Keng-chuen ..     | 186      |
| Chan Kwai-wing ..... | 173          | Chan Wai-lam .....   | 116         | Cheng Kiu-kan .....     | 165      |
| Chan Kwan .....      | 137, 163     | Chan Wai-lim .....   | 44          | Cheng Kun-hop .....     | 185      |
| Chan Kwan-chün ....  | 49           | Chan Wai-nam .....   | 44          | Cheng Kwai .....        | 202      |
| Chan Kwan-shut ..... | 149          | Chan Wai-tack .....  | 209         | Cheng Ming .....        | 137      |
| Chan Kwan-yiu .....  | 209          | Chan Wing-cheung ..  | 187         | Cheng Pak-yu .....      | 133      |
| Chan Kwok .....      | 198          | Chan Wing-fook ....  | 31          | Cheng Ping-kwong ..     | 40       |
| Chan Kwok-ching .... | 32           | Chan Wing-kwai ....  | 24          | Cheng, R. ....          | 31, 35   |
| Chan Kwok-leung .... | 120          | Chan Wing-on .....   | 74          | Cheng Shu .....         | 192      |
| Chan Kwok-wah .....  | 105          | Chan Wing-siu .....  | 145         | Cheng Sui-yue .....     | 115      |
| Chan Kwok-wing ..... | 10, 74       | Chan Wing-yin .....  | 24          | Cheng Sum .....         | 175      |
| Chan Kwok-ying ..... | 70           | Chan Yat-chiu .....  | 131         | Cheng Sze-yat .....     | 194      |
| Chan Kwong-kam ....  | 47           | Chan Yat-hing .....  | 163         | Cheng Tai-king .....    | 78       |
| Chan Lai-bor .....   | 194          | Chan Yee-kee .....   | 73          | Cheng Tin-po .....      | 73       |
| Chan Lai-kong .....  | 131          | Chan Yee-kom .....   | 13          | Cheng Wah-lam ....      | 192      |
| Chan Lam .....       | 177          | Chan Yeung .....     | 39, 136     | Cheng Wei-chiu ....     | 172      |
| Chan Lan-pan .....   | 74           | Chan Yik-hi .....    | 10          | Cheng Yat .....         | 44       |
| Chan Ling-hin .....  | 70           | Chan Yik-shing ..... | 34          | Cheng Yu-keung ....     | 49       |
| Chan Liu .....       | 170          | Chan Ying-yau .....  | 66          | Cheng Yu-sham ....      | 44       |
| Chan Loong-kwong ..  | 2, 7         | Chan Yip .....       | 15          | Cheng Yuk-lam .....     | 188      |
| Chan, M. ....        | 109          | Chan Yuk-cheung ...  | 144         | Chettle, G. ....        | 105      |
| Chan Man .....       | 197          | Chanan Singh .....   | 32, 94, 160 | Cheuk Sui-bun .....     | 111      |
| Chan Man-ying .....  | 13           | Chanan Singh II ...  | 96          | Cheung Chan-tseung.     | 206      |
| Chan Ming .....      | 24, 136, 189 | Chandler, N. ....    | 107         | Cheung Ching-chi ...    | 116      |
| Chan Nai-tso .....   | 156          | Chang Kow .....      | 177         | Cheung Chu-wai ....     | 78       |
| Chan Ngau .....      | 32           | Chang U-sui .....    | 185         | Cheung Chung-hong ..    | 172      |
| Chan On .....        | 175          | Chang Woon-man ...   | 170         | Cheung, D. ....         | 109      |
| Chan Pak-kee .....   | 37           | Chanson, W. J. ....  | 30          | Cheung Fat .....        | 201      |
| Chan Pak-ling .....  | 166          | Charlton, J. G. .... | 51          | Cheung Hoi-tung ....    | 132      |
| Chan Ping-fai .....  | 104          | Chater, E. A. ....   | 129         | Cheung Kai-ling ....    | 19       |
| Chan Ping-kwong .... | 116          | Chau Chiu-cheung ..  | 46          | Cheung Ki .....         | 39       |
| Chan Ping-sham ..... | 131          | Chau Fat .....       | 143         | Cheung King-hon ....    | 15       |
| Chan Ping-to .....   | 206          | Chau Fook-tin .....  | 118         | Cheung King-pak ....    | 161      |
| Chan Piu .....       | 138          | Chau Ho-chi .....    | 19          | Cheung Kok-chor ....    | 162      |
| Chan Po-sim .....    | 159          | Chau Hung-po .....   | 177         | Cheung Kung-leung ..    | 114      |
| Chan Poon-peng ..... | 87           | Chau Kok-chung ....  | 145         | Cheung Kwai .....       | 19       |
| Chan Pui .....       | 142          | Chau Kwan-lam, B.A.  | 146         | Cheung Lai-kam ....     | 22       |
| Chan Pui-lau .....   | 184          | Chau Po-sham .....   | 149         | Cheung Leung-wing ..    | 156      |
| Chan Pun-chiu .....  | 163          | Chau Shiu-wah .....  | 190         | Cheung Luk .....        | 41       |
| Chan Pun-shing ..... | 133          | Chau Wa-shang .....  | 12          | Cheung Man-kun ....     | 13       |
| Chan, R. ....        | 109          | Chau Yuk .....       | 166         | Cheung Man-tin ....     | 44       |
| Chan Sang .....      | 175, 190     | Chau Yuk-shan .....  | 169         | Cheung No .....         | 135      |
| Chan Shi-yuen .....  | 111          | Che Fung .....       | 137         | Cheung Pui-iu .....     | 158      |
| Chan Shing-wa .....  | 73           | Che Ting-fan .....   | 197         | Cheung Sheung .....     | 189      |
| Chan Shiu-chai ..... | 208          | Cheak Keng-seng .... | 116         | Cheung Shiu-cho ....    | 10       |
| Chan Shiu-cheung ... | 18           | Cheesman, F. A. .... | 201         | Cheung Shiu-kam ....    | 159      |
| Chan Sig-u .....     | 201          | Chen Hsi-fung .....  | 184         | Cheung Shu-sum ....     | 28       |

[ IV ]  
LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                     | PAGE    | OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                 | PAGE    |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|---------|
|                            | J       |                       | J        |                        | J       |
| C—Continued.               |         | C—Continued.          |          | C—Continued.           |         |
| Cheung Shui-wing ...       | 16, 173 | Chu Ip-sheung .....   | 65       | Crawley, P. D. ....    | 15      |
| Cheung Sing .....          | 29      | Chu Ki .....          | 116      | Cressey, S. W. ....    | 88      |
| Cheung Sui-shan .....      | 188     | Chu Kwoon-ip .....    | 8        | Cruz, L. ....          | 31      |
| Cheung Sung-to .....       | 206     | Chu Pang .....        | 192      | Crozier, D. J. S. .... | 153     |
| Cheung Tim .....           | 188     | Chu Tak-hing .....    | 18       | Cruttwell, H. J. ....  | 5       |
| Cheung Wai-foon .....      | 158     | Chu Wan-pui .....     | 197      | Cryan, R. ....         | 194     |
| Cheung Wai-fung, B.A. .... | 147     | Chue, A. ....         | 110      | Cullinan, A. M. ....   | 106     |
| Cheung Wing-hing ...       | 200     | Chui Che-kwong .....  | 172      | Cunningham, E. S. .... | 8       |
| Cheung Wing-hong ..        | 188     | Chui Ping-kuen .....  | 112      | Curtin, K. P. ....     | 151     |
| Cheung Wing-min.,          |         | Chui San-wai .....    | 64       |                        |         |
| B.Sc. ....                 | 154     | Chui Wing-sum .....   | 195      |                        |         |
| Cheung Wing-sing ...       | 195     | Chung Chai-yeung ..   | 25       | D                      |         |
| Cheung Yan-kuk ....        | 51      | Chung Chun-lam .....  | 88       | Dallin, T. ....        | 17      |
| Cheung Yuk-kwong ..        | 163     | Chung Hing .....      | 169      | Dalziel, J. H. ....    | 73      |
| Chi Wen-kai .....          | 65      | Chung Hok-nang .....  | 154      | Davidson, A. W. E..    | 77      |
| Chiang Yeok-ng .....       | 192     | Chung Kai-ping .....  | 78       | Davidson, J. ....      | 38      |
| Chik Wing-on .....         | 195     | Chung Kin-fat .....   | 205      | Davies, A. M. ....     | 106     |
| Chik Yam-kwong ...         | 208     | Chung King-pui .....  | 141      | Davies, D. ....        | 6       |
| Ching King-ming .....      | 87      | Chung Kwai .....      | 188      | Davies, H. O. ....     | 74      |
| Ching Po .....             | 39      | Chung Kwok-ping ..    | 188      | Davis, C. E. ....      | 191     |
| Chittenden, V. H. W. ....  | 64      | Chung Kwong-po .....  | 138      | Davis, J. A. ....      | 105     |
| Chiu Chap-shang .....      | 7       | Chung Lau .....       | 139      | De Ville, M. I. ....   | 193     |
| Chiū Chiū-chin .....       | 186     | Chung Man-wing .....  | 22       | Deakin, J. W. ....     | 2       |
| Chiu Chung-man .....       | 25      | Chung Man-yau .....   | 131      | Deb, M. R. ....        | 119     |
| Chiu Hi .....              | 170     | Chung Ming .....      | 139      | Dedear, W. R. ....     | 89      |
| Chiu Him .....             | 156     | Chung, S. ....        | 110      | Deeks, C. J. V. ....   | 91      |
| Chiu Hin-chung .....       | 173     | Chung Shiu-ki .....   | 26       | Deen Mohamed .....     | 100     |
| Chiu Hong-u .....          | 102     | Chung Sik-kwai .....  | 31       | Damee, A. ....         | 201     |
| Chiu King-yung .....       | 116     | Chung Sui-nam .....   | 22       | Devi Saran Das .....   | 75      |
| Chiu Shai .....            | 199     | Chung Tin-cheung ...  | 171      | Dickson, J. ....       | 180     |
| Chiu Tai-ping .....        | 31      | Chung Tong .....      | 48       | Didsbury, A. B. ....   | 88      |
| Chiu Tsz-fong .....        | 185     | Chung Wing-kwong ..   | 209      | Digby, K. H. ....      | 103     |
| Chiu Wong .....            | 207     | Chung Yau-tin .....   | 67       | Dim Kwai .....         | 175     |
| Chiu Yee .....             | 92      | Chung Yuk-mui .....   | 131, 134 | Dinnen, J. S. ....     | 183     |
| Chiu Yuen-hang .....       | 119     | Church, B. ....       | 148      | Dixon, H. ....         | 21      |
| Chiu Yuk-fai .....         | 188     | Church, B. H. ....    | 50       | Do Kam-loi .....       | 187     |
| Chodri Khan .....          | 95, 96  | Clark, A. R. ....     | 79, 86   | Dobson, J. ....        | 188     |
| Choi Choi .....            | 138     | Clark, E. M. ....     | 150      | Dodds, D. M. ....      | 77      |
| Choi Hing .....            | 188     | Clark, B. J. B. ....  | 178      | Dorling, A. J. W. ...  | 80      |
| Choi Yau-nam .....         | 116     | Clark, T. S. ....     | 129      | Dormer, R. ....        | 77      |
| Chong Cheong-shing..       | 131     | Clark, W. G. ....     | 192      | Douglas, C. H. ....    | 196     |
| Chong Chung-hiong ..       | 44      | Clarke, A. E. ....    | 180      | Dovey, A. L. J. ....   | 115     |
| Chong Chung-kai .....      | 18, 16  | Clarke, A. G. ....    | 5, 9     | Dovey, J. E. ....      | 108     |
| Chong Fuk-kwai .....       | 133     | Clarke, E. K. C. .... | 77       | Dow, M. E. ....        | 107     |
| Chong King-ip .....        | 19      | Clemon, E. R. ....    | 16       | Drewery, J. ....       | 91      |
| Chong Shiu-lam .....       | 118     | Clift, H. L. ....     | 115      | Drown, E. C. ....      | 130     |
| Chongata Khan .....        | 97      | Cole, A. L. ....      | 77       | Duff, E. M. ....       | 108     |
| Chou Sang .....            | 170     | Collings, W. R. K. .. | 51       | Dunlop, J. C. ....     | 38      |
| Chow Cam .....             | 199     | Collins, W. ....      | 90       |                        |         |
| Chow Chiu-chor .....       | 27      | Collisson, P. L. .... | 17       |                        |         |
| Chow Chuk-tong .....       | 186     | Collyer, L. A. ....   | 112      |                        |         |
| Chow Hok-ling .....        | 207     | Conception, A. ....   | 25       |                        |         |
| Chow Koxik .....           | 161     | Conception, J. ....   | 36       | E                      |         |
| Chow Kwok-hing .....       | 36      | Cooke, A. G. ....     | 47, 60   | Eaves, F. ....         | 79      |
| Chow Kwong-chak ...        | 34      | Coom, C. S. ....      | 182      | Eccleshall, S. ....    | 126     |
| Chow Kwong-ming ...        | 207     | Cooper, M., B.A. .... | 150      | Edge, W. F. ....       | 17, 192 |
| Chow Shiu-shan .....       | 135     | Cooper, M. ....       | 151      | Edmonds, W. H. ....    | 180     |
| Chow Suk-chan .....        | 11      | Cornwall, E. F. ....  | 90       | Edward, D. S. ....     | 179     |
| Chow Woon-man .....        | 197     | Costa, A. M. ....     | 33       | Ed. Mohammed Ali ..    | 26      |
| Chow Yan-fong .....        | 11      | Cotton, G. M. ....    | 152      | Edwards, E. J. ....    | 156     |
| Chow Yau-cheung .....      | 186     | Cottrell, G. ....     | 90       | Edwards, J. N. ....    | 107     |
| Chow Yeung-man ...         | 74      | Court, P. F. S. ....  | 108      | Edwards, P. ....       | 120     |
| Chu Fuk-him .....          | 33      | Coysh, G. W. ....     | 49       |                        |         |
| Chu Hin-loi .....          | 205     | Cranfield, F. A. .... | 106      |                        |         |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                 | PAGE     |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
|                       | <b>J</b> |                       | <b>J</b> |                        | <b>J</b> |
| <b>E—Continued.</b>   |          | <b>F—Continued.</b>   |          | <b>G</b>               |          |
| Edwards, R. ....      | 5        | Fok Tung-hün .....    | 131      | Gaful Manip .....      | 135      |
| Ellau .....           | 101      | Fong Fook .....       | 135      | Gandy, G. H. ....      | 199      |
| Elliott, B. E. ....   | 106      | Fong King-tien .....  | 188      | Garcia, C. ....        | 110      |
| Elliott, W. ....      | 9        | Fong-poon, H. ....    | 197      | Garcia, J. ....        | 24       |
| Ellis, E. J. ....     | 80       | Fong Shau-ting .....  | 188      | Garland, N. ....       | 50       |
| Ellis, T. A. ....     | 39       | Fong Sun .....        | 40       | Garton, F. K. ....     | 196      |
| Elms, A. A. ....      | 33       | Fong Wick .....       | 186      | Geen, D. P. ....       | 106      |
| Elms, F. J. F. ....   | 34       | Fong Yau-leung .....  | 187      | Gellatly, J. ....      | 129      |
| Emam Deen .....       | 94       | Fong Yee .....        | 174      | Gelling, J. H. ....    | 125      |
| English, A. C. ....   | 89       | Fong Yung .....       | 101      | Gerrard, W. I. ....    | 103      |
| Essa Khan .....       | 96       | Fook Hong .....       | 197      | Ghilote, R. P. ....    | 13       |
| Evans, B. D. ....     | 65       | Forbes, J. ....       | 180      | Ghulam Ahmed ....      | 95       |
| Evans, N., M.A. ....  | 148      | Fordham, L. J. ....   | 91       | Ghulam Hussain III.    | 97       |
| Everest, R. J. ....   | 181      | Forrest, R. A. D.,    |          | Ghulam Mohamed ...     | 99       |
| Everett, M. L. ....   | 107      | B.A. ....             | 4, 11    | Ghulam Mohamed         |          |
| Ewing, J. T. ....     | 67, 181  | Forrow, K. W. ....    | 28       | II .....               | 95       |
| Ezra, G. ....         | 70       | Forster, A. ....      | 128      | Ghulam Mohamed         |          |
|                       |          | Foster, G. B. ....    | 89       | III .....              | 97       |
|                       |          | Fowler, A. M. ....    | 102      | Ghulam Mohamed         |          |
|                       |          | Fowler, G. H. ....    | 12       | IV .....               | 97       |
| <b>F</b>              |          | Fowler, R. ....       | 89       | Ghulam Mohamed         |          |
| Fakir Mohamed .....   | 100      | Fowler, S. A. ....    | 70       | V .....                | 98       |
| Falla, T. J. ....     | 89       | Fowlie, M. J. ....    | 146      | Ghulam Mohamed         |          |
| Fallon, C. P. ....    | 79, 87   | Franklin, B. V. ....  | 203      | VI .....               | 98       |
| Fan Hau-in .....      | 27       | Franks, E. S. ....    | 91       | Ghulam Mohammed        |          |
| Fan Kam-fook .....    | 168      | Franks, J. W. ....    | 87       | Khan .....             | 32       |
| Fan Ling-hong .....   | 46       | Fraser, J. ....       | 182, 184 | Ghulam Nabi .....      | 99       |
| Fang Hong-kam ....    | 188      | Fraser, J. A. ....    | 4, 71    | Ghulam Serwar .....    | 100      |
| Farid, M. ....        | 93       | Fraser, T. S. ....    | 183      | Gilchrist, J. T. K.... | 192      |
| Farr, F. J. ....      | 104      | Freeman, V. H. ....   | 88       | Gill, A. ....          | 115      |
| Fateh Mohamed ....    | 100      | Frith, C. E. ....     | 126      | Gillespie, P. ....     | 88       |
| Fatimah, S. M. ....   | 93       | Frost, G. ....        | 128      | Girling, E. A. ....    | 105      |
| Fattydad, A. H. ....  | 203      | Frost, G. B. ....     | 129      | Glanville, A. P. ....  | 67, 182  |
| Fazal Ahmed .....     | 82, 97   | Fu Hup-chuan .....    | 10       | Glover, R. ....        | 92       |
| Fazal Alahi II .....  | 95, 98   | Fu Wai .....          | 175      | Go Chun .....          | 175      |
| Fazal Dad .....       | 100      | Fuggle, F. R. ....    | 89       | Goddard, E. ....       | 91       |
| Fazal Elahi .....     | 101      | Fuller, H. G. ....    | 89       | Goh Kim-toon .....     | 17       |
| Fazal Khan .....      | 96       | Fung Chan .....       | 23       | Golam Habiba .....     | 99       |
| Fehily, J. P. ....    | 116      | Fung Che-lai .....    | 134      | Golam Haider II ...    | 98       |
| Feltham, S. C. ....   | 179      | Fung Che-tong .....   | 195      | Golam Kader .....      | 95       |
| Ferguson, C. M. ....  | 73       | Fung Chi-kong .....   | 112      | Golam Mohamed          |          |
| Ferguson, G. P. ....  | 153      | Fung Chung .....      | 136      | Khan .....             | 96       |
| Ferguson, J. J. ....  | 153      | Fung Hok-ling .....   | 113      | Golam Rasool .....     | 95       |
| Fernandes, D. J. M.   | 21       | Fung Hun .....        | 32       | Gooding, T. E. ....    | 90       |
| Feroz Ali .....       | 22       | Fung Iu-tong .....    | 73       | Gopal Chand .....      | 28       |
| Feroz Din .....       | 101      | Fung Kai .....        | 141      | Gordon, K. E. ....     | 107      |
| Feroz Khan .....      | 94       | Fung Kan .....        | 200      | Gouveya, A. V. ....    | 33       |
| Fetah Mohamed I...    | 96       | Fung Kau-yu .....     | 208      | Gowland, C. ....       | 90       |
| Fisher, H. C. ....    | 108      | Fung King-wan .....   | 141      | Graham, D. E. ....     | 151      |
| Fisher, M. V. ....    | 92       | Fung Kun .....        | 187      | Grant, H. G. ....      | 108      |
| Fitzgerald, J. W. ... | 88       | Fung Kwai-yuk ....    | 37       | Grant, J. W. ....      | 90       |
| Fitz-Gibbor, W. G...  | 178      | Fung Pak .....        | 160      | Grant, K. ....         | 113      |
| Fitz Henry, J. C. ... | 66       | Fung Shiu-kin .....   | 10       | Grant, P. ....         | 76, 79   |
| Flegg, J. S. ....     | 183      | Fung Shu-sang .....   | 87       | Grantham, A. W.        |          |
| Fletcher, E. P. ....  | 200      | Fung Shuk-kong ...    | 155      | G. H. ....             | 5, 6     |
| Floyde, W. H. ....    | 90       | Fung So .....         | 160      | Graver, G. S. ....     | 179      |
| Fogwill, W. ....      | 128      | Fung Sui-cheung ...   | 43       | Gray, E. M. ....       | 153      |
| Fok Fung-yea .....    | 163      | Fung Tsun .....       | 135      | Gray, J. M. ....       | 113      |
| Fok Kam-ho .....      | 158      | Fung Wing-sik .....   | 204      | Greaves, A. V. ....    | 118      |
| Fok Kam-yung .....    | 154      | Fung Yau .....        | 68       | Green, H. ....         | 141      |
| Fok Nai-hung .....    | 145      | Fung Ying-shang ...   | 25       | Greenburg, W. W. ..    | 184      |
| Fok Ping-fai .....    | 72       | Fung Yiu-shiu, B.A... | 154      | Gregory, J. J. ....    | 128      |
|                       |          | Fung Yue-lam .....    | 116      | Griffith, G. V. A. ... | 103      |

[ vi ]  
LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                               | PAGE      | OFFICE                            | PAGE       | OFFICE               | PAGE   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------|
|                                      | J         |                                   | J          |                      | J      |
| <b>G—Continued.</b>                  |           | <b>H—Continued.</b>               |            | <b>H—Continued.</b>  |        |
| Griffiths, H. M. ....                | 108       | Heywood, G. S. P. ....            | 65         | Holmes, L. B. ....   | 146    |
| Griffiths, L. J. F. ...              | 182       | Hill, F. N. ....                  | 91         | Hon Kau-fung ....    | 155    |
| Griffiths, R. H. ....                | 146       | Hill, S. O. ....                  | 179        | Hon Shun-kit ....    | 205    |
| Griggs, G. W. R. ...                 | 194       | Hill, W. ....                     | 89, 127    | Hon U-po ....        | 191    |
| Grimes, C. A. ....                   | 181       | Hillyer, W. R. ....               | 48         | Hooper, E. V. ....   | 152    |
| Grimmitt, A. W. ...                  | 37        | Himsworth, E. ...                 | 5, 125     | Hooper, J. G. ....   | 126    |
| Grover, G. J. ....                   | 91        | Hircock, A. W. ....               | 91         | Hoosen, J. ....      | 49     |
| Guest, A. E. P. ....                 | 30        | Hirst, A. A. ....                 | 77         | Hopkins, F. A. ....  | 87     |
| Gulab Khan ....                      | 98        | Hirst, W. H. G. ...               | 51, 70     | Hosegood, T. W. H... | 45     |
| Gulam Nabi ....                      | 135       | Ho Chak-keung ....                | 105        | Hosford, J. ....     | 202    |
| Gulbar ....                          | 93        | Ho Chak-kun ....                  | 122        | Hossien Mohamed ...  | 95     |
| Gunn, A. ....                        | 91        | Ho Chi-yeung ....                 | 43         | Hourihan, M. H. ..   | 80     |
| Gunn, G. W. ....                     | 128       | Ho Chin-lun' ....                 | 10         | Howard, A. H. ....   | 183    |
| Gurbachan Singh ...                  | 31        | Ho Chok-nam ....                  | 37         | Howe, J. A. ....     | 181    |
| Gurdayal Singh ....                  | 28        | Ho Fo-yip ....                    | 20         | Hu Chan-kai ....     | 195    |
| Gurmukh Singh II...                  | 97        | Ho Fuk ....                       | 195        | Hu Kwok-leung ....   | 175    |
| Gutierrez, A. ....                   | 158       | Ho Hoi ....                       | 174        | Huang Pei-chung ...  | 44     |
|                                      |           | Ho Ka-chi, B.A. ....              | 162        | Hudson, J. W. ....   | 89     |
|                                      |           | Ho Ka-chun ....                   | 144        | Hudson, M. ....      | 151    |
| <b>H</b>                             |           | Ho Ka-kwing ....                  | 195        | Hue, G. ....         | 122    |
| Ha Tsau ....                         | 23        | Ho Kam-fuk ....                   | 204        | Hughes, F. M. ....   | 157    |
| Ha Wei-chun ....                     | 92        | Ho Kwai-fong ....                 | 203        | Hughes, M. H. ....   | 104    |
| Hall, A. ....                        | 200       | Ho Kwai-wing ....                 | 186        | Hui Chuen ....       | 138    |
| Hall, H. ....                        | 181       | Ho Kwan-pang ....                 | 71         | Hui King-him ....    | 157    |
| Hall, M. B. ....                     | 150       | Ho Kwong ....                     | 29         | Hui Kwai ....        | 173    |
| Hall, R. ....                        | 50, 66    | Ho Kwong-wai ....                 | 172        | Hui Tat-cheung ....  | 144    |
| Hallifax, E. R.,<br>C.M.G., C.B.E... | 9         | Ho Lai-kung ....                  | 205        | Hui Tin-kwong ....   | 165    |
| Hallowes, B. H. C. ...               | 193       | Ho Lam ....                       | 177        | Hui Yiu ....         | 171    |
| Hamer, S. ....                       | 16        | Ho Leung-shang ....               | 26         | Hume, L. W. ....     | 6, 130 |
| Hamilton, A. T. ...                  | 160       | Ho Lin ....                       | 190        | Humphreys, L. M...   | 156    |
| Hamilton, E. W. ...                  | 4, 36, 74 | Ho Man-kam ....                   | 46         | Humphreys, W. G...   | 38     |
| Hamilton, K. C. ....                 | 50        | Ho Nang ....                      | 174        | Hung Chi-fai ....    | 18     |
| Hamilton, P. J. A...                 | 17        | Ho Sam ....                       | 189        | Hung Fu-lam ....     | 132    |
| Han, I. ....                         | 111       | Ho Shau-him ....                  | 148        | Hung Hing-kwong ..   | 16     |
| Handyside, W. L.,<br>M.A. ....       | 146       | Ho Shiu-wing ....                 | 185        | Hung Kam-tong ...    | 23     |
| Hang Ping-juan ....                  | 197       | Ho Shü-fong ....                  | 203        | Hung Lai-kwan ....   | 147    |
| Harbajan Singh ....                  | 26        | Ho Siew-um ....                   | 134        | Hung Miu-chi ....    | 158    |
| Harbottle, A. V. ...                 | 196       | Ho Siu-ting ....                  | 204        | Hung Ping-chiu ....  | 132    |
| Hardit Singh ....                    | 160       | Ho Sui-pui ....                   | 22         | Hung Yuk-sang ....   | 147    |
| Hargreaves, J. ....                  | 203       | Ho Tak-fan ....                   | 24         | Hunter, J. ....      | 51     |
| Hari Singh ....                      | 42        | Ho Ting ....                      | 190        | Hunter, L. O. ....   | 115    |
| Harmon, T. V. ....                   | 192       | Ho Tsuk-chor ....                 | 26         | Hyne, R. A. ....     | 182    |
| Harper, S. M. ....                   | 108       | Ho Wa-ching ....                  | 148        | Hynes, T. ....       | 21     |
| Harrison, W. G. ....                 | 77        | Ho Wing-chung ....                | 207        |                      |        |
| Harrop, J. W. ....                   | 91        | Ho Yan-tak ....                   | 156        | <b>I</b>             |        |
| Harvey, A. E. ....                   | 62        | Ho Yau ....                       | 176        | Ibrahim Khan ....    | 100    |
| Harzura Singh ....                   | 94        | Ho Yu-leung ....                  | 37         | Ida Khan ....        | 97     |
| Hau Chan ....                        | 61        | Ho Yuk ....                       | 192        | Ilam Din ....        | 74     |
| Hau Kam-leung ...                    | 43        | Ho Yuk-man ....                   | 24         | Im Ping-tseung ....  | 131    |
| Hawkins, B. C. K...                  | 5, 6      | Hoare, F. ....                    | 80         | Im Shiu-lun ....     | 195    |
| Hazlerigg, T. M. ...                 | 69        | Hodge, S. ....                    | 90         | Im Sum-chuen ....    | 14     |
| Heang, L. ....                       | 157       | Hodges, A. W. ....                | 178        | Im Wai-shan ....     | 15     |
| Heap, M. ....                        | 151       | Hodgin, J. R. ....                | 130        | Iman Din ....        | 202    |
| Hedayat Shah ....                    | 95        | Hoh, D. ....                      | 110        | Inder Singh I ....   | 95     |
| Henderson, R. M. ..                  | 178       | Hoh Hok-cheung ...                | 163        | Ingram, T. R. ....   | 17     |
| Henderson, T. ....                   | 184       | Holdman, F. H. ....               | 21         | Ip Cheung ....       | 120    |
| Heri Singh ....                      | 96        | Hole, G. F., Comdr.,<br>R.N. .... | 45, 61, 63 | Ip Fook-lun ....     | 132    |
| Heung Choy ....                      | 189       | Holland, A. M. ....               | 182        | Ip Kam-kwong ....    | 77     |
|                                      |           | Hollands, W. E. ...               | 193        | Ip Kam-yuen ....     | 208    |
|                                      |           | Holloway, E. E. ...               | 45         |                      |        |
|                                      |           | Holmes, H. K. ....                | 72         |                      |        |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                 | PAGE    | OFFICE                | PAGE        | OFFICE               | PAGE     |
|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------|
| J                      |         | J                     |             | J                    |          |
| <b>I—Continued.</b>    |         | <b>K—Continued.</b>   |             | <b>K—Continued.</b>  |          |
| Ip Kow .....           | 189     | Kam Kwai-heung ...    | 117         | Kong Chuen-on .....  | 209      |
| Ip Kwai-chung .....    | 86      | Kam Nai-fai .....     | 119         | Kong Man-tsun .....  | 74       |
| Ip Kwan-sau .....      | 169     | Kam Wa-sing .....     | 206         | Kong Ping-yuen ..... | 188      |
| Ip Kwong-lam .....     | 205     | Kan Kui .....         | 139         | Kong Sau-lai .....   | 135      |
| Ip On .....            | 64      | Kan U-wah .....       | 168         | Kong Sau-yuen .....  | 10, 208  |
| Ip Ping-chun .....     | 42      | Kan Yuk .....         | 20          | Kong Yung .....      | 189      |
| Ip Poi .....           | 170     | Kandhara Singh .....  | 166         | Koo Chin-son .....   | 23       |
| Ip Shiu-ming .....     | 15, 165 | Kao Chuen-ting .....  | 184         | Koo Hip-cheung ..... | 196      |
| Ip Sze-ming .....      | 95      | Kao Mun .....         | 189         | Koo, W. ....         | 111      |
| Ip Tin-shang .....     | 75      | Karam Buksh .....     | 100         | Ku Man-piu .....     | 23       |
| Ip Wai .....           | 40      | Karim Bakhah          |             | Kun Ngok-sang .....  | 167      |
| Ip Yau-hing .....      | 186     | Sheikh .....          | 202         | Kung Hon .....       | 146      |
| Ip Yau-shing .....     | 200     | Karim Buksh .....     | 96          | Kung Sun .....       | 40       |
| Ip Yee .....           | 197     | Karm Singh .....      | 95, 97      | Kurrik, A. ....      | 120      |
| Ip Yuk-lun .....       | 102     | Karnail Singh .....   | 90          | Kwan Kin-san .....   | 22       |
| Ip Yun-wah .....       | 134     | Kartar Singh .....    | 33, 35, 100 | Kwan Kin-wing .....  | 197      |
| Isher Singh II .....   | 94      | Kau, P. F. ....       | 197         | Kwan Kong .....      | 89       |
| Ismail Khan .....      | 96      | Kay, M. ....          | 92          | Kwok Cham-lun .....  | 16       |
| Iu Po-sham .....       | 149     | Kay, W., M.A. ....    | 148         | Kwok Chiu .....      | 186      |
|                        |         | Keen, K. ....         | 5, 9, 125   | Kwok Chuen .....     | 189      |
|                        |         | Keen, R. C. ....      | 182         | Kwok Hon-ying .....  | 42       |
| <b>J</b>               |         | Kelvin-Stark, D. .... | 5, 6        | Kwok Kwong .....     | 190      |
| Jacks, P. ....         | 79      | Kemp, F. A. ....      | 29          | Kwok Man-tim .....   | 207      |
| Jackson, A. ....       | 119     | Kemp, Sir J. H.,      |             | Kwok Miu-chun .....  | 93       |
| Jackson, R. B. ....    | 119     | Kt., C.B.E. ....      | 69          | Kwok Ping-kwong ...  | 205      |
| Jackson, T. E. ....    | 50      | Kennard, J. A. ....   | 183         | Kwok Shau-hung ..... | 195      |
| Jaffar Khan .....      | 95      | Kennedy-Skipton,      |             | Kwok Siu-wah .....   | 187      |
| Jaggeet Singh .....    | 32      | G. S. ....            | 4, 11, 12   | Kwok Sze-fan .....   | 77       |
| Jahan Dad .....        | 30      | Kerr, W. F. ....      | 202         | Kwok Wai-yin .....   | 133      |
| Jahan Khan .....       | 99      | Kerrison, E. C. ....  | 126         | Kwok Wing-fat .....  | 46       |
| Jalal Din .....        | 99      | Kew, W. ....          | 34          | Kwok Yuk-wing .....  | 112      |
| Jam King-pun .....     | 112     | Key, J. ....          | 196         | Kwong Cheuk .....    | 136      |
| James, F. P. R. ...    | 182     | Key, W. J. S. ....    | 179         | Kwong Kam .....      | 177      |
| James, F. T. ....      | 67, 80  | Keyser, P. D. ....    | 180         | Kwong Siah, P. ....  | 47       |
| Jamieson, C. ....      | 91      | Khadam Hossen         |             | Kwong Tit-hing ..... | 157      |
| Jatta Singh .....      | 101     | Shah .....            | 99          | Kwong Yan-po .....   | 17       |
| Jefford, A. G. ....    | 153     | Khadim Hussain ...    | 33          |                      |          |
| Jeffries, A. E. E. ... | 196     | Khame Singh .....     | 94          | <b>L</b>             |          |
| Jeffries, C. W. ....   | 65      | Khan, Dost Moham-     |             | Lace, L. ....        | 106      |
| Jenner, A. T. ....     | 88      | med .....             | 74          | Lacey, J. T. ....    | 129      |
| Jenner, K. M. ....     | 88      | Khan Sahib Mehak..    | 37          | Lai Chak-leung ..... | 26       |
| Jenner, W. F. C. ...   | 88      | Khan, Taj Moham-      |             | Lai Chi-cheong ..... | 64       |
| Jillott, A. ....       | 89      | med .....             | 8           | Lai Chi-ki .....     | 168      |
| Jiwan Singh .....      | 14      | Khan, Y. J. ....      | 77          | Lai Chi-kong .....   | 135      |
| Joginder Singh         |         | Khushi Mohamed ...    | 86, 97      | Lai Fat .....        | 25       |
| Grewal .....           | 33      | Ki Iu-woon .....      | 131, 184    | Lai Fuk-yin .....    | 177, 204 |
| Johannson, N. A. ...   | 200     | King, F. ....         | 111         | Lai Hau-kwong .....  | 204      |
| Johnson, E. ....       | 65      | King, L. H. ....      | 194         | Lai Hin-san .....    | 167      |
| Johnson, G. E. L....   | 183     | King, M. ....         | 77          | Lai Hon-cho .....    | 173      |
| Johnston, J. ....      | 88      | King, T. H. ....      | 76          | Lai Hon-kun .....    | 23       |
| Jones, E. L. ....      | 50      | King, T. H. W. ...    | 128         | Lai Hong-si .....    | 206      |
| Jones, F. ....         | 93      | Kingdon, C. J. ....   | 90          | Lai Iu-kwong .....   | 206      |
| Jones, S. R. ....      | 181     | Kishen Singh .....    | 96          | Lai Ki-leung .....   | 8        |
| Joyce, J. S. ....      | 90      | Kitchell, A. B. ....  | 32          | Lai King-chau .....  | 185      |
| Julian, A. ....        | 63      | Knight, P. E. ....    | 127         | Lai Kuk-yuen .....   | 144      |
|                        |         | Knill, H. M. ....     | 150         | Lai Li-ying .....    | 75       |
| <b>K</b>               |         | Ko Chung-woon ....    | 10          | Lai Lo .....         | 174      |
| Kader Bux .....        | 95      | Ko Ha-chun .....      | 87          | Lai Mee-kan .....    | 187      |
| Kaisher Singh II ...   | 97      | Ko Hing-fook .....    | 187         | Lai Ming-kai .....   | 203      |
| Kam Chuen .....        | 174     | Ko Sik-cheung .....   | 33, 35      | Lai Nam-sang .....   | 78       |
|                        |         | Kok Cheang-yeo ....   | 113         | Lai Ping-yiu .....   | 45       |
|                        |         | Kom Chuen .....       | 191         |                      |          |

[ viii ]  
LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                | PAGE        | OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                | PAGE         |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                       | J           |                       | J        |                       | J            |
| L—Continued.          |             | L—Continued.          |          | L—Continued.          |              |
| Lai Po-chuen .....    | 115         | Lau Cheung .....      | 174      | Lee Maü-lin .....     | 195          |
| Lai-Poon, C. ....     | 32          | Lau Choi .....        | 173, 174 | Lee Mun-fong .....    | 165          |
| Lai Pui-kon .....     | 17          | Lau Chuen .....       | 195      | Lee Nai-tong .....    | 207          |
| Lai Shiu-tso .....    | 156         | Lau Chuen-huen ....   | 23       | Lee Shu-sun .....     | 73           |
| Lai Shun-fu .....     | 10          | Lau Chui .....        | 162      | Lee Tsan-chiu .....   | 44           |
| Lai Tze-man .....     | 195         | Lau Chung-him ....    | 2        | Lee, W. ....          | 14, 18       |
| Lai Yau-kit .....     | 46, 51      | Lau Chung-pun ....    | 142      | Lee Yuk-him .....     | 118          |
| Lai Yau-yick .....    | 177         | Lau For-lam .....     | 8        | Leech, C. H. ....     | 184          |
| Lai Ying .....        | 28          | Lau Fuk .....         | 175      | Lei Peng-ü .....      | 115          |
| Lal Khan .....        | 94, 98, 201 | Lau Fuk-hing .....    | 23       | Lenfestey, F. P. .... | 45           |
| Lam Chak-shing .....  | 78          | Lau, G. ....          | 109      | Lenz, M. G. ....      | 28           |
| Lam Chi-fung .....    | 8           | Lau Ho-chuen .....    | 133      | Leonard, F. D. ....   | 120          |
| Lam Chi-wei .....     | 117         | Lau Hong .....        | 39, 188  | Leong Yuen-lok ....   | 116          |
| Lam Chuen .....       | 29          | Lau Ip-yuen .....     | 131      | Leung Bui-ling .....  | 186          |
| Lam Chun-hi .....     | 39          | Lau, J. ....          | 31       | Leung Cheuk-ü .....   | 147          |
| Lam Heung-wing ....   | 169         | Lau Kam-fook .....    | 14       | Leung Cheung .....    | 196          |
| Lam Hon-cheong ....   | 169         | Lau Kam-yung .....    | 22       | Leung Chik-wai .....  | 185          |
| Lam Hung-ki .....     | 165         | Lau Kan .....         | 171      | Leung Ching-yu .....  | 74           |
| Lam, J. ....          | 147         | Lau Kau .....         | 167      | Leung Chiu-tung ...   | 62           |
| Lam, K. ....          | 109         | Lau King .....        | 173      | Leung Choi .....      | 170          |
| Lam Kai .....         | 29          | Lau King-ming .....   | 141      | Leung Chuk-hin .....  | 17           |
| Lam Kai-tseung .....  | 65          | Lau Koon .....        | 174      | Leung Chung-kan ...   | 132          |
| Lam Kin-tong .....    | 207         | Lau Ku .....          | 190      | Leung Chung-yin ...   | 169          |
| Lam King-shang ....   | 204         | Lau Kun .....         | 138      | Leung, F. ....        | 93           |
| Lam King-yuen .....   | 149         | Lau Kwok-cheung ...   | 43       | Leung Fan .....       | 167, 168     |
| Lam Kwai-fong .....   | 133         | Lau Kwok-iu .....     | 111      | Leung Fat .....       | 200          |
| Lam, L. ....          | 109         | Lau Lai-san .....     | 122      | Leung Fong .....      | 174          |
| Lam Leung .....       | 139, 174    | Lau Lai-shang, B.A... | 154      | Leung Foo .....       | 25           |
| Lam Ling .....        | 23          | Lau Man .....         | 190      | Leung Fung-ki, B.A... | 154          |
| Lam Ming .....        | 39          | Lau Man-kui, B.A. ... | 157      | Leung Gon-ting .....  | 111          |
| Lam Pak .....         | 41          | Lau Ming-cheung ...   | 185      | Leung He-man .....    | 117          |
| Lam Pak-to .....      | 156         | Lau Pak-wah .....     | 65       | Leung Hi-cheong ....  | 187          |
| Lam Ping-ki .....     | 168, 172    | Lau Ping .....        | 170      | Leung Hin .....       | 172          |
| Lam Pui .....         | 41          | Lau Shiu .....        | 174      | Leung Ho-in .....     | 155          |
| Lam Shai-tit .....    | 203         | Lau Shiu-chung .....  | 7        | Leung Hon-chuen ...   | 134          |
| Lam Shiu-chi .....    | 117         | Lau Shuk-chong .....  | 11, 144  | Leung Ka-chau .....   | 161          |
| Lam Shiu-huen .....   | 32          | Lau Shuk-ying .....   | 158      | Leung Ka-ki .....     | 155          |
| Lam Shiu-kwong ....   | 117         | Lau Sik-hung .....    | 42       | Leung Kai-ching ....  | 198          |
| Lam Shiu-wa .....     | 160         | Lau Sum .....         | 170      | Leung Kam-ming ....   | 197          |
| Lam Shu-tung .....    | 46          | Lau Ting-tui .....    | 197      | Leung Kam-shing ...   | 133          |
| Lam Shui-pang .....   | 43          | Lau Tsz-ping .....    | 9        | Leung Kam-to .....    | 172          |
| Lam, Sik .....        | 32, 35      | Lau, V. L. ....       | 102      | Leung Kang-hin ....   | 10           |
| Lam Sing-U .....      | 25          | Lau Wing-hon .....    | 31       | Leung Keung .....     | 24           |
| Lam Tin .....         | 19          | Lau Wing-kwong ...    | 105      | Leung Ki .....        | 68           |
| Lam Tsung .....       | 155         | Lau Ying-lap .....    | 165      | Leung Kim-shu .....   | 149          |
| Lam Tun-wing .....    | 11, 144     | Lau Yan .....         | 168      | Leung Koon-tai .....  | 61           |
| Lam Wing-sui .....    | 134         | Lau Yuk-chun .....    | 192      | Leung Kwai-ming ...   | 204          |
| Lam Yam .....         | 132         | Law, A. ....          | 110      | Leung Kwok-tai ....   | 118          |
| Lam Yeung-chi .....   | 131         | Law Fo-yung .....     | 51       | Leung Kwok-tok ....   | 118          |
| Lam Yu-hin .....      | 43          | Law Yan-pak .....     | 143      | Leung Kwong-chiu ..   | 162          |
| Lam Yuen-shi .....    | 158         | Lawrence, F. E. ....  | 182      | Leung Lai-yung .....  | 158          |
| Lamb, C. H. ....      | 193         | Lawrence, W. M. ...   | 32       | Leung Lam .....       | 190          |
| Lambert, C. D. ....   | 173         | Lay, R. ....          | 167      | Leung, M. ....        | 93, 108      |
| Lambert, E. B. ....   | 193         | Lay, T. ....          | 21       | Leung Man-wai .....   | 24           |
| Lambert, W. O. ....   | 50          | Layne, D. ....        | 111      | Leung Man-yuen ....   | 13           |
| Lamprill, W. C. R.... | 127         | Lazaroo, A. R. ....   | 62       | Leung Nai-kuen ....   | 113          |
| Lan Wing-shum ....    | 74          | Lee, A. ....          | 93       | Leung Ping .....      | 137          |
| Lane, E. ....         | 113         | Lee Fook .....        | 189      | Leung Ping-hin .....  | 147          |
| Lane, L. P. ....      | 80          | Lee, I. K. ....       | 114      | Leung Ping-kwan ...   | 35, 188, 205 |
| Lang, E. P. H. ....   | 69          | Lee, J. ....          | 208      | Leung Ping-kwong ...  | 139          |
| Lang, J. C. ....      | 16          | Lee, J. H. B. ....    | 5, 9     | Leung Sai-lo .....    | 69           |
| Langley, R. ....      | 154         | Lee Kew .....         | 190      | Leung Shau-wing ...   | 187          |
| Lau Che-wa .....      | 18          | Lee King-shum .....   | 161      | Leung Shiu-on .....   | 157          |
| Lau Cheong .....      | 7           | Lee, M. E. ....       | 111      | Leung Shu-kan .....   | 206          |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                | PAGE   |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------|
|                       | J        |                       | J        |                       | J      |
| <b>L—Continued.</b>   |          | <b>L—Continued.</b>   |          | <b>L—Continued.</b>   |        |
| Leung Shun-yuen ...   | 181, 182 | Li Luen-fun .....     | 134      | Liu Pok .....         | 114    |
| Leung So .....        | 119      | Li Luk .....          | 204      | Liu Ting-fai .....    | 167    |
| Leung Sui-sang .....  | 155, 204 | Li Lun-kwai .....     | 146      | Liu Tse-ing .....     | 32     |
| Leung Tak-wa .....    | 144, 164 | Li Man .....          | 39       | Liu Wan-fat .....     | 71     |
| Leung Tin-fuk .....   | 195      | Li Man-iu .....       | 163      | Liu Yeung .....       | 197    |
| Leung Ting-fong ..... | 43       | Li Man-shin .....     | 165      | Liu Yuk-wa .....      | 141    |
| Leung Ting-sum .....  | 145      | Li Man-shing .....    | 187      | Lloyd, J. D. ....     | 4, 36  |
| Leung Tse-hong .....  | 35       | Li Man-tsung .....    | 187      | Lo Au .....           | 199    |
| Leung Tung-chiu ..... | 149      | Li Man-yick .....     | 41       | Lo Chi-chiu .....     | 145    |
| Leung Tung-chun ...   | 13       | Li Ming .....         | 170      | Lo Cho-chi .....      | 20     |
| Leung U-san .....     | 206      | Li Nai-wai .....      | 162      | Lo Chung-kan .....    | 133    |
| Leung Wai-sang .....  | 8        | Li On .....           | 136      | Lo, D. ....           | 110    |
| Leung Wai-yeuk .....  | 185      | Li Ping .....         | 123      | Lo Fat .....          | 189    |
| Leung Wing-cheung.    | 20       | Li Ping-sum .....     | 172      | Lo Fuk-chuen .....    | 78     |
| Leung Wing-chuen ..   | 189      | Li Ping-tsan .....    | 171      | Lo Fung-tseung .....  | 163    |
| Leung Yam .....       | 198      | Li Po .....           | 68       | Lo Hi-nin .....       | 25     |
| Leung Yan-i .....     | 204      | Li Pui .....          | 111      | Lo Hing-kuen .....    | 36     |
| Leung Yat-chiu .....  | 167      | Li Shing-yung .....   | 208      | Lo Hok-kai .....      | 186    |
| Leung Yew-chung ...   | 27       | Li Shiu-leung .....   | 133      | Lo Ka-fan .....       | 161    |
| Leung Yin .....       | 189      | Li Shu .....          | 141      | Lo Ka-mo .....        | 142    |
| Leung Yuk-tong .....  | 159      | Li Shu-chun .....     | 72       | Lo Kam-chak .....     | 9      |
| Leung Yu-sin .....    | 11       | Li Shuk-lan .....     | 163      | Lo Kam-ting .....     | 168    |
| Leung Yun-cheung ..   | 207      | Li Tat-hang .....     | 147      | Lo Kam-wa .....       | 24     |
| Leung Yung .....      | 175      | Li Ting-tung .....    | 207      | Lo Ki-san, B.A. ....  | 149    |
| Leung Yung-keng ...   | 72       | Li Tsoi .....         | 136      | Lo Kim .....          | 171    |
| Lewis, A. J. ....     | 132      | Li Tsung .....        | 29       | Lo Kin-kee .....      | 195    |
| Lewis, W. T. ....     | 42       | Li U-cheung .....     | 111      | Lo King .....         | 201    |
| Li Chan-lun .....     | 116      | Li Un-man .....       | 165      | Lo Kwai-sang .....    | 139    |
| Li Che-chiu .....     | 24       | Li Wai-hon .....      | 131, 145 | Lo Kwok-hung .....    | 155    |
| Li Cheong .....       | 40       | Li Wing-kwong .....   | 185      | Lo Kwong-to .....     | 37     |
| Li Cheung-wai .....   | 78       | Li Wing-sum .....     | 7        | Lo Mo-yu .....        | 168    |
| Li Chi-fat .....      | 143      | Li Yan-ko .....       | 69       | Lo Moon-fuk .....     | 132    |
| Li Chi-tim .....      | 44       | Li Yan-leung .....    | 171      | Lo Nam-chiu .....     | 187    |
| Li Ching-yat .....    | 147      | Li Yau .....          | 198      | Lo Oi-ching .....     | 115    |
| Li Chiu-yung .....    | 164      | Li Yew-chuen .....    | 43       | Lo Pak-wai .....      | 22     |
| Li Chuen .....        | 208      | Li Yeung-shan .....   | 168      | Lo Ping-fai .....     | 13, 22 |
| Li Chuen-chi .....    | 112      | Li Yeung-yum .....    | 155      | Lo, R. ....           | 110    |
| Li Chung .....        | 168, 197 | Li Yuk-chun .....     | 190      | Lo Shek-tsung .....   | 167    |
| Li Chung-kan .....    | 73       | Li Yuk-lam .....      | 188      | Lo Shing-leung .....  | 197    |
| Li Chung-ko .....     | 209      | Li Yuk to .....       | 20       | Lo Shiu-hok .....     | 159    |
| Li Fat .....          | 19, 165  | Li Yun-shau .....     | 155      | Lo Shun .....         | 139    |
| Li Fong .....         | 138      | Li Yun-sun .....      | 132      | Lo So .....           | 32, 35 |
| Li Foo .....          | 40       | Li Yun-wa .....       | 27       | Lo So-lun .....       | 114    |
| Li Fook .....         | 170      | Li Yung-kwan .....    | 166      | Lo Sum-chuen .....    | 78     |
| Li Fuk .....          | 176      | Li Yut-chun .....     | 192      | Lo Tai-so .....       | 139    |
| Li Hin-cheung .....   | 133      | Liang Hsueh-hai ...   | 184      | Lo Tak-cheong .....   | 46     |
| Li Hing-nam .....     | 23       | Liang Sai-wa .....    | 144      | Lo Tat-sang .....     | 177    |
| Li Hon-ki .....       | 172      | Ligores, M. ....      | 21       | Lo Wah-fook .....     | 30     |
| Li Hung-chuen .....   | 172      | Lin Shau-ping .....   | 74       | Lo Wai-kwan, B.A....  | 149    |
| Li Hung-pin .....     | 147      | Lindblom, G. L. ....  | 207      | Lo Yan-sau .....      | 167    |
| Li Ka-tung .....      | 149      | Lindsell, R. E. ....  | 4        | Lo Ying-chi .....     | 187    |
| Li Kam-chak .....     | 64       | Ling, F. J. ....      | 181      | Lo Yiu-ming .....     | 43     |
| Li Kam-chuen .....    | 185      | Ling Fat-chiu .....   | 49       | Lo Yu-hung .....      | 78     |
| Li Kam-to .....       | 35       | Ling Kai-kwan .....   | 209      | Lo Yuk-lun .....      | 159    |
| Li Kam-tong .....     | 207      | Ling, R. ....         | 110      | Loberson, S. P. de... | 167    |
| Li Kan-pui .....      | 19       | Lissaman, A. E. ....  | 179      | Locke, F. J. T. ....  | 180    |
| Li Keng .....         | 169      | Littlejohn, N. K. ... | 180      | Lockhart, H. L. ....  | 126    |
| Li King-chi .....     | 189      | Liu Chun-wa .....     | 202      | Lockhart-Smith,       |        |
| Li King-hong, B.A.... | 161      | Liu, E. ....          | 111      | W. J. ....            | 72, 78 |
| Li King-pan .....     | 7        | Liu, N. ....          | 110      | Logan, J. S. ....     | 196    |
| Li Kung-Shan .....    | 73       | Liu Heung .....       | 176      | Logan, R. S. ....     | 179    |
| Li Lam .....          | 136      | Liu Hoi-tung .....    | 147      | Loh Ngee-chai .....   | 200    |
| Li Leung .....        | 169      | Liu Kam .....         | 143      | Loie, D. ....         | 120    |
| Li Loi .....          | 19       | Liu Kau .....         | 176      | Lok Kwai-man .....    | 66     |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                  | PAGE     | OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                | PAGE                   |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|                         | <b>J</b> |                       | <b>J</b> |                       | <b>J</b>               |
| <b>L—Continued.</b>     |          | <b>M—Continued.</b>   |          | <b>M—Continued.</b>   |                        |
| Lok, M. ....            | 109      | Mak Chung .....       | 136      | Meher Khan I .....    | 96                     |
| Lok Mui .....           | 177      | Mak, G. ....          | 109      | Meher Khan III .....  | 99                     |
| Lok Ping-cheong .....   | 42       | Mak Hon-hing .....    | 42       | Meng Kim, J. ....     | 47                     |
| Lok Yam .....           | 68       | Mak Kam-chuen .....   | 145      | Merriman, G. ....     | 38                     |
| Longbottom, L. E. ....  | 181      | Mak Kam-hung .....    | 16       | Merriman, H. ....     | 89                     |
| Loo Mang-hoon .....     | 15       | Mak Ki .....          | 139      | Mildren, M. O. ....   | 151                    |
| Looker, J. F. ....      | 152      | Mak Kiu-fan .....     | 103      | Miles, G. H. ....     | 127                    |
| Lopes, D. ....          | 158      | Mak Kun .....         | 201      | Miller, M. E. ....    | 108                    |
| Lopes, L. ....          | 158      | Mak Kwan-chak .....   | 147      | Millington, H. J. ... | 70                     |
| Lopes, L. L. ....       | 201      | Mak Kwok-fat .....    | 14       | Mills, H. A. ....     | 21                     |
| Lourenço, M. L. de      |          | Mak Lam .....         | 176      | Minett, E. M. ....    | 114                    |
| Conceição .....         | 48       | Mak Lam-mun .....     | 18       | Mir Alim Khan, B.A.   | 160                    |
| Low, T. B. ....         | 48, 60   | Mak Man-lee .....     | 105      | Miro Khan .....       | 28                     |
| Low, W. C. ....         | 72       | Mak Mow .....         | 138      | Mit Singh .....       | { 99, 100,<br>167, 209 |
| Lowcock, A. ....        | 115      | Mak Ping-fui .....    | 157      | Mitchell, J. ....     | 91                     |
| Lowick, H. C. ....      | 178      | Mak Po .....          | 205      | Mitchell, T. ....     | 90                     |
| Luk Chuen-hsuen ...     | 104      | Mak Sui-wa .....      | 161      | Miu Huang-kwan ...    | 14                     |
| Luk Hok-king .....      | 144      | Mak Sui-wan .....     | 149      | Mo Kang .....         | 40                     |
| Luk Kim-hung .....      | 168, 172 | Mak Tsun .....        | 40       | Mo U .....            | 46                     |
| Luk King-chi .....      | 134      | Mak Wai-lam .....     | 133      | Mo Wai-ying .....     | 43                     |
| Luk Kui .....           | 186      | Malak Khan .....      | 97       | Mobarik Ali .....     | 97                     |
| Luk Lap-in .....        | 161      | Mallows, L. C. ....   | 107      | Mohamed Afzal Khan    | 98                     |
| Luk Shiu-kau .....      | 131      | Malook Singh .....    | 98       | Mohamed Ahsan ....    | 28                     |
| Luk To-kay .....        | 173      | Man Chong-ki .....    | 161      | Mohamed Akram ....    | 101                    |
| Luk Tsun-fai .....      | 141      | Man Chong-lit .....   | 149      | Mohamed Alam ....     | 98                     |
| Luk Yam-ko .....        | 10       | Man Chong-sung ...    | 73       | Mohamed Ali II. ....  | 99                     |
| Luk Yin-shan .....      | 132      | Man Chuen .....       | 173      | Mohamed Bukshi ...    | 96                     |
| Luke, D. W. ....        | 186      | Man Fung .....        | 199      | Mohamed Din .....     | 100                    |
| Lum Kei-yan .....       | 88       | Man Hau-kat .....     | 204      | Mohamed Hassan ...    | 29                     |
| Lum Kwok-tung .....     | 184      | Man Mui .....         | 39       | Mohamed Hossain ...   | 99                     |
| Lum, L. ....            | 109      | Man No .....          | 142      | Mohamed Husain        |                        |
| Lum, M. ....            | 109      | Man Ping .....        | 138      | Bux .....             | 34                     |
| Lun Wai-ling .....      | 31       | Man Tai-kwong .....   | 111      | Mohamed Khan .....    | 16, 98                 |
| Lung Chiu-kit .....     | 30       | Manab Benlanda ...    | 135      | Mohamed Nawaz ...     | 100                    |
| Luz, L. ....            | 93       | Manning, F. C. ....   | 184      | Mohamed Yakub. ....   | 97                     |
|                         |          | Mark Kei-shun .....   | 204      | Mohamed Yousuf        |                        |
|                         |          | Marks, A. ....        | 37       | Khan .....            | 26                     |
|                         |          | Marks, R. H. E. ...   | 79       | Mohammed Hanib        |                        |
|                         |          | Marriott, H. E. ....  | 22       | Hassan .....          | 30                     |
| <b>M</b>                |          | Marsh, W. M. ....     | 151      | Mohammed Sheriff...   | 26, 30                 |
| Ma, F. ....             | 93       | Martin, A. G. ....    | 128, 194 | Mohinder Singh .....  | 82, 82                 |
| Ma Nai-kwong .....      | 134      | Martin, H. S. ....    | 12       | Mok Kwan-hing .....   | 12                     |
| Ma Sai-on .....         | 142      | Marty, M. C. ....     | 157      | Mok Ping-cheung ...   | 16                     |
| Ma San-kwai .....       | 113      | Massey, S. ....       | 107      | Mok Shuet-ha .....    | 93                     |
| Ma Sheung-ying .....    | 31       | Maston Singh .....    | 98       | Mok Tak-yeung .....   | 134                    |
| Ma Tak-leung .....      | 23       | Mathews, M. B. ....   | 107      | Mok Yau .....         | 77                     |
| MacDougall, D. M. ...   | 5, 19    | Maughan, B. E. ....   | 17       | Mooney, A. ....       | 77                     |
| Macey, L. W. R. ...     | 130      | May, G. W. ....       | 181      | Moore, C. E. ....     | 179                    |
| Macfadyen, Q. A. A. ... | 5        | Maynard, R. W. H. ... | 70       | Moore, W. B. A. ....  | 102                    |
| Macfayden, A. J. ...    | 184      | McAvoy, D. B. ....    | 151      | Morad Bukhash .....   | 95                     |
| Mackenzie, C. S. ...    | 104      | McBride, A. H. ....   | 180      | Morgan, L. G., B.sc.  | 146                    |
| Mackenzie, W. J. E. ... | 125      | McCutcheon, J. ....   | 90       | Morgan, P. C. ....    | 182                    |
| Mackie, J. B. ....      | 103      | McGowan, J. F. ....   | 105      | Morid Hossien .....   | 100                    |
| Maclaren, E. C. ....    | 105      | McLellan, D. ....     | 153      | Morley, L. J. ....    | 104                    |
| MacLaren, J. S. ....    | 5, 12    | McLellan, J. ....     | 80       | Morris, A. ....       | 153                    |
| Maher, D. V. ....       | 62       | McNevin, C. ....      | 107      | Morris, J. ....       | 164                    |
| Mahomed Noor-amat       | 135      | McTavish, L. J. ....  | 91       | Morris, R. P. ....    | 196                    |
| Mahy, H. M. ....        | 106      | McWalter, W. R. ...   | 79       | Morrison, S. G. ....  | 106                    |
| Main Mohamed .....      | 101      | Meade, F. ....        | 9        | Moss, A. J. R. ....   | 65                     |
| Major, A. R. S. ....    | 76       | Medina, L. ....       | 48       | Moss, G. C. ....      | 66                     |
| Major, H. R. ....       | 39       | Megarry, T. B.A. .... | 5, 125   | Mugford, J. F. ....   | 14                     |
| Mak Chun .....          | 192      | Mehdi Khan .....      | 71       | Mui Cheong-yin ....   | 116                    |

| OFFICE               | PAGE | OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                 | PAGE |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|------|
| <b>J</b>             |      | <b>N</b>              |          | <b>P</b>               |      |
| <b>M—Continued.</b>  |      | <b>N—Continued.</b>   |          | <b>P—Continued.</b>    |      |
| Mui Chi-wo .....     | 11   | Ng Sik-hay .....      | 13       | Pang Hung-cheung ..    | 165  |
| Muk Hung .....       | 170  | Ng Sik-kwong .....    | 13       | Pang Iu-ki .....       | 186  |
| Muleahy, W. ....     | 150  | Ng Siu-shung .....    | 159      | Pang Kam-hung .....    | 42   |
| Munro, C. C. M.A.... | 150  | Ng Su-wan .....       | 14       | Pang Kau .....         | 143  |
| Munshi Mohamed ..    | 100  | Ng Tat-sam .....      | 36       | Pang Koon-sing .....   | 199  |
| Murphy, E. S. ....   | 156  | Ng Tim .....          | 25       | Pang Kui-ching .....   | 113  |
| Murphy, G. P. ....   | 183  | Ng Ting-cheuk .....   | 185      | Pang Lai-shang .....   | 42   |
| Murphy, J. ....      | 80   | Ng Ting-lup .....     | 188      | Pang Luen .....        | 39   |
| Murphy, T. ....      | 76   | Ng Ting-ki .....      | 195, 207 | Pang Oi-lam .....      | 14   |
| Murray, C. D. W. ... | 113  | Ng Tsun .....         | 137      | Pang Shau-ying .....   | 42   |
| Murray, J. ....      | 112  | Ng Wai-lam .....      | 30       | Pang Shing .....       | 194  |
| Murreed Khan .....   | 98   | Ng Wai-pun .....      | 185      | Pang Wei-ming .....    | 186  |
| Mycock, C. ....      | 157  | Ng Wai-ying .....     | 8, 42    | Pang Yuk-lung .....    | 46   |
|                      |      | Ng Wing .....         | 185      | Pao Shou-chun .....    | 162  |
|                      |      | Ng Wing-chi .....     | 101      | Parduman Singh ..      | 33   |
|                      |      | Ng Ying-lok .....     | 20       | Parkinson, T. ....     | 45   |
|                      |      | Ng Ying-tsoi .....    | 75       | Partap Singh .....     | 100  |
|                      |      | Ngai Ah-fat .....     | 189      | Patchett, O. ....      | 107  |
|                      |      | Ngan Chung-hon ..     | 44, 167  | Paterson, H. ....      | 86   |
|                      |      | Ngan Keng-ha .....    | 119      | Paterson, M. G. ....   | 146  |
|                      |      | Ngan Kwan-yue ....    | 150      | Paterson, P. ....      | 104  |
|                      |      | Niamatullah .....     | 95, 191  | Paterson, R. S. W. .   | 178  |
|                      |      | Nicol, A. ....        | 179      | Patterson, R. G. ....  | 184  |
|                      |      | Nicoll, A. ....       | 80       | Pau, J. ....           | 154  |
|                      |      | Nightingale, G. F. .  | 150, 164 | Pau King-yuen .....    | 194  |
|                      |      | Nightingale, K. M. .  | 150      | Pau Shiu-chong .....   | 70   |
|                      |      | Niyamat Khan .....    | 135      | Pau Yuk-ming .....     | 187  |
|                      |      | Noor Alahi .....      | 97       | Pearce, H. J. ....     | 178  |
|                      |      | Noor Mohamed .....    | 82       | Pearce, M. L. J. ....  | 107  |
|                      |      | Noronha, J. L. ....   | 48       | Pearce, T. H. ....     | 91   |
|                      |      | North, R. A. C. ....  | 4, 6     | Pearse, H. V. ....     | 38   |
|                      |      | Nunn, R. J. ....      | 47       | Pearson, J. A. L. .... | 18   |
|                      |      | Nur Dad .....         | 99       | Peel, Sir William, ..  | 2    |
|                      |      |                       |          | K.C.M.G., K.B.E. ...   |      |
|                      |      | <b>O</b>              |          | Pegg, H. H. ....       | 179  |
|                      |      | O Chee-ting.....      | 195      | Peplow, S. H. ....     | 193  |
|                      |      | O'Connor, H. ....     | 148      | Pepper, F. M. E. ....  | 108  |
|                      |      | O'Connor, M. G., B.A. | 146      | Peralta, J. F. ....    | 201  |
|                      |      | O'Neill, P. J. ....   | 38       | Perdue, C. G. ....     | 76   |
|                      |      | O Sui-sam .....       | 158      | Pereira, R. ....       | 92   |
|                      |      | O'Sullivan, M. ....   | 107      | Perry, A. E. ....      | 166  |
|                      |      | O Wai-som .....       | 10       | Perry, A. H. A. ....   | 91   |
|                      |      | Old, H. F. ....       | 130      | Phillipowsky, V. D. .  | 107  |
|                      |      | Old, W. ....          | 126      | Phillips, D. W. ....   | 127  |
|                      |      | Ong Kian-too .....    | 75       | Phillips, E. L. ....   | 154  |
|                      |      | Or Yu-hin .....       | 113      | Phoon Seck-wah ....    | 115  |
|                      |      | Orme, A. G. ....      | 157      | Phoon Seck-weng ...    | 115  |
|                      |      | Orr, D. ....          | 150      | Phumman .....          | 94   |
|                      |      | Osborne, F. R. ....   | 28       | Pilcher, J. G. ....    | 2    |
|                      |      | Osman, N. ....        | 31       | Pile, T. M. ....       | 90   |
|                      |      | Owen, W. H. ....      | 178      | Pintos, C. ....        | 202  |
|                      |      |                       |          | Plumb, B. ....         | 89   |
|                      |      | <b>P</b>              |          | Po Tat-choi .....      | 13   |
|                      |      | Paice, A. ....        | 88       | Pong Wing-shiu .....   | 156  |
|                      |      | Pak Chick-po .....    | 162      | Ponsford, E. N. ....   | 127  |
|                      |      | Pang Chak-sang .....  | 194      | Poole, S. G. ....      | 128  |
|                      |      |                       |          | Poon, A. S. K. ....    | 208  |
|                      |      |                       |          | Poon Chun-ho .....     | 75   |
|                      |      |                       |          | Poon Tsig-suen .....   | 197  |
|                      |      |                       |          | Pope, G. W. ....       | 113  |
|                      |      |                       |          | Pow Ka-ming .....      | 66   |
|                      |      |                       |          | Powell, A. L. ....     | 38   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                 | PAGE | OFFICE                 | PAGE    | OFFICE                              | PAGE |
|------------------------|------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|------|
| J                      |      | J                      |         | J                                   |      |
| P—Continued.           |      | R—Continued.           |         | S—Continued.                        |      |
| Powell, E. L. ....     | 129  | Richards, T. J. ....   | 181     | Seddon, T. ....                     | 127  |
| Pratt, H. C. ....      | 89   | Richardson, J. E. ...  | 180     | Selby, J. A. R. ....                | 114  |
| Prem Singh .....       | 33   | Riley, E. ....         | 106     | Shab Deen .....                     | 97   |
| Price, T. J., B.SC.... | 153  | Ring, J. ....          | 16      | Shaftain, F. ....                   | 79   |
| Pridmore, M. ....      | 108  | Ritchie, I. F. ....    | 203     | Sham Iu-lun .....                   | 36   |
| Pringle, L. D. ....    | 103  | Robertson, C. B. ...   | 178     | Sham Kung-sui ....                  | 162  |
| Pryde, C. I. ....      | 151  | Robertson, F. A. ...   | 28, 48  | Sham Kwok-fai ....                  | 114  |
| Pryde, W. ....         | 181  | Robertson, K. S. ...   | 179     | Sham Kwong-yuet...                  | 162  |
| Pun Chi-fun .....      | 167  | Robertson, R. G. ...   | 90      | Sham Sau .....                      | 19   |
| Pun Chun .....         | 173  | Robinson, C. B. ....   | 107     | Sham Yau-lim .....                  | 114  |
| Pun Fook .....         | 174  | Robinson, D. ....      | 106     | Sham Singh .....                    | 98   |
| Pun Hon-yin .....      | 205  | Robinson, M. ....      | 107     | Sham Ying-tai .....                 | 116  |
| Pun Kam Tin .....      | 2    | Robson, J. E. ....     | 108     | Sham Ying-ü .....                   | 132  |
| Pun Ku-kwai .....      | 7    | Rocha, C. ....         | 33      | Shand, J. T. ....                   | 104  |
| Pun Kwong-luk .....    | 206  | Roe, C. J. ....        | 125     | Shannon, R. ....                    | 80   |
| Pun Sai-kam .....      | 35   | Roger, M. W. ....      | 152     | Shannon, W. ....                    | 79   |
| Pun Shing-fat .....    | 205  | Rogers, A. S. ....     | 107     | Share Mohamed ....                  | 99   |
| Pun Shiu-lun, B.A. .   | 147  | Rolia Singh .....      | 98      | Share Shah .....                    | 94   |
| Pun Shiu-pang, B.A..   | 149  | Rolland, T. B. ....    | 196     | Shaw, R. P. ....                    | 178  |
| Pun Sik-ling .....     | 156  | Rome, F. J. de, B.SC.  | 146     | Shaw, W. ....                       | 181  |
| Pun U-chiu .....       | 160  | Rose, H. H. ....       | 183     | She I-on .....                      | 42   |
| Pun Wing-lun .....     | 162  | Rosen, R. S. ....      | 91      | Shek Cho-shang ....                 | 15   |
| Pun Yau-tong .....     | 86   | Roskruge, R. ....      | 62      | Shek, L. ....                       | 109  |
| Pun Ying .....         | 191  | Rouse, H. S. ....      | 178     | Sherriff, G. H. ....                | 127  |
| Pun Yuk-shui .....     | 172  | Routley, W. G. ....    | 19      | Shewan, W. W. C...                  | 179  |
| Puran Singh .....      | 14   | Rowell, T. R., B.SC.   | 150     | Shi Man-tsun .....                  | 132  |
| Purves, A. B. ....     | 178  | Roylance, G. E. ....   | 126     | Shi Tai .....                       | 137  |
| Purvis, J. M. ....     | 183  | Rozario, A. M. ....    | 93      | Shin Chung-sang ...                 | 46   |
|                        |      | Rozario, F. X. H. do   | 36      | Shin Fun-sang .....                 | 206  |
|                        |      | Rozario, J. G. ....    | 14      | Shiu Kiu .....                      | 25   |
|                        |      | Ruldu Singh .....      | 82      | Shum, J. A. ....                    | 109  |
|                        |      | Rur Singh .....        | 101     | Sieh Pei-chien .....                | 208  |
|                        |      | Ruttonjee, P. ....     | 115     | Siew Sui-chuen ....                 | 10   |
|                        |      | Ryan, P. ....          | 89      | Siggins, L. M. ....                 | 104  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Silva, E. de .....                  | 61   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Silva, F. ....                      | 208  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Silva, J. F. da .....               | 13   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sim Khin-lin .....                  | 145  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sim Pen-kiat .....                  | 74   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Simmons, A. W. J...                 | 180  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Simpson, R. A. J...                 | 130  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Simpson, W. C. ...                  | 20   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sims, B. E. ....                    | 154  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sims, G. ....                       | 153  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sin Chuen .....                     | 137  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sin Tat-hi .....                    | 185  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sin Wing .....                      | 189  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sinn Hon-kwong ...                  | 75   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sinton, A. C. ....                  | 127  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sirdar Ali .....                    | 94   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sirdar Khan .....                   | 45   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sit Pui-hang .....                  | 206  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Siu Pui-wang .....                  | 64   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Siu Shiu .....                      | 137  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Siu Sing-woon .....                 | 195  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Skinner, H. F.,<br>N.F.U., (Higher) | 157  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Skinner, J. ....                    | 104  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Sleem Khan .....                    | 97   |
|                        |      |                        |         | Smalley, J. T. ....                 | 103  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Smith, A. I. ....                   | 106  |
|                        |      |                        |         | Smith, J. ....                      | 173  |
| Q                      |      | S                      |         |                                     |      |
| Qutab Deen .....       | 95   | Sadik Ali Shah .....   | 99      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Sadick, S. M. ....     | 144     |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Saif Ali .....         | 99      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Salazar, A. ....       | 93      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Salazar, P. ....       | 92      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Sam Sze .....          | 200     |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Samet Hassan .....     | 33      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Samy, E. ....          | 158     |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Santos, D. J. dos ...  | 201     |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Santos, F. A. ....     | 28      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Santos, G. M. ....     | 135     |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Santos, J. R. dos ...  | 201     |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Sardar Khan .....      | 98, 100 |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Sardara Singh .....    | 99      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Sarwan Singh .....     | 31      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Saunders, G. ....      | 66      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Saver, G. R., B.A.,... | 4, 125  |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Sayers, J. R. ....     | 71      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Sayers, W. ....        | 183     |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Scales, J. F. ....     | 108     |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Schofield, W. ....     | 4, 74   |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Scott, W. R. ....      | 76      |                                     |      |
|                        |      | Sed Batsha .....       | 135     |                                     |      |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                                     | PAGE        | OFFICE                          | PAGE     | OFFICE                | PAGE       |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|
|  | <b>J</b>    |                                 | <b>J</b> |                       | <b>J</b>   |
| <b>S—Continued.</b>                        |             | <b>S—Continued.</b>             |          | <b>T—Continued.</b>   |            |
| Smith, N. L. ....                          | 4, 143      | Suffiad, A. H. ....             | 13       | Tam Wa-hon .....      | 204        |
| Smith, W. ....                             | 181         | Suffiad, A. K. ....             | 8        | Tam Yam-kin .....     | 159        |
| Smith, W. M. ....                          | 67          | Suffiad, A. S. ....             | 7        | Tam Yan-kwong ....    | 186        |
| So Chi .....                               | 138         | Sugars, B. E. ....              | 192      | Tam Ying-wai .....    | 37         |
| So Ching-wing .....                        | 119         | Sullivan, D. C. ....            | 130      | Tang Chi-cheung ....  | 43         |
| So Fook-cheung ....                        | 30          | Sum Kam-wing .....              | 27       | Tang Chi-lun .....    | 187        |
| So Kai-sang .....                          | 197         | Summerskill, S. I. ....         | 106      | Tang Chi-wan .....    | 43         |
| So Kam-shing .....                         | 74          | Sun Chih-fuh .....              | 181      | Tang Chik-wun .....   | 72         |
| So Kam-to .....                            | 31, 35      | Sun Fung .....                  | 143      | Tang Chiu-fat .....   | 14         |
| So Kwan-che .....                          | 22          | Sun Shek-yung ....              | 131      | Tang Chu-shing .....  | 43         |
| So Kwok-leung .....                        | 37          | Sun Shiu-ki .....               | 46       | Tang Fook .....       | 61         |
| So Pak-sui, B.A. ....                      | 149         | Sunder Singh III ...            | 93       | Tang Hoy-san .....    | 195        |
| So Ping-yin .....                          | 119         | Sung Fook-tin .....             | 134      | Tang Hung-fai .....   | 207        |
| So Pui .....                               | 61          | Sung Hok-pang .....             | 155      | Tang Kai-wing .....   | 73         |
| So Shing-hon .....                         | 16          | Sung Kan .....                  | 17, 170  | Tang Kam-ting ....    | 171        |
| So Sing-woon .....                         | 23          | Sung Ngan-tsing ....            | 115      | Tang Ki-wing .....    | 172        |
| So Uet-tai .....                           | 36          | Sung On-wing .....              | 156      | Tang Kin-San .....    | 19         |
| So Yan-kit .....                           | 27          | Sung Shing .....                | 174      | Tang King-ming ....   | 189        |
| Soares, A. ....                            | 92          | Sung Teng-man .....             | 102      | Tang Kwok-leung ....  | 209        |
| Soares, M. J. ....                         | 92          | Sung Tse-kwong ....             | 207      | Tang Lai-man .....    | 41         |
| Sohan Singh .....                          | 86          | Sung, V. ....                   | 109      | Tang Lin-fui .....    | 186        |
| Sohen Singh .....                          | 100         | Surjin Singh .....              | 30       | Tang Man-kit .....    | 24         |
| Soo, L. M. ....                            | 112         | Sutherland, A. R.,<br>M.A. .... | 143      | Tang Man-tuen .....   | 10         |
| Soonderam, V. V. ...                       | 47, 51, 208 | Sutton, F. ....                 | 193      | Tang Pak-hi .....     | 78         |
| Soong, I. ....                             | 108         | Sutton, S. F. ....              | 106      | Tang Sau .....        | 202        |
| Sorain Singh .....                         | 82          | Swan, G. ....                   | 50       | Tang Shing-cheung ..  | 203        |
| Sousa, L. G. de .....                      | 22          | Swift, S. M. ....               | 157      | Tang Shu-sham .....   | 145        |
| Southern, Sir W. T.<br>K.B.E., C.M.G. .... | 6           | Sze-to Fook .....               | 145      | Tang Sun-wah .....    | 133        |
| Souza, A. M. de .....                      | 12          | Szeto Yan-pui .....             | 118      | Tang Tak-kong .....   | 28         |
| Souza, M. de .....                         | 34          |                                 |          | Tang Tat-hung .....   | 70         |
| Souza, U. B. ....                          | 34          |                                 |          | Tang Tsok-san .....   | 159        |
| Sparrow, W. La B. ...                      | 76          |                                 |          | Tang Tung-hoi .....   | 8          |
| Spary, A. ....                             | 182         |                                 |          | Tang Yau-ming .....   | 102        |
| Spoors, A. D. ....                         | 90          |                                 |          | Tang Yuk-tin .....    | 204        |
| Sprague, W. ....                           | 51          |                                 |          | Tang Yun-cho .....    | 24         |
| Spry, R. ....                              | 108         |                                 |          | Tasartey, E. ....     | 153        |
| Stainfield, E. L. ....                     | 70          |                                 |          | Tavares, J. H. ....   | 33         |
| Stanesby, S. J. C. ...                     | 203         |                                 |          | Tavares, J. M. ....   | 34         |
| Staple, M. J. ....                         | 107         |                                 |          | Tavlin, M. E. ....    | 130        |
| Stark, P. Y., M.A. ....                    | 152         |                                 |          | Taylor, A. J. C. .... | 66, 77     |
| Steel, B. C. P. ....                       | 2           |                                 |          | Taylor, A. K. ....    | 126        |
| Steele, A. E. E. ....                      | 150         |                                 |          | Taylor, E. ....       | 11, 15, 16 |
| Stephen, E. G. ....                        | 153         |                                 |          | Taylor, G. F. H. .... | 61         |
| Stephens, G. E. ....                       | 183         |                                 |          | Taylor, H. A. ....    | 36         |
| Steven, A. ....                            | 114         |                                 |          | Taylor, P. J. ....    | 50         |
| Stevens, E. ....                           | 91          |                                 |          | Tetley, J. L. ....    | 119        |
| Stevens, H. G. ....                        | 128         |                                 |          | Thom, B. ....         | 110        |
| Stiff, Comdr. T. C.,<br>R.D., R.N.R. ....  | 51          |                                 |          | Thom, E. ....         | 154        |
| Stimson, G. ....                           | 80          |                                 |          | Thomas, G. H. ....    | 104        |
| Stokes, T. G. ....                         | 102         |                                 |          | Thompson, C. H. ...   | 47         |
| Stone, W. F. ....                          | 77          |                                 |          | Thompson, W. P. ...   | 77         |
| Stoppa, M. ....                            | 93          |                                 |          | Thomson, A. ....      | 182        |
| Stott, R. E. ....                          | 193         |                                 |          | Thomson, C. J. ....   | 47         |
| Strange, C. ....                           | 126         |                                 |          | Thomson, F. E. ....   | 157        |
| Strange, E. L. ....                        | 6           |                                 |          | Thomson, W. M. ...    | 5, 6       |
| Strange, H. E. ....                        | 102         |                                 |          | Thum Hee-wai .....    | 30         |
| Strange, S. H. ....                        | 144         |                                 |          | Tickle, A. G. W. .... | 178        |
| Stuart, M. J. ....                         | 151         |                                 |          | Tin Choy .....        | 37         |
| Stubblings, G. ....                        | 148         |                                 |          | Tin Lap-tung .....    | 28         |
| Su Chun-sing .....                         | 102         |                                 |          | Tin Wa .....          | 16, 206    |
|  |             |                                 |          | Ting Chuen .....      | 155        |
|  |             |                                 |          | Ting Ping-nam .....   | 117        |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                         | PAGE     | OFFICE                | PAGE     | OFFICE                            | PAGE     |
|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| <b>T—Continued.</b>            | <b>J</b> | <b>T—Continued.</b>   | <b>J</b> | <b>U—Continued.</b>               | <b>J</b> |
| Ting Yee-yaü .....             | 174      | Tse Chan-yau .....    | 162      | Ujagar Singh .....                | 14       |
| Tissier, P. J. Le ....         | 90       | Tse Ching-tong .....  | 146      | Umar Deen .....                   | 96       |
| Tiu Tin-shang .....            | 160      | Tse Hoh .....         | 28       | Un Chau-tung .....                | 155      |
| To Chung-pok .....             | 144      | Tse Kap-kai .....     | 187      | Un Hak-yeung .....                | 102      |
| To King-ki .....               | 18       | Tse Kun .....         | 138      | Un Hong .....                     | 143      |
| To King-kwan .....             | 112      | Tse Long-chiu .....   | 145      | Un Kai .....                      | 136      |
| To King-shun .....             | 165      | Tse On .....          | 136      | Un Shiu-ming .....                | 73       |
| To Kwan-fong .....             | 154      | Tse Pik-sun .....     | 134      | Un Ting-fan .....                 | 131      |
| To Man-to .....                | 144      | Tse Po .....          | 138      | Un Tsung .....                    | 26       |
| To Shiu-hung .....             | 135      | Tse Sau-tin .....     | 17       | Upsdell, G. E. S.,<br>M.A. ....   | 156      |
| To Wai .....                   | 10       | Tse Shiu-nam .....    | 28       | Uttley, K. H. ....                | 117      |
| To Yee .....                   | 87       | Tse Sing-ho .....     | 194      |                                   |          |
| To Yik-chiu .....              | 197      | Tse Wai .....         | 29       |                                   |          |
| To Yiu-bun .....               | 165      | Tse Wai-chung .....   | 191      |                                   |          |
| To Yuk-wong .....              | 187      | Tse Wan-yea .....     | 163      |                                   |          |
| To Yun-wing .....              | 204      | Tse Yin-hon .....     | 208      |                                   |          |
| Todd, R. R. ....               | 5, 9, 36 | Tse Yuk-lam .....     | 17       | <b>V</b>                          |          |
| Toledo, A. ....                | 33       | Tseng Kit .....       | 138      | Valentine, D. J. ....             | 103      |
| Tong Cheong .....              | 172      | Tseng So .....        | 138      | Vernall, R. J. ....               | 179      |
| Tong Chuen .....               | 122      | Tseung Po-ming .....  | 17       | Vincent, E. A. ....               | 80       |
| Tong Chun .....                | 68       | Tsin Pock-ngai .....  | 31       |                                   |          |
| Tong Chun-chung,<br>B.A. ....  | 154      | Tsin Yui-san .....    | 135      |                                   |          |
| Tong, E. ....                  | 110      | Tso, A. B. ....       | 208      |                                   |          |
| Tong Fook-in .....             | 185      | Tso Dep-hing .....    | 22       | <b>W</b>                          |          |
| Tong Hok-wing .....            | 37       | Tso, F. ....          | 110      | Waard, R. ....                    | 33       |
| Tong Shiu-cheung ..            | 44       | Tso Kwok-fai .....    | 26       | Waddell, C. J. ....               | 179      |
| Tong Yu-hin .....              | 36       | Tso, P. ....          | 157      | Wadmore, A. J. ....               | 181      |
| Tong Yuk .....                 | 171      | Tso Ping-kuen .....   | 73       | Wah-goon, H. ....                 | 15       |
| Tottenham, R. E. ...           | 103      | Tso Po-shee .....     | 13       | Wai Tak-him .....                 | 102      |
| Tratman, D. W.,<br>C.M.G. .... | 4, 6     | Tso, R. ....          | 110      | Wai Wa-fong .....                 | 25       |
| Trengrove, R. A. ....          | 38       | Tsoi Kam-tat .....    | 205      | Wai Woon-man .....                | 105      |
| Trevor, I. B. ....             | 166      | Tsoi Kam-yuen .....   | 17       | Walker, A. ....                   | 91       |
| Tsang Chi-lau .....            | 185      | Tsoi Ki .....         | 39, 138  | Walker, F. K. ....                | 146      |
| Tsang Chi-tai .....            | 185      | Tsoi Kin-yung .....   | 10       | Walker, Capt. R. F.,<br>B.A. .... | 2        |
| Tsang Chiu-yan .....           | 87       | Tsoi Ling .....       | 29       | Walker, W. H. ....                | 12       |
| Tsang Chung .....              | 167, 202 | Tsoi Teng-ming .....  | 115      | Walker, W. L. ....                | 183      |
| Tsang Fee-man .....            | 15       | Tsui Hung-kee, B.A. . | 162      | Wallington, H. G.,<br>B.A. ....   | 146      |
| Tsang Fook-hong ....           | 112      | Tsui Kwok-shu .....   | 134      | Walpole, R. ....                  | 108      |
| Tsang Fook-yau .....           | 47       | Tsui Ping-tong, B.A.. | 157      | Wan Hau-kong .....                | 167      |
| Tsang For-piu .....            | 43       | Tsui Po-wing .....    | 16       | Wan Lu-shing .....                | 143      |
| Tsang Hon-wah .....            | 190      | Tsui Yau-hing .....   | 66       | Wan Kam-fan .....                 | 64       |
| Tsang Iu-wa .....              | 46       | Tsun Cheong .....     | 202      | Wan Lun .....                     | 165      |
| Tsang Kan .....                | 209      | Tu, J. ....           | 109      | Wan Sik-chuen .....               | 7        |
| Tsang Kun-fu .....             | 72       | Tuck, E. ....         | 38       | Wan Tak .....                     | 137      |
| Tsang Kwong-lam ..             | 12       | Tucker, E. ....       | 89       | Warbrick, I. ....                 | 106      |
| Tsang Lin-chiu .....           | 71       | Tung Long-shung ....  | 113      | Warburton, E. F. ...              | 129      |
| Tsang Lun-sau .....            | 167      | Tung Man-tak .....    | 42       | Ward, J. E. ....                  | 36       |
| Tsang On-wing .....            | 13       | Tung Man-tim .....    | 165      | Ward, W. ....                     | 88, 89   |
| Tsang Ping-wah .....           | 165      | Twemlow, G. B. ....   | 141      | Warden, E. T. ....                | 38       |
| Tsang Sang .....               | 170      | Tyler, R. J. ....     | 184      | Ware, T. W. ....                  | 116      |
| Tsang Sheung .....             | 143      |                       |          | Wat Kun .....                     | 136      |
| Tsang Sik .....                | 136      | <b>U</b>              |          | Wat Pak-ü .....                   | 37       |
| Tsang So-tsau .....            | 159      | U Chong-wah .....     | 87       | Waterton, D. W. ....              | 196      |
| Tsang Tseung .....             | 40       | U Jackson .....       | 35       | Watkins, I. N. ....               | 106      |
| Tsang Wah .....                | 33, 35   | U Kam-ping .....      | 42       | Watson, C. I. ....                | 106      |
| Tsang Yar' .....               | 172      | U Ming .....          | 87       | Watson, J. ....                   | 202      |
| Tsang Yiu .....                | 69       | U Po-yin .....        | 167      | Wattie, J. ....                   | 6        |
| Tsang Yu .....                 | 138      | U Tong .....          | 141      | Wazir Singh .....                 | 97       |
| Tsau Tak-chiu .....            | 65       |                       |          | Webber, W. E. ....                | 89       |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE                         | PAGE      | OFFICE                    | PAGE     | OFFICE               | PAGE     |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                                | <b>J</b>  |                           | <b>J</b> |                      | <b>J</b> |
| <b>W—Continued.</b>            |           | <b>W—Continued.</b>       |          | <b>W—Continued.</b>  |          |
| Wei Chung .....                | 15        | Wong Chun-hung ....       | 201      | Wong Tai .....       | 70       |
| Wei Mo-fong .....              | 11        | Wong Chung .....          | 198      | Wong Tak-wing .....  | 44       |
| Wellington, A. R. ...          | 102       | Wong Chung-yau ....       | 181      | Wong Tape, E. ....   | 181      |
| Wells, J. W. ....              | 183       | Wong, D. ....             | 109      | Wong Tat-ying .....  | 46       |
| Wen, C. ....                   | 109       | Wong, E. M. ....          | 111      | Wong Tin-cheong .... | 45       |
| West, H. ....                  | 198       | Wong, F. ....             | 206      | Wong Ting-chun ....  | 208      |
| West, J. C. ....               | 88        | Wong, F. M. ....          | 122      | Wong To-pui .....    | 116      |
| Westlake, H., D.C.M.           | 177       | Wong Fat .....            | 69       | Wong Tsit .....      | 202      |
| Westlake, H. F. ....           | 70        | Wong Fuk .....            | 189      | Wong Tsoi-fan .....  | 22       |
| White, A. ....                 | 153       | Wong Hing .....           | 187      | Wong Tsok-tung ....  | 209      |
| White, A. W. T. ....           | 128       | Wong Hon .....            | 174, 184 | Wong Tsun-fan ....   | 164      |
| White, G. ....                 | 145       | Wong Hong-kyok ...        | 10       | Wong Tsung .....     | 68       |
| White, O. E. ....              | 29        | Wong Iu-wing .....        | 112      | Wong Tsz-wing ....   | 205      |
| White, W. J. ....              | 62        | Wong Kai-chung ....       | 63       | Wong U-keng .....    | 198      |
| Whitley, M. L. ....            | 151       | Wong Kam-fu ....          | 206      | Wong Ut-sim .....    | 115      |
| Whitley, T. S. D. ...          | 203       | Wong Kam-wo ....          | 205      | Wong, W. ....        | 111      |
| Whitley, W. M. B...            | 73        | Wong Keat-soon ....       | 182      | Wong Wai-choi .....  | 87       |
| Whittaker, W. H. ...           | 128       | Wong Keung .....          | 198      | Wong Wan-kwan ....   | 187      |
| Whyte, J. L. ....              | 7         | Wong Ki .....             | 66       | Wong Wing-ming ...   | 192      |
| Whyte-Smith, T. S. .           | 72        | Wong King-shang ...       | 149      | Wong Wing-pui .....  | 133      |
| Wilkinson, Capt. P. S. M. .... | 177       | Wong King-wai ....        | 26       | Wong Wong .....      | 12       |
| Wilkinson, R. C. ....          | 9         | Wong Kiu .....            | 39       | Wong Yan-ki .....    | 10       |
| William, R. ....               | 92        | Wong Kong .....           | 139      | Wong Yan-lung ....   | 10       |
| Williams, A. ....              | 107       | Wong Kuen .....           | 198      | Wong Yan-tseung ...  | 175      |
| Williams, B. ....              | 180       | Wong Kun-chi .....        | 14, 209  | Wong Yat-fee .....   | 15       |
| Williams, E. H. ....           | 5, 18     | Wong Kun-ying ....        | 205      | Wong Yat-ming .....  | 47       |
| Williamson, H. N. ...          | 146       | Wong Kwai .....           | 28, 175  | Wong Yau .....       | 191      |
| Wills, F. M. ....              | 108       | Wong Kwan-yam ....        | 194      | Wong Yau-kai .....   | 87       |
| Wilson, G. S. ....             | 77        | Wong Kwok-fong, B.A. .... | 161      | Wong Yau-ming ....   | 208      |
| Wilson, J. M. ....             | 153       | Wong Kwok-in .....        | 147      | Wong Yee .....       | 197      |
| Wilson, M. A. ....             | 106       | Wong Kwok-yan ....        | 68       | Wong Yin-shau ....   | 13       |
| Wilson, M. E. E. ...           | 151       | Wong Kwong .....          | 198      | Wong Ying-wai .....  | 139      |
| Wilson, M. J. ....             | 105       | Wong Lai-ching ....       | 72       | Wong Yiu .....       | 122      |
| Wilson, P. D. ....             | 178       | Wong Lap-tun .....        | 161      | Woo Hing-tak .....   | 154      |
| Winch, A. ....                 | 197       | Wong Lin .....            | 190      | Woo, M. ....         | 7        |
| Winterton, F. T. ....          | 91        | Wong Lok-kin .....        | 188      | Woo Shiu-po .....    | 194      |
| Winyard, F. ....               | 166       | Wong Lun .....            | 39       | Woo Tick-yu .....    | 122      |
| Witchell, R. G. ....           | 6         | Wong Lung-hing ....       | 84       | Woo Woon-luen ....   | 23       |
| Wolfe, E. D. C. ....           | 4, 66, 76 | Wong Man-pan .....        | 13       | Woo Yiu-tung .....   | 192      |
| Womack, O. C. ....             | 193       | Wong Man-yeung ...        | 205      | Wood, A. E. ....     | 4, 9     |
| Wong, A. D. ....               | 104       | Wong Man-yung ....        | 175      | Wood, D. E. ....     | 88       |
| Wong Au .....                  | 198       | Wong Ming .....           | 15, 139  | Wood, F. W. ....     | 193      |
| Wong, B. ....                  | 31        | Wong Ming-hin ....        | 167      | Wood, J. R. ....     | 4, 69    |
| Wong, C. ....                  | 110       | Wong Nim-cho ....         | 160      | Wood, R. B. ....     | 75       |
| Wong Chak-man ....             | 78        | Wong On .....             | 133      | Wood, R. M. ....     | 180      |
| Wong Chak-sang ....            | 111       | Wong Ping .....           | 69       | Wood, R. R. ....     | 126      |
| Wong Cham-ah ....              | 162       | Wong Pui-kai .....        | 13       | Woodier, J. H. ....  | 22       |
| Wong Chau-lun ....             | 44        | Wong Sau-fai .....        | 35       | Woodman, R. H. ...   | 180      |
| Wong Chee-bun ....             | 71        | Wong Sau-lan .....        | 159      | Woodward, G. ....    | 91       |
| Wong Cheuk .....               | 171       | Wong Sau-lin .....        | 115      | Woodward, W. ....    | 179      |
| Wong Cheuk-hang ...            | 87        | Wong Seen-chiu ....       | 171      | Woollard, J. W. ...  | 67       |
| Wong Cheuk-kai ....            | 77        | Wong Shiu-ki .....        | 12       | Woolley, H. J. ....  | 129      |
| Wong Cheuk-lam ....            | 46        | Wong Shiu-kim ....        | 155      | Wu, H. ....          | 8        |
| Wong Cheuk-wa ....             | 192       | Wong Shu-fan .....        | 205      | Wu Hang .....        | 190      |
| Wong Cheung .....              | 122, 143  | Wong Sik-hung ....        | 20       | Wu Hon-piu .....     | 27       |
| Wong Cheung-chuen. .           | 205       | Wong Sik-ming ....        | 16       | Wu Ki-cheong .....   | 23       |
| Wong Chi-pong ....             | 207       | Wong Sing .....           | 175      | Wu Ki-cheuk .....    | 37       |
| Wong Chiu-pak ....             | 30        | Wong Sing-hoi ....        | 132      | Wu Ki-ming .....     | 37       |
| Wong Choi .....                | 174       | Wong So .....             | 31       | Wu Kwai-ping .....   | 207      |
| Wong Chor-tung ....            | 119       | Wong Sui-shing ....       | 8        | Wu Shiu-po .....     | 78       |
| Wong Choy .....                | 198       | Wong Sui-yeung ....       | 198      | Wyatt, I. A. ....    | 151      |
| Wong Chuen-fuk ....            | 207       | Wong Sze .....            | 175      | Wyatt, J. R. G. .... | 47       |
|                                |           |                           |          | Wynne-Jones, E. I. . | 4, 75    |

[ xvi ]  
LIST OF OFFICERS.

| OFFICE               | PAGE   | OFFICE               | PAGE | OFFICE               | PAGE |
|----------------------|--------|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                      | J      |                      | J    |                      | J    |
| X                    |        | Y—Continued.         |      | Y—Continued.         |      |
| Xavier, M. E. ....   | 92     | Yeung Man-yuk .....  | 74   | Yuen Fan-ying .....  | 139  |
| Xavier, P. A. ....   | 12, 36 | Yeung Muk .....      | 176  | Yuen Hoi-yuen .....  | 208  |
| Xavier, J. M. ....   | 91, 92 | Yeung Pui-chong .... | 204  | Yuen Hon-ching ....  | 112  |
|                      |        | Yeung Sai .....      | 119  | Yuen Hung .....      | 138  |
|                      |        | Yeung Shiu-hung .... | 7    | Yuen Koi .....       | 170  |
|                      |        | Yeung Shu .....      | 177  | Yuen Kwan .....      | 133  |
| Y                    |        | Yeung Shuk-ying .... | 158  | Yuen Kwok-huen,      |      |
|                      |        | Yeung Sing-u .....   | 36   | B.A. ....            | 147  |
| Yacob Hassan .....   | 105    | Yeung Ting-pan ..... | 19   | Yuen Lai-sang .....  | 65   |
| Yakub .....          | 94     | Yeung Wah-tong ..    | 7    | Yuen Siü-tang .....  | 207  |
| Yam Hin-tseuk .....  | 7      | Yeung Wing-man ....  | 186  | Yuen Sum .....       | 39   |
| Yam Tin-fook .....   | 27     | Yeung Ying-kan ..... | 201  | Yuen Tat-lau .....   | 44   |
| Yap Kuan-keat .....  | 208    | Yeung Yuk-cheung ..  | 112  | Yuen Wai-hing .....  | 93   |
| Yau In .....         | 39     | Yik Kai-cheung, B.A. | 149  | Yueng Kam-ping ....  | 113  |
| Yau Ka-yim .....     | 173    | Yim Pat .....        | 169  | Yuk I Yung, B. ....  | 109  |
| Yau Ka-yung .....    | 205    | Ying Wai-kwong ....  | 44   | Yung Kai-ü .....     | 131  |
| Yau Kam-sin .....    | 197    | Ying Wing-tsik ..... | 157  | Yung Kam-sing .....  | 73   |
| Yau Lin-sing .....   | 112    | Yip Chi-chow .....   | 162  | Yung Kwok-cheung .   | 147  |
| Yau Sik-lun .....    | 31     | Yip Hang-lam .....   | 43   | Yung, M. ....        | 111  |
| Yeap Choong-yow,     |        | Yip Kwai-wah .....   | 27   | Yung Man .....       | 189  |
| B.A. ....            | 154    | Yip Sang .....       | 190  | Yung Ping-shan ..... | 169  |
| Yee Kin .....        | 190    | Young, L. ....       | 14   | Yung Sau-min .....   | 207  |
| Yee Tam .....        | 189    | Yow, C. S. ....      | 31   | Yung Tsai .....      | 117  |
| Yeung Cheung .....   | 67     | Yu Chik-shuen .....  | 185  | Yung Wing-cheuk ...  | 2, 7 |
| Yeung Him .....      | 77     | Yu Chiu-kwong .....  | 116  | Yung Yi-yin .....    | 155  |
| Yeung Hok-chiu ..... | 188    | Yu Chui-yuen .....   | 7    | Yung Yuk-tong .....  | 203  |
| Yeung Hung .....     | 137    | Yu Fuk .....         | 19   |                      |      |
| Yeung Kai-hi .....   | 102    | Yu, L. ....          | 111  |                      |      |
| Yeung Kam-yuen ....  | 189    | Yu Lam .....         | 189  |                      |      |
| Yeung Ki-sau .....   | 20     | Yü Tsoi .....        | 12   |                      |      |
| Yeung King-yau ....  | 171    | Yu Wan, B.A. ....    | 143  |                      |      |
| Yeung Kong .....     | 155    | Yu Wang-pun .....    | 207  | Z                    |      |
| Yeung Kwok-ying ...  | 27     | Yuen Chu .....       | 201  | Zardad .....         | 94   |
| Yeung Ling .....     | 68     | Yuen Chung-lam ....  | 43   |                      |      |

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS



| OFFICE.   | NAME.   | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.       | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| GOVERNOR :—                                       |   |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, | His Excellency Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. | 10th April, 1930.     | The Crown, by Commission.   | £4,800         | Two Houses and £2,200 p.a. Entertainment Allowance, and \$4,568 p.a. Allowance for private servants. | .....                    | 10th April, 1930.          |
| Private Secretary,                                | John Giles Pilcher.                               | 17th November, 1932.  | G.N. 723 of 1932.           | 500            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 20th October, 1932.        |
| Aide-de-Camp,                                     | Capt. Reginald Frederick Walter, R.A.             | Do.                   | G.N. 724 of 1932.           | 500            | Do.  | .....                    | 14th October, 1932.        |
| Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)                     | Betty Caroline Pringle Steel.(1)                  | 27th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 44 in 3654 of 1926.  | 335            | .....  | 7 months and 9 days.     | 19th August, 1926.         |
| Class V Telephone Clerk, (J. C. S.)               | Yung Wing-cheuk. (2)                              | 1st November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 124 in 3564 of 1925. | \$1,200        | Uniform.   | .....                    | 26th June, 1925.           |
| Class VIB Telephone Clerk, ( do. )                | Chan Loong-kwong. (3)                             | 1st April, 1927.      | C.S.O. 82 in 4200 of 1927.  | 950            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1927.           |
| Do., ( do. )                                      | Lau Chung-him. (2)                                | 1st May, 1929.        | C.S.O. 3 in 4987 of 1929.   | 800            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1929.             |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )                          | Pun Kam Tim. (4)                                  | 5th October, 1933.    | C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1933.  | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 5th October, 1933.         |
| Custodian,  | John William Deakin.                              | 1st August, 1912.     | C.S.O. 4350 of 1912.        | £420           | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st August, 1912.          |
| No. 1 Chauffeur.                                  | Abdul Ghasfoor.                                   | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 150 in 4200 of 1927. | \$960          | Quarters and Uniform.  | .....                    | 1st January, 1927.         |

| No. 2                 | Do. | Abdulla Azim.                                      | (5) | 1st January, 1931. | C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1919. | 890 | Do.   | ..... | 4th November, 1912. |
|-----------------------|-----|--|-----|--------------------|----------------------------|-----|---|-------|---------------------|
| Chinese Sergeant,     |     | .....  | (6) | .....              | .....                      | ... | .....   | ..... | .....               |
| 4 Chinese Constables, |     | .....  | (6) | .....              | .....                      | ... | .....   | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Amah,               |     | .....  |     | .....              | .....                      | 324 | .....   | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Head Attendant,     |     | .....  | (7) | .....              | .....                      | 312 | Uniform. Rent Allowance \$48.   | ..... | .....               |
| 2 Office Attendants,  |     | at \$252 each.                                     | (8) | .....              | .....                      | 504 | Do.   | ..... | .....               |
| 1 House Boy,          |     | .....  |     | .....              | .....                      | 300 | Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 Uniform.  | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Laundryman,         |     | .....  |     | .....              | .....                      | 360 | Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24.  | ..... | .....               |
| 4 Messengers,         |     | 1 at \$204, 1 at \$180, 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156. |     | .....              | .....                      | 708 | Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each. Uniform.                                  | ..... | .....               |
| 4 Coolies,            |     | 3 at \$204 and 1 at \$156.                         |     | .....              | .....                      | 768 | Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each. Uniform. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$72. | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Stoker,             |     | ....   |     | .....              | .....                      | 240 | Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24.  | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Motor Cleaner,      |     | .....  |     | .....              | .....                      | 192 | Do.   | ..... | .....               |

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted full pay leave from 20th May to 28th December, during which period Miss B. V. Franklin acted Stenographer.  
 (2) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 20th December.  
 (3) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 18th October.  
 (4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 18th October.  
 (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment from 6th February.  
 (6) Under Police Department.  
 (7) New appointment from 18th December.  
 (8) New appointments from 18th December.

## CADET SERVICE.

| OFFICE.        | NAME:                  | Appointment.  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------|------------------------|---|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Cadet Officer, | J. R. Wood.            | Acting Chief Justice.   | £1,850         | .....  | .....                    | 12th October, 1899.        |
| Do.,           | A. E. Wood.            | Secretary for Chinese Affairs.                                    | 1,800          | .....  | 82 days.                 | 16th November, 1907.       |
| Do.,           | E. D. C. Wolfe, C.M.G. | Inspector General of Police.                                      | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 4th January, 1901.         |
| Do.,           | D. W. Tratman, C.M.G.  | On leave.   | 1,800          | .....  | 22 days.                 | 25th November, 1904.       |
| Do.,           | J. D. Lloyd.           | Superintendent of Imports & Exports.                              | 1,650          | .....  | 1 month and 17 days.     | Do.                        |
| Do.,           | M. J. Breen.           | Acting Colonial Treasurer.  | 1,650          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,           | R. E. Lindsell.        | Acting Puisne Judge.  | 1,600          | .....  | 81 days.                 | 30th October, 1909.        |
| Do.,           | N. L. Smith.           | Director of Education.  | 1,500          | .....  | 12 days.                 | 20th October, 1910.        |
| Do.,           | G. R. Sayer.           | Head of Sanitary Department.                                      | 1,400          | .....  | 334 days.                | 24th October, 1910.        |
| Do.,           | W. Schofield.          | On leave.   | 1,400          | .....  | 1 month and 28 days.     | 17th November, 1911.       |
| Do.,           | E. W. Hamilton.        | First Police Magistrate.  | 1,400          | .....  | 255 days.                | Do.                        |
| Do.,           | R. A. C. North.        | Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.     | 1,400          | ... ..   | .....                    | 16th November, 1912.       |
| Do.,           | W. J. Carrie.          | Postmaster General.   | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 28th November, 1914.       |
| Do.,           | R. A. D. Forrest.      | Assistant Colonial Treasurer.                                     | 1,300          | ... ..   | 255 days.                | 16th October, 1919.        |
| Do.,           | J. A. Fraser, M.C.     | Assistant Attorney General.                                       | 1,150          | .....  | .....                    | 30th October, 1919.        |
| Do.,           | E. I. Wynne-Jones.     | Police Magistrate, Kowloon.                                       | 1,100          | .....  | .. ..                    | 18th July, 1920.           |
| Do.,           | H. R. Butters.         | Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils. | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 14th January, 1922.        |
| Do.,           | G. S. Kennedy-Skipton. | Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer.                              | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 31st December, 1921.       |
| Do.,           | T. Megarry.            | On leave.   | 1,050          | .....  | 15 days.                 | 16th November, 1922.       |
| Do.,           | A. W. G. H. Grantham.  | On leave.   | 1,050          | .....  | 82 days.                 | Do.                        |

|                             |                    |  |       |                                    |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Do.,                        | J. S. MacLaren.    | Deputy Estate Duty Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Treasurer. (19) | 1,000 | .....                              | 4 months and 2 days. | 4th January, 1924.   |
| Do.,                        | E. H. Williams.    | District Officer, North,   | 1,000 | .....                              | .....                | 21st December, 1923. |
| Do.,                        | R. R. Todd.        | Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (20)                 | 950   | .....                              | .....                | 19th December, 1924. |
| Do.,                        | B. C. K. Hawkins.  | On leave. (21)   | 950   | .....                              | 58 days.             | Do.                  |
| Do.,                        | J. Barrow.         | Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports. (22)                  | 750   | .....                              | .....                | 31st December, 1926. |
| Do.,                        | Q. A. A. Macfadyen | Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court. (23)                                  | 675   | .....                              | 81 days.             | 4th January, 1928.   |
| Do.,                        | D. Kelvin-Stark.   | Attached to Colonial Secretary's Office. (24)                          | 675   | .....                              | 271 days.            | 13th December, 1928. |
| Do.,                        | D. M. MacDougall.  | District Officer, South. (25)  | 625   | .....                              | 4 months and 5 days. | 28th December, 1928. |
| Do.,                        | E. Himsworth.      | Assistant Head of Sanitary Department. (26)                            | 625   | .....                              | 295 days.            | Do.                  |
| Do.,                        | J. H. B. Lee       | Attached to Post Office. (27)  | 625   | .....                              | 280 days.            | Do.                  |
| Do.,                        | W. M. Thomson.     | Third Assistant Colonial Secretary. (28)                               | 625   | .....                              | 281 days.            | 10th January, 1929.  |
| Do.,                        | A. G. Clarke.      | Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs.                               | 625   | .....                              | .....                | 27th December, 1929. |
| Do.,                        | S. F. Balfour.     | Second Police Magistrate, Hong Kong. (29)                              | 575   | .....                              | .....                | 20th December, 1929. |
| Do.,                        | K. Keen.           | Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (16)                       | 525   | ... ..                             | .....                | 26th December, 1930. |
| Unpassed Cadet,             | C. B. Burgess.     | .....  | 450   | Rent and Language Study Allowance. | .....                | 14th October, 1932.  |
| Do.,                        | H. J. Crutwell.    | .....  | 450   | Do.                                | .....                | 7th July, 1933.      |
| Do.,                        | R. Edwards.        | .....  | 450   | Do.                                | .....                | 21st July, 1933.     |
| Unpassed Cadet in Training, | J. C. McDouall,    | .....  | 335   | .....                              | .....                | October, 1933.       |
| Do.,                        | K. M. A. Barnett,  | .....  | 335   | .....                              | .....                | Do.                  |

REMARKS.

- (1) Puisne Judge to 26th March.  
(2) Acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 24th March to 29th November, S.C.A. from 30th November.  
(3) Acted as Colonial Secretary from 7th June to 10th December.  
(4) On leave to 17th February.  
(5) Postmaster General to 1st June.  
(6) On leave to 22nd March.  
(7) On leave to 12th January.  
(8) On leave from 14th January to 13th December.  
(9) First Police Magistrate to 3rd November.  
(10) Acting Superintendent of Imports and Exports to 24th February. On leave to 3rd November.  
(11) Second Assistant Colonial Secretary to 6th June.  
(12) Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer to 1st June.  
(13) On leave from 8th April to 19th December.  
(14) Second Police Magistrate to 10th October.  
(15) Police Magistrate, Kowloon, to 10th October.  
(16) Assistant Colonial Treasurer to 1st June.  
(17) Head of the Sanitary Department to 16th December.  
(18) Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils to 10th October.  
(19) On leave to 3rd May.  
(20) Assistant Superintendent of Imports & Exports to 14th May.  
(21) District Officer, South, to 10th May. Third Assistant Colonial Secretary to 3rd November.  
(22) First Clerk and Magistrate, Hong Kong, to 14th May.  
(23) On leave to 23rd February. Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs to 5th June.  
(24) Third Assistant Colonial Secretary to 14th March. On leave to 11th December.  
(25) On leave to 5th May.  
(26) On leave from 22nd February to 14th December.  
(27) On leave from 17th March to 22nd December.  
(28) Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs to 21st February. On leave to 29th November.  
(29) First Clerk, Kowloon Magistracy to 21st February. Assistant Head of the Sanitary Department from 22nd February to 10th October.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                             | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE:—              |                                    |                      |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| Colonial Secretary,  | W. T. Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G. (1) | 1st May, 1926.       | C.S.O. 550 of 1926.                    | £2,300         | Government Quarters.   | 187 days.                | 1st May, 1926.             |
| Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,  | D. W. Tratman, C.M.G., (2)         | 19th November, 1926  | C.S.O. 368 of 1905.                    | 1,800          | Do.  | 22 days.                 | 25th November, 1904.       |
| 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils, | R. A. C. North. (3)                | 10th June, 1931.     | C.S.O. 6167 of 1912.                   | 1,400          | Do.  | .....                    | 16th November, 1912.       |
|  | H. R. Batters. (4)                 | 11th October, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1922.              | 1,050          | Do.  | .....                    | 14th January, 1922.        |
| Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary,                            | A. W. G. H. Grantham, (5)          | 11th June, 1931.     | C.S.O. 8007 of 1922.                   | 1,050          | .....  | 83 days.                 | 16th November, 1922.       |
| 3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary,                              | B. C. K. Hawkins, (6)              | 11th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 19 in 3379 of 1924.             | 950            | Government Quarters.   | 58 days.                 | 19th December, 1924.       |
| Attached.  | W. M. Thomson.                     | 30th November, 1933. | C.S.O. 3 in 5036 of 1929.              | 625            | .....  | 28½ days.                | 10th January, 1929.        |
|  | D. Kelvin-Stark.                   | 12th December, 1933. | C.S.O. 4808 of 1928.                   | 675            | Government Quarters.   | 271 days.                | 13th December, 1928.       |
| Chief Clerk, (S. C. & A. S)                                    | D. Davies.                         | 16th January, 1928.  | C.S.O. 5745 of 1913 and 619 of 1927 C. | 970            | Do.  | .....                    | 20th March, 1914.          |
| First Clerk, ( do. )   | J. Wattie.                         | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 46 in 3009 of 1921.             | 700            | Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st June, 1921.            |
| Clerk, ( do. )   | H. A. Angus.                       | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 3743 of 1924.                   | 340            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.  | .....                    | 1st November, 1924.        |
| Do., ( do. )   | B. J. Murray.                      | 16th April, 1928.    | C.S.O. 67 in 3009 of 1923.             | 445            | \$60 p.a. Language Allowance and Government Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st January, 1934.         |
| Do., ( do. )   | J. A. Bendall.                     | 18th June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 28 in 4200 of 1927.             | 430            | \$120 p.a. Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 22nd February, 1928.       |
| Do., ( do. )   | F. D. Angus.                       | 19th February, 1930. | C.S.O. 4123 of 1927.                   | 295            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.  | .....                    | 16th February, 1927.       |
| Do., ( do. )   | R. G. Witchell.                    | 1st April, 1929.     | C.S.O. 10 in 3651 of 1926.             | 310            | Rent Allowance.  | 43 days.                 | 12th July, 1926.           |
| Do., ( do. )   | E. L. Strange.                     | 21st March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 2 in 5037 of 1930.              | 250            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.  | .....                    | 21st March, 1930.          |
| Do., ( do. )   | L. W. Hume.                        | 10th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 3 in 5045 of 1930.              | 340            | \$120 p.a. Language Allowance & Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.                            | .....                    | 14th November, 1930.       |
| Do., ( do. )   | B. I. Bickford.                    | 7th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 5037 of 1930.                   | 250            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.  | .....                    | 8th February, 1930.        |

| Confidential Assistant and Stenographer,<br>(S. C. & A. S.) | Miss. C. H. Angus. | 11th October, 1933.  | C.S.O. 3274 of 1926.        | 350     | \$500 p.a. Rent Allowance.    | .....                 | 1st August, 1926     |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Stenographer, ( do. )                                       | Miss J. L. Whyte.  | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 96 in 4200 of 1927.  | \$3,400 | .....                         | 23 days.              | 1st January, 1928.   |
| Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)                                      | A. S. Suffiad.     | 1st April, 1933.     | C.S.O. 4132 of 1927.        | 1,650   | .....                         | .....                 | 13th April, 1927.    |
| Do., ( do. )  | A. J. C. Basto.    | 1st July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 5 in 5037 of 1933.   | 750     | .....                         | .....                 | 1st July, 1933.      |
| Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)                                   | Au Kwok-leung.     | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 10353 of 1904.       | 4,100   | \$300 p.a. Rent Allowance.    | 2 months.             | 8th March, 1904.     |
| Class II Clerk, ( do. )                                     | Pun Kun-kwai.      | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 2662 of 1914         | 3,300   | \$240                         | 2 months and 15 days. | 16th December, 1913. |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )                                    | Li King-pau.       | 21st February, 1933. | C.S.O. 16 in 3009 of 1920.  | 1,900   | Do.                           | 42 days.              | 3rd March, 1920.     |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                                     | Yan Hin-tseuk.     | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 2856 of 1918.        | 1,800   | Do.                           | 1 month.              | 1st April, 1918.     |
| Do., ( do. )  | Au Man-piu.        | Do.                  | C.S.O. 47 in 3009 of 1921.  | 1,800   | Do.                           | 8 days.               | 21st November, 1921. |
| Do., ( do. )  | Chan Koon-yin.     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 102 in 3779 of 1924. | 1,800   | .....                         | .....                 | 19th February, 1924. |
| Do., ( do. )  | Lau Cheong.        | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2860 of 1916.        | 1,800   | \$166.56 p.a. Rent Allowance. | .....                 | 1st August, 1916.    |
| Do., ( do. )  | Li Wing-sum.       | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 19 in 3009 of 1920.  | 1,500   | Do.                           | 1 month.              | 6th September, 1920. |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )                                      | Marius Woo.        | 1st July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 55 in 3564 of 1925.  | 1,400   | .....                         | 1 month.              | 10th June, 1925.     |
| Do., ( do. )  | Yeung Wah-tong.    | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 4 in 7141 of 1911.   | 1,400   | \$180 p.a. Rent Allowance.    | 1 month.              | 8th December, 1911.  |
| Do., ( do. )  | Chiu Chap-shang.   | 1st December, 1930.  | C.S.O. 66 in 3564 of 1925.  | 1,300   | .....                         | 6 days.               | 13th August, 1925.   |
| Do., ( do. )  | Yung Wing-cheuk.   | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 124 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,200   | .....                         | .....                 | 26th June, 1925.     |
| Do., ( do. )  | Ng Kum-tat.        | 1st March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 149 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,200   | .....                         | 1 month.              | 12th October, 1926.  |
| Do., ( do. )  | Yu Chui-yuen.      | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 48 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,100   | .....                         | 1 month.              | 10th February, 1927. |
| Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )                                    | Wan Sik-chuen.     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 30 in 4840 of 1924.  | 1,050   | .....                         | 21 days.              | 24th October, 1928.  |
| Do., ( do. )  | Yeung Shiu-hung.   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 3 in 4984 of 1929.   | 1,050   | .....                         | .....                 | 8th February, 1929.  |
| Do., ( do. )  | Lau Shiu-chung.    | Do.                  | C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1929.   | 950     | .....                         | 1 month.              | Do.                  |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )                                    | Chan Loong-kwong.  | 1st April, 1927.     | C.S.O. 82 in 4200 of 1927.  | 950     | .....                         | .....                 | 1st April, 1927.     |

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 7th June to 12th December.  
 (2) Acted as Colonial Secretary from 7th June to 12th December. On leave from 15th December.  
 (3) Acted as Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary from 7th June.  
 (4) Acted as Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils from 11th October.  
 (5) Acted as Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils from 7th June to 10th October. On leave from 11th October.  
 (6) On leave from 4th November.  
 (7) Transferred from Government House on 20th December.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued. |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class VIB Clerk,  | (J. C. S.) Leung Wai-sang.             | 15th October, 1929.  | C.S.O. 39 in 4984 of 1929. | \$800          | .....  | .....                    | 15th October, 1929.        |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Lam Chi-fung.                  | 21st June, 1929.     | C.S.O. 31 in 4984 of 1929. | 500            | .....  | 1 month.                 | 21st June, 1929.           |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Ng Wai-yin.                    | 16th January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 13 in 5009 of 1930. | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 16th January, 1930.        |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Cheng Kai-leung.               | 20th June, 1930.     | C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1930. | 750            | .....  | 1 month.                 | 20th June, 1930.           |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Wong Sui-shing.                | 2nd February, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5 in 4984 of 1931.  | 800            | .....  | 20 days.                 | 2nd February, 1931.        |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Henry Wu.                      | 23rd November, 1931. | C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1931. | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 23rd November, 1931.       |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Abdul Kayum Suffind.           | 18th February, 1932. | C.S.O. 7 in 4984 of 1932.  | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 18th February, 1932.       |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Tang Tung-hoi.                 | 25th February, 1932. | C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1932.  | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 25th February, 1932.       |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Chu Kwoon-ip.                  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 10 in 4984 of 1932. | 800            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Ng Hong-yat.                   | 1st June, 1933.      | C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1933. | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1933.            |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Ng Kam-hing.                   | 17th June, 1933.     | C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1933. | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 17th June, 1933.           |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Lau For-lam.                   | 24th August, 1933.   | C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1933. | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 24th August, 1933.         |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Lai Ki-leung.                  | 13th December, 1933. | C.S.O. 83 in 4984 of 1933. | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 13th December, 1933.       |
| Special Class Clerk,  | ( do. ) M. A. Cameroo.                 | 1st March, 1927.     | C.S.O. 4133 of 1927.       | 1,800          | \$120 Shorthand Allowance.   | 5 months and 15 days.    | 1st March, 1927.           |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) E. S. Cunningham.              | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 4160 of 1927.       | 1,600          | .....  | 1 month.                 | 17th May, 1927.            |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) T. M. Khan.                    | 1st September, 1932. | C.S.O. 78 in 5564 of 1925. | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 15th July, 1925.           |
| 3 Office Attendants,  | 1 at \$346, 1 at \$276 and 1 at \$252. | .....                | .....                      | ...            | \$48 p.a. House Allowance each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Head Messenger,   | \$192.                                 | .....                | .....                      | ...            | \$48 p.a. House Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |

( 9 )

|  |  |                      |  |          |   |                      |                      |
|--|--|----------------------|--|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| 9 Messengers,  | 1 at \$180, 5 at \$168 and 3 at \$156. | .....                | .....  | ...      | \$48 p.a. House Allowance each.                                 | .....                | .....                |
| 4 Coolies,   | at \$156 each.                         | .....                | .....  | ...      | \$48 p.a. House Allowance to 2 and \$24 to 2.                   | .....                | .....                |
| Indian Constable,  | .....                                  | .....                | .....  | ...      | .....   | .....                | .....                |
| <b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS :—</b>                        |  |                      |  |          |   |                      |                      |
| Secretary for Chinese Affairs,                                   | Edwin Richard Hallifax, c.m.g., (1)    | 29th November, 1912. | Confidential                                   | £ 1,800  | £300 Personal Allowance.  | 8 months and 6 days. | 19th November, 1897. |
| Do.,   | Alan Enstace Wood. (2)                 | 30th November, 1933. | C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.<br>G. N. No. 771 of 1933. | 1,800    | .....   | 2 months and 3 days. | 16th November, 1907. |
| Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,                | Ronald Ruskinn Todd. (3)(4)(5)(6)      | 15th May, 1933.      | G. N. No. 350 of 1933.                         | 950      | .....   | .....                | 19th December, 1924. |
| Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,                      | Richard Clary Wilkinson. (7)           | 1st August, 1931.    | G. N. No. 532 of 1931.                         | 625      | .....   | .....                | 13th December, 1928. |
| Do.,   | Arthur Grenfell Clarke.                | 27th February, 1932. | G. N. No. 149 of 1932.                         | 625      | .....   | .....                | 27th December, 1929. |
| Do.,   | John Henry Burkill Lee. (8)            | 5th November, 1932.  | G. N. No. 697 of 1932.                         | 625      | .....   | .....                | 28th December, 1928. |
| Do.,   | Kenneth Keen.                          | 17th March, 1933.    | G. N. No. 192 of 1933.                         | 525      | .....   | .....                | 26th December, 1930. |
| Chinese Assistant,   | Lau Tsz-ping.                          | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 3973 of 1927.                           | \$ 4,800 | .....   | .....                | 1st January, 1930.   |
| Inspector of Factories and Inspector of Labour,                  | Francis Meade.                         | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 7132 of 1911.                           | £600     | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$240 Language Allowance. | .....                | 7th April, 1911.     |
| Assistant Inspector of Factories and Inspector of Labour,        | William Elliott.                       | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1923.                      | 430      | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance. | .....                | 1st July, 1914.      |
| Officer in Charge of District Watchmen Detectives,               | .....                                  | .....                | .....  | ...      | .....   | .....                | .....                |
| Officer in Charge of Emigration,                                 | .....                                  | .....                | .....  | ..       | .....   | .....                | .....                |
| Officer Assisting under Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, | .....                                  | .....                | .....  | ...      | .....   | .....                | .....                |
| Higher Class Translator, (J.C.S.)                                | Lo Kam-chak.                           | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 8 in 3075 of 1920.                      | \$5,600  | \$300 Rent Allowance.   | .....                | 1st November, 1911.  |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. E. R. Hallifax, c.m.g. went on leave from 24th March to 29th November and retired on 30th November.
- (2) Mr. A. E. Wood acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 24th March to 29th November.
- (3) Transferred from Imports and Exports Office on 15th May.
- (4) Mr. W. M. Thomson acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs up to 21st February and went on leave from 22nd February.
- (5) Mr. A. E. Wood acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 4th March to 23rd March.
- (6) Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 24th March to 14th May and transferred to Supreme Court on 6th June.
- (7) On leave from 11th January.
- (8) On leave from 17th March.
- (9) Transferred from Sanitary Department on 1st January.
- (10) Police Officers.



| OFFICE.                                     | NAME.                     | Date of Appointment.   | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS,—Continued. |                           |                        |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class I Clerk,                              | (J. C. S.) Tsoi Kin-yung. | 1st January, 1930.     | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | \$ 4,100       | \$300 Rent Allowance.  | 3 months.                | 1st January, 1905.         |
| Class II Interpreter,                       | ( do. ) Luk Yam-ko.       | 1st January, 1929.     | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.        | 3,300          | do.  | .....                    | 24th September, 1909.      |
| Do.   | ( do. ) Wong Hong-kwok.   | 1st December, 1931.    | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 3,000          | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1927.        |
| Class III Interpreter,                      | ( do. ) Chan Kwok-wing.   | (1) 1st January, 1930. | C.S.O. 28 in 86 of 1915.    | 2,200          | .....  | .....                    | 26th October, 1915.        |
| Do.   | ( do. ) Chan Yik-hi.      | Do.                    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 2,200          | \$135 Rent Allowance   | .....                    | 1st April, 1923.           |
| Do.   | ( do. ) Ko Chung-woon.    | 1st June, 1932.        | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.        | 2,000          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 22nd July, 1918.           |
| Do.   | ( do. ) Fung Shiu-kin.    | 1st November, 1932.    | Do.                         | 2,000          | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1927.        |
| Class IV Interpreter,                       | ( do. ) Lai Shun-fu.      | 1st December, 1931.    | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 1,700          | .....  | 28 days.                 | 21st January, 1927.        |
| Class V Interpreter,                        | ( do. ) Fu Hup-chuan.     | 24th November, 1928.   | C.S.O. 39 in 4840 of 1928.  | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 24th November, 1928.       |
| Do.   | ( do. ) O Wai-som.        | 1st July, 1932.        | C.S.O. 3381 of 1923.        | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 29th January, 1923.        |
| Class VIA Clerk,                            | ( do. ) Wong Yan-lung.    | 1st March, 1932.       | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.        | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 15th June, 1927.           |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Siew Sui-chuen.   | 1st November, 1932.    | Do.                         | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 16th June, 1927.           |
| Do., Clerk and Shroff,                      | ( do. ) Tang Man-tuen.    | Do.                    | Do.                         | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 5th March, 1929.           |
| Do., Interpreter,                           | ( do. ) Leung Kang-hin.   | 20th June, 1933.       | C.S.O. 176 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1924.         |
| Class VIB Clerk,                            | ( do. ) Ho Chin-lun.      | 7th May, 1930.         | C.S.O. 41 in 4984 of 1929.  | 850            | .....  | .....                    | 20th November, 1929.       |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Kong Sau-yuen.    | 16th January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 4869 of 1927.        | 950            | .....  | .....                    | 22nd September, 1930.      |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) To Wai.           | 7th October, 1930.     | C.S.O. 8 in 4985 of 1930.   | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 7th October, 1930.         |
| Do.,  | ( do. ) Wong Yan-ki.      | 1st January, 1931.     | C.S.O. 34 in 4984 of 1930.  | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1931.         |
| Class III Writer and Censor,                | Cheung Shiu-cho.          | 1st June, 1932.        | C.S.O. 5022 of 1931.        | 2,000          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1932.            |

|  |                                  |                      |                            |        |  |                      |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------|--|----------------------|
| Press Censor,  | Leung Yu-sin.                    | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 32 in 1301 of 1925. | 1,440  | .....  | 20th December, 1930. |
| Do.,   | Mui Chi-wo.                      | 1st June, 1932.      | Do.                        | 1,200  | .....  | 1st June, 1932.      |
| Do.,   | Lau Shuk-chong.                  | 1st January, 1930.   | Do.                        | 1,080  | .....  | 16th February, 1926. |
| Do.,   | Lam T'uu-wing.                   | Do.                  | Do.                        | 864    | .....  | 27th February, 1926. |
| Inspector of Mui-tsai,   | ..... (6)                        | .....                | .....                      | ...    | .....  | .....                |
| Female Assistant Inspector of Mui-tsai,                                | Wei Mo-fong.                     | 2nd October, 1931.   | C.S.O. 1 in 2709 of 1931.  | 1,800  | .....  | 2nd October, 1931.   |
| Do.,   | Chow Suk-chan.                   | 8th October, 1931.   | Do.                        | 1,800  | .....  | 8th October, 1931.   |
| 2 Office Attendants,   | at \$252 each.                   | .....                | Establishment.             | 504    | Rent Allowance at \$48 each.                           | .....                |
| 2 Do.,   | 1 at \$204 and another at \$192. | .....                | Do.                        | 396    | Do.  | .....                |
| 2 Messengers,  | 1 at \$204 and another at \$192. | .....                | Do.                        | 396    | Rent Allowance at \$48 to 1, and at \$24 to the other. | .....                |
| 3 Coolies,   | 1 at \$159 and 2 at \$156 each.  | .....                | Do.                        | 471    | Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance each.                 | .....                |
| 2 Press Censorship Coolies,  | 1 at \$216 and 1 at \$120.       | ... ..               | Do.                        | 336    | .....  | .....                |
| Indian Constable, 1st Class,   | ..... (6)                        | .....                | .....                      | ...    | .....  | .....                |
| TREASURY:—   |                                  |                      |                            |        |  |                      |
| Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Estate Duties,                  | Edwin Taylor.                    | 28th June, 1931.     | G.N. No. 593 of 1931.      | £1,600 | Quarters.  | 31st May, 1930.      |
| Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer,                                   | William James Carrie.            | 2nd November, 1931.  | G.N. No. 714 of 1931.      | 1,400  | Do.  | 28th November, 1914. |
| Do.,   | George Stacy Kennedy-Skipton.    | 2nd June, 1933.      | G.N. No. 385 of 1933.      | 1,050  | Do.  | 31st December, 1921. |
| Do.,   | Robert Andrew Dermot Forrest.    | 19th December, 1933. | C.S.O. 3000 of 1919.       | 1,300  | \$40.77 Rent Allowance.                                | 16th October, 1919.  |
| Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties, | Robert Andrew Dermot Forrest.    | 27th May, 1931.      | G.N. No. 338 of 1931.      | 1,300  | \$257.66 Rent Allowance.                               | Do.                  |

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Magistracy on 10th January.

(2) Transferred from Sanitary Department to replace (1).

(3) Promoted from Class VII B on 20th June.

(4) New post.

(5) Transferred from Public Works Department on 16th January.
- (6) Police Officers.

(7) Granted full pay leave from 2nd June. Mr. M. J. Freen transferred from General Post Office and acted Colonial Treasurer from 2nd June.
- (8) Transferred to General Post Office on 2nd June.

(9) Appointed Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer from 2nd June to 18th December.

(10) Granted full pay leave from 8th April to 18th December.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>TREASURY,— Continued.</b>   |                                   |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties, | George Stacy Kennedy-Skipton. (1) | 8th April, 1933.     | G.N. No. 252 of 1933.      | £1,050         | Quarters.  | .....                    | 31st December, 1921.       |
| Do.,   | John Sutherland MacLaren.         | 20th May, 1933.      | G.N. No. 352 of 1933.      | 1,000          | \$481.08 Lodging and Rent Allowances.  | 5 months and 2 days.     | 7th December, 1923.        |
| Assistant Colonial Treasurer,  | George Stacy Kennedy-Skipton. (2) | 16th November, 1932. | G.N. No. 733 of 1932.      | 1,050          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 31st December, 1921.       |
| Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)  | Thomas Black.                     | 3rd April, 1924.     | C.S.O. 91 in 3379 of 1924. | 925            | Do.  | .....                    | 3rd January, 1925.         |
| Cashier, ( do. )   | Lancelot Alexander Barton.        | 9th March, 1931.     | C.S.O. 20 in 3009 of 1921. | 775            | \$1,170.47 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st December, 1921.        |
| Assistant Accountant, ( do. )  | Henry Stuart Martin.              | 1st January, 1926.   | C.S.O. 83 in 3564 of 1925. | 415            | \$783.29 Lodging and Rent Allowances.  | 1 month and 22 days.     | 1st March, 1925.           |
| Do., ( do. )   | George Herbert Fowler.            | 17th March, 1931.    | C.S.O. 87 in 3654 of 1926. | 280            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % Salary.   | .....                    | 3rd August, 1926.          |
| Probationer, ( do. )   | William Harris Walker.            | 1st November, 1929.  | C.S.O. 10 in 5037 of 1929. | \$1,560        | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1929.        |
| Class II (Local Section), ( do. )                                      | P. A. Xavier.                     | 1st April, 1933.     | C.S.O. 44 in 4984 of 1929. | 1,350          | .....  | .....                    | 1st December, 1929.        |
| Do., ( do. )   | Godfrey Avryl Agabeg.             | 1st August, 1933.    | C.S.O. 6 in 5037 of 1933.  | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 1st August, 1933.          |
| Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)   | Arthur Maria de Souza.            | 1st January, 1921.   | C.S.O. 3050 of 1896.       | 5,600          | \$800 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 13th July, 1896.           |
| Do., ( do. )   | Wong Shiu-ki.                     | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 10255 of 1906.      | 5,200          | \$300 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 11th May, 1906.            |
| Class II Clerk, ( do. )  | Wong Wong.                        | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5672 of 1906.       | 3,300          | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 24th July, 1906.           |
| Do., ( do. )   | Tsang On-wing.                    | 11th June, 1929.     | C.S.O. 1 in 2667 of 1914.  | 3,300          | \$205.36 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 4th May, 1914.             |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )   | Mok Kwan-hing.                    | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 10 in 2864 of 1916. | 2,200          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st August, 1916.          |
| Do., ( do. )   | Chan Fuk-him.                     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 72 in 3009 of 1920. | 2,200          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 27th September, 1920.      |
| Do., ( do. )   | Chan Wa-shang.                    | Do.                  | C.S.O. 74 in 3009 of 1922. | 2,200          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | 11 days.                 | 19th June, 1922.           |
| Do., ( do. )   | Yu Tsoi.                          | 10th January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.       | 1,900          | \$160.21 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st January, 1918.         |

|                      |         |                      |                      |                             |       |                          |                      |                      |
|----------------------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Class IV Clerk,      | ( do. ) | Chan Man-ying.       | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 4 in 2561 of 1917.   | 1,800 | \$180 Rent Allowance.    | .....                | 10th August, 1914.   |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Leung Man-yuen.      | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 1,800 | \$180 Rent Allowance.    | .....                | 5th May, 1920.       |
| Class V Clerk,       | ( do. ) | Ng Sik-kwong.        | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 1,300 | .....                    | .....                | 7th January, 1925.   |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Cheung Man-kun.      | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 201 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,200 | .....                    | 11 days.             | 1st November, 1924.  |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Tsung Kwong-lam.     | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.        | 1,100 | .....                    | 8 days.              | 23rd May, 1927.      |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Wong Pui-kai.        | Do.                  | C.S.O. 83 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,100 | .....                    | .....                | 1st June, 1927.      |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Tso Po-shee.         | Do.                  | C.S.O. 43 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,100 | .....                    | .....                | 13th June, 1927.     |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Wong Man-pun.        | 21st February, 1933. | C.S.O. 111 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,100 | .....                    | .....                | 3rd July, 1926.      |
| Class VIA Clerk,     | ( do. ) | Chan Yee-kom.        | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 97 in 3654 of 1926.  | 1,050 | .....                    | 5 days.              | 21st June, 1926.     |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Lo Ping-fai.         | 1st March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 118 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,050 | .....                    | .....                | 23rd June, 1926.     |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Leung Tung-chun.     | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 113 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,050 | .....                    | .....                | 8th December, 1927.  |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Po Tat-choi.         | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 13 in 4984 of 1929.  | 950   | .....                    | .....                | 8th February, 1929.  |
| Class VIB Clerk,     | ( do. ) | Wong Yin-shau.       | 8th February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 14 in 4984 of 1929.  | 750   | .....                    | .....                | Do.                  |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Ng Sik-hay.          | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 28 in 4984 of 1930.  | 700   | .....                    | .....                | 1st November, 1930.  |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Chak Ho-ka.          | 6th November, 1931.  | C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1931.  | 700   | .....                    | .....                | 6th November, 1931.  |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Chong Chung-kai.     | 15th December, 1931. | C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1931.  | 700   | .....                    | 15 days.             | 15th December, 1931. |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | Abdul Hamid Suffiad. | 13th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 11 in 4984 of 1933.  | 700   | .....                    | .....                | 13th May, 1933.      |
| Special Class Clerk, | ( do. ) | R. P. Ghilote.       | 1st January, 1924.   | C.S.O. 64 in 3009 of 1922.  | 2,100 | \$155 Rent Allowance.    | 1 month and 21 days. | 16th October, 1922.  |
| Do.,                 | ( do. ) | J. F. da Silva.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 81 in 3009 of 1923.  | 2,100 | \$169.84 Rent Allowance. | .....                | 22nd January, 1923.  |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Appointed Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties from 8th April to 19th May.  
 (2) Appointed Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties from 8th April.  
 (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 28th April.  
 (4) Resigned on 28th February.  
 (5) Promoted from Special Class (J.C.S.) from 1st April. Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 1st September.  
 (6) Promoted from Class IV on 10th January.  
 (7) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.  
 (8) Promoted from Class VIA on 21st February.  
 (9) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st January.  
 (10) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st January.  
 (11) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 6th November.  
 (12) Transferred to Assessor's Office on 21st December.  
 (13) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 15th May.  
 (14) Granted full pay leave from 11th November.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.           | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| TREASURY,—Continued.            |                 |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Special Class Clerk, (J. C. S.) | Ujagar Singh.   | 1st July, 1928.       | C.S.O. 139 in 3654 of 1926. | \$1,700        | .....  | .....                    | 1st December, 1926.        |
| Do., ( do. )                    | J. G. Rozario.  | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 177 in 3879 of 1924. | 1,600          | .....  | .....                    | 3rd September, 1924.       |
| Do., ( do. )                    | J. F. Mugford.  | 1st August, 1932.     | C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1932.  | 1,600          | .....  | .....                    | 1st August, 1932.          |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Jiwan Singh.    | 1st September, 1932.  | C.S.O. 114 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 23rd December, 1927.       |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Puran Singh.    | Do.                   | C.S.O. 41 in 4840 of 1928.  | 1,300          | .....  | 5 months and 10 days.    | 3rd January, 1928.         |
| Class II Shroff, ( do. )        | Chow Yan-fong.  | 1st December, 1931.   | C.S.O. 10355 of 1904.       | 3,000          | \$164.25 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 13th May, 1904.            |
| Class V Shroff, ( do. )         | Pang Oi-lan.    | Do.                   | C.S.O. 4986 of 1930.        | 1,300          | .....  | 2 weeks.                 | 13th January, 1930.        |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Tang Chiu-fat.  | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 92 in 3654 of 1926.  | 1,100          | .....  | .....                    | 27th January, 1926.        |
| Class VIB Shroff, ( do. )       | Mak Kwok-fat.   | 1st June, 1931.       | C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1931.   | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1931.            |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Miu Huang-kwan. | 1st August, 1932.     | C.S.O. 2 in 4986 of 1932.   | 950            | .....  | .....                    | 1st August, 1932.          |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Ng Su-wan.      | 22nd September, 1932. | C.S.O. 4 in 4986 of 1932.   | 950            | .....  | 2 months without pay.    | 22nd September, 1932.      |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Ng Si-kwan.     | 1st October, 1932.    | C.S.O. 5 in 4986 of 1932.   | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 1st October, 1932.         |
| Do., ( do. )                    | William Lee.    | 9th November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 6 in 4986 of 1932.   | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 9th November, 1932.        |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Im Sum-chuen.   | 30th December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 8 in 4986 of 1932.   | 850            | .....  | .....                    | 30th December, 1932.       |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Leo Young.      | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 7 in 4986 of 1932.   | 850            | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1933.         |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Ng Hong-an.     | 16th February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 4986 of 1933.        | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 16th February, 1933.       |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Wong Kun-chi.   | 3rd July, 1933.       | C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1933.   | 850            | .....  | .....                    | 3rd July, 1933.            |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Lau Kam-fook.   | 14th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 2 in 4986 of 1933.   | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 14th September, 1933.      |

( 15 )

|                              |               |                                   |                      |                           |         |       |                                    |                      |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Do.,                         | ( do. )       | Henry Wah-goon.                   | 16th November, 1933. | C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1933. | 850     | ..... | .....                              | 16th November, 1933. |
| Do.,                         | ( do. )       | Wong Yat-fee.                     | 15th December, 1933. | C.S.O. 4 in 4986 of 1933. | 850     | ..... | .....                              | 15th December, 1933. |
| Office Attendant,            |               | at \$312 to \$360 by triennially. | .....                | Establishment.            | 312     | ..... | \$48 Rent Allowance. Uniform.      | .....                |
| 8 Messengers,                |               | at \$156 to \$204 by triennially. | .....                | Do.                       | 1,308   | ..... | \$48 each Rent Allowance. Uniform. | .....                |
| Indian Constable, 1st Class, |               | .....                             | (10)                 | Do.                       | ...     | ..... | Quarters.                          | .....                |
| SUB-DEPARTMENT—              |               |                                   |                      |                           |         |       |                                    |                      |
| STAMP OFFICE :—              |               |                                   |                      |                           |         |       |                                    |                      |
| Collector,                   |               | Edwin Taylor.                     | (11)                 | 28th June, 1931.          | ...     | ..... | .....                              | 31st May, 1930.      |
| Superintendent,              | (S.C. & A.S.) | P. D. Crawley.                    |                      | 14th February, 1931.      | £500    | ..... | Quarters.                          | 14th February, 1931. |
| Class V Clerk,               | (J.C.S.)      | Cheung King-hon.                  |                      | 1st July, 1928.           | \$1,400 | ..... | 4 weeks.                           | 19th January, 1925.  |
| Class VIA Clerk,             | ( do. )       | Loo Mang-hoon.                    | (12)                 | 1st January, 1933.        | 950     | ..... | 20 days.                           | 25th November, 1929. |
| Class III Shroff,            | ( do. )       | Im Wai-shan.                      | (13)                 | 1st December, 1931.       | 2,000   | ..... | 3 months                           | 12th December, 1904. |
| Class VIA Shroff,            | ( do. )       | Shek Cho-shang.                   |                      | 1st March, 1932.          | 1,050   | ..... | 12 days.                           | 1st February, 1927.  |
| Class VIB Shroff,            | ( do. )       | Chan Yip.                         | (14)                 | 1st January, 1921.        | 1,050   | ..... | 1 month.                           | 1st July, 1901.      |
| Do.,                         | ( do. )       | Wong Ming.                        |                      | 8th April, 1925.          | 1,050   | ..... | .....                              | 8th April, 1925.     |
| Do.,                         | ( do.* )      | Tsang Fee-man.                    |                      | 1st June, 1930.           | 1,050   | ..... | .....                              | 1st June, 1930.      |
| Do.,                         | ( do. )       | Ip Shiu-ming.                     | (15)                 | 1st October, 1932.        | 950     | ..... | 16 days.                           | 1st October, 1932.   |
| Do.,                         | ( do. )       | Wei Chung.                        |                      | 1st May, 1933.            | 850     | ..... | .....                              | 1st May, 1933.       |
| 4 Pressmen,                  |               | at \$156 to \$204 by triennially. |                      | .....                     | 708     | ..... | \$48 each Rent Allowance. Uniform. | .....                |

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted full pay leave from 22nd July.
- (2) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.
- (3) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 30th May. Placed on Permanent Establishment on 8th September.
- (4) Transferred to Harbour Department on 7th April.
- (5) Security of \$1,000 withdrawn on 19th January, but still remained as Clerical Staff and salary reduced accordingly.
- (6) Transferred to Audit Department on 23rd January.
- (7) Transferred to Police Department on 9th February.
- (8) Resigned on 18th June.
- (9) Resigned on 16th November.
- (10) Under Police Force.
- (11) Mr. M. J. Breen acted during Mr. Taylor's absence.
- (12) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st January.
- (13) Retired on 31st March.
- (14) Retired on 1st August.
- (15) Transferred to Kowloon-Canton Railway on 15th December.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SUB-DEPARTMENT—</b>         |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>ASSESSOR'S OFFICE:—</b>     |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assessor of Rates,             | Edwin Taylor.                          | 28th June, 1931.     | G.N. No. 593 of 1931.      | ...            | .....  | .....                    | 31st May, 1930.            |
| First Assistant Assessor,      | Julius Ring.                           | 1st January, 1933.   | G.N. 119 of 1933.          | £850           | \$1,330.92 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st July, 1925.            |
| Second Assistant Assessor,     | Samuel Hamer.                          | Do.                  | G.N. 120 of 1933.          | 850            | \$624.68 Motor Allowance.<br>\$959.69 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 27th August, 1910.         |
| Class III Clerk, (S.C. & A.S.) | John Charles Lang.                     | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 2782 of 1930.       | 340            | \$1,000.56 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 6th May, 1919.             |
| Inspector of Tenements,        | Ernest Robert Clemo.                   | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 34 in 3564 of 1925. | 310            | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 27th February, 1925.       |
| Chinese Surveyor,              | Chan In-fong.                          | 1st August, 1931.    | C.S.O. 4 in 4996 of 1930.  | \$1,000        | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1930.             |
| Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)    | So Shing-hon.                          | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 1 in 1886 of 1908.  | \$2,300        | \$207.90 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 8th January, 1908.         |
| Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )       | Tin Wa.                                | 1st May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 28 in 5025 of 1933. | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 10th August, 1925.         |
| Do., ( do. )                   | Chong Chung-kai.                       | 15th December, 1931. | C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1931. | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 15th December, 1931.       |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )       | Kwok Cham-lun.                         | 18th October, 1933.  | C.S.O. 29 in 4984 of 1933. | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 18th October, 1923.        |
| Temporary Clerk, ( do. )       | Mak Kam-hung.                          | 24th October, 1932.  | C.S.O. 31 in 4984 of 1932. | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 24th October, 1932.        |
| Do., ( do. )                   | Wong Sik-ming.                         | Do.                  | C.S.O. 31 in 4984 of 1932. | 480            | .....  | 7 days without pay.      | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                   | Cheung Shui-wing.                      | 27th October, 1932.  | C.S.O. 33 in 4984 of 1932. | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 27th October, 1932.        |
| Do., ( do. )                   | Hung Hing-kwong.                       | 5th October, 1933.   | C.S.O. 25 in 4984 of 1933. | 480            | .....  | ... ..                   | 5th October, 1933.         |
| Do., ( do. )                   | Mok Ping-cheung.                       | Do.                  | C.S.O. 27 in 4984 of 1933. | 700            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                   | Tsui Po-wing.                          | Do.                  | C.S.O. 28 in 4984 of 1933. | 480            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Motor Driver,                  | Mohamed Khan.                          | 13th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 3666 of 1925.       | 504            | Uniform.   | .....                    | 13th February, 1933.       |
| 1 Messenger,                   | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Establishment.             | 168            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |

## AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—

| Auditor.                      | Percival Lorimer Collisson.            | 28th August, 1930.    | C.S.O. 11 in 5048 of 1930. | £1,400  | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. Government Quarters.                | 8 months and 7 days. | 28th August, 1930.    |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1st Assistant Auditor,        | Thomas Dallin. (9)                     | 30th July, 1910.      | C.S.O. 177 of 1910.        | 1,050   | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. Lodging Allowance at 10% of Salary. | .....                | 30th July, 1910.      |
| 2nd Do.,                      | Percival John Alexander Hamilton. (10) | 28th December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 17 in 5048 of 1932. | 950     | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. Lodging Allowance at 10% of Salary. | .....                | 28th December, 1932.  |
| 3rd Do.,                      | Charles Hugh Granville Bradley. (11)   | 11th September, 1925. | C.S.O. 59 in 59 of 1924.   | 700     | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. Government Quarters.                | .....                | 11th September, 1925. |
| Senior Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.) | Bertie Edward Maughan.                 | 1st September, 1924.  | C.S.O. 159 of 1924.        | 700     | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. Government Quarters.                | 9 months and 5 days. | 1st September, 1924.  |
| Examiner, ( do. )             | Theodore Ralph Ingram. (12)            | 8th February, 1930.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5037 of 1930.  | 250     | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. Lodging Allowance at 5% of Salary.  | .....                | 8th February, 1930.   |
| Probationer, ( do. )          | Wilfrid Fane Edge. (13)                | 10th March, 1933.     | C.S.O. 4821 of 1928.       | \$5,400 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                                     | .....                | 11th May, 1931.       |
| 2nd Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)   | Sung Kan.                              | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.       | 3,150   | \$240 Rent Allowance.   | .....                | 17th April, 1911.     |
| 3rd Class Clerk, ( do. )      | Chau Kwai-in.                          | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.       | 2,300   | \$240 Do.   | .....                | 15th July, 1912.      |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Tse Yuk-lam.                           | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.       | 2,200   | \$180 Do.   | .....                | 22nd April, 1914.     |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Leung Chuk-hin.                        | 1st December, 1932.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5254 of 1929.  | 2,000   | \$180 Do.   | .....                | 6th July, 1914.       |
| 4th Do., ( do. )              | Kwong Yan-po.                          | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.       | 1,800   | \$162.72 Do.  | .....                | 5th December, 1905.   |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Goh Kim-toon.                          | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,800   | .....   | .....                | 1st July, 1924.       |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Lai Pui-kou.                           | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.       | 1,800   | \$180 Rent Allowance.   | .....                | 1st June, 1918.       |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Tse San-tin.                           | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,800   | \$180 Do.   | .....                | 1st April, 1919.      |
| 5th Class Clerk, ( do. )      | Tseung Po-ming.                        | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.       | 1,400   | \$180 Do.   | .....                | 10th December, 1923.  |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Ng Kun-kwai.                           | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,400   | .....   | .....                | 8th January, 1924.    |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Tsai Kam-yuen.                         | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,400   | \$180 Rent Allowance.   | .....                | 3rd October, 1923.    |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Public Works Department.  
 (2) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 18th April.  
 (3) Transferred from Police Force.  
 (4) Transferred to Public Works Department on 20th October.  
 (5) Transferred from Treasury on 21st December.  
 (6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 19th October.
- (7) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 3rd July, temporarily for work in connection with the annual assessment.  
 (8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 5th October, temporarily for work in connection with the annual assessment.  
 (9) Acting Auditor from 7th April to 13th December.
- (10) Acting 1st Assistant Auditor from 7th April to 13th December.  
 (11) Acting 2nd Assistant Auditor from 7th April to 13th December.  
 (12) Placed on Permanent Establishment 15th March.  
 (13) Transferred from Public Works Department 10th March, Acting Senior Clerk from 10th March to 15th November.



| OFFICE.                              | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment. | Authority                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| AUDIT DEPARTMENT,—<br>Contd.         |                             |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| 6th Class A Clerk, (J. C. S.)        | Hung Chi-fai.               | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931        | \$1,050        | .....  | .....                    | 8th June, 1928.            |
| 6th Class Clerk, ( do. )             | Chan Shin-cheung.           | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5254 of 1929.  | 950            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                         | William Lee.                | 23rd January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 6 in 4986 of 1932.  | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 9th November, 1932.        |
| Office Attendant,                    | at \$240.                   | .....                | Establishment.             | 240            | Rent Allowance \$48.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Messengers,                        | 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156   | .....                | Do.                        | 324            | Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| NEW TERRITORIES :—                   |                             |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT). |                             |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| District Officer,                    | Ernest Hillas Williams.     | 5th April, 1932.     | .....                      | \$1,000        | Rented Quarters, \$660 Convey-<br>ance Allowance.  | .....                    | 21st December, 1923.       |
| Land Bailiff,                        | John Arthur Leslie Pearson. | 1st July, 1932.      | C.S.O. 2052 of 1932.       | 320            | Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Al-<br>lowance and \$120 Language Al-<br>lowance.                   | .....                    | 24th July, 1924.           |
| Do.,                                 | James Dowie Bickerstaff.    | 1st July, 1929.      | C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1929. | 360            | Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allow-<br>ance and \$150 Language Allow-<br>ance.                   | .....                    | 1st July, 1929.            |
| Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)            | To King-ki.                 | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.       | \$3,700        | \$60 Conveyance Allowance and<br>\$141.60 Rent Allowance.                                      | .....                    | 13th April, 1899.          |
| Class II Clerk, ( do. )              | Chui Tak-hing.              | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.       | 3,150          | \$60 Conveyance Allowance and<br>\$185.40 Rent Allowance.                                      | 42 days.                 | 24th September, 1905.      |
| Class III Clerk and Shroff, ( do. )  | Lau Che-wa.                 | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.       | 2,300          | " " \$111.60.  | .....                    | 16th April, 1904.          |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )             | Chan Hi-wo.                 | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.       | 2,200          | " " \$180.00.  | .....                    | 1st October, 1911.         |
| Do., ( do. )                         | Mak Lam-mun.                | Do.                  | Do.                        | 2,200          | " " \$167.52.  | .....                    | 8th August, 1911.          |

|                                      |                          |                  |                     |                             |       |  |           |                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|-----------|----------------------|
| Class IV Clerk,                      | ( do. )                  | Cheung Kai-ling. | 1st July, 1925.     | Do.                         | 1,800 | "  | "         | 5th December, 1905.  |
| Do.,                                 | ( do. )                  | Sham San.        | 1st January, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 1,700 | Rent Allowance   | \$ 72.72. | 6th April, 1918.     |
| Do.,                                 | ( do. )                  | Chong King-ip.   | 1st November, 1932. | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.        | 1,600 | .....  | .....     | 1st July, 1909.      |
| Class VI Clerk and Shroff,           | ( do. )                  | Yeung Ting-pan.  | 7th May, 1928.      | C.S.O. 1 in 4841 of 1928.   | 1,050 | .....  | .....     | 7th May, 1928.       |
| Class V Clerk,                       | ( do. )                  | Lam Tin.         | 1st January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 1,400 | .....  | .....     | 18th August, 1921.   |
| Do.,                                 | ( do. )                  | Chan Ho-chi.     | 1st January, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 1,300 | .....  | .....     | 25th October, 1923.  |
| Class VIA Clerk,                     | ( do. )                  | Tang Kin-san.    | 14th May, 1926.     | C.S.O. 106 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,050 | .....  | .....     | 14th May, 1926.      |
| Class VI Clerk and Shroff,           | ( do. )                  | Yu Fuk.          | 5th May, 1930.      | C.S.O. 2 in 4986 of 1930.   | 950   | .....  | .....     | 5th May, 1930.       |
| 7 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,    | at \$50 a month each.    |                  | .....               | Establishment.              | 700   | .....  | .....     | .....                |
| Demarcator.                          | Li Loi.                  |                  | 1st January, 1925.  | C.S.O. 806 of 1924.         | 480   | \$48 House Allowance.  | .....     | 1st January, 1900.   |
| Do.,                                 | Cheung Kwai.             |                  | Do.                 | Do.                         | 480   | Do.  | .....     | 1st September, 1926. |
| Do.,                                 | Li Kan-pui.              |                  | 1st January, 1926.  | Do.                         | 460   | Do.  | .....     | 1st August, 1912.    |
| Do.,                                 | Li Fat.                  |                  | 1st May, 1932.      | .....                       | 320   | Do.  | .....     | 11th January, 1924.  |
| 3 Office Attendants,                 | at \$192 each.           |                  | .....               | Establishment.              | 612   | House Allowance at \$48 each.  | .....     | .....                |
| 7 Messengers,                        | at \$156 each.           |                  | .....               | Do.                         | 1,332 | Personal Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12, House Allowance at \$48 each. | .....     | .....                |
| 2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,         | at \$156 each.           |                  | .....               | Do.                         | 338   | House Allowance at \$48 each.  | .....     | .....                |
| 2 Latrine Attendants,                | at \$204.                |                  | .....               | Do.                         | 216   | .....  | .....     | .....                |
| DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT). |                          |                  |                     |                             |       |  |           |                      |
| District Officer,                    | David Mercer MacDougall. | (3)(4)           | 11th May, 1933.     | C.S.O. 3010 of 1920.        | £ 625 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....     | 28th December, 1928. |
| Land Bailiff,                        | William Gordon Rontley.  | (5)(6)           | 8th July, 1923.     | C.S.O. 38 in 3009 of 1920.  | 420   | Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.           | .....     | 29th December, 1920. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. W. C. Simpson went on leave on 31st March, 1933.  
 (2) Mr. J. D. Bickerstaff transferred from District Office South on 1st April, 1933.  
 (3) Attached to District Office South from 6th to 10th May.  
 (4) Mr. B. C. K. Hawkins transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 11th May.  
 (5) Transferred from Public Works Department on 2nd March.  
 (6) Mr. J. D. Bickerstaff granted leave from 7th to 31st March and transferred to District Office North on 1st April.  
 \* Uniform.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| NEW TERRITORIES,—Contd.   |                              |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT),—Contd.                         |                              |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Land Bailiff,   | William Charles Simpson. (1) | 5th August, 1927.    | C.S.O. 20 in 3009 of 1922.  | £390           | \$4.52 Lodging Allowance.  | 8 months and 29 days.    | 27th October, 1922.        |
| Class III Clerk,  | (J. C. S.) Yeung Ki-san.     | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 8060 of 1909.        | \$2,200        | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | 1 day.                   | 7th June, 1909.            |
| Class IV Clerk,   | ( do. ) Ng Ying-lok.         | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 104 in 3009 of 1923. | 1,700          | \$162.86 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 5th February, 1923.        |
| Class V Clerk and Shroff,   | ( do. ) Au Yeung-man.        | 1st July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 3375 of 1924.        | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 17th September, 1924.      |
| Class V Interpreter,  | ( do. ) Wong Sik-hung.       | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 97 in 3009 of 1923.  | 1,300          | \$169.84 Rent Allowance.   | 21 days.                 | 22nd January, 1923.        |
| Class V Clerk,  | ( do. ) Li Yuk-to.           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 3375 of 1924.        | 1,300          | .....  | 8 days.                  | 5th December, 1924.        |
| Do.   | ( do. ) Lo Cho-ehi.          | 1st December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 152 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 9th March, 1926.           |
| Class VI Clerk and Shroff,  | ( do. ) Leung Wing-cheung.   | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 107 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,050          | .....  | 5 days.                  | 24th October, 1927.        |
| Demarcator,   | Kan Yik.                     | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 806 of 1924.         | 480            | \$48 House Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1908.           |
| Do.,  | Ho Fo-yip.                   | Do.                  | Do.                         | 420            | Do.  | 3 days.                  | 1st September, 1906.       |
| 1 Forestry Demarcator,  | .....                        | .....                | C.S.O. 164 of 1917.         | 360            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Notice Server,  | .....                        | .....                | C.S.O. 737 of 1915.         | 192            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Office Attendant,   | .....                        | .....                | Establishment.              | 216            | Do.  | 4 days.                  | .....                      |
| 1 Messenger,  | .....                        | .....                | Do.                         | 168            | Quarters up to 31.5.33 and \$38 House Allowance.   | 4 days.                  | .....                      |
| 1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,                                     | .....                        | .....                | Do.                         | ...            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Caretaker, Tai O Market,  | .....                        | .....                | C.S.O. 3264 of 1911.        | 156            | Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue, | .....                        | .....                | Do.                         | 24             | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |

POST OFFICE:—

|   |                                |      |                     |                            |         |                       |                      |
|---|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Postmaster General,                               | Michael James Kreen.           | (2)  | .....               | C.S.O. 6 in 9038 of 1907.  | £1,650  | .....                 | 16th November, 1907. |
| Chief Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)                   | Henry Arthur Mills.            | (3)  | 1st October 1926.   | C.S.O. 1122 of 1924.       | 1,050   | .....                 | 1st October, 1926.   |
| Accountant, ( do. )                               | Amaro John Reed.               | (4)  | 1st March, 1899.    | C.S.O. 3228 of 1899.       | 700     | 10 months and 4 days. | 1st June, 1888.      |
| Superintendent, Money Order Office, (S.C. & A.S.) | Henry Dixon.                   | (5)  | 1st May, 1890.      | C.S.O. 3229 of 1899.       | 700     | 8 months.             | 1st May, 1890.       |
| Superintendent of Mails,                          | Thomas Hynes.                  | (6)  | 6th May, 1914.      | C.S.O. 2492 of 1914.       | 700     | .....                 | 20th November, 1904. |
| Assistant Superintendent of Mails                 | Frederick Herbert Holdman.     | (7)  | 1st April, 1924.    | C.S.O. 2824 of 1922.       | 560     | .....                 | 1st February, 1922.  |
| Registration Branch,                              | Thomas Lay.                    | (8)  | 1st March, 1925.    | C.S.O. 7131 of 1911.       | 415     | 1 month.              | 13th August, 1912.   |
| Assistant Supt. of Mails, Parcels Branch,         | Samuel Randle.                 | (9)  | 1st February, 1933. | C.S.O. 2808 of 1931.       | £ 370   | .....                 | 29th May, 1925.      |
| Do.,  | Manuel Ligueros.               | (10) | 1st August, 1932.   | C.S.O. 26 in 3009 of 1922. | \$4,200 | 3 months.             | 21st December, 1903. |
| Assistant Superintendent of Mails,                | João Cinza Barros.             | (11) | 1st January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2508 of 1931.       | 4,200   | .....                 | 19th August, 1901.   |
| Assistant Superintendent, Money Order Office,     | Apotonio Francisco Castilho.   | (12) | 1st April, 1927.    | C.S.O. 3233 of 1899.       | 4,500   | .....                 | 1st June, 1899.      |
|   | João Cinza Barros.             | (13) | 1st January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 2 in 3672 of 1901.  | 4,100   | .....                 | 19th August, 1901.   |
|   | David José Maria Fernandes.    | (14) | 1st July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 8 in 9038 of 1907.  | 3,700   | .....                 | 31st July, 1907.     |
|   | Bishan Dass.                   | (15) | 1st August, 1932.   | C.S.O. 10231 of 1903.      | 3,700   | .....                 | 3rd May, 1903.       |
|   | Jannario Augustinho d'Almeida. | (16) | 1st November, 1932. | C.S.O. 3 in 4041 of 1907.  | 3,700   | 1 day.                | 1st January, 1907.   |
|   | Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.       | (17) | 1st January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2519 of 1933.       | 3,500   | 1 month.              | 6th May, 1918.       |

1st Class Postal Clerks,

REMARKS.

- (1) Attached to District Office South on 30th December.
  - (2) Mr. W. J. Carrie was Postmaster General and drew acting pay at £100 per annum from 2nd June to 31st December.
  - (3) Retired on pension 31st October.
  - (4) Retired on pension 31st August.
  - (5) Died on 8th July—Mr. T. Lay acted as Assistant Superintendent Registration Branch and drew acting pay at £45 per annum from 9th July to 31st December—Mr. A. L. Cole transferred to Police Department on 1st February.
  - (6) Transferred from Police Department.
  - (7) Retired on pension 14th October.
  - (8) Promoted to Assistant Superintendent Money Order Office on 1st January.
- Uniform.
- || Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the rate of \$10, \$5, \$3, \$2, \$1, 50 and 25 cents per diem in accordance with the scale of salaries and half the rates for 2 hours work and under. New rate of payments—C.S.O. Circular No. 47 of 17th June are also granted in accordance with the scale of salaries of \$3, \$2.50, \$2, \$1.50, \$1, 50 and 25 cents per hour from 1st July, 1931. Postmen whose salaries above \$288 per annum are also paid at Circular rates from 1st June, 1932. C.S.O. 11 in 2946 of 1929. Others at old rate.

| OFFICE.                  | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE,—Continued.  |                              |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| 2nd Class Postal Clerks, | Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro. (1) | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2858 of 1918.        | \$ 3,150       | \$57.75 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 6th May, 1918.             |
|                          | Kwan Kin-san.                | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 6 in 2855 of 1915.   | 3,000          | Do.  | 2 days.                  | 17th March, 1915.          |
|                          | Lo Pak-wai.                  | 1st July, 1931.      | C.S.O. 18 in 86 of 1915.    | 3,000          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st February, 1915.        |
|                          | Lau Kam-yung.                | Do.                  | C.S.O. 6 in 7141 of 1911.   | 3,000          | Do.  | .....                    | 5th April, 1911.           |
|                          | Wong Tsai-fan.               | 1st October, 1931.   | C.S.O. 6186 of 1912.        | 3,000          | \$131.13 Do.   | .....                    | 2nd April, 1912.           |
| 2nd Class Compradore,    | Feroz Ali.                   | 21st February, 1932. | C.S.O. 2863 of 1916.        | 2,850          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st June, 1916.            |
|                          | So Kwan-che.                 | 1st August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 1 in 8061 of 1909.   | 2,700          | \$23.37 Do.  | 28 days.                 | 20th March, 1909.          |
|                          | Ho Sui-pui.                  | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 6180 of 1912.        | 2,850          | Do.  | .....                    | 15th February, 1912.       |
|                          | Henry Ernest Marriott.       | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2519 of 1932.        | 2,700          | .....  | .....                    | 6th January, 1922.         |
|                          | Leopoldo Gabriel de Sousa.   | Do.                  | Do.                         | 2,700          | \$120 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st July, 1923.            |
| 2nd Class Postal Clerks, | Tso Dep-hing.                | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2519 of 1933.        | 2,700          | \$180 Do.  | .....                    | 20th July, 1909.           |
|                          | Chung Sui-nam.               | 1st April, 1933.     | Do.                         | 2,700          | \$180 Do. and \$180 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st February, 1918.        |
|                          | Lo Ping-fai.                 | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 8054 of 1909.        | 2,300          | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1909.             |
|                          | Chung Sui-nam. (3)           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2857 of 1918.        | 2,300          | \$60 Rent Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st February, 1918.        |
|                          | Cheung Lai-kan. (4)          | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 1144 of 1902.        | 2,200          | \$70.65 Rent Allowance.  | 42 days.                 | 2nd June, 1902.            |
|                          | James Henry Woodier.         | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 125 in 3654 of 1926. | 2,100          | Uniforms and Boot Allowances   | 3 days.                  | 1st July, 1926.            |
|                          | Chung Man-wing.              | 1st July, 1931.      | C.S.O. 9 in 2667 of 1914.   | 2,100          | \$176.52 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 6th October, 1913.         |
|                          | Chan Fuk-chi.                | 1st October, 1931.   | C S.O. 7100 of 1910.        | 2,100          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st September, 1910.       |

|                          |                    |                      |                            |       |                         |       |  |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 3rd Class Postal Clerks, | Chan Chi-hing.     | 11th October, 1931.  | C.S.O. 6268 of 1913.       | 2,100 | \$180                   | Do.   |  | 10 days.              | 1st October, 1913.    |
|                          | Tam Sik-hung.      | 21st February, 1932. | C.S.O. 9 in 2855 of 1915.  | 2,000 | \$180                   | Do.   |  | 4 days.               | 1st February, 1915.   |
|                          | Lai Hon-kün.       | 1st August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 18 in 2855 of 1915. | 2,000 | \$180                   | Do.   |  | .....                 | 4th August, 1915.     |
|                          | Lam Ling.          | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 10257 of 1906.      | 2,000 | \$180                   | Do.   |  | .....                 | 10th February, 1907.  |
|                          | So Sing-woon.      | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2519 of 1932.       | 1,900 | \$180                   | Do.   |  | .....                 | 5th June, 1915.       |
|                          | Ku Man-piu.        | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,900 | \$180                   | Do.   |  | 21 days.              | 17th February, 1915.  |
|                          | Lau Chuen-huen.    | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2519 of 1933.       | 1,900 | .....                   | ..... |  | 6 days.               | 15th August, 1925.    |
|                          | Woo Woon-luen.     | 1st April, 1933.     | Do.                        | 1,900 | \$135 Rent Allowance.   | ..... |  | .....                 | 14th August, 1916.    |
|                          | Koo Chin-son.      | 4th July, 1933.      | Do.                        | 1,900 | \$90                    | Do.   |  | .....                 | 3rd April, 1923.      |
|                          | Ha Tsau.           | 1st November, 1928.  | C.S.O. 10243 of 1906.      | 1,800 | \$180                   | Do.   |  | 9 days.               | 1st January, 1900.    |
| 4th Class Shroffs,       | Fung Chan.         | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 10247 of 1906.      | 1,800 | .....                   | ..... |  | 2 months and 26 days. | 1st July, 1906.       |
|                          | Woo Woon-luen.     | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 2853 of 1917.       | 1,800 | \$45 Rent Allowance.    | ..... |  | .....                 | 14th August, 1916.    |
|                          | Koo Chin-son.      | 1st October, 1931.   | C.S.O. 95 in 3009 of 1923. | 1,600 | .....                   | ..... |  | .....                 | 3rd April, 1923.      |
|                          | Wu Ki-cheong.      | 11th October, 1931.  | C.S.O. 94 in 3009 of 1923. | 1,700 | \$82.26 Rent Allowance. | ..... |  | 1 month.              | 17th July, 1923.      |
|                          | Lau Fuk-hing.      | 21st February, 1932. | C.S.O. 9 in 2864 of 1916.  | 1,600 | .....                   | ..... |  | .....                 | 7th December, 1925.   |
|                          | Hung Kam-tong.     | 1st May, 1932.       | C.S.O. 88 in 3009 of 1922. | 1,600 | \$180 Rent Allowance.   | ..... |  | .....                 | 24th July, 1922.      |
|                          | Li Hing-nam.       | 1st August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 10 in 2858 of 1918. | 1,600 | \$180                   | Do.   |  | .....                 | 1st February, 1918.   |
|                          | Ahmed Khan.        | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 52 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,600 | .....                   | ..... |  | 1 month and 20 days.  | 1st October, 1926.    |
|                          | Cheng Cheung-hing. | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2519 of 1932.       | 1,500 | \$180 Rent Allowance.   | ..... |  | 2 days.               | 19th September, 1917. |
|                          | Tin Lap-tung.      | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,500 | .....                   | ..... |  | .....                 | 30th July, 1925.      |
| 4th Class Postal Clerks, | Ma Tak-leung.      | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,500 | .....                   | ..... |  | 30 days.              | 28th July, 1925.      |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Class I on 1st January.  
 (2) Retired on pension 1st March.  
 (3) Promoted to Class II on 1st April.  
 (4) Retired on pension 3rd July.  
 (5) Retired on pension 26th March.  
 (6) Promoted to Class III on 1st April.  
 (7) Promoted to Class III on 4th July.  
 (8) Dismissed on 28th February.  
 || See Remark (I) in J 31.

| OFFICE.                  | NAME.           | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE,—Continued.  | Chan Tak-fan.   | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2519 of 1932.        | \$ 1,500       | \$78.91 Rent Allowance.  | 6 days.                  | 12th April, 1923.          |
|                          | Lo Kam-wa.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2519 of 1933.        | 1,500          | .....  | .....                    | 2nd July, 1924.            |
|                          | Tang Man-kit.   | 1st April, 1933.     | Do.                         | 1,500          | .....  | .....                    | 6th September, 1924.       |
|                          | Tang Yun-cho.   | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,500          | .....  | 2 days.                  | 13th January, 1926.        |
|                          | Ng Shiu-man.    | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,500          | .....  | .....                    | 20th July, 1925.           |
|                          | Leung Man-wai.  | 4th July, 1933.      | Do.                         | 1,500          | .....  | .....                    | 11th July, 1925.           |
|                          | Tang Man-kit.   | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 103 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 6th September, 1924.       |
|                          | Ng Shiu-man.    | 16th January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 107 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 20th July, 1925.           |
|                          | Leung Man-wai.  | 24th March, 1930.    | C.S.O. 104 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 15th July, 1925.           |
|                          | Tang Yun-cho.   | 1st July, 1931.      | C.S.O. 159 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 13th January, 1926.        |
| 5th Class Postal Clerks, | Li Che-chiu.    | 1st October, 1931.   | C.S.O. 110 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 27th July, 1925.           |
|                          | Joseph Garcia.  | 11th October, 1931.  | C.S.O. 98 in 3564 of 1925.  | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 5th August, 1925.          |
|                          | Ho Tak-fan.     | 21st February, 1932. | C.S.O. 5018 of 1929.        | 1,200          | .....  | 28 days.                 | 9th February, 1928.        |
|                          | Chan Wing-yin.  | 1st May, 1932.       | C.S.O. 106 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,200          | .....  | 3 days.                  | 27th July, 1925.           |
|                          | Chan Wing-kwai. | 1st August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 3 in 9696 of 1905.   | 1,100          | \$35.89 Rent Allowance.  | 1 month.                 | 14th December, 1905.       |
|                          | Chan Ming.      | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 6284 of 1913.        | 1,200          | \$180 Do.  | .....                    | 8th January, 1914.         |
|                          | Leung Keung.    | 1st December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 19 in 2855 of 1915.  | 1,200          | \$172.28 Do.   | .....                    | 4th January, 1915.         |
|                          | Ho Yuk-man.     | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2519 of 1932.        | 1,100          | \$133.68 Do.   | .....                    | 17th March, 1920.          |
|                          |                 |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
|                          |                 |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| 5th Class Shroffs,       |                 |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
|                          |                 |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |

|                          |                      |                      |                             |       |          |                 |          |                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|
| 5th Class Postal Clerks, | Ng Tim.              | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100 | \$180    | Do.             | .....    | 23rd September, 1920. |
|                          | Chan Ting-hing.      | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100 | \$158.64 | Do.             | .....    | 1st November, 1921.   |
|                          | Chung Chai-yeung.    | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100 |          | .....           | .....    | 27th July, 1925.      |
|                          | Anacleto Conception. | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100 |          | .....           | .....    | Do.                   |
| 5th Class Shroffs,       | Au Tse-tsau.         | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2519 of 1933.        | 1,100 |          | .....           | .....    | 7th August, 1925.     |
|                          | Lai Fat.             | 1st April, 1933.     | Do.                         | 1,100 | \$135    | Rent Allowance. | .....    | 1st November, 1911.   |
|                          | Au Kit.              | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100 | \$135    | Do.             | 4 days.  | 21st July, 1915.      |
|                          | Chiu Chung-man.      | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100 |          | .....           | .....    | 1st August, 1925.     |
| 5th Class Postal Clerks, | Lo Hi-nin.           | 1st May, 1933.       | Do.                         | 1,100 |          | .....           | .....    | Do.                   |
|                          | Fung Ying-shang.     | 4th July, 1933.      | Do.                         | 1,100 |          | .....           | 4 days.  | Do.                   |
|                          | Leung Foo.           | 1st July, 1923.      | C.S.O. 4 in 9696 of 1905.   | 1,050 | \$96     | Rent Allowance. | .....    | 1st January, 1905.    |
|                          | Lai Fat.             | 1st July, 1923.      | C.S.O. 16 in 7141 of 1911.  | 1,050 | \$24     | Rent Allowance. | .....    | 1st September, 1911.  |
| 6th Class Shroffs,       | Shiu Kiu.            | 1st February, 1925.  | C.S.O. 10362 of 1904.       | 1,050 | \$96     | Do.             | .....    | 1st January, 1904.    |
|                          | Au Kit.              | 1st May, 1925.       | C.S.O. 23 in 2855 of 1915.  | 1,050 | \$24     | Do.             | .....    | 21st July, 1915.      |
|                          | Chiu Chung-man.      | 1st August, 1925.    | C.S.O. 109 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,050 |          | .....           | .....    | 1st August, 1925.     |
|                          | Fung Ying-shang.     | 1st September, 1925. | C.S.O. 101 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,050 |          | .....           | .....    | Do.                   |
| 6th Class Postal Clerks, | Lo Hi-nin.           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 99 in 3564 of 1925.  | 1,050 |          | .....           | .....    | Do.                   |
|                          | Cheng Ching-wai.     | 1st January, 1926.   | C.S.O. 120 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,050 |          | .....           | 1 day.   | 1st August, 1925.     |
|                          | Wai Wa-fong.         | 1st June, 1926.      | C.S.O. 101 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,050 |          | .....           | 24 days. | 1st May, 1926.        |
|                          | Ng Ping-he.          | 1st October, 1926.   | C.S.O. 102 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,050 |          | .....           | 3 days.  | 3rd May, 1926.        |
|                          | Lam Sing-U.          | 1st February, 1927.  | C.S.O. 50 in 4200 of 1927.  | 950   |          | .....           | 28 days. | 16th August, 1926.    |

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Class IV on 1st April.  
 (2) Promoted to Class IV on 4th July.  
 (3) Promoted to Class IV on 1st April.

(4) Retired on pension 30th April.  
 (5) Promoted to Class V on 1st April.

(6) Promoted to Class V on 4th July.  
 (7) Promoted to Class V on 1st May.

|| See Remark (1) in J 21.



| OFFICE.                 | NAME.                | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE,—Continued. | Ho Leung-shang.      | 1st February, 1927.  | C.S.O. 60 in 4200 of 1927. | \$ 950         | .....  | 3 days.                  | 1st October, 1926.         |
|                         | Chung Shiu-ki.       | 1st July, 1927.      | C.S.O. 56 in 4200 of 1927. | 950            | .....  | 3 days.                  | 1st December, 1926.        |
|                         | Harbajan Singh.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 64 in 4200 of 1927. | 950            | .....  | 7 months and 8 days.     | 10th January, 1927.        |
|                         | Tso Kwok-fai.        | Do.                  | C.S.O. 63 in 4200 of 1927. | 950            | .....  | 2 days.                  | 13th January, 1927.        |
|                         | Lai Chak-leung.      | 1st August, 1928.    | C.S.O. 26 in 4840 of 1928. | 850            | .....  | 14 days.                 | 1st April, 1928.           |
| 6th Class Shroff,       | Un Tsung.            | 1st December, 1928.  | C.S.O. 26 in 4841 of 1928. | 850            | \$96 Rent Allowance  | .....                    | 5th May, 1906.             |
|                         | Au Yeung-fan.        | 7th February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1929.  | 800            | .....  | 3 days.                  | 13th November, 1928.       |
|                         | Wong King-wai.       | 18th April, 1929.    | C.S.O. 4 in 5018 of 1929.  | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 26th May, 1928.            |
|                         | Ho Tsuk-chor.        | 1st July, 1929.      | C.S.O. 7 in 5018 of 1929.  | 800            | .....  | 13 days.                 | 2nd January, 1929.         |
|                         | Mohamed Yousuf Khan. | Do.                  | C.S.O. 8 in 5018 of 1929.  | 800            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
|                         | Edward Mohammed Ali. | 1st September, 1929. | C.S.O. 5 in 5018 of 1929.  | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 1st July, 1929.            |
|                         | Mohammed Sheriff.    | 1st November, 1929.  | C.S.O. 11 in 5018 of 1929. | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 6th February, 1929.        |

( J 27 )

|                          |                  |                      |                            |     |       |  |         |                      |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------|--|---------|----------------------|
| 6th Class Clerks,        | Chan Kai-sang.   | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5018 of 1930.       | 750 | ..... |  | 2 days. | 23rd April, 1929.    |
|                          | Li Yun-wa.       | 16th January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 6 in 5018 of 1929.  | 750 | ..... |  | .....   | 1st July, 1929.      |
|                          | So Yan-kit.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 10 in 5018 of 1929. | 750 | ..... |  | 8 days. | 1st November, 1929.  |
|                          | Wu Hon-piu.      | 1st May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1930.  | 750 | ..... |  | 9 days. | 16th January, 1930.  |
|                          | Yeung Kwok-ying. | 1st September, 1930. | C.S.O. 1 in 5018 of 1930.  | 750 | ..... |  | .....   | Do.                  |
| 6th Class Shroff,        | Leung Yew-chung. | 6th December, 1930.  | C.S.O. 6 in 5018 of 1930.  | 750 | ..... |  | .....   | 25th January, 1930.  |
|                          | Yip Kwai-wah.    | 1st June, 1931.      | C.S.O. 5 in 5018 of 1930.  | 700 | ..... |  | 4 days. | 1st February, 1930.  |
|                          | Tam To-ming.     | 11th October, 1931.  | C.S.O. 11 in 5018 of 1930. | 700 | ..... |  | .....   | 1st September, 1930. |
|                          | Sum Kam-wing.    | 1st November, 1931.  | C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1931.  | 540 | ..... |  | .....   | 1st February, 1931.  |
|                          | Yam Tiu-fook.    | 6th January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 4986 of 1932.       | 800 | ..... |  | .....   | 6th January, 1932.   |
| 6th Class Postal Clerks, | Cheng Chun-ming. | 22nd January, 1932.  | C.S.O. 1 in 5018 of 1931.  | 540 | ..... |  | .....   | 1st January, 1931.   |
|                          | Fan Hau-in.      | 21st February, 1932. | C.S.O. 3 in 5018 of 1931.  | 540 | ..... |  | 1 day.  | 1st May, 1931.       |
|                          | Tam Tsoi.        | 25th April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 7 in 5018 of 1931.  | 540 | ..... |  | .....   | 3rd November, 1931.  |
|                          | Chow Chiu-chor.  | 6th May, 1932.       | C.S.O. 6 in 5018 of 1932.  | 540 | ..... |  | 1 day.  | 6th May, 1932.       |

## REMARKS.

(a) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st April, 1926.

|| See Remark (||) in J 21.

| OFFICE.                  | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE,—Continued.  |                                |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| 6th Class Postal Clerk,  | Francis Richard Osborne.       | 1st August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 4 in 5018 of 1932.   | \$ 540         | .....  | .....                    | 1st April, 1932.           |
| 6th Class Shroff,        | Lai Ying.                      | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 9838 of 1907.        | 540            | \$96 Rent Allowance.    (a)  | .....                    | 27th July, 1907.           |
| 6th Class Postal Clerks, | Frederick Arthur Robertson.(1) | 1st December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 2 in 5013 of 1932.   | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 23rd February, 1932.       |
|                          | Gurdayal Singh.                | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2519 of 1933.        | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 22nd January, 1932.        |
|                          | Tse Shiu-nam.                  | Do.                  | Do.                         | 480            | .....  | 2 days.                  | 2nd March, 1932.           |
|                          | Wong Kwai.                     | Do.                  | Do.                         | 480            | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 6 days.                  | 14th August, 1916.         |
| 6th Class Shroffs,       | Tse Hoh.                       | Do.                  | Do.                         | 480            | \$96 Do.    (b)  | .....                    | 1st April, 1915.           |
| 6th Class Postal Clerks, | Michael George Lenz.           | 4th January, 1933.   | Do.                         | 480            | .....  | 1 day.                   | 25th April, 1932.          |
|                          | Kenneth William Forrow.        | 1st January, 1933.   | Do.                         | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 15th August, 1932.         |
|                          | Fernando Augusto Santos.       | 1st April, 1933.     | Do.                         | 480            | .....  | 6 days.                  | 20th September, 1932.      |
|                          | Au Wai-shum.                   | Do.                  | Do.                         | 480            | \$47.36 Rent Allowance.    (c)   | .....                    | 21st March, 1916.          |
| 6th Class Postal Clerks, | Chan Kai-ning.                 | Do.                  | Do.                         | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 4th January, 1938.         |
|                          | Cheung Shu-sum.                | 1st May, 1933.       | Do.                         | 480            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
|                          | Tang Tak-kong.                 | 4th July, 1933.      | Do.                         | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 9th January, 1933.         |
|                          | 6 at \$420 each.               | .....                | C.S.O. 5716 of 1911.        | 2,520          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Learners,                | Miro Khan.                     | 1st December, 1922.  | C.S.O. 2 in 2855 of 1915.   | 2,100          | \$169.04 Rent Allowance.*  | .....                    | 9th June, 1914.            |
| Launch Officers,         | Gopal Chand.                   | 1st November, 1928.  | C.S.O. 51 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,700          | .....*   | .....                    | 1st August, 1925.          |
|                          | Mohamed Absun.                 | 22nd October, 1929.  | C.S.O. 158 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,700          | .....*   | 4 months and 2 days.     | 7th January, 1926.         |

|                                   |   |                       |                             |        |   |         |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Head Postman,                     | Mohamed Hassan.   | 16th September, 1931. | C.S.O. 184 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,550  | .....   | *       | 6 months and 21 days. | 15th February, 1926. |
|                                   | Li Tsung.   | 16th October, 1912.   | C.S.O. 4845 of 1912.        | 600    | Quarters.   | *   (d) | .....                 | 10th February, 1907. |
|                                   | Lam Chuen.  | 1st April, 1915.      | .....                       | 450    | \$48 Rent Allowance.  | *   (e) | .....                 | 8th March, 1909.     |
| Postmen, 1st Class,               | Tsoi Ling.  | 1st July, 1923.       | .....                       | 450    | Do.   | *   (f) | .....                 | 1st February, 1909.  |
|                                   | Tse Wai.  | 1st August, 1923.     | .....                       | 450    | Do.   | *   (g) | .....                 | 1st July, 1908.      |
|                                   | Ho Kwong.   | 1st February, 1925.   | .....                       | 450    | Do.   | *       | .....                 | 1st May, 1906.       |
| 7 Postmen, 1st Class,             | 2 at \$370 and 5 at \$350 each.   | .....                 | Establishment.              | 2,490  | \$48 each Rent Allowance.   | *       | .....                 | .....                |
| 70 Postmen, 2nd Class,            | 20 at \$348, 8 at \$336, 23 at \$324, 3 at \$312, 6 at \$300, 3 at \$288 and 7 at \$276 each. | .....                 | Do.                         | 22,632 | Rent Allowance to 91 at \$24 and 50 at \$48 each. Quarters and light to 72 men. | *       | .....                 | .....                |
| 71 Postmen, 3rd Class,            | 18 at \$264, 9 at \$252, 13 at \$240, 8 at \$228, 8 at \$216 and 15 at \$204 each.            | .....                 | Do.                         | 16,752 |   | *       | .....                 | .....                |
| 2 Coolies,                        | at \$156 each.  | ... ..                | Do.                         | 312    | \$48 each Rent Allowance.   | *       | .....                 | ...                  |
| 16 Mail Bag Coolies,              | at \$156 each.  | .....                 | Do.                         | 2,496  | Rent Allowance to 6 at \$24 each and 10 at \$48 each.                           | *       | .....                 | .....                |
| Carpenter,                        | Lam Kai.  | 2nd February, 1925.   | C.S.O. 18 in 100 of 1920.   | 360    | \$48 Rent Allowance.  | (h)     | .....                 | 2nd February, 1925.  |
| Painter,                          | Cheung Sing.  | 6th June, 1924.       | C.S.O. 1092 of 1920.        | 384    | Do.   | (i)     | .....                 | 6th June, 1924.      |
| WIRELESS :—                       |   |                       |                             |        |   |         |                       |                      |
| Traffic Superintendent,           | Francis Alfred Kemp.  | 19th July, 1924.      | C.S.O. 77 in 3379 of 1924.  | £ 555  | \$255 Rent Allowance.   |         | 3 months and 4 days.  | 19th July, 1924.     |
| Assistant Traffic Superintendent, | Owen England White.   | 1st May, 1929.        | C.S.O. 5047 of 1929.        | 350    | Do.   |         | .....                 | 1st May, 1929.       |

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Harbour Office on 4th January.  
(2) Formerly 1st Class Postmen.

(3) Mr. J. S. Logan was lent to Radio Office from Electrical Engineers' Office from 1st January to 28th July.

*Absence during the Strike.*  
(a) From 4th July to 1st December, 1925.  
(b) From 1st July to 1st September, 1925.  
(c) From 1st July to 24th July, 1925.  
(d) From 4th July to 18th July, 1925.  
(e) From 4th July to 7th August, 1925.  
(f) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st November, 1925.  
(g) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st July, 1925.  
(h) From 3rd July to 1st October, 1925.  
(i) From 3rd July to 16th October, 1925.

|| See Remark (||) in J 21.  
\* Uniform.  
† Free Quarters and Light.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>POST OFFICE, — Continued.</b> |                              |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>WIRELESS, — Continued.</b>    |                              |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Accountant,            | Edgar Vincent Reed.          | 18th July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 3201 of 1924.        | \$ 4,500       | .....  | .....                    | 18th July, 1932.           |
| Class I Telegraphists,           | Allert Edward Peveril Guest. | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 30 in 3009 of 1921.  | 3,900          | \$1,260 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 14th August, 1921.         |
|                                  | Thum Hee-wai.                | Do.                  | C.S.O. 61 in 3009 of 1921.  | 3,900          | Do.  | 6 days.                  | 23rd August, 1921.         |
| Class II Telegraphist,           | Surjin Singh.                | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 120 in 3379 of 1924. | 2,850          | .....  | .....                    | 1st May, 1924.             |
|                                  | Lung Chiu-kit.               | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 2 in 2667 of 1914.   | 2,000          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | 7 days.                  | 19th May, 1914.            |
| Class III Telegraphists,         | Mohammed Hanib Hassan.       | Do.                  | C.S.O. 70 in 3564 of 1926.  | 2,000          | .....  | .....                    | 10th May, 1924.            |
|                                  | Mohammed Sheriff.            | 1st April, 1932.     | C.S.O. 162 in 3379 of 1924. | 2,000          | .....  | 42 days.                 | 2nd May, 1924.             |
|                                  | Chan Tak-wing.               | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 209 in 3379 of 1924. | 2,000          | .....  | .....                    | 12th December, 1924.       |
|                                  | Wong Chin-pak.               | Do.                  | C.S.O. 153 in 3379 of 1924. | 2,000          | .....  | 3 months.                | 2nd May, 1924.             |
|                                  | Lo Wah-fook.                 | 1st June, 1927.      | C.S.O. 167 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 10th May, 1924.            |
|                                  | Ng Wai-lam                   | 1st February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 91 in 3564 of 1925.  | 1,800          | .....  | 32 days.                 | 7th May, 1925.             |
|                                  | Bachan Singh.                | 1st June, 1929.      | C.S.O. 154 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 18th August, 1924.         |
|                                  | Karnail Singh.               | 1st June, 1930.      | C.S.O. 140 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 1st August, 1927.          |
|                                  | So Fook-cheung.              | Do.                  | C.S.O. 136 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,900          | .....  | .....                    | 1st July, 1927.            |
|                                  | Wm. John Chanson.            | Do.                  | C.S.O. 141 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1928.         |
|                                  | Jahan Dad.                   | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 95 in 3654 of 1926.  | 1,700          | .....  | .....                    | 15th August, 1924.         |

( 4 3 1 )

|                         |                    |                       |                                  |       |                      |  |                       |                       |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Class IV Telegraphists, | Lau Wing-bon.      | Do.                   | C.S.O. 138 in 4200 of 1927.      | 1,700 | .....                |  | 1 day.                | 1st August, 1927.     |
|                         | Noriman Osman.     | Do.                   | C.S.O. 139 in 4200 of 1927.      | 1,700 | .....                |  | .....                 | 1st January, 1928.    |
|                         | Cecil Stanley Yow. | 1st January, 1932.    | C.S.O. 210 in 3379 of 1924.      | 1,600 | .....                |  | 28 days.              | 7th July, 1924.       |
|                         | Benson Wong.       | Do.                   | C.S.O. 110 in 3654 of 1926.      | 1,600 | .....                |  | .....                 | 1st June, 1926.       |
|                         | Sarwan Singh.      | Do.                   | C.S.O. 142 in 4200 of 1927.      | 1,600 | .....                |  | 6 months and 10 days. | 1st January, 1928.    |
|                         | Yau Sik-lun.       | Do.                   | C.S.O. 145 in 4200 of 1927.      | 1,600 | .....                |  | 12 days.              | Do.                   |
|                         | Au Kam-moon.       | 1st April, 1932.      | C.S.O. 4 in 4841 of 1928.        | 1,600 | .....                |  | 22 days.              | 1st September, 1928.  |
|                         | Johnson Lau.       | 1st November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 1 in 24 in 5025 of 1933a. | 1,600 | \$30 Rent Allowance. |  | .....                 | 1st November, 1922.   |
|                         | Chan Wing-fook.    | Do.                   | C.S.O. 148 in 4200 of 1927.      | 1,600 | .....                |  | 11 days.              | 1st January, 1928.    |
|                         | Tsin Pock-ngai.    | 1st April, 1928.      | C.S.O. 144 in 4200 of 1927.      | 1,400 | .....                |  | 2 days.               | Do.                   |
|                         | Robert Cheng.      | 10th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 47 in 4841 of 1928.       | 1,400 | .....                |  | .....                 | 10th September, 1928. |
|                         | Chiu Tai-ping.     | 1st December, 1928.   | C.S.O. 46 in 4841 of 1928.       | 1,400 | .....                |  | 28 days.              | 6th March, 1928.      |
|                         | Chung Sik-kwai.    | 1st February, 1929.   | C.S.O. 44 in 4841 of 1928.       | 1,400 | .....                |  | .....                 | Do.                   |
|                         | Wm. Henry Chan.    | 3rd May, 1929.        | C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1929.        | 1,400 | .....                |  | .....                 | 3rd May, 1929.        |
|                         | Cheng Kai.         | 15th May, 1929.       | C.S.O. 2 in 4998 of 1929.        | 1,400 | .....                |  | ....                  | 15th May, 1929.       |
| Class V Telegraphists,  | Lun Wai-ling.      | 1st December, 1929.   | C.S.O. 18 in 4998 of 1929.       | 1,400 | .....                |  | 14 days.              | 1st December, 1929.   |
|                         | Ma Sheung-ying.    | 15th January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2 in 4998 of 1930.        | 1,400 | .....                |  | 14 days.              | 15th January, 1930.   |
|                         | So Kam-to.         | Do.                   | C.S.O. 3 in 4998 of 1930.        | 1,400 | .....                |  | .....                 | Do.                   |
|                         | Wong So.           | 15th March, 1930.     | C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1930.        | 1,400 | .....                |  | 28 days.              | 15th March, 1930.     |
|                         | Gurbachan Singh.   | Do.                   | C.S.O. 10 in 4998 of 1930.       | 1,400 | .....                |  | .....                 | Do.                   |
|                         | Luiz Cruz.         | Do.                   | C.S.O. 11 in 4998 of 1930.       | 1,400 | .....                |  | .....                 | Do.                   |
|                         |                    |                       |                                  |       |                      |  |                       |                       |
|                         |                    |                       |                                  |       |                      |  |                       |                       |
|                         |                    |                       |                                  |       |                      |  |                       |                       |
|                         |                    |                       |                                  |       |                      |  |                       |                       |
| REMARKS.                |                    |                       |                                  |       |                      |  |                       |                       |

(1) Transferred from Police Force, Wireless on 1st May. (2) Died on 21st April. (3) Transferred to Police Force, Wireless on 1st May. (4) Transferred to Police Force, Wireless on 1st June. || See Remark (1) in J 21.

| OFFICE.                 | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE,—Continued. | Adiman Bin Kitchell.       | 1st June, 1930.      | C.S.O. 107 in 3654 of 1926. | \$ 1,400       | .....  | 1 day.                   | 22nd March, 1926.          |
|                         | Jageet Singh.              | 15th August, 1930.   | C.S.O. 12 in 4998 of 1930.  | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 15th August, 1930.         |
|                         | Attar Singh.               | Do.                  | C.S.O. 13 in 4998 of 1930.  | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
|                         | Ghulam Mohammed Khan.      | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 11 in 4998 of 1929.  | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1929.            |
|                         | Chan Kwok-ching.           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 7 in 4998 of 1929.   | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 20th February, 1929.       |
|                         | Wilfred Marriott Lawrence. | 1st May, 1931.       | C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1931.   | 1,300          | .....  | 12 days.                 | 1st May, 1931.             |
|                         | Bachan Singh Gill.         | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 8 in 4941 of 1928.   | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1928.            |
|                         | Fung Hun.                  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 6 in 4998 of 1929.   | 1,200          | .....  | 28 days.                 | 20th February, 1929.       |
|                         | Chanau Singh.              | Do.                  | C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1929.   | 1,200          | .....  | 1 day.                   | Do.                        |
|                         | Chan Ngau.                 | Do.                  | C.S.O. 15 in 4998 of 1929.  | 1,200          | .....  | 12 days.                 | 11th June, 1929.           |
| Class V Telegraphists,  | Molinder Singh.            | 1st March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 5 in 4998 of 1930.   | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 3rd September, 1925.       |
|                         | Lo So.                     | 1st October, 1932.   | C.S.O. 9 in 4998 of 1932.   | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st October, 1932.         |
|                         | Lam Shiu-huen.             | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5 in 4998 of 1929.   | 1,200          | .....  | 18 days.                 | 20th February, 1929.       |
|                         | Charles Lai-poon.          | Do.                  | C.S.O. 4998 of 1932.        | 1,200          | .....  | 4 days.                  | 10th March, 1932.          |
|                         | Liu Tse-ing.               | Do.                  | C.S.O. 5 in 4998 of 1932.   | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 4th April, 1932.           |
|                         | Lam Sik.                   | 1st December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 16 in 4998 of 1932.  | 1,200          | .....  | 7 days.                  | 1st December, 1932.        |
|                         |                            |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
|                         |                            |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
|                         |                            |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
|                         |                            |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |

POST OFFICE,—Continued.

WIRELESS,—Continued.

Class V Telegraphists,

( J 33 )

|                         |                         |     |                      |                            |       |                       |  |                      |                      |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| Class VI Telegraphists, | Ko Sik-cheung.          | (4) | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 17 in 4998 of 1932. | 1,100 | .....                 |  | .....                | 1st January, 1933.   |
|                         | Chung Chun-lam.         |     | 9th May, 1933.       | C.S.O. 1 in 4998 of 1933.  | 1,100 | .....                 |  | .....                | 9th May, 1933.       |
|                         | Chu Fuk-bim.            |     | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 16 in 4998 of 1929. | 850   | .....                 |  | 1 month and 47 days. | 11th June, 1929.     |
|                         | Parduman Singh.         |     | 12th January, 1931.  | C.S.O. 2 in 4998 of 1931.  | 700   | .....                 |  | .....                | 12th January, 1931.  |
|                         | Kartar Singh.           | (5) | 20th May, 1931.      | C.S.O. 10 in 4998 of 1931. | 1,050 | .....                 |  | .....                | 20th May, 1931.      |
|                         | Chan Cheuk-sing.        |     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 11 in 4998 of 1931. | 700   | .....                 |  | .....                | Do.                  |
|                         | Chan Cheung-ming.       |     | 4th January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1931.  | 540   | .....                 |  | .....                | 4th January, 1932.   |
|                         | Anthony Victor Gouveya. |     | 22nd February, 1932. | C.S.O. 7 in 4998 of 1932.  | 540   | .....                 |  | .....                | 22nd February, 1932. |
|                         | Khadim Hussain.         |     | 11th April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 1 in 4998 of 1932.  | 540   | .....                 |  | .....                | 21st June, 1927.     |
|                         | Samet Hassan.           |     | 1st June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1932.  | 540   | .....                 |  | .....                | 1st June, 1932.      |
|                         | Alberto Toledo.         | (6) | 1st October, 1932.   | C.S.O. 11 in 4998 of 1932. | 480   | .....                 |  | .....                | 1st October, 1932.   |
|                         | Prem Singh.             |     | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 12 in 4998 of 1932. | 540   | .....                 |  | .....                | 1st November, 1932.  |
|                         | Tsang Wah.              | (7) | Do.                  | C.S.O. 13 in 4998 of 1932. | 480   | .....                 |  | .....                | Do.                  |
|                         | Albert Arthur Elms.     |     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 14 in 4998 of 1932. | 540   | .....                 |  | .....                | Do.                  |
|                         | John Henry Tavares.     |     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 15 in 4998 of 1932. | 540   | .....                 |  | 2 days.              | Do.                  |
| Class I Clerk,          | Robert Waard.           |     | 22nd March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 7 in 4998 of 1930.  | 480   | .....                 |  | .....                | 22nd March, 1933.    |
|                         | Claudio Rocha.          |     | 1st September, 1933. | C.S.O. 2 in 4998 of 1933.  | 480   | .....                 |  | .....                | 1st September, 1933. |
|                         | Antonio Maria Costa.    |     | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 5352 of 1907.       | 3,700 | \$294 Rent Allowance. |  | .....                | 5th May, 1905.       |
| Class IV Clerk,         | Joginder Singh Grewal.  |     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 98 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,600 | .....                 |  | .....                | 8th January, 1926.   |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Reverted to Radio Office on 1st February.  
 (2) Transferred to Radio Office on 1st February.  
 (3) Transferred to Police Force, Wireless on 1st February, and reverted to Radio Office on 1st June.
- (4) Transferred to Police Force, Wireless on 1st February.  
 (5) Reverted to Radio Office on 1st February.
- (6) Resigned on 31st August.  
 (7) Transferred to Police Force, Wireless on 1st February.
- || See Remark (1) in J 21.



| OFFICE.                 | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE,—Continued  |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| WIRELESS,—Continued.    |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class IV Clerk,         | Jim Bowen.   | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 83 in 3009 of 1923. | \$ 1,600       | .....  | 21 days.                 | 4th October, 1923.         |
| Do.,                    | Wilfred Aycock.  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 42 in 4841 of 1928. | 1,600          | .....  | 29 days.                 | 15th December, 1928.       |
| Class V Shroff,         | Chan Yick-shing.   | 1st June, 1930.      | C.S.O. 99 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,400          | .....  | 30 days.                 | 1st March, 1926.           |
| Class V Clerk,          | Mohamed Husain Bux.  | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 10 in 4998 of 1929. | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 20th September, 1929.      |
| Do.,                    | William Kew.   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 9 in 5028 of 1930.  | 1,200          | .....  | 28 days.                 | 14th April, 1930.          |
| Do.,                    | José Maria Tavares.  | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 1 in 4908 of 1931.  | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 12th January, 1931.        |
| Do.,                    | Frederic James Francomb Elms.  | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 4998 of 1931.       | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 19th January, 1931.        |
| Do.,                    | Umberto Basilio Souza.   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 6 in 4998 of 1932.  | 1,200          | .....  | 12 days.                 | 22nd February, 1931.       |
| Class VI Shroff,        | Chow Kwong-chak.   | 26th June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 6 in 4841 of 1928.  | 1,050          | .....  | 28 days.                 | 26th June, 1928.           |
| Do., Shroff,            | Chan Chun-ip.  | 27th June, 1931.     | C.S.O. 2 in 4986 of 1931.  | 850            | .....  | 28 days.                 | 27th June, 1931.           |
| Do., Clerk,             | Manuel de Souza.   | 4th August, 1931.    | C.S.O. 6 in 4998 of 1931.  | 1,050          | .....  | 16 days.                 | 4th August, 1931.          |
| Do., Shroff,            | Wong Lung-ling.  | 19th January, 1932.  | C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1932.  | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 19th January, 1932.        |
| Radio Postman Class II, | 1 } at \$348.  | .....                | .....                      | 348            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Do., Class III,         | 18 } { 2 at \$264, 2 at \$252, 2 at \$240, 1 at \$228, 7 at \$216 and 4 at \$204 each. | .....                | .....                      | 4,068          | { Rent Allowance at \$48 each. }<br>{ Uniforms. }  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coolies,                | 9 } at \$156 each.   | .....                | .....                      | 1,404          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |

( J 35 )

POLICE FORCE—TELEGRAPHISTS :—

|                        |                     |                       |                             |       |       |  |          |                       |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--|----------|-----------------------|
| Class V Telegraphist,  | Jackson U.          | 1st April, 1928.      | C.S.O. 137 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,400 | ..... |  | 7 days.  | 1st January, 1928.    |
| Do.,                   | Leung Tse-hong.     | 1st June, 1928.       | C.S.O. 19 in 4841 of 1928.  | 1,400 | ..... |  | 14 days. | 1st March, 1928.      |
| Do.,                   | Robert Cheng.       | 10th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 47 in 4841 of 1928.  | 1,400 | ..... |  | .....    | 10th September, 1928. |
| Do.,                   | William Henry Chan. | 3rd May, 1929.        | C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1929.   | 1,400 | ..... |  | 11 days. | 3rd May, 1929.        |
| Do.,                   | Leung Ping-kwan.    | 1st June, 1929.       | C.S.O. 5 in 4841 of 1928.   | 1,400 | ..... |  | .....    | 1st June, 1928.       |
| Do.,                   | Wong Sau-fai.       | 1st December, 1929.   | C.S.O. 12 in 4998 of 1924.  | 1,400 | ..... |  | 4 days.  | 1st December, 1929.   |
| Do.,                   | Ip Sze-ming.        | 15th January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 1 in 4998 of 1930.   | 1,400 | ..... |  | 14 days. | 15th January, 1930.   |
| Do.,                   | So Kam-to.          | Do.                   | C.S.O. 3 in 4998 of 1930.   | 1,400 | ..... |  | 9 days.  | Do.                   |
| Do.,                   | Pun Sai-kam.        | 15th August, 1930.    | C.S.O. 14 in 4998 of 1930.  | 1,400 | ..... |  | .....    | 15th August, 1930.    |
| Do.,                   | Chan King-U.        | 1st May, 1931.        | C.S.O. 9 in 4998 of 1931.   | 1,300 | ..... |  | 4 days.  | 1st May, 1931.        |
| Do.,                   | Attar Singh.        | 15th August, 1930.    | C.S.O. 13 in 4998 of 1930.  | 1,300 | ..... |  | .....    | 15th August, 1930.    |
| Do.,                   | Lo So.              | 1st October, 1932.    | C.S.O. 2 in 4998 of 1932.   | 1,100 | ..... |  | .....    | 1st October, 1932.    |
| Do.,                   | Lam Sik.            | 1st December, 1932.   | C.S.O. 16 in 4998 of 1932.  | 1,200 | ..... |  | .....    | 1st December, 1932.   |
| Do.,                   | Ko Sik-cheung.      | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 17 in 4998 of 1932.  | 1,100 | ..... |  | .....    | 1st January, 1933.    |
| Class VI Telegraphist, | Kartar Singh.       | 20th May, 1931.       | C.S.O. 10 in 4996 of 1931.  | 1,050 | ..... |  | .....    | 20th May, 1931.       |
| Do.,                   | Li kam-to.          | 1st May, 1932.        | C.S.O. 3 in 4998 of 1932.   | 1,050 | ..... |  | .....    | 1st May, 1932.        |
| Do.,                   | Tsang Wah.          | 1st November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 13 in 4998 of 1932.  | 540   | ..... |  | .....    | 1st November, 1932.   |

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Radio Office on 1st May.  
 (3) Transferred from Radio Office on 1st May.  
 (2) Transferred from Radio Office on 1st June.

(4) Reverted to Radio Office on 1st February.  
 (5) Transferred to Radio Office on 1st February.

(6) Transferred from Radio Office on 1st February and || See Remark (1) in J 21.  
 reverted to Radio Office on 1st June.  
 (7) Transferred from Radio Office on 1st February.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment.    | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—                  |  |                         |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Superintendent,                                | John Daniel Lloyd.                     | (1) 6th January, 1923.  | C.S.O. 7 in 9058 of 1907.  | £1,650         | \$660 Conveyance Allowance.  | 1 month and 22 days.     | 16th November, 1907.       |
| Acting Superintendent,                         | Eric William Hamilton.                 | (2) 23rd April, 1932.   | C.S.O. 1 in 6366 of 1911.  | 1,400          | Do.  | 8 months and 10 days.    | 17th November, 1911.       |
| Assistant Superintendent,                      | Ronald Ruskin Todd.                    | (3) 7th November, 1930. | C.S.O. 18 in 3329 of 1924. | 900            | Do.  | .....                    | 19th December, 1924.       |
| Do.,   | John Barrow.                           | (4) 15th May, 1933.     | C.S.O. 83 in 3654 of 1926. | 750            | Do.  | .....                    | 24th November, 1926.       |
| Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, | Harry Alan Taylor.                     | 1st January, 1917.      | C.S.O. 867 of 1914.        | 1,050          | Do.  | 9 months and 5 days.     | 17th May, 1913.            |
| Class III Clerk, (S.C.A.S.)                    | John Edward Ward.                      | 1st January, 1933.      | C.S.O. 6262 of 1913.       | 250            | .....  | .....                    | 16th October, 1920.        |
| Class II Clerk, (S.C.A.S. Local),              | Plinio Antonio Xavier.                 | (5) 1st April, 1933.    | .....                      | \$1,350        | .....  | .....                    | 8th June, 1931.            |
| Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)                      | Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario. | (6) 1st October, 1928.  | C.S.O. 3115 of 1897.       | 4,600          | .....  | 3 months.                | 1st August, 1897.          |
| Class II Clerk, ( do. )                        | Ip Kwai-chung.                         | 1st January, 1933.      | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.       | 2,700          | .....  | 2 months and 29 days.    | 1st March, 1914.           |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )                       | Yeung Sing-ii.                         | (7) 1st July, 1922.     | C.S.O. 3 in 5142 of 1905.  | 2,600          | .....  | 2 months and 17 days.    | 6th March, 1905.           |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Ng Tat-sam.                            | 1st May, 1926.          | C.S.O. 2 in 2861 of 1917.  | 2,600          | .....  | .....                    | 22nd February, 1917.       |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Joseph Conception.                     | 1st January, 1931.      | .....                      | 2,100          | .....  | .....                    | 19th April, 1920.          |
| Class III Shroff, ( do. )                      | So Uet-tai.                            | 1st January, 1930.      | C.S.O. 10356 of 1904.      | 2,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1904.        |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                        | Sham In-lun.                           | 1st January, 1929.      | C.S.O. 2863 of 1916.       | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 4th July, 1916.            |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )                         | Tong Yuh-in.                           | 1st May, 1926.          | C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.       | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 16th August, 1916.         |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Chow Kwok-hing.                        | 1st January, 1928.      | C.S.O. 15 in 86 of 1923.   | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 9th January, 1924.         |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Chan Im-lam.                           | 1st January, 1929.      | .....                      | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 12th January, 1916.        |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Lo Hing-kuen.                          | Do.                     | .....                      | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 5th November, 1920.        |

( J 37 )

|                             |                         |                      |                            |       |   |          |                      |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|---|----------|----------------------|
| Do., ( do. )                | Chan Pak-keo.           | 1st January, 1930.   | .....                      | 1,400 | .....   | 15 days. | 12th July, 1920.     |
| Do., ( do. )                | Tin Choy.               | Do.                  | .....                      | 1,400 | .....   | .....    | 16th November, 1920. |
| Do., ( do. )                | Wat Pak-ü.              | 1st January, 1931.   | .....                      | 1,300 | .....   | ... ..   | 6th September, 1922. |
| Do., ( do. )                | Wong Yan-kai.           | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.       | 1,100 | .....   | .....    | 7th February, 1923.  |
| Do., ( do. )                | Ching King-ming.        | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,100 | .....   | 23 days. | 24th July, 1922.     |
| Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )    | Ho Yu-leung.            | 1st November, 1932.  | .....                      | 1,050 | .....   | .....    | 14th December, 1926. |
| Do., ( do. )                | Wu Ki-ming.             | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.       | 950   | .....   | .....    | 5th November, 1928.  |
| Do., ( do. )                | Lo Kwong-to.            | Do.                  | Do.                        | 950   | .....   | .....    | 2nd April, 1929.     |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )    | Chan Kun-ying.          | 1st July, 1921.      | C.S.O. 1158 of 1920.       | 1,050 | .....   | .....    | 1st April, 1920.     |
| Do., ( do. )                | Fung Kwai-yuk.          | 18th June, 1923.     | C.S.O. 2119 of 1922.       | 1,050 | .....   | .....    | 18th June, 1923.     |
| Do., ( do. )                | Tam Ying-wai.           | 16th January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 5 in 5009 of 1930.  | 750   | .....   | .....    | 16th January, 1930.  |
| Do., ( do. )                | Ho Chok-nam.            | 5th February, 1930.  | C.S.O. 10 in 4984 of 1930. | 750   | .....   | 23 days. | 5th February, 1930.  |
| Do., ( do. )                | Wu Ki-cheuk.            | Do.                  | C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1930. | 750   | .....   | .....    | Do.                  |
| Do., ( do. )                | Tong Hok-wing.          | 10th May, 1930.      | C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1930. | 950   | .....   | .....    | 10th May, 1930.      |
| Do., ( do. )                | Khan Sahib Mehal.       | 29th May, 1931.      | C.S.O. 6 in 4984 of 1931.  | 700   | .....   | .....    | 9th April, 1931.     |
| Do., ( do. )                | Tam Pak-tat.            | 22nd November, 1932. | C.S.O. 35 in 4984 of 1932. | 800   | .....   | .....    | 22nd November, 1932. |
| Class VIB Shroff, ( do. )   | So Kwok-leung.          | 8th January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 2 in 4941 of 1928.  | 1,050 | .....   | .....    | 8th January, 1929.   |
| Chief Preventive Officer,   | William John Buller.    | 10th April, 1933.    | C.S.O. 5044 of 1930.       | £650  | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$360. Language Allowance \$60*                              | .....    | 10th April, 1930.    |
| Revenue Officer, 1st Class, | Alfred Marks.           | 26th January, 1920.  | C.S.O. 1155 of 1920.       | 430   | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180.   | .....    | 8th December, 1906.  |
| Do.,                        | Arthur William Grimmit. | 1st January, 1920.   | C.S.O. 1155 of 1919.       | 430   | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240. Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$1,320.* | .....    | 6th February, 1911.  |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from leave on 23rd February.  
 (2) Acted as Superintendent of Imports & Exports up to 24th February, on leave from 25th February to 3rd November.  
 (3) Transferred to Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.  
 (4) Appointed as Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports on 15th May.  
 (5) Transferred from Treasury on 1st September.  
 (6) Retired on pension on 1st December.  
 (7) Died on 14th April.

• Uniform.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued. |                               |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Revenue Officer, 1st Class,            | William Ward.                 | 1st September, 1927. | C.S.O. 11 in 3009 of 1920. | £430           | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240.  | .....                    | 14th June, 1920.           |
| Do.,                                   | John William Macintyre Brown. | 1st July, 1921.      | C.S.O. 38 in 3009 of 1921. | 415            | Language Allowance \$60 (Chinese) Conveyance Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$1,320.      | .....                    | 1st July, 1921.            |
| Do.,                                   | Thomas Tallon.                | 1st April, 1923.     | C.S.O. 19 in 3009 of 1919. | 385            | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, Language Allowance \$120.                                | .....                    | 1st April, 1923.           |
| Do.,                                   | Harold Victor Pearse.         | 11th June, 1923.     | C.S.O. 2892 of 1923.       | 385            | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$1,080.    | .....                    | 11th June, 1923.           |
| Do.,                                   | Patrick John O'Neill. (1)     | 24th November, 1923. | C.S.O. 16 in 3009 of 1923. | 385            | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$120.                                | 7 months and 22 days.    | 24th November, 1923.       |
| Do.,                                   | Richard Allan Trengrove.      | 1st July, 1924.      | C.S.O. 67 in 3379 of 1924. | 385            | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$600.       | .....                    | 1st July, 1924.            |
| Do.,                                   | Ernest Thomas Warden.         | 1st December, 1924.  | C.S.O. 96 in 3379 of 1924. | 385            | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180 and Language Allowance \$120.                             | .....                    | 1st December, 1924.        |
| Revenue Officer, 2nd Class,            | Arthur Lawrence Powell. (2)   | 14th January, 1924.  | C.S.O. 23 in 3009 of 1922. | 350            | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$1,320.     | 2 months and 8 days.     | 14th January, 1924.        |
| Do.,                                   | Ernest Tuck.                  | 17th June, 1927.     | C.S.O. 4166 of 1927.       | 330            | Quarters, Language Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$1,200.                                | .....                    | 17th June, 1927.           |
| Do.,                                   | John Davidson.                | 11th August, 1927.   | C.S.O. 4173 of 1927.       | 330            | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$600.      | .....                    | 11th August, 1927.         |
| Do.,                                   | George Merriman. (3)          | 1st May, 1929.       | C.S.O. 4803 of 1928.       | 300            | Quarters and Language Allowance \$120.   | 6 months and 12 days.    | 1st May, 1929.             |
| Do.,                                   | John Cochran Dunlop.          | 3rd October, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5041 of 1929.       | 290            | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120 and Language Allowance \$60.                              | .....                    | 3rd October, 1929.         |
| Do.,                                   | William George Humphreys. (4) | 1st December, 1930.  | C.S.O. 12 in 3564 of 1925. | 290            | Quarters and Language Allowance \$120.   | 6 months and 29 days.    | 1st December, 1930.        |

|                                    |                        |                      |                      |       |  |       |                       |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|--|-------|-----------------------|
| Do.,                               | Thomas Albert Ellis.   | 5th January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 5044 of 1931. | 270   | Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120 and Language Allowance \$120. | ..... | 5th January, 1932.    |
| Do.,                               | Harry Richard Major.   | 1st July, 1932.      | C.S.O. 5044 of 1932. | 270   | Quarters, House Allowance \$600 and Language Allowance \$60.       | ..... | 1st July, 1932.       |
| Do.,                               | William Vincent A'ern. | 1st February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 5044 of 1933. | 260   | Quarters, Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$600.       | ..... | 1st February, 1933.   |
| Senior Chinese Revenue Officer,    | Yan In.                | 18th April, 1926.    | .....                | \$650 | Rent Allowance \$180   | ..... | 18th September, 1909. |
| Do.                                | Cheung Ki.             | 1st July, 1931.      | .....                | 625   | Do.  | ..... | 1st February, 1916.   |
| Do.                                | Kwan Kong.             | 1st September, 1931. | .....                | 625   | Do.  | ..... | 5th September, 1917.  |
| Do.                                | Pang Luen.             | 1st October, 1933.   | .....                | 575   | Do.  | ..... | 1st June, 1916.       |
| Chinese Revenue Officer 1st Class, | Lau Hong.              | 1st January, 1925.   | .....                | 440   | Rent Allowance \$84  | ..... | 20th September, 1909. |
| Do.                                | Chan Kang.             | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do.  | ..... | 1st October, 1910.    |
| Do.                                | Wong Kid.              | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do.  | ..... | 17th June, 1912.      |
| Do.                                | Lam Chun-hi.           | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do.  | ..... | 1st June, 1913.       |
| Do.                                | Wong Lun.              | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do.  | ..... | 2nd November, 1916.   |
| Do.                                | Lam Ming.              | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do. and Detective Allowance \$60                                   | ..... | 16th August, 1922.    |
| Do.                                | Ching Po.              | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Rent Allowance \$84  | ..... | 2nd November, 1916.   |
| Do.                                | Tsai Ki.               | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do.  | ..... | 1st March, 1914.      |
| Do.                                | Chan Yeung.            | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do.  | ..... | 10th December, 1918.  |
| Do.                                | Yuen Sum.              | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do. and Detective Allowance \$60                                   | ..... | 2nd June, 1919.       |
| Do.,                               | Li Man.                | Do.                  | .....                | 440   | Do.  | ..... | 2nd July, 1921.       |

REMARKS.

(1) Returned from leave on 23rd August.  
(2) Returned from leave on 9th March.

(3) On leave from 20th May.  
(4) On leave from 8th June.

(5) Temporarily appointed as Revenue Officer on 1st February.  
(6) Died on 15th September.  
(7) Promoted on 1st October.  
\* Uniform.  
\$ Uniform and Light.

| OFFICE:                                | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.               | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued. |  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Chinese Revenue Officer, 1st Class,    | Mo Kang.   | 1st January, 1926.   | .....          | \$440          | Rent Allowance \$84.   | .....                    | 8th August, 1916.          |
| Do.,                                   | Kung Sun.  | Do.                  | .....          | 440            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                   | Man Mui.   | Do.                  | .....          | 440            | Rent Allowance \$84 and Detective Allowance \$60.  | .....                    | 1st July, 1921.            |
| Do.,                                   | Fong Sun.  | 1st July, 1926.      | .....          | 440            | Rent Allowance \$84.   | .....                    | 1st June, 1916.            |
| Do.,                                   | Ip Wai.  | 1st February, 1927.  | .....          | 440            | Rent Allowance \$84 and Detective Allowance \$60.  | .....                    | 1st March, 1923.           |
| Do.,                                   | Li Cheong.   | Do.                  | .....          | 440            | Rent Allowance \$84.   | 14 days.                 | 2nd July, 1921.            |
| Do.,                                   | Li Foo.  | Do.                  | .....          | 440            | Do.  | .....                    | 2nd October, 1917.         |
| Do.,                                   | Mak Tsun.  | Do.                  | .....          | 440            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st November, 1922.        |
| Do.,                                   | Tsang Tseung.  | Do.                  | .....          | 440            | Do.  | .....                    | 18th November, 1921.       |
| Do.,                                   | Cheng Ping-kwong.  | Do.                  | .....          | 440            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st July, 1921.            |
| 9 Chinese Revenue Officers,            | 2 at \$440 each, 4 at \$420 each and 3 at \$380 each.  | .....                | Establishment. | 3,700          | Rent Allowance \$84 each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 20 Do.,                                | 3 at \$348 each, 5 at \$324 each, 3 at \$312 each, 3 at \$300 each, 4 at \$288 each and 2 at \$276 each. | .....                | Do.            | 6,198          | Quarters, 24 at \$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$12 Language Allowance and Detective Allowance to 3 at \$60. | .....                    | .....                      |

|                    |   |  |                     |                           |       |  |       |                     |
|--------------------|---|--|---------------------|---------------------------|-------|--|-------|---------------------|
| 40                 | Do.,  | 14 at \$264 each, 3 at \$252 each, 8 at \$240 each, 6 at \$228 each and 9 at \$216 each. | .....               | Do.                       | 9,684 | Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each, 2 at \$12 Language Allowance and Detective Allowance to 1 at \$60. | ..... | .....               |
| 7                  | Chinese Female Revenue Officers,                | 4 at \$300 each, 1 at \$264 and 2 at \$238 each.   | .....               | Do.                       | 2,040 | .....  | ..... | .....               |
| 2                  | Coolies for Chinese Revenue Officer's Quarters. | at \$168 each.   | .....               | Do.                       | 336   | Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each.  | ..... | .....               |
| 1                  | Office Attendant,                               | at \$228.  | .....               | Do.                       | 228   | Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance. §   | ..... | .....               |
| 5                  | Messengers,                                     | 1 at \$204, 1 at \$168 and 3 at \$156 each.  | .....               | Do.                       | 840   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †   | ..... | .....               |
| 2                  | Coolies,  | at \$180 each.   | .....               | Do.                       | 360   | Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each.  | ..... | .....               |
| SALES DEPARTMENT:— |   |  |                     |                           |       |  |       |                     |
|                    | Class VIB Shroff,                               | Taag Lai-man.  | 12th January, 1926. | .....                     | 1,050 | .....  | ..... | 8th April, 1925.    |
|                    | Do. Clerk,                                      | Li Man-yick.   | 5th February, 1920. | C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1930. | 950   | .....  | ..... | 5th February, 1930. |
|                    | Temporary Storekeeper and Salesman,             | Cheung Luk. (1)  | 1st May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 863 of 1914.       | 870   | .....  | ..... | 1st March, 1914.    |
|                    | Temporary Shroff,                               | Lam Pui.   | 1st July, 1921.     | C.S.O. 10 in 100 of 1920. | 600   | .....  | ..... | Do.                 |
|                    | Do.,  | Lam Pak.   | Do.                 | Do.                       | 480   | .....  | ..... | Do.                 |
|                    | 1 Messenger,                                    | .....  | .....               | Establishment.            | 204   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance •  | ..... | .....               |

## REMARKS.

(1) Appointed as Storekeeper on 1st May.

• Uniform.  
† Light.  
§ Uniform and Light.



| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                 | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued. |                       |                      |                                |                |  |                          |                            |
| (STATISTICAL BRANCH),                  |                       |                      |                                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class III Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)       | William Thomas Lewis. | 28th April, 1930.    | C.S.O. 3 in 5037 of 1930.      | £295           | \$1,541.83 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 28th April, 1930.          |
| Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)            | She I-on.             | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 7141 of 1911.           | \$2,300        | \$229.78 Do.   | 26 days.                 | 5th March, 1910.           |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )               | U Kam-ping.           | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.           | 1,900          | \$180 Do.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1918.           |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                | Tai Tin-shang.        | 1st January, 1921.   | C.S.O. 5350 of 1904.           | 1,800          | \$103 Do.  | 45 days.                 | 16th July, 1904.           |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Pang Lai-shang.       | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 11/13 in 5025 of 1933.  | 1,800          | \$180 Do.  | 2 months.                | 14th January, 1913.        |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )                 | Cheng Hing-kung.      | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 33 in 3009 of 1920.     | 1,400          | \$180 Do.  | .....                    | 1st June, 1920.            |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Tung Man-tak.         | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 124 in 3379 of 1924.    | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 12th September, 1924.      |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Ip Ping-chun.         | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 58 in 3009 of 1920.     | 1,300          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st July, 1920.            |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Pang Shau-ying.       | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.           | 1,200          | \$120.21 Do.   | .....                    | 16th April, 1923.          |
| Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )               | Lok P'ng-cheong.      | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.           | 950            | .....  | .....                    | 1st December, 1928.        |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Hari Singh.           | Do.                  | Do.                            | 950            | .....  | .....                    | 8th February, 1929.        |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )               | Lan Sik-hung.         | 4th February, 1927.  | C.S.O. 72 in 4200 of 1927.     | 1,050          | .....  | 38 days.                 | 4th February, 1927.        |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Ng Wai-yin.           | 16th January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929. | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 16th January, 1930.        |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Chan Chak-sze.        | Do.                  | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Mak Hon-hing.         | * Do.                | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Pang Kam-hung.        | Do.                  | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | 18 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Kwok Hon-ying.        | Do.                  | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |

|      |         |                  |                   |                           |     |       |       |                   |
|------|---------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------------------|
| Do., | ( do. ) | Fung Sui-cheung. | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Li Yew-chuen.    | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Tang Chi-wan.    | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Yip Hang-lam.    | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Tsang For-piu.   | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Chan In-kwong.   | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Lo Yiu-ming.     | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Hau Kam-leung.   | 1st April, 1930.  | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1930.  |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Tang Chu-shing.  | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Leung Ting-fong. | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Lam Shui-pang.   | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Lam Yu-hin.      | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Chan Sik.        | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Cheng Kam-shing. | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Tam Sun.         | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Chung Tong.      | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Mo Wai-ying.     | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Tang Chi-cheung. | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Ho Chi-yeung.    | Do.               | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | Do.               |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Yuen Chung-lam.  | 3rd April, 1930.  | Do.                       | 750 | ..... | ..... | 3rd April, 1930.  |
| Do., | ( do. ) | Lau Kwok-cheung. | 16th April, 1930. | C.S.O. 1 in 5009 of 1930. | 950 | ..... | ..... | 16th April, 1930. |

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on 8th August.

(2) Transferred to C.S.O. on 16th October.

(3) Dismissed on 30th April.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.              | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i> |                    |                       |                                |                |  |                          |                            |
| STATISTICAL BRANCH,— <i>Continued.</i>         |                    |                       |                                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)                    | Yuen Tat-lan.      | 16th April, 1930.     | C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929. | \$750          | .....  | .....                    | 16th April, 1930.          |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Ying Wai-kwong.    | Do.                   | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Cheng Yat.         | Do.                   | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Cheng Yun-sham.    | Do.                   | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Chan Hung-tat.     | 1st May, 1930.        | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 1st May, 1930.             |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Huang Pei-chung.   | 2nd June, 1930.       | Do.                            | 750            | .....  | 20 days.                 | 2nd June, 1930.            |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Chan Kam-chuen.    | 24th June, 1930.      | C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1930.     | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 24th June, 1930.           |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Chan Wai-lim.      | 28th July, 1930.      | C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929. | 750            | .....  | 21 days.                 | 28th July, 1930.           |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Cheung Man-tin.    | 24th December, 1930.  | C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929. | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 24th December, 1930.       |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Wong Tak-wing.     | 2nd November, 1931.   | C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1931.     | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 2nd November, 1931.        |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Chan Wai-nam.      | 23rd November, 1931.  | C.S.O. 19 in 4984 of 1931.     | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 23rd November, 1931.       |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Li Chi-tim.        | 12th April, 1932.     | C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1932.     | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 12th April, 1932.          |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Tong Shiu-cheung.  | 14th April, 1932.     | C.S.O. 13 in 4984 of 1932.     | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 14th April, 1932.          |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Lee Tsan-chiu.     | 13th August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1932.     | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 13th August, 1932.         |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Ngan Chung-hon.    | 13th September, 1932. | C.S.O. 24 in 4984 of 1932.     | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 13th September, 1932.      |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Chong Chung-hiong. | 15th September, 1932. | C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1932.     | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 15th September, 1932.      |
| Do., ( do. )                                   | Wong Chau-lan.     | 1st April, 1933.      | C.S.O. 10 in 4985 of 1932.     | 480            | .....  | .....                    | 1st April, 1933.           |

|              |                                      |     |                       |                            |     |       |                       |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------------|
| Do., ( do. ) | Lai Ping-yiu.                        | (3) | 1st May, 1933.        | C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1933.  | 750 | ..... | 1st May, 1933.        |
| Do., ( do. ) | Wong Tin-cheong.                     | (4) | 13th May, 1933.       | C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1933. | 480 | ..... | 13th May, 1933.       |
| Do., ( do. ) | Chak Kam-kwan.                       | (5) | 21st September, 1933. | C.S.O. 24 in 4984 of 1933. | 480 | ..... | 21st September, 1932. |
| 1 Messenger, | at \$168.                            |     | .....                 | Establishment.             | 168 | ..... | .....                 |
| 4 Coolies,   | 2 at \$156 each and 2 at \$168 each. |     | .....                 | Do.                        | 648 | ..... | .....                 |

|  |   |      |                      |                            |         |                    |                      |
|--|---|------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES:— |   |      |                      |                            |         |                    |                      |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.                               |   |      |                      |                            |         |                    |                      |
| Harbour Master,                                      | George Francis Hole, Comdr., R.N., (retd.).             |      | 24th July, 1924.     | C.S.O. 1120 of 1924.       | £1,600  | .....              | 24th July, 1924.     |
| Deputy Harbour Master,                               | Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. Commander, R.N., (retd.). | (6)  | 21st December, 1926. | C.S.O. 78 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,200   | .....              | 21st December, 1926. |
| Assistant Harbour Master,                            | Thomas William Harold Hosegood.                         | (7)  | 4th April, 1927.     | C.S.O. 88 in 3654 of 1926. | 860     | .....              | 4th April, 1927.     |
| Office Assistant, (S. C. & A. S.)                    | Frederick Percival Lenfestey.                           |      | 1st November, 1927.  | C.S.O. 2405 of 1901.       | 500     | .....              | 1st November, 1927.  |
| Accountant, ( do. )                                  | Thomas Parkinson.                                       |      | 26th February, 1930. | C.S.O. 4119 of 1928.       | 520     | .....              | 26th February, 1930. |
| Clerk, ( do. )                                       | Robert Alfred Bates.                                    |      | 10th June, 1929.     | C.S.O. 6 in 5037 of 1929.  | 265     | 149 days full pay. | 10th June, 1929.     |
| Do., ( do. )   | Frank Joseph Anslow.                                    | (8)  | 1st March, 1933.     | C.S.O. 6 in 5037 of 1932.  | \$1,200 | .....              | 1st March, 1933.     |
| Stenographer Typist,                                 | Mrs. Caroline Mary Brailsford.                          | (9)  | 25th November, 1931. | C.S.O. 23 in 3654 of 1926. | 3,000   | 31 days full pay.  | 25th November, 1931. |
| Stenographer,  | Miss Edith Emily Holloway.                              |      | 1st May, 1933.       | C.S.O. 2 in 5037 of 1933.  | 2,400   | .....              | 1st May, 1933.       |
| Higher Class Clerk, (J.C.S.)                         | Sirdar Khan.  | (10) | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 1397 of 1898.       | 5,600   | 8 months full pay. | 6th July, 1898.      |

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Kowloon Canton Railway on 29th May.  
 (2) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 21st April.  
 (3) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 21st August.  
 (4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 25th May.  
 (5) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 16th October.  
 (6) Acted as Harbour Master from 11th March to 13th December and drew salary as per G.O. 82 (21f).  
 (7) Acted as Deputy Harbour Master from 11th March to 13th December and drew salary as per G.O. 82 (2B).  
 (8) On probation. Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st June.  
 (9) Resigned 5th June.  
 (10) Retired on pension on 23rd September.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued. |                             |                      |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                              |                             |                      |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class II Interpreter,  | (J. C. S.) Shin Chung-sang. | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.      | \$ 3,150       | Received \$240 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 11th February, 1906.       |
| Class II Clerk,  | ( do. ) Tsang Ju-wa.        | Do.                  | Do.                       | 3,150          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st January, 1910.         |
| Do.,   | ( do. ) Mo U.               | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5 in 7141 of 1911. | 3,000          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st December, 1911.        |
| Do.,   | ( do. ) Lo Tak-cheong.      | 10th January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.      | 2,700          | Received \$237.42 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 21st September, 1911.      |
| Class III Shroff,  | ( do. ) Ho Man-kam.         | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5895 of 1910.      | 2,200          | Received \$180 Rent Allowance and \$70 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.                           | .....                    | 1st March, 1911.           |
| Class IV Clerk,  | ( do. ) Wong Cheuk-lam.     | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.      | 1,800          | Received \$191.74 as Overtime Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.                              | .....                    | 1st October, 1912.         |
| Do.,   | ( do. ) Sun Shiu-ki.        | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.      | 1,800          | Received \$5.50 Sunday and Holiday Allowance and \$180 as Rent Allowance.                      | .....                    | 9th September, 1916.       |
| Do., Clerk,  | ( do. ) Pang Yuk-lung.      | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 7 in 2858 of 1918. | 1,700          | Received \$180 Rent Allowance and \$25 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.                           | .....                    | 1st June, 1918.            |
| Do.,   | ( do. ) Lam Shu-tung.       | 1st June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.      | 1,600          | Received \$180 Rent Allowance.   | .. ..                    | 17th April, 1915.          |
| Do., Clerk & Shroff,   | ( do. ) Chau Chiu-cheung.   | 1st March, 1932.     | Do.                       | 1,600          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st October, 1920.         |
| Do., Clerk,  | ( do. ) Wong Tat-ying.      | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.      | 1,500          | Do.  | .....                    | 18th August, 1918.         |
| Class V Clerk,   | ( do. ) Lai Yau-kit.        | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.      | 1,400          | Received \$178 62 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st June, 1921.            |
| Do.,   | ( do. ) Kwok Wing-fat.      | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.      | 1,300          | Received \$28 Sunday and Holiday Allowance and \$44.03 Rent Allowance.                         | .....                    | 3rd October, 1923.         |
| Do., Clerk & Shroff,   | ( do. ) Fan Ling-hong.      | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 10 in 86 of 1920.  | 1,300          | Received \$41.20 Rent Allowance and \$20 Conveyance Allowance.                                 | .. ..                    | 22nd October, 1920.        |

|                         |         |                                       |                       |                             |       |   |                    |                       |
|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Do., Clerk,             | ( do. ) | James Meng Kim.                       | 1st March, 1932.      | C.S.O. 19 in 4840 of 1928.  | 1,200 | Received \$13.50 as Sunday and Holiday Allowance.   | .....              | 15th June, 1928.      |
| Class VIA Clerk,        | ( do. ) | P. Kwong Siah.                        | 1st November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 144 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,050 | .....   | .....              | 30th December, 1926.  |
| Do.,                    | ( do. ) | Wong Yat-ming.                        | 1st January, 1931.    | C.S.O. 7 in 3980 of 1927.   | 1,050 | Received \$6.50 as Sunday and Holiday Allowance.  | .....              | 14th July, 1925.      |
| Do., Clerk & Shroff,    | ( do. ) | Au Ching-sang.                        | 1st December, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 1,050 | Received \$36.84 Rent Allowance, \$1 Sunday and Holiday Allowance and \$100 Conveyance Allowance.                             | .....              | 26th August, 1921.    |
| Class VIB Clerk,        | ( do. ) | Veerabesany Victor Soonderam, (3) (4) | 22nd August, 1931.    | C.S.O. 13 in 4984 of 1931.  | 700   | .....   | .....              | 22nd August, 1931.    |
| Do., Clerk & Shroff,    | ( do. ) | Chan Kwong-kam.                       | 30th December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1931.   | 1,050 | Received \$15.50 as Sunday and Holiday Allowance.   | .....              | 30th December, 1931.  |
| Do.,                    | ( do. ) | Tsang Fook-yan.                       | 15th June, 1931.      | C.S.O. 128 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,050 | Received \$120 as Conveyance Allowance.   | .....              | 22nd July, 1925.      |
| Do.,                    | ( do. ) | Ng Si-kwan.                           | 1st October, 1932     | C.S.O. 10 in 86 of 1920.    | 800   | Received \$2.50 Overtime Allowance.   | .....              | 1st October, 1932.    |
| Chief Boarding Officer, |         | Charles James Thomson.                | 1st January, 1923     | C.S.O. 985 of 1915.         | £625  | \$257.43 received as Overtime Allowance and \$211.67 Rent and Lodging Allowance.  | .....              | 1st August, 1915.     |
| Boarding Officer,       |         | James Roger Godfrey Wyatt. (6)        | 1st August, 1926.     | C.S.O. 12 in 3651 of 1926.  | 520   | \$1,320 received as Rent Allowance, \$221.17 Overtime Allowance, \$120.00 Language Allowance and \$9.77 Conveyance Allowance. | .....              | 1st August, 1926.     |
| Do.,                    |         | Charles Henry Thompson.               | 18th February, 1927.  | C.S.O. 81 in 3654 of 1926.  | 520   | Received \$403.16 as Overtime Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$709.68 Rent Allowance.                                | .....              | 18th February, 1927.  |
| Do.,                    |         | Robert John Nunn. (7)                 | 10th September, 1927. | C.S.O. 4169 of 1927.        | 500   | Received \$21.07 Overtime Allowance, \$54.67 Language Allowance and \$308.16 Rent Allowance.                                  | 214 days full pay. | 10th September, 1927. |
| Do.,                    |         | Arthur Gunnell Cooke, A.I.N.A. (8)    | 15th July, 1929.      | C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1929.   | 480   | Received \$149.04 Language Allowance, \$374.91 Overtime Allowance. Free Quarters.   | 135 days full pay. | 15th July, 1929.      |
| Do.,                    |         | Donald Gordon Cairns.                 | 8th February, 1930.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1930.   | 460   | Received \$371.77 as Overtime Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters.  | .....              | 8th February, 1930.   |

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from G.M.S. Office on 18th March.  
 (2) Died on 4th April.  
 (3) Transferred from Public Works Department on 20th January.  
 (4) Transferred to G.M.S. Office on 18th March.  
 (5) Transferred from Treasury on 7th April.  
 (6) Acted as Deputy Shipping Master from 11th October to 9th November.  
 (7) Retired on medical grounds on 29th November.  
 (8) Master, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", besides his own duties from 1st January to 16th July.

† On temporary establishment  
 • Uniform.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment. | Authority.            | Annual Salary.             | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933.   | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.   |                              |                      |                       |                            |  |  |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.  |                              |                      |                       |                            |  |  |                            |
| Boarding Officer,  | Thomas Buchanan Low.         | (1)                  | 1st March, 1930.      | C.S.O. 5048 of 1930.       | £460   | Received \$474.99 as Overtime Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters.             | 1st March, 1930.           |
| Chief Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats,  | William Richard Hillyer,     |                      | 25th October, 1929.   | C.S.O. 12 in 3009 of 1920. | 625  | \$120 Language Allowance and \$380 received as Rent Allowance.                                   | 25th August, 1920.         |
| Chief Assistant Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats,  | Francis Brett.               |                      | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 1 in 27 of 1929.    | 430  | Received \$210 Language Allowance, \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$12 Sunday and Holiday Allowance. | 15th October, 1920.        |
| Assistant Inspector of Junks, etc.,  | Luiz Medina.                 | (2)                  | 26th August 1921.     | C.S.O. 67 in 3009 of 1921. | \$2,600  | .....  | 1st January, 1921.         |
| Do.,   | Francisco Andrade.           |                      | 1st February, 1933.   | C.S.O. 26 in 59 of 1922.   | 2,700  | Received \$240 Conveyance Allowance, \$222.58 Rent Allowance.                                    | 1st August, 1923.          |
| Do.,   | Abdul Karim.                 |                      | 11th January, 1926.   | C.S.O. 20 in 3009 of 1919. | 2,525  | Received \$240 Rent Allowance, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                                   | 29th October, 1919.        |
| Do.,   | M. L. de Conceição Lourenço. |                      | 1st July, 1927.       | C.S.O. 91 in 3654 of 1926. | 2,450  | Received \$32 Overtime Allowance.  | 1st June, 1926.            |
| Do.,   | Jose Lourenço Noronha.       |                      | 16th September, 1931. | C.S.O. 91 in 3009 of 1923. | 2,150  | Received \$238 Rent Allowance.   | 1st July, 1923.            |
| Do.,   | Edward Francis Brown.        |                      | 1st February, 1932.   | C.S.O. 2136 of 1931.       | 2,075  | Received \$19 as Overtime Allowance.   | 1st February, 1932.        |
| Do.,   | Frederick Arthur Robertson.  | (3)                  | 4th January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1932.  | 2,000  | Received \$15.50 as Overtime Allowance.  | 24th February, 1932.       |
|  | .....                        |                      | .....                 | Establishment.             | 36   | .....  | .....                      |
| Allowances to Interpreter Cheung Chow for painting numbers on Junks.   |                              |                      |                       |                            |  | Quarters.  | .....                      |
| 3 Sergeant Interpreters and 4 Boat-swains at Tai Po, Tai O, Cheung Chau, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau. | at \$60 each.                |                      | .....                 | Do.                        | 420  | .....  | .....                      |

( 4 6 )

|   |  |                      |                            |         |  |                   |                       |
|---|--|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Allowances to 3 Police Boatmen at Tai O,  | at \$36 each.  | .....                | Do.                        | 108     | Quarters. †  | .....             | .....                 |
| Allowances to 33 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting, | at \$24 each.  | .....                | Do.                        | 798     | Do. †  | .....             | .....                 |
| 1 Boatswain Class II,   | \$324 to \$394 by \$12 annually.   | .....                | Do.                        | 384     | Quarters. *  | .....             | .....                 |
| 1 Boatman Class I,  | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 annually.   | .....                | Do.                        | 300     | Do. *  | .....             | .....                 |
| 6 Seamen Class III,   | \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                | Do.                        | 1,156   | Quarters. Rent Allowances at \$24 each.  | .....             | .....                 |
| 27 Seamen Class IV,   | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                | Do.                        | 5,110   | Quarters. Personal Allowances to 1 at \$72, 1 at \$48, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12, Extra Work Allowance to 2 at \$24 each. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. * | .....             | .....                 |
| 1 Painter,  | \$216 to \$288 by \$12 annually.   | .....                | Do.                        | 288     | \$48 Rent Allowance. *   | .....             | .....                 |
| 4 Watchmen,   | 1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 3 at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                        | 864     | Quarters. Rent Allowances at \$24 each. *  | .....             | .....                 |
| 4 Messengers,   | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                | Do.                        | 762     | Quarters to 3. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24, Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each. *  | .....             | .....                 |
| MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—   |  |                      |                            |         |  |                   |                       |
| Deputy Shipping Master,   | George William Coysb A.R.S.I.  | 20th November, 1920. | Confidential.              | 567½    | Received \$1,674 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$110.28 Conveyance Allowance.*  | .....             | 6th April, 1904.      |
| Class I Clerk, (J. C. B.)   | Chan Kwan-chun.  | 1st March, 1925.     | C.S.O. 10235 of 1903.      | \$4,500 | Received \$281.45 Rent Allowance and \$24 Holiday Allowance.   | 23 days vacation. | 7th December, 1900.   |
| Special Class Clerk, ( do. )  | Jaffer Hoonen.   | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 41 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,900   | \$120 Shorthand Allowance. Received \$4 Overtime Allowance.  | 1 month vacation. | 1st January, 1928.    |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )  | Ling Fat-chiu  | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.       | 2,100   | Received \$180 Rent Allowance and \$5 Overtime Allowance.  | .....             | 11th September, 1913. |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )   | Cheng Yu-keung.  | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5454 of 1933.       | 1,500   | Received \$85.65 Rent Allowance and \$1 Overtime Allowance. *  | .....             | 10th July, 1923.      |
| Messenger,  | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                | Establishment.             | 204     | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....             | .....                 |

REMARKS.

- (1) Master, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing" besides his own duties, from 1st July to 31st December.
- (2) Retired on 4th January.
- (3) Transferred from Post Office 4th January.
- Uniform.
- ‡ (In temporary establishment.
- † Police Boatmen.



| OFFICE.  | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.                                 | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued. |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                              |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—                                    |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Surveyor,  | William Osborne Lambert,<br>A.M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E. | 3rd October, 1932.   | C.S.O. 6411 of 1904.       | £ 900          | Received \$300 Motor Allowance and \$375 Examination of Candidates Fees.   | .....                    | 1st November, 1917.        |
| Senior Assistant Surveyor,                                     | Robert Hall.                                     | 4th January, 1921.   | C.S.O. 1110 of 1921.       | 825            | Received \$1,309.42 Rent and Lodging Allowance and \$480 Motor Allowance.  | .....                    | 22nd September, 1920.      |
| Do.,   | Percy John Taylor.                               | 1st October, 1921.   | Do.                        | 825            | Received \$480 Motor Allowance, \$12.50 Overtime Allowance, \$200 Lodging Allowance and \$375 Examination of Candidates Fees.  | .....                    | 1st October, 1921.         |
| Assistant Surveyor,  | Thomas Edward Jackson,<br>M.I.M.E.               | 1st April, 1924.     | C.S.O. 35 in 3379 of 1924. | 775            | Received \$480 Motor Allowance, \$236.25 Overtime Allowance, \$1,281.21 Rent and Lodging Allowance and \$236.25 Overtime Fees. | .....                    | 1st April, 1924.           |
| Do.,   | George Swan.                                     | 1st July, 1924.      | C.S.O. 34 in 3379 of 1924. | 775            | Received \$37.19 Lodging Allowance and \$21.94 Motor Allowance.  | 166 days full pay.       | 1st July, 1924.            |
| Do.,   | Basil Hampden Church.                            | 25th May, 1927.      | C.S.O. 54 in 3654 of 1926. | 700            | Received \$458.06 Motor Allowance, \$1030.50 Rent and Lodging Allowance and \$46.25 Overtime Allowance.                        | .....                    | 25th May, 1927.            |
| Do.,   | Neill Garland. B. SC. R.T.C.,<br>A.M.I.N.A.      | 14th January, 1928.  | C.S.O. 33 in 4200 of 1927. | 675            | Received \$1,199.62 Rent Allowance, \$151.25 Overtime Allowance and \$440 Motor Allowance.                                     | .....                    | 14th January, 1928.        |
| Do.,   | Edward Loyd Jones, M.I.M.E.                      | 28th June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 4759 of 1928.       | 675            | Received \$136.30 Rent Allowance, \$10 Overtime Allowance and \$60 Motor Allowance.  | .....                    | 28th June, 1928.           |

( J 51 )

|                           |  |                       |                            |         |   |                    |                       |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,                      | Kyrie Claude Hamilton.                           | 13th July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4763 of 1928.       | 675     | Received \$412.72 Rent Allowance, \$10 Overtime Allowance and \$124.84 Motor Allowance.   | 205 days full pay. | 13th July, 1928.      |
| Do.,                      | Thomas Charles Stiff, Comm. R.D., R.N.R. (Retd.) | 31st August, 1929.    | C.S.O. 5 in 5048 of 1929.  | 650     | Received \$22.45 Lodging Allowance, \$166.28 Motor Allowance and \$65 Examination of Candidates Fees.                           | 185 days full pay. | 31st August, 1929.    |
| Do.                       | James Hunter.                                    | 28th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 7 in 5048 of 1929.  | 650     | Received \$27.50 Overtime Allowance, \$390 Motor Allowance, \$1,237.80 Rent Allowance and \$150 Examination of Candidates Fees. | .....              | 28th September, 1929. |
| Do.                       | William Sprague.                                 | 29th November, 1929.  | C.S.O. 13 in 5048 of 1929. | 650     | Received \$1,241.43 Rent Allowance, \$135 Overtime Allowance and \$440 Motor Allowance.   | .....              | 29th November, 1929.  |
| Do.,                      | John George Charlton.                            | 11th November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 16 in 5048 of 1932. | 625     | Received \$480 Motor Allowance, \$998.52 Rent and Lodging Allowance and \$37.50 Overtime Allowance.                             | .....              | 11th November, 1932.  |
| Do.,                      | William Richard Kingdon Collings.                | 24th November, 1933.  | C.S.O. 9 in 5048 of 1933.  | 550     | .....   | .....              | 24th November, 1933.  |
| Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)    | Harold Hector Andrews.                           | 16th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 9 in 5037 of 1929.  | 310     | Received \$129.10 Lodging Allowance.  | 121 days full pay. | 16th September, 1929. |
| Do.,                      | William Henry George Hirst.                      | 1st June, 1928.       | C.S.O. 4747 of 1928.       | 280     | Received \$119.39 Rent and Lodging Allowance.   | .....              | 1st June, 1928.       |
| Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.) | Chan Fo-po.                                      | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 10359 of 1904.      | \$4,300 | Received \$300 Rent Allowance.  | .....              | 18th April, 1904.     |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )    | Lai Yau-kit.                                     | 1st January, 1928.    | C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.       | 1,400   | Received \$178.62 Rent Allowance.   | .....              | 1st June, 1921.       |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )  | Veerahsamy Victor Soonderam.                     | 22nd August, 1931.    | C.S.O. 13 in 4984 of 1931. | 700     | .....   | .....              | 22nd August, 1931.    |
| Do., ( do. )              | Law Po-yung.                                     | 15th May, 1933.       | C.S.O. 1090 of 1922.       | 480     | .....   | .....              | 15th May, 1933.       |
| Draughtsman,              | Cheung Yan-kuk.                                  | 20th February, 1928.  | C.S.O. 1185 of 1926.       | 2,500   | .....   | .....              | 20th February, 1928.  |
| 2 Tapemen,                | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.                 | .....                 | Establishment.             | 511     | \$48 Rent Allowance each.   | .....              | .....                 |
| 2 Messengers,             | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.              | .....                 | Do.                        | 348     | Do.   | .....              | .....                 |

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Supreme Court 14th July.

(2) Transferred to Harbour Office on 18th March.

(3) Transferred from Harbour Office on 18th March.

\* Uniform.

† On probation.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.   | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued. |   |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                              |   |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES.  |   |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| SPARE RATINGS FOR DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES :—                     |   |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Coxswain, Class III,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Establishment. | \$348          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Engineer, Class II,  | \$550 to \$625 by \$25 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 600            | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Do., Class V,  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 384            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Seaman, Class II,  | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. <sup>(1)</sup> | .....                | Do.            | 240            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Stoker, Class III,   | Do.   | .....                | Do.            | 216            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| MOTOR LAUNCH "Britannia", (14th September, 1928) :—            |   |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class IV,  | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 408            | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Engineer, Class V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 348            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coxswain, Class II,  | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 408            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Stoker, Class III,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 216            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Leading Seaman,  | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 276            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Seamen, Class II,  | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 468            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. I, (October, 1901) :—                       |   |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                | .....                | Do.            | 384            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |

|   |                                  |       |     |     |       |       |       |
|---|----------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Coxswain, Class III,                          | do.                              | ..... | Do. | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, Class III,                            | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leading Seaman,                               | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman, Class II,                             | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :— |                                  |       |     |     |       |       |       |
| Engineer, Class V,                            | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 372 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, Class III,                          | Do.                              | ..... | Do. | 336 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, Class III,                            | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leading Seaman,                               | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 252 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman, Class II,                             | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 228 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :— |                                  |       |     |     |       |       |       |
| Engineer, Class V,                            | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, Class III,                          | Do.                              | ..... | Do. | 372 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, Class III,                            | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 228 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leading Seaman,                               | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 252 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman, Class II,                             | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 4, (1st January, 1913) :—  |                                  |       |     |     |       |       |       |
| Engineer, Class V,                            | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Do. | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, Class III,                          | Do.                              | ..... | Do. | 336 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

(1) Temporary spare rating until absorbed elsewhere.

• Uniform.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES, —Continued. |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                               |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.                                      |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| STEAM-LAUNCH "H. D. 4," (1st January, 1913):—Continued.         |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| Stoker, Class III,  | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Establishment. | \$ 216         | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Leading Seaman,   | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 264            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Seaman, Class II,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 240            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 5", (July, 1916):—                           |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class V,  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 348            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coxswain, Class III,  | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 348            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Seamen, Class II,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 480            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 6", (April, 1921):—                          |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class V,  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 324            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coxswain, Class III,  | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 348            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Seamen, Class II,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 456            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 7", (July, 1923):—                           |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |

|  |  |   |                                 |                                 |  |   |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| Engineer, Class V,<br>Coxswain, Class III,<br>2 Seamen, Class II,  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.<br>Do.<br>\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.  | .....<br>.....<br>.....                   | Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.               | 384<br>324<br>480               | .....<br>.....<br>.....  | .....<br>.....<br>.....                   |
| MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 9", (June, 1925):—  |  |   |                                 |                                 |  |   |
| Engineer, Class V,<br>Coxswain, Class III,<br>2 Seamen, Class II,  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.<br>Do.<br>\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.  | .....<br>.....<br>.....                   | Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.               | 324<br>372<br>456               | .....<br>.....<br>.....  | .....<br>.....<br>.....                   |
| MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 10", (1st December, 1928):—   |  |   |                                 |                                 |  |   |
| Engineer, Class V,<br>Coxswain, Class III,<br>Leading Seaman,<br>Stoker, Class III,<br>Seaman, Class II, | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.<br>Do.<br>\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.<br>\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.<br>Do. | .....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... | Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do. | 348<br>384<br>264<br>240<br>240 | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.<br>.....<br>.....<br>\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.<br>.....<br>..... | .....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... |
| MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 11" (March, 1930):—   |  |   |                                 |                                 |  |   |
| Engineer, Class V,<br>Coxswain, Class III,<br>Leading Seaman,<br>Stoker, Class III,<br>Seaman, Class II, | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.<br>Do.<br>\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.<br>\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.<br>Do. | .....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... | Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do. | 360<br>348<br>276<br>240<br>228 | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....                            | .....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... |

REMARK.

Uniform.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.     |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                                  |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.   |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| MOTOR-LAUNCH "Lila" (9th January, 1929, C.S.O. 6 in 32 of 1927) :— |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| Coxswain, Class II,  | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Establishment. | \$432          | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Engineer, Class IV,  | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 420            | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Stoker, Class III,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 240            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Leading Seaman,  | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 276            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Seamen, Class II,  | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 456            | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 1" :—   |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 384            | Sunday and Holiday Allowance vide G. O. 93 (1).   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coxswain, Class III,   | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 324            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Leading Seaman,  | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 264            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 3 Seamen, Class II,  | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 720            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Stoker, Class III,   | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 240            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 2" :—   |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 384            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coxswain, Class III,   | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 384            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |

( J 57. )

|   |                                     |       |     |     |   |       |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|---|-------|
| Leading Seaman,   | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 264 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| 3 Seamen, Class II.   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 720 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| Stoker, Class III,  | Do.                                 | ..... | Do. | 240 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH "Kuonglee" :—                                    |                                     |       |     |     |   |       |
| Engineer, Class IV,   | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 444 | \$36 Hard Lying Allowance.                | ..... |
| Do., V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 336 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| Coxswain, Class II,   | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 432 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| Coxswain, Class III,  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 384 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| 2 Seamen, Class II,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 456 | \$24 each                                 | ..... |
| 2 Stokers, Class III,   | Do.                                 | ..... | Do. | 468 | \$24 each                                 | ..... |
| Cook and Boy, Class II,                                       | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | ..... | Do. | 156 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| MOTOR LAUNCH "R.D.I." (16th December, 1927) C.S.O. 1463/27 :— |                                     |       |     |     |   |       |
| Coxswain, Class III,  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 348 | \$36 Hard Lying & \$24 Messing Allowance. | ..... |
| Engineer, Class V,  | Do.                                 | ..... | Do. | 348 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| 2 Seamen, Class II,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 480 | \$24 Hard Lying & \$24 Messing Allowance. | ..... |
| MOTOR LAUNCH "R.D. 2" (8th June, 1931) :—                     |                                     |       |     |     |   |       |
| 2 Engineers, Class IV,  | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 816 | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance each.     | ..... |
| 2 Engineers, Class V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 684 | Do.                                       | ..... |
| 2 Coxswains, Class II,  | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 804 | .....                                     | ..... |
| 2 Leading Seamen,   | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 516 | .....                                     | ..... |
| 2 Seamen, Class II,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.    | ..... | Do. | 456 | .....                                     | ..... |

REMARK.

• Uniform.



| OFFICE.  | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued. |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                              |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.                                     |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 1":—  |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Establishment. | \$336          | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coxswain, Class III,   | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 348            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Leading Seaman,  | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 300            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Stoker, Class III,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 240            | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Seaman, Class II,  | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 240            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 2" (New) (1st January, 1927):—              |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 324            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coxswain, Class III,   | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 384            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Leading Seaman,  | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 252            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Stoker, Class III,   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 228            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Seaman, Class II,  | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 240            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| NIGHT BOATS' CREW FOR H. O. P. LAUNCH:—                        |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Coxswain, Class III,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 324            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Engineer, Class V,   | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 324            | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*  | .....                    | .....                      |

|   |                                  |        |     |     |                                   |   |       |       |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|---|-------|-------|
| Leading Seaman,                                     | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 240 | .....                             | * | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker Class III,                                   | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 240 | \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.* |   | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman Class II,                                    | Do.                              | .. ... | Do. | 216 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM LAUNCH " P.D. 1 " :—                          |                                  |        |     |     |                                   |   |       |       |
| Engineer, Class V,                                  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 372 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, Class III,                                | Do.                              | .....  | Do. | 348 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| Leading Seaman,                                     | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 252 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Seamen, Class II,                                 | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 708 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Stokers, Class III,                               | Do.                              | .....  | Do. | 456 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM LAUNCH " S.D. 1 " (New) 16th October, 1930 :— |                                  |        |     |     |                                   |   |       |       |
| Engineer, Class IV,                                 | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 432 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| Do., Class V,                                       | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 348 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, Class II,                                 | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 444 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| Leading Seaman,                                     | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 300 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Stokers, Class III,                               | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 480 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Seamen, Class II,                                 | Do.                              | .....  | Do. | 960 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM LAUNCH " S.D. 2 " :—                          |                                  |        |     |     |                                   |   |       |       |
| Engineer, Class IV,                                 | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 396 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| Do., Class V,                                       | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 336 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, Class II,                                 | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. | .....  | Do. | 384 |                                   | * | ..... | ..... |

REMARK.

• Uniform.

(J. 6d.)

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued. |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                              |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.                                     |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 2",—Continued.                              |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Leading Seaman,  | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Establishment. | \$264          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Stokers, Class III,  | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 444            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Seamen, Class II,  | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 480            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 3" :—                                       |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Engineer, Class IV,  | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 396            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Do. Class V,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 384            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coxswain, Class II,  | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. | .. ..                | Do.            | 444            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Leading Seaman,  | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 264            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Stokers, Class III,  | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 456            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 4 Seamen, Class II,  | Do.                              | .....                | Do.            | 900            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| RESCUE TUG "KAU SING", (1st March, 1926) :—                    |                                  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Master,  | Arthur Gunnell Cooke, (1)        | 18th August, 1931.   | .....          | £ 480          | .....  | .....                    | 15th July, 1929.           |
| Do.,   | Thomas Buchanan Low. (2)         | 1st July, 1933.      | .....          | 460            | .....  | .....                    | 1st March, 1930.           |

|  |   |  |  |                  |   |                            |  |
|--|---|--|--|------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| Chief Coxswain,  | Leung Koon-tai.                                       | 1st September, 1932.                     | C. S. O. 2161 of 1932.                             | \$ 600           | .....   | .....                      | 1st May, 1925.                           |
| Quarter Master,  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                      | .....                                    | Establishment.                                     | 336              | .....   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| Chief Engineer, Grade I,   | So Pui.   | 1st July, 1925.                          | C. S. O. 1120 of 1925.                             | 2,000            | .....   | .....                      | 1st July, 1925.                          |
| Engineer, Class I,   | Tang Fook.  | 4th March, 1926.                         | C. S. O. 1 in 1129 of 1924.                        | 1,060            | .....   | .....                      | 4th March, 1926.                         |
| 2 Engineers, Class V.  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                      | .....                                    | Establishment.                                     | 696              | .....   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| Carpenter,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                      | .....                                    | Do.  | 384              | .....   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| 12 Sailors, Class I,   | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 annually.                      | .....                                    | Do.  | 3,276            | .....   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| 4 Stokers, Class I,  | \$252 to \$372 by \$12 annually.                      | .....                                    | Do.  | 1,152            | .....   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| Cook Boy, Class I,   | \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.                      | .....                                    | Do.  | 276              | .....   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| Boatswain, Class I,  | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.                      | .....                                    | Do.  | 396              | .....   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| LIGHTHOUSES :—   |   |  |  |                  |   |                            |  |
| Collector of Light Dues,   | George Francis Hole, Comdr., R.N. (RETD).             | 24th July, 1924.                         | C.S.O. 1120 of 1924.                               | ...              | .....   | .....                      | 24th July, 1924.                         |
| Green Island.  |   |  |  |                  |   |                            |  |
| Officer in charge of Green Island & Sub-Inspector of Lighthouses, Class II, Lighthouse Keeper, | George Frederick Hunt Taylor. (3)<br>Edward de Silva. | 1st January, 1923.<br>1st October, 1927. | C.S.O. 212 of 1901.<br>C.S.O. 108 in 3009 of 1923. | \$575<br>\$2,700 | Received \$27.50 Overtime Allowance, Quarters.<br>Quarters at Lighthouse. | 27 days full pay.<br>..... | 4th January, 1901.<br>1st October, 1923. |
| Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,   | \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.                      | .....                                    | Establishment.                                     | 372              | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.  | .....                      | .....                                    |
| 2 Do.,   | \$300 to \$348 by \$12 annually. (4)                  | .....                                    | Do.  | 624              | to each.<br>Do.   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| 2 Boatmen,   | \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. (5)               | .....                                    | Do.  | 336              | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance to each.                                    | .....                      | .....                                    |
| 3 Coolies,   | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. (5)               | .....                                    | Do.  | 416              | Do. \$24 Rent Allowance.†   | .....                      | .....                                    |
| Motor Mechanic,  | Hau Chan.   | 25th February, 1926.                     | C.S.O. 1180 of 1926.                               | 480              | Quarters.   | .....                      | 25th February, 1926.                     |

REMARKS.

- (1) Is also Boarding Officer and Master of "Kau Sing" from 18th August, 1931 to 14th July, 1933.  
(2) Is also Boarding Officer and Master of "Kau Sing" from 1st July, 1933.  
(3) Retired on pension on 16th June.  
(4) Posts abolished on 1st June and 1st December respectively.  
(5) 1 Post abolished on 1st June.
- \* Uniform.  
† On temporary establishment.  
‡ Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933.      | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,— <i>Continued.</i> |                                     |                      |                             |                |  |                               |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>                              |                                     |                      |                             |                |  |                               |                            |
| LIGHTHOUSES,— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                     |                      |                             |                |  |                               |                            |
| <i>Gap Rock.</i>   |                                     |                      |                             |                |  |                               |                            |
| 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,   | Henry Christian Brown.              | 26th April, 1919.    | C.S.O. 1103 of 1919.        | £ 310          | Quarters at Lighthouse. Received \$900 Rent Allowance in lieu of Free Govt. Quarters on shore. | 41 days vacation.             | 26th April, 1919.          |
| Do.,   | Richard Peter Brown.                | Do.,                 | Do.                         | 310            | Quarters at Lighthouse. Received \$855 Rent Allowance in lieu of Free Govt. Quarters on shore. | 7 weeks vacation.             | Do.                        |
| 2nd Do.,   | Daniel Victor Maher.                | 1st August, 1925.    | C.S.O. 72 in 3009 of 1921.  | \$ 2,700       | Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.                             | .....                         | 1st July, 1921.            |
| Do.,   | W. J. White.                        | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 115 in 3564 of 1925. | 2,550          | Do.  | .....                         | 1st January, 1926.         |
| Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper,  | Albert Reynold Lazaroo. (1)         | 1st March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1932.   | 1,400          | .....  | .....                         | 1st March, 1932.           |
| Do.,   | Leung Chiu-tung.                    | 1st April, 1933.     | C.S.O. 5008 of 1933.        | 1,400          | .....  | .....                         | 1st April, 1933.           |
| 3 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers,  | \$350 to \$420 by \$12 annually.    | .....                | Establishment.              | 1,248          | Quarters \$24 Rent Allowance to each.  | .....                         | .....                      |
| 3 Coolies,   | \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                         | 516            | Do.  | .....                         | .....                      |
| 2 Watchmen,  | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                         | 324            | Do.  | .....                         | .....                      |
| <i>Waglan.</i>   |                                     |                      |                             |                |  |                               |                            |
| 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,   | Albert Ernest Harvey.               | 1st September, 1920. | C.S.O. 3168 of 1908.        | £470           | Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.                             | 5 months and 7 days full pay. | 18th April, 1908.          |
| Do.,   | Richard Roskrige.                   | 6th June, 1924.      | C.S.O. 76 in 3379 of 1924.  | 470            | Quarters at Lighthouse. Free Government quarters on shore.                                     | .....                         | 6th June, 1924.            |
| 2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper,   | Sidney Frank Ramsey.                | 1st September, 1923. | C.S.O. 1012 of 1915.        | \$2,700        | Quarters at Lighthouse and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.               | .....                         | 1st August, 1920.          |

| Do.,                                  | Wong Kai-chung.   | 15th May, 1930.      | C.S.O. 97 in 3564 of 1925. Establishment. | 2,550 | Do.  | ..... | 1st June, 1925.    |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|-------|--|-------|--------------------|
| 3 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers,       | \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.  | .....                | Establishment.                            | 1,260 | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance to each.                           | ..... | .....              |
| 3 Coolies,                            | {<br>2 at \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.<br>1 at \$228 to \$264 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                                       | 576   | Do.  | ..... | .....              |
| 3 Watchmen,                           | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.   | .....                | Do.                                       | 468   | Do.  | ..... | .....              |
| <i>Kap Sing Island.</i>               |   |                      |   |       |  |       |                    |
| 2 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers,       | {<br>1 at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.<br>1 at \$300 to \$348 by \$12 annually.       | .....                | Do.                                       | 708   | Do.  | ..... | .....              |
| GUNPOWDER DEPOT :--                   |   |                      |   |       |  |       |                    |
| Superintendent,                       | George Francis Hole, Commander, R.N., (RETD.)   | 24th July, 1924.     | C.S.O. 1120 of 1924.                      | ..... | .....  | ..... | 24th July, 1924.   |
| Officer in Charge,                    | Angel Julian. (2)   | 1st July, 1926.      | C.S.O. 1181 of 1926.                      | 3,400 | Quarters.  | ..... | 1st January, 1921. |
| Do.,                                  | W. H. Bailey. (3)   | 22nd November, 1933. | C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1933. Establishment.  | 2,500 | Do.  | ..... | .....              |
| 8 Watchmen,                           | 2 at \$228 to \$264 by \$12 triennially and 6 at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.      | .....                |   | 1,596 | Quarters. Rent Allowances at \$24 each.                          | ..... | .....              |
| <i>Blackhead Hill Signal Station.</i> |   |                      |   |       |  |       |                    |
| 1 Boatswain,                          | \$252 to \$312 by \$12 annually.  | .....                | Do.                                       | 312   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Extra Work Allowance. *† | ..... | .....              |
| 1 Signalman,                          | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. (4)  | .....                | Do.                                       | 324   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance                                    | ..... | .....              |
| 2 Watchmen,                           | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. (5)  | .....                | Do.                                       | 432   | Do.  | ..... | .....              |
| <i>Green Island Signal Station.</i>   |   |                      |   |       |  |       |                    |
| 1 Signalman,                          | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.  | .....                | Do.                                       | 324   | Do.  | ..... | .....              |
| 1 Watchman,                           | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.  | .....                | Do.                                       | 216   | Do.  | ..... | .....              |

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 1st April.  
(2) Absconded on 18th November.  
(3) Temporarily transferred from Medical Department on 22nd November.  
(4) Died on 1st November.  
(5) Two Signalmen changed to Watchmen from 1st August.  
\* Uniform.  
† On temporary establishment.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.  | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued. |                                      |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                              |                                      |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.  |                                      |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| <i>Government Coaling Depot.</i>                               |                                      |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| 1 Foreman Coolie,  | \$252 to \$312 by \$12 annually.     | .....                | Establishment.             | \$264          | Quarters. †*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 8 Coolies,   | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                | Do.                        | 1,296          | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance †*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <i>Government Slipway, Yaumati.</i>                            |                                      |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| Boatswain,   | Victor Henry William Chittenden.     | 13th February, 1928. | C.S.O. 4696 of 1928.       | £430           | Received \$420 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, \$334 Overtime Allowance and \$60 Language Study Allowance. Received \$174 Rent Allowance. | .....                    | 13th February, 1928.       |
| Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)                                     | Li Kam-chak.                         | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 2859 of 1917.       | \$1,700        | Received \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st October, 1915.         |
| Do., ( do. )   | Chui San-wai.                        | 1st March, 1928.     | C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.       | 1,800          | Received \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 6th March, 1912.           |
| Class VIB Clerk ( do. )  | Siu Pui-wang.                        | 8th February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 5 in 4984 of 1929.  | 850            | .....   | .....                    | 8th February, 1929.        |
| Do., ( do. )   | Lai Chi-cheong.                      | 4th February, 1930.  | C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1930.  | 950            | .....   | .....                    | 4th February, 1930.        |
| Do., ( do. )   | Wan Kam-fan.                         | 23rd November, 1931. | C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1931. | 700            | .....   | .....                    | 23rd November, 1931.       |
| 1 Motor Mechanic,  | Ip On.                               | 1st January, 1926.   | C.S.O. 1128 of 1925.       | 1,500          | Quarters. †*  | .....                    | 1st January, 1926.         |
| Boatswain Class I,   | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.     | .....                | Establishment.             | 444            | Do. †*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Painter Class I,   | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.     | .....                | Do.                        | 420            | Free Quarters. \$30 Water and Light Allowance. †*   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 6 Do., Class II,   | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. (1) | .....                | Do.                        | 2,016          | Do. †*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Carpenter Class I,   | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.     | .....                | Do.                        | 444            | Do. †*  | .....                    | .....                      |

( 4365 )

|  |  |                         |                               |          |   |    |                          |                         |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|---|----|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 7 Carpenters Class II,                 | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                         | .....                   | Do.                           | 2,496    | Do.   | †* | .....                    | .....                   |
| 1 Sailmaker Class I,                   | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.                         | .....                   | Do.                           | 444      | Do.   | †* | .....                    | .....                   |
| 5 Sailmaker Class II,                  | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                         | .....                   | Do.                           | 1,704    | Do.   | †* | .....                    | .....                   |
| 1 Messenger,                           | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                      | .....                   | Do.                           | 168      | \$24 Rent Allowance.  | †* | .....                    | .....                   |
| 2 Yard Coolies,                        | \$168 to \$216 by \$12 annually.                         | .....                   | Do.                           | 348      | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.   | †* | .....                    | .....                   |
| <b>B.—DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES.</b> |  |                         |                               |          |   |    |                          |                         |
| Superintendent of Aerodrome,           | Albert James Robert Moss<br>(Flight Lieutenant).         | 9th August,<br>1930.    | C.S.O. 13 in 5048 of<br>1930. | £790     | Free Quarters at Kai Tak Aerodrome. Received \$1,298.36 Rent Allowance in lieu of quarters. |    | .....                    | 9th August,<br>1930.    |
| Mechanic,                              | Vacant.  | .....                   | .....                         | ...      | .....   |    | .....                    | .....                   |
| Do.,                                   | Do.  | .....                   | .....                         | ...      | .....   |    | .....                    | .....                   |
| <b>ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—</b>            |  |                         |                               |          |   |    |                          |                         |
| Director,                              | Charles William Jeffries.                                | 9th July,<br>1932.      | C.S.O. 6353 of 1907.          | £ 1,050  | Free Quarters.  |    | .....                    | 21st August,<br>1907.   |
| Assistant Director,                    | Benjamin Davies Evans.                                   | Do.                     | C.S.O. 6156 of 1912.          | 825      | Rented quarters.  |    | 8 months and<br>5 days.  | 17th May,<br>1912.      |
| Professional Assistant,                | Graham Scudamore Percival<br>Heywood, M.A., B.Sc., Oxon. | 8th July,<br>1932.      | C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of<br>1932.  | 525      | Rent Allowance at 5% of Salary.   |    | .....                    | 8th July,<br>1932.      |
| Office Assistant and Translator,       | Elisabeth Johnson.                                       | 3rd September,<br>1932. | C.S.O. 10 in 86 of<br>1915.   | \$ 1,200 | .....   |    | .....                    | 3rd September,<br>1932. |
| Class II Head Computer,                | Lam Kai-tseung.  | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.          | 3,300    | .....   |    | .....                    | 7th November,<br>1901.  |
| Class III Telegraphist Computer,       | Yuen Lai-sang.   | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 1 in 86 of<br>1916.    | 2,300    | .....   |    | .....                    | 1st March,<br>1916.     |
| Class IV Telegraphist Computer,        | Chi Wen-kai.   | 1st January,<br>1931.   | C.S.O. 1 in 4889 of<br>1928.  | 1,800    | .....   |    | .....                    | 26th April,<br>1928.    |
| Do.,                                   | Tsau Tak-chiu. (4)                                       | 1st May,<br>1926.       | C.S.O. 3234 of 1899.          | 1,800    | .....   |    | 2 months and<br>15 days. | 15th October,<br>1899.  |
| Do.,                                   | Lau Pak-wah.   | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 69 in 3009 of<br>1921. | 1,800    | .....   |    | .....                    | 19th April,<br>1921.    |
| Do.,                                   | Chu Ip-sheung.   | 1st January,<br>1930.   | C.S.O. 73 in 3009 of<br>1922. | 1,800    | .....   |    | .....                    | 24th January,<br>1922.  |

## REMARKS.

(1) One additional post from 11th January.  
(2) Two additional posts from 1st February.

(3) Two additional posts from 11th January.

(4) Retired 1st April.

\* Uniform.

† On temporary establishment.



| OFFICE.                                       | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| ROYAL OBSERVATORY,—Continued.                 |                                    |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class IV Telegraphist Computer,               | Lok Kwai-man.                      | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 179 in 3379 of 1924. | \$1,500        | .....  | .....                    | 1st October, 1924.         |
| Do.,  | Chan Ying-yan.                     | Do.                   | C.S.O. 180 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,500          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Class V Telegraphist Computer,                | Chan Chieng.                       | 1st March, 1933.      | C.S.O. 4998 of 1933.        | 1,100          | .....  | .....                    | 1st March, 1933.           |
| Lithographer,                                 | Pow Ka-ming.                       | 20th June, 1931.      | C.S.O. 5015 of 1931.        | 1,440          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1930.         |
| Printer,                                      | Wong Ki.                           | 1st May, 1924.        | C.S.O. 159 in 3379 of 1924. | 420            | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st May, 1924.             |
| Stone-polisher,                               | .....                              | .....                 | Establishment.              | 192            | \$48 Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Office Attendant,                             | .....                              | .....                 | Do.                         | 228            | \$24 Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Watchman,                                     | .....                              | .....                 | Do.                         | 180            | \$24 Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 3 Coolies,                                    | .....                              | .....                 | Do.                         | 528            | \$72 Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Au Tau Attendant,                             | Tsui Yau-hing.                     | 1st July, 1928.       | C.S.O. 2880 of 1924.        | 444            | \$24 Do.   | .....                    | 24th April, 1927.          |
| FIRE BRIGADE.                                 |                                    |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Chief Officer,                                | Edward Dudley Corcoran             | .....                 | C.S.O. 2531 of 1900.        | .....          | .....  | .....                    | 4th January, 1901.         |
| Superintendent,                               | Wolfe, C.M.G.<br>Henry Tom Brooks. | 11th September, 1922. | C.S.O. 3004 of 1922.        | £900           | Quarters.  | .....                    | 11th September, 1922.      |
| Engineer,                                     | R. Hall.                           | 1st May, 1921.        | C.S.O. 4 in 3009 of 1919.   | \$1,200        | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Deputy Superintendent and Inspection Officer, | Jack Cooper Fitz Henry.            | 11th December, 1930.  | C.S.O. 16 in 5048 of 1930.  | £ 580          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 11th December, 1930.       |
| Fourth Officer,                               | George Charles Moss.               | 18th December, 1921.  | C.S.O. 3007 of 1920.        | 550            | Do.  | .....                    | 12th January, 1920.        |
| Station Officer,                              | George Saunders.                   | 22nd July, 1922.      | C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1922.  | 550            | Do.  | .....                    | 22nd July, 1922.           |
| Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)                   | A. J. C. Taylor.                   | 1st January, 1920.    | C.S.O. 3008 of 1919.        | .....          | .....  | .....                    | 31st May, 1913.            |

((25 67))

|   |                             |                      |                            |          |                                    |                    |                      |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Mechanical Engineer,                      | E. Brown.                   | 1st April, 1926.     | C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1912. | 370      | Quarters.                          | .....              | 1st April, 1926.     |
| Assistant Station Officers,               | W. M. Smith.                | 16th December, 1926. | C.S.O. 87 in 3654 of 1926. | 350      | Do.                                | .....              | 16th December, 1926. |
| Do.,                                      | J. W. Woollard.             | Do.                  | C.S.O. 86 in 3654 of 1926. | 350      | Do.                                | .....              | 31st December, 1926. |
| Do.,                                      | A. I. Cash.                 | 14th August, 1930.   | C.S.O. 10 in 5048 of 1930. | 290      | .....                              | .....              | 14th August, 1930.   |
| Do.,                                      | C. W. Brand.                | 1st August, 1933.    | C.S.O. 3346 of 1926.       | 260      | Quarters.                          | 1 month and 1 day. | 26th July, 1928.     |
| Assistant Station Officer, (Probationer), | Roland Henry John Brooks.   | 1st September, 1931. | C.S.O. 6 in 5048 of 1931.  | 200      | Do.                                | .....              | 1st September, 1931. |
| 17 Sub-Officers,                          | at \$1,200 to \$1,800 each. | .....                | C.S.O. 3346 of 1926.       | \$25,782 | .....                              | .....              | .....                |
| 6 Engine Drivers,                         | at \$324 to \$384 each.     | .....                | Establishment.             | 2,157    | Quarters.                          | .....              | .....                |
| 32 Motor-Drivers,                         | at \$550 to \$650 each.     | .....                | Do.                        | 20,222   | Do.                                | .....              | .....                |
| 21 Motor Ambulance Attendants,            | at \$312 to \$360 each.     | .....                | C.S.O. 1 in 4321 of 1906.  | 6,700    | .....                              | .....              | .....                |
| 2 Mechanics,                              | at \$650 to \$800 each.     | .....                | Establishment.             | 1,600    | Quarters.                          | .....              | .....                |
| 4 Fitters,                                | at \$550 to \$650 each.     | .....                | Do.                        | 2,600    | Do.                                | .....              | .....                |
| 2 Carpenters,                             | at \$384 to \$444 each.     | .....                | .....                      | 876      | \$24 Rent Allowance.               | .....              | 15th March, 1918.    |
| 2 Painters,                               | at \$384 to \$444 each.     | .....                | Establishment.             | 873      | \$24 Rent Allowance and \$48 to 1. | .....              | .....                |
| Sailmaker,                                | Yenng Cheeng.               | 1st April, 1931.     | Do.                        | 403      | Quarters.                          | .....              | 10th May, 1926.      |
| 6 Liftmen,                                | at \$216 to \$300 each.     | .....                | Do.                        | 1,557    | \$48 Rent Allowance.               | .....              | .....                |
| 10 Station Coolies,                       | at \$156 to \$204 each.     | .....                | Do.                        | 1,665    | \$24 Rent Allowance and \$48 to 1. | .....              | .....                |
| Overseer of Water Works,                  | J. T. Ewing.                | 1st March, 1933.     | Do.                        | 60       | .....                              | .....              | .....                |
| Do. Kowloon,                              | A. P. Glanville.            | 1st May, 1933.       | Do.                        | 60       | .....                              | .....              | .....                |
| Inspector of Dangerous Goods,             | F. T. James.                | 1st April, 1933.     | Do.                        | 120      | .....                              | .....              | .....                |
| Head Foreman,                             | Chung Yau-tin.              | 1st January, 1932.   | .....                      | 520      | .....                              | .....              | 15th March, 1918.    |

REMARKS.

(1) On permanent staff, August 23rd.

\* Uniform.  
† Fuel and Light.  
‡ Inspector General of Police.  
§ Accountant of Police.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                     | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.</b> |                           |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Foreman,                        | Li Po.                    | 1st July, 1925.      | Establishment. | \$480          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 22nd March, 1920.          |
| Do.,                            | Lok Yam.                  | 1st January, 1932.   | Do.            | 420            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st September, 1910.       |
| 2 Foremen,                      | at \$400 each.            | .....                | Do.            | 800            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 40 Firemen,                     | at \$312 to \$360 each.   | .....                | Do.            | 13,019         | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 60 Firemen,                     | at \$252 to \$300 each.   | .....                | Do.            | 16,844         | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Class III Clerk,              | at \$1,900 to \$2,600.    | .....                | Do.            | 1,983          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Class IV Clerk,               | at \$1,500 to \$1,800.    | .....                | Do.            | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 12 Class VI Clerks,             | at \$480 to \$1,050 each. | .....                | .....          | 10,658         | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.</b>    |                           |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Engineer Class II,              | Fung Yau.                 | 1st June, 1929.      | Establishment. | 1,250          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st February, 1926.        |
| Do.,                            | Tong Chun.                | 1st June, 1931.      | Do.            | 1,150          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st September, 1924.       |
| Do.,                            | Wong Kwok-yan.            | 1st March, 1932.     | Do.            | 1,100          | Do.  | .....                    | 19th April, 1928.          |
| Do.,                            | Leung Ki.                 | 7th November, 1933.  | Do.            | 1,100          | Do.  | .....                    | 7th August, 1925.          |
| Engineer Class III,             | Wong Tsung.               | 1st September, 1925. | Do.            | 516            | Do.  | .....                    | 11th January, 1920.        |
| Do.,                            | Yeung Ling.               | 1st June, 1931.      | Do.            | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 21st October, 1927.        |
| Do.,                            | Chan Chi-ling.            | 1st January, 1927.   | Do.            | 516            | Do.  | .....                    | 2nd January, 1924.         |

( 58 )

|                           |  |                      |  |        |                          |           |                      |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                      | Tsang Yin.   | 1st January, 1932.   | Do.  | 468    | Do.                      | .....     | 23rd May, 1925.      |
| Do.,                      | Li Yan-kwo.  | Do.                  | Do.  | 468    | Do.                      | .....     | 19th April, 1928.    |
| Do.,                      | Wong Ping.   | 15th February, 1933. | Do.  | 456    | Do.                      | .....     | 1st June, 1931.      |
| Do.,                      | Wong Fat.  | 7th November, 1933.  | Do.  | 456    | Do.                      | .....     | Do.                  |
| 6 Engine Drivers,         | \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.                     | .....                | Do.  | 2,232  | Do.                      | .....     | .....                |
| Coxswain, Class I,        | Leung Sai-lo.  | 1st June, 1927.      | Do.  | 516    | Do.                      | .....     | 7th June, 1923.      |
| 5 Coxswains, Class II,    | \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.                     | .....                | Do.  | 1,860  | Do.                      | .....     | .....                |
| 7 Stokers,                | \$252 to \$312 by \$12 annually.                     | .....                | Do.  | 1,824  | Do.                      | .....     | .....                |
| 16 Seamen,                | at \$216 to \$240 each.                              | .....                | Do.  | 3,564  | Do.                      | .....     | .....                |
| Store Foreman,            | Jose Antonio Borges.                                 | 26th February, 1931. | C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1931.  | 1,500  | \$240 Rent Allowance.    | .....     | 26th February, 1931. |
| Chief Justice,            | His Honour Sir Joseph Horsford Kemp, Kt., C.B.E. (1) | 1st August, 1930.    | By instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 1st August, 1930.   | £2,500 | Free Official Residence. | 127 days. | 17th November, 1928. |
| Puisne Judge,             | His Honour John Roskrugge Wood. (2)                  | 23rd November, 1925. | By instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 9th February, 1926. | 1,850  | .....                    | 7 days.   | 12th October, 1929.  |
| Registrar,                | Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, M.C.                       | 1st October, 1929.   | C.S.O. 3008 of 1920.   | 1,400  | .....                    | .....     | 5th October, 1920.   |
| Deputy Registrar,         | Ernest Philip Henry Lang. (3)                        | 11th October, 1928.  | C.S.O. 1 in 1136 of 1928.  | 910    | \$1,200 Rent Allowance.  | 208 days. | 7th September, 1928. |
| Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.) | Walter Reginald Nahunn Andrews.                      | 1st April, 1928.     | C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1919.  | 560    | .....                    | 11 days.  | 19th November, 1919. |

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave, prior to retirement on pension, from 27th March to 31st December. His Honour Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as Puisne Judge from 23rd March to 31st December.
- (2) Acting Chief Justice from 27th March to 31st December. His Honour Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as Puisne Judge from 23rd March to 31st December.
- (3) Absent on long leave from 11th February to 15th November. Mr. L. R. Andrewes acted from 1st January to 14th August. Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen acted from 6th June to 31st December.

SUPREME COURT :—

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SUPREME COURT,—Continued.   |                                  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| First Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, (S. C. & A. S.) | Richard William Henry Maynard.   | 1st March, 1925.     | C.S.O. 44 in 3379 of 1924. | £460           | \$180 p.a. Shorthand Allowance, Rent Allowance at 5 % of Salary.                               | .....                    | 1st April, 1924.           |
| Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)          | Miss Grace Ezra.                 | 1st May, 1931.       | C.S.O. 4728 of 1928.       | 410            | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | 12 days.                 | 4th April, 1928.           |
| Higher Class Interpreter, (J. C. S.)                              | Ng Chak-wing.                    | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5055 of 1909.       | \$5,400        | \$300 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 11th September, 1907.      |
| Do., ( do. )  | Tang Tat-hung.                   | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 3525 of 1919.       | 5,000          | \$300 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 9th February, 1908.        |
| Class I Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge. ( do. )        | Muhamad Akbar.                   | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 9836 of 1907.       | 4,500          | \$300 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 10th September, 1907.      |
| Class II Clerk and Translator, ( do. )                            | Chan Kwok-ying.                  | 1st January, 1921.   | C.S.O. 9837 of 1907.       | 3,300          | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 27th February, 1907.       |
| First Bailiff,  | Henry James Millington.          | 1st July, 1930.      | C.S.O. 2852 of 1915.       | £535           | \$420 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.                        | .....                    | 17th April, 1912.          |
| Second Bailiff,   | John Reis Castilho.              | 1st August, 1928.    | C.S.O. 1464 of 1897.       | \$4,300        | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 29th May, 1897.            |
| Bailiff,  | Wynyard Hallen Cottam Bourchier. | 1st October, 1925.   | C.S.O. 29 in 3379 of 1924. | £480           | \$1,320 Rent Allowance. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.  | 1 month and 22 days.     | 23rd April, 1924.          |
| Do., (temporary).   | Henry Frederick Westlake.        | 1st April, 1933.     | C.S.O. 5035 of 1933.       | \$2,700        | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1933.           |
| Clerk and Usner,  | Edward Lawrence Stainfield.      | 1st July, 1917.      | C.S.O. 4040 of 1907.       | £350           | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance.  | 206 days.                | 7th August, 1907.          |
| Do.,  | William Henry George Hirst.      | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 4747 of 1928.       | 280            | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and Rent Allowance at 5 % of Salary.                                    | 178 days.                | 1st June, 1928.            |
| Do., (Probationer).   | Sidney Alfred Fowler.            | 10th July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 5 in 5037 of 1932.  | \$1,320        | .....  | .....                    | 9th July, 1932.            |
| Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)  | Wong Tai.                        | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 10245 of 1906.      | 3,150          | \$44.64 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st November, 1901.        |
| Do., Interpreter, ( do. )   | Pan Shiu-chong.                  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 6277 of 1913.       | 3,150          | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st March, 1913.           |
| Do., Clerk, ( do. )   | Natha Singh.                     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 9 in 86 of 1914.    | 3,150          | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 22nd November, 1906.       |
| Class III Librarian, ( do. )                                      | Chan Ling-hin.                   | 1st March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 6185 of 1912.       | 2,000          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st March, 1912.           |

( J. 71 )

| Do., Clerk,                          | ( do. ) | Liu Wan-fat.   | 1st January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 8 in 2866 of 1916.   | 1,900   | \$150 Rent Allowance.  | .....     | 12th October, 1916.  |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|-----------|----------------------|
| Class V Clerk,                       | ( do. ) | Wong Chee-bun.   | 1st November, 1932. | C.S.O. 132 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,200   | \$60 Shorthand Allowance.  | .....     | 8th August, 1923.    |
| Do.,                                 | ( do. ) | Ho Kwan-pang.  | 1st January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 95 in 3564 of 1925.  | 1,100   | .....  | 2 days.   | 23rd December, 1924. |
| Class VIB Shroff,                    | ( do. ) | Tsang Lin-chiu.  | 1st March, 1930.    | C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1930.   | 1,050   | .....  | .....     | 1st March, 1930.     |
| Special Class Clerk,                 | ( do. ) | Awtar Singh.   | 1st January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 105 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,500   | .....  | .....     | 22nd February, 1926. |
| Special Class Clerk and Interpreter. | ( do. ) | Mehdi Khan.  | 11th October, 1933. | C.S.O. 9 in 86 of 1914.     | 2,000   | \$142.08 Rent Allowance.   | .....     | 10th July, 1913.     |
| 3 Office Attendants,                 | ( do. ) | 1 at \$232 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially. | .....               | Establishment.              | 950     | Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$48 each.                        | .....     | .....                |
| 1 Head Watchman,                     |         | at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.   | .....               | Do.                         | 324     | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....     | .....                |
| 24 Watchmen,                         |         | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially each.  | .....               | Do.                         | 5,904   | Rent Allowance at \$48 each and Personal Allowances to 3 at \$24 each. | .....     | .....                |
| 3 Messengers,                        |         | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.  | .....               | Do.                         | 504     | Rent Allowance at \$48 each.   | .....     | .....                |
| 5 Coolies,                           |         | Do.  | .....               | Do.                         | 840     | Do.  | .....     | .....                |
| ATTORNEY GENERAL:—                   |         |  |                     |                             |         |  |           |                      |
| Attorney General,                    |         | Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E.   | 9th April, 1930.    | C.S.O. 237 of 1928.         | £2,100  | .....  | .....     | 8th April, 1911.     |
| Assistant Attorney General,          |         | John Alexander Fraser, M.C.  | 8th October, 1932.  | G.N. 631 of 1932.           | 1,150   | .....  | .....     | 30th October, 1919.  |
| Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)        |         | Jean Renn Sayers. (5)  | 1st March, 1928.    | C.S.O. 236 of 1928.         | \$3,520 | .....  | 3 months. | 1st March, 1928.     |
| Do.,                                 |         | Barbara Budden.  | 1st March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 5037 of 1933.        | 2,400   | .....  | .....     | 1st March, 1933.     |
| 1 Office Attendant,                  |         | at \$360.  | .....               | Establishment.              | 360     | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....     | .....                |
| 2 Messengers,                        |         | at \$156 each.   | .....               | Do.                         | 312     | \$48 Rent Allowance each.  | .....     | .....                |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resumed duty from long leave on 23rd February. Mr. D. H. Williams acted from 1st January to 7th January. Mr. T. McMahon acted from 10th January to 22nd February.
- (2) Resumed duty from long leave on 26th July. Mr. R. B. Wood acted from 1st January to 22nd February. Mr. T. McMahon acted from 23rd February to 25th July.
- (3) Resumed duty from long leave on 28th June. Transferred to S. C. & A. S. on 14th July and attached to Harbour Office on that date.
- (4) Died on 30th September.
- (5) On three months leave prior to retirement from 24th February.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                   | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>CROWN SOLICITOR :—</b>  |   |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Crown Solicitor,   | Margold Kennard Holmes, C.B.E.          | 10th July, 1922.      | C.S.O. 395 of 1921.         | £1,400         | .....  | .....                    | 1st September, 1919.       |
| Assistant Crown Solicitor,   | Thomas Whyte-Smith.                     | 29th December, 1923.  | C.S.O. 2010 of 1923.        | 970            | Occupied Government Quarters.  | 8 months and 22 days.    | 29th December, 1923.       |
| Do.,   | Launcelet Ruggles Andrewes. (1)         | 27th October, 1928.   | C.S.O. 1 in 1187 of 1928.   | 910            | \$325 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 27th October, 1928.        |
| Class III Clerk,   | (J. C. S.) Li Shü-shun.                 | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.        | \$2,300        | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1919.           |
| Class V Clerk,   | ( do. ) Leung Yung-tung.                | 1st January, 1931.    | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 1,300          | \$60 Shorthand Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st July, 1924.            |
| Office Attendant,  | at \$300.                               | .....                 | C.S.O. 4 in 100 of 1921.    | 300            | \$48 House Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Messengers,  | 1 at \$204 and the other at \$180.      | .....                 | Do.                         | 384            | \$48 House Allowance each.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>OFFICIAL RECEIVER IN BANKRUPTCY AND REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS :—</b>           |   |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Official Receiver in Bankruptcy and Registrar of Trade Marks and Letters Patent, | Edward Lewis Agassiz. (4)               | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 3036 of 1925.        | £1,200         | .....  | .....                    | 17th May, 1920.            |
| Do.,   | William James Lockhart-Smith, (Acting), | 23rd September, 1933. | .....                       | ...            | .....  | .....                    | 20th June, 1924.           |
| Stenographer,  | William C. Low.                         | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 119 in 4200 of 1927. | \$2,400        | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1930.         |
| Class II Clerk,  | (J. C. S.) Tsang Kun-fu.                | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.        | 3,300          | \$176.40 House Allowance.  | 5 days.                  | 24th September, 1929.      |
| Class V Clerk,   | ( do. ) Fok Ping-fai.                   | 1st January, 1931.    | CSO. 5255 of 1931.          | 1,300          | .....  | 4 days.                  | 7th April, 1924.           |
| Do.,   | ( do. ) Wong Lai-ching.                 | 1st November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.        | 1,117          | \$180 House Allowance.   | 4 days.                  | 20th February, 1932.       |
| Class VI Shroff,   | ( do. ) Tang Chik-wun.                  | 1st January, 1937.    | .....                       | 1,050          | .....  | 4 days.                  | 21st June, 1926.           |
| 1 Office Attendant,  | .....                                   | .....                 | Establishment.              | 216            | \$48 House Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Messenger,   | .....                                   | .....                 | .....                       | 168            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |

( 53 )

## LAND OFFICE:—

| Land Officer,                 | Philip Jacks.                          | 7th May, 1916.        | C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.       | £1,400  | \$1,153.04 Rent Allowance. | .....                 | 19th August, 1905.    |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Assistant Land Officer,       | Frederick Eaves.                       | 11th October, 1922.   | C.S.O. No. 1542 of 1905.     | 970     | \$424.52 do.               | 7 months and 24 days. | 11th October, 1922.   |
| Senior Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.) | William J. Lockhart Smith.             | 24th July, 1924.      | C.S.O. 2445 of 1924.         | 660     | \$807.07 do.               | .....                 | 1st April, 1928.      |
| Clerk,                        | N. B. M. Whitley.                      | 1st February, 1933.   | C.S.O. 71 in 3564 of 1926.11 | \$1,200 | .....                      | 2 days.               | 1st February, 1933.   |
| Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.) | C. M. Ferguson.                        | .....                 | C.S.O. 4709 of 1928.         | 3,400   | .....                      | .....                 | 1st January, 1928.    |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Jean H. Dalziel.                       | 11th March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 3 in 5037 of 1932.    | 2,600   | .....                      | 12 days.              | 11th March, 1932.     |
| Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)    | Li Kung-shan.                          | 1st December, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.         | 3,000   | \$240 Rent Allowance.      | 7 days.               | 1st September, 1905.  |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )       | Chan Fung-cheung.                      | 1st September, 1923.  | C.S.O. 6 in 86 of 1923.      | 1,800   | \$154.08 do.               | 7 days.               | 1st June, 1918.       |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Yung Kam-sing.                         | 1st July, 1928.       | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.         | 1,500   | \$105 do.                  | 11 days.              | 1st June, 1923.       |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )        | Un Shiu-ning.                          | 1st May, 1926.        | C.S.O. 3550 of 1925.         | 1,400   | \$180 do.                  | 8 days.               | 16th May, 1919.       |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Fung Lu-tong.                          | 1st September, 1926.  | C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.         | 1,400   | \$165.60 do.               | 9 days.               | 9th May, 1921.        |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Tang Kai-wing.                         | 1st July, 1928.       | C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.         | 1,300   | .....                      | 8 days.               | 7th January, 1925.    |
| Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )      | Chan Sik-ping.                         | 1st November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.         | 1,050   | .....                      | 1 month and 3 days.   | 26th May, 1925.       |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Cheng Tin-po.                          | 8th February, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.         | 950     | .....                      | 7 days.               | 8th February, 1929.   |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )      | Lee Shu-sun.                           | 2nd July, 1926.       | C.S.O. 3174 of 1918.         | 1,050   | .....                      | 7 days.               | 2nd July, 1926.       |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Tso Ping-kuen.                         | 25th April, 1930.     | C.S.O. 33 in 4984 of 1930.   | 700     | .....                      | 9 days.               | 1st March, 1931.      |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Li Chung-kan.                          | 6th May, 1931.        | C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1931.    | 700     | .....                      | 13 days.              | 4th May, 1931.        |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Man Chong-sung.                        | 1st September, 1931.  | C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1931.   | 850     | .....                      | 7 days.               | 22nd August, 1931.    |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Chan Shing-wa.                         | 19th September, 1932. | C.S.O. 29 in 4984 of 1932.   | 750     | .....                      | 7 days.               | 19th September, 1932. |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Chan Yee-kee.                          | Do.                   | C.S.O. 30 in 4984 of 1932.   | 540     | .....                      | 10 days.              | Do.                   |
| 3 Messengers,                 | 1 at \$324, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$168. | .....                 | Establishment.               | 696     | \$48 House Allowance each. | .....                 | .....                 |

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 25th February to 15th November.  
 (2) Acted as Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, from 12th December, 1932 to 14th August, 1933.  
 (3) Acted as Assistant Land Officer and Deputy Registrar of Marriages from 28th September.  
 (4) Died on 29th September.  
 (5) On leave from 29th March to 21st November.  
 (6) Transferred to Official Receiver's Office on 23rd September.  
 (7) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st December.  
 (8) Engagement terminated 16th December.



| OFFICE.                                    | NAME.                    | Date of Appointment.     | Authority.                    | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA :—</b>             |                          |                          |                               |                |  |                          |                            |
| First Police Magistrate,                   | Walter Schofield.        | (1) 14th February, 1931. | G.N. No. 102 of 1931.         | £1,400         | Quarters. £100 Acting Pay.   | 1 month and 27 days.     | 17th November, 1911.       |
| Do.,                                       | Eric William Hamilton.   | 4th November, 1933.      | C.S.O. No. 1 in 6366 of 1911. | 1,400          | £100 Acting Pay.   | 8 months and 10 days.    | Do.                        |
| Second Police Magistrate,                  | Stephen Francis Balfour. | (2) 11th October, 1933.  | G.N. No. 680 of 1933.         | 575            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.  | .....                    | 20th December, 1929.       |
| First Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)               | Hywel Owen Davies.       | (3) 9th January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 4780 of 1928.          | 325            | \$930.18 Rent and Lodging Allowance and Holiday Allowance.                                     | .....                    | 26th September, 1928.      |
| Class I Clerk, and Interpreter, (J. C. S.) | Lan Wing-shum.           | 1st January, 1933.       | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.          | \$3,500        | \$237 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.  | .....                    | 8th March, 1909.           |
| Class II Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)     | Lin Shau-ping.           | 1st January, 1928.       | C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.          | 3,300          | \$240 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.  | .....                    | 21st January, 1903.        |
| Class III Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)    | Chan Kwok-wing.          | 1st January, 1930.       | C.S.O. 28 in 86 of 1915.      | 2,200          | \$152 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.  | 1 month and 22 days.     | 26th October, 1915.        |
| Class III Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)    | Leung Ching-yu.          | 1st January, 1931.       | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.          | 2,100          | Holiday Allowance.   | .....                    | 24th July, 1925.           |
| Class IV Clerk, & Shroff, (do.)            | Chan Lan-pan.            | 1st January, 1929.       | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.          | 1,800          | \$180 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.  | .....                    | 9th July, 1918.            |
| Class IV Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)     | Kong Man-tsun.           | 1st December, 1931.      | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.          | 1,700          | Holiday Allowance.   | 4 weeks.                 | 8th January, 1924.         |
| Class V Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)      | Yeung Man-yuk.           | 1st October, 1930.       | C.S.O. 90 in 3009 of 1923.    | 1,400          | \$95 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.   | .....                    | 21st June, 1923.           |
| Class VIA Usher & Process Server, (do.)    | So Kam-sing.             | 1st January, 1921.       | C.S.O. 2046 of 1916.          | 1,050          | \$96 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.   | .....                    | 5th March, 1912.           |
| Class VIA Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)    | Chow Yeung-man.          | 1st January, 1933.       | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.          | 950            | Holiday Allowance.   | 1 day.                   | 15th January, 1929.        |
| Do., (do.)                                 | Dost Mohamed Khan.       | (6) Do.                  | Do.                           | 950            | Do.  | .....                    | 20th March, 1929.          |
| Class VIB Clerk, and Asst. Shroff, (do.)   | Chan Wing-on.            | 3rd July, 1930.          | C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1930.    | 1,050          | Do.  | .....                    | 9th May, 1930.             |
| Class VIB Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)    | Rattan Singh.            | 1st October, 1930.       | C.S.O. 7 in 4985 of 1930.     | 950            | Do.  | 1 month and 20 days.     | 5th September, 1925.       |
| Class VIB Usher & Process Server, (do.)    | Sim Pen-kiat.            | 12th August, 1932.       | C.S.O. 17 in 4984 of 1932.    | 540            | Do.  | .....                    | 7th June, 1932.            |
| Class VIB Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)     | Ilam Din.                | (7) 1st December, 1933.  | C.S.O. 10 in 4985 of 1933.    | 540            | Do.  | .....                    | 26th November, 1936.       |

( J 75 )

|  |                                |                      |                             |         |  |           |                      |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|-----------|----------------------|
| Office Attendant,                      | at \$240.                      | .....                | Establishment.              | 240     | \$24 Personal Allowance, and *<br>Quarters.      | .....     | .....                |
| 2 Messengers,                          | at \$180 each.                 | .....                | Do.                         | 360     | \$24 House Allowance, and *<br>Quarters.         | .....     | .....                |
| 2 Coolies,                             | at \$156 each.                 | .....                | Do.                         | 312     | Do.  | .....     | .....                |
| Female Escort,                         | at \$156.                      | .....                | Do.                         | 156     | .....  | .....     | .....                |
| 2 European Sergeants,                  | .....                          | .....                | .....                       | ...     | .....  | .....     | .....                |
| 2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,       | .....                          | .....                | .....                       | ...     | .....  | .....     | .....                |
| MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON :—                 |                                |                      |                             |         |  |           |                      |
| Police Magistrate,                     | Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones. (8) | 11th October, 1933.  | G.N. 681 of 1933.           | £1,100  | Quarters.  | .....     | 18th July, 1920.     |
| First Clerk, (S.C. & A.S.)             | Reginald Bertram Wood. (9)     | 22nd February, 1933. | C.S.O. 5037 of 1931.        | \$1,440 | Overtime Allowance.                              | .....     | 22nd October, 1931.  |
| Class I Interpreter, (J. C. S.)        | Ip Tin-shang.                  | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 10256 of 1906.       | 3,900   | \$300 Rent Allowance and Overtime Allowance.     | .....     | 7th August, 1906.    |
| Class III Clerk & Interpreter, ( do. ) | Ong Kian-too.                  | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 161 in 3564 of 1925. | 2,000   | Overtime Allowance.                              | 3 months. | 15th August, 1925.   |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )                 | Tam Kam-wai.                   | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 61 in 3564 of 1925.  | 1,300   | \$60 Shortland Allowance and Overtime Allowance. | 1 month.  | 3rd March, 1925.     |
| Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )               | Ng Ying-tsoi.                  | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 7 in 4840 of 1928.   | 1,050   | Overtime Allowance.                              | .....     | 5th March, 1928.     |
| Class VIB Shroff, ( do. )              | Cheng Hing-wing.               | 1st July, 1925.      | C.S.O. 143 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,050   | Overtime Allowance.                              | .....     | 8th June, 1925.      |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )               | Sinn Hon-kwong.                | 3rd July, 1930.      | C.S.O. 24 in 4984 of 1930.  | 750     | Do.  | 1 month.  | 26th June, 1930.     |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Lai Li-ying.                   | 1st August, 1933.    | C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1933.  | 480     | Do.  | .....     | 1st August, 1933.    |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Poon Chun-ho.                  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1933.  | 480     | Do.  | .....     | Do.                  |
| Special Class Clerk, ( do. )           | Devi Saran Das.                | 29th May, 1923.      | C.S.O. 2080 of 1923.        | 2,200   | Do.  | .....     | 26th February, 1923. |
| 1 Office Attendant,                    | at \$240.                      | .....                | Establishment.              | 240     | \$24 House Allowance, Quarters.*                 | .....     | .....                |

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 4th November.  
 (2) Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones was 2nd Magistrate up to 10th October.  
 (3) Mr. J. Barrow was First Clerk up to 8th January.  
 (4) Invalided on 10th January.  
 (5) Transferred from Secretariat for Chinese Affairs on 10th January.  
 (6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 6th January.  
 (7) Transferred from Police Department on 1st December.  
 (8) Mr. H. R. Butters was Police Magistrate up to 10th October.  
 (9) Mr. S. F. Balfour was First Clerk up to 21st February.  
 (10) On temporary establishment.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON,—Continued.</b> |                                |                      |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| 2 Messengers,                          | at \$156 each.                 | .....                | Establishment.            | \$312          | \$24 House Allowance each.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Coolie,                              | at \$156.                      | .....                | Do.                       | 156            | \$24 House Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Female Escort,                       | at \$156.                      | .....                | Do.                       | 156            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 European Sergeant,                   | .....                          | .....                | .....                     | ...            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,       | .....                          | .....                | .....                     | ...            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Indian Constables,                   | .....                          | .....                | .....                     | ...            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>POLICE:—</b>                        |                                |                      |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| Inspector General of Police,           | Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe. | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2531 of 1900.      | £1,800         | .....  | .....                    | 26th January, 1899.        |
| Deputy Inspector General of Police,    | Thomas Henry King. C.M.G.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 10350 of 1904.     | 1,400          | Quarters. \$660 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 11th November, 1904.       |
| Divisional Superintendent,             | Donald Burlingham.             | Do.                  | C.S.O. 7127 of 1911.      | 1,300          | Quarters. \$600 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.  | 4 months and 30 days.    | 1st December, 1911.        |
| "                                      | Cecil Graham Perdue.           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 4278 of 1912.      | 1,200          | Quarters. \$600 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.  | .....                    | 30th November, 1912.       |
| Superintendent of Police,              | L. H. V. Booth.                | 19th December, 1931. | C.S.O. 3006 of 1920.      | 930            | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.  | 6 months and 25 days.    | 19th December, 1919.       |
| "                                      | W. R. Scott.                   | 4th May, 1933.       | C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1922. | 850            | Rent Allowance. \$540 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.  | .....                    | 4th November, 1922.        |
| Assistant                              | T. Murphy.                     | 5th July, 1931.      | C.S.O. 10239 of 1906.     | 880            | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.  | 7 months and 22 days.    | 30th December, 1903.       |
| "                                      | P. Grant.                      | 16th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 10240 of 1906.     | 780            | Quarters. \$660 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.  | 4 months and 17 days.    | 1st November, 1906.        |
| "                                      | W. La B. Sparrow.              | 14th January, 1927.  | C.S.O. 3 in 3379 of 1924. | 730            | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.  | .....                    | 25th October, 1924.        |
| "                                      | L. H. C. Calthrop.             | 7th January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 4 in 3379 of 1924. | 690            | Quarters. \$600 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.  | .....                    | 21st November, 1924.       |
| "                                      | A. R. S. Major.                | 11th December, 1931. | C.S.O. 6 in 5048 of 1929. | 510            | Do. do.  | .....                    | 4th October, 1929.         |

|                        |               |                    |     |                             |         |                 |       |                       |                       |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| "                      | Do.,          | W. P. Thompson.    | Do. | C.S.O. 10 in 5048 of 1929.  | 510     | Do.             | do.   | .....                 | 18th October, 1929.   |
| "                      | Do.,          | K. A. Bidmead.     | Do. | C.S.O. 12 in 5048 of 1929.  | 480     | Do.             | do.   | .....                 | 29th November, 1929.  |
| Police Probationer,    |               | G. S. Wilson.      |     | C.S.O. 14 in 5048 of 1932.  | 400     | Rent Allowance. |       | .....                 | 6th January, 1933.    |
| Accountant,            | (S.C. & A.S.) | A. J. C. Taylor.   |     | C.S.O. 3008 of 1919.        | 700     |                 | ..... | .....                 | 31st May, 1913.       |
| Assistant Accountant,  | ( do. )       | W. F. Stone.       |     | C.S.O. 3009 of 1922.        | 560     |                 | ..... | 7 months and 12 days. | 1st February, 1922.   |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | R. Dormer.         |     | C.S.O. 3561 of 1925.        | 370     |                 | ..... | .....                 | 27th February, 1923.  |
| Store Supervisor,      | ( do. )       | W. G. Harrison.    |     | C.S.O. 3374 of 1924.        | 540     |                 | ..... | .....                 | 9th April, 1923.      |
| Storekeeper,           | ( do. )       | A. W. E. Davidson. |     | C.S.O. 8 in 5037 of 1929.   | 310     |                 | ..... | .....                 | 20th June, 1929.      |
| Secretary,             | ( do. )       | S. Randle.         | (1) | C.S.O. 3564 of 1925.        | 370     |                 | ..... | .....                 | 29th May, 1925.       |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | A. L. Cole.        |     | C.S.O. 126 in 4200 of 1927. | 295     |                 | ..... | .....                 | 1st May, 1930.        |
| Stenographer,          | ( do. )       | C. Angus.          | (2) | C.S.O. 3274 of 1926.        | 335     |                 | ..... | .....                 | 1st August, 1926.     |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | A. A. Hirst.       |     | C.S.O. 7 in 5037 of 1933.   | \$2,400 |                 | ..... | .....                 | 1st August, 1933.     |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | Doris M. Dodds.    |     | C.S.O. 5037 of 1932.        | 2,600   |                 | ..... | 2 months and 20 days. | 20th January, 1932.   |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | M. King.           | (3) | C.S.O. 4 in 5037 of 1929.   | 2,600   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 1st March, 1932.      |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | E. K. C. Clarke.   |     | C.S.O. 4 in 5037 of 1933.   | 2,400   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 3rd July, 1933.       |
| Assistant Storekeeper, | (J. C. S.)    | Y. J. Khan.        |     | C.S.O. 47 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,300   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 14th November, 1927.  |
| Higher Class Clerk,    | ( do. )       | Ip Kam-kwong.      |     | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 5,200   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 9th September, 1899.  |
| Special Class Clerk,   | ( do. )       | A. Mooney.         |     | C.S.O. 4114 of 1927.        | 1,600   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 4th January, 1927.    |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | S. M. Ashraf.      |     | C.S.O. 10 in 4841 of 1928.  | 1,900   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 16th June, 1929.      |
| 2nd Class Clerk,       | ( do. )       | Wong Cheuk-kai.    |     | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 3,150   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 6th August, 1907.     |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | Kwok Sze-fan.      |     | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 3,000   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 13th September, 1904. |
| 3rd Class Clerk,       | ( do. )       | Mok Yau.           |     | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.        | 2,300   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 29th April, 1914.     |
| Do.,                   | ( do. )       | Yeung Him.         |     | C.S.O. 13 in 2864 of 1916.  | 1,800   |                 | ..... | .....                 | 1st June, 1916.       |

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to General Post Office on 1st February.

(2) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st September.

(3) Resigned on 1st July.

• Uniform.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.               | Date of Appointment. | Authority.           | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>              |                     |                      |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| 4th Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)            | Cheng Tai-king.     | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930. | \$1,800        | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1918.         |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Li Cheung-wai.      | 1st March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932. | 1,600          | .....  | .....                    | 17th February, 1919.       |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Lai Nam-sang.       | 1st October, 1924.   | .....                | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 1st March, 1918.           |
| 5th Class Clerk, ( do. )               | Lo Sum-chuen.       | 1st May, 1926.       | .....                | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 1st December, 1917.        |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Tang Pak-bi.        | 1st January, 1928.   | .....                | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 22nd May, 1917.            |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Lo Fuk-chuen.       | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929. | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 21st June, 1923.           |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Cheung Chu-wai.     | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930. | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 5th January, 1922.         |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Chung Kai-ping.     | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932. | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 4th September, 1928.       |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Lam Chak-shing.     | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1924.        |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Lo Yu-hung.         | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 15th May, 1924.            |
| 6th Class "A" Clerk, ( do. )           | Wong Chak-man.      | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 20th February, 1924.       |
| Do., ( do. )                           | Wu Shin-po.         | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 27th May, 1927.            |
| 14 6th Class "B" Clerks,               | \$480 to \$1,050.   | .....                | Establishment.       | 11,877         | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 5th Class Telephone Clerk,           | \$1,100 to \$1,400. | .....                | Do.                  | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 5th Class Telephone Clerk, (Vacant), | \$1,100 to \$1,400. | .....                | Do.                  | 1,100          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 8 6th Class "B" Telephone Clerks,      | \$480 to \$1,050.   | .....                | Do.                  | 6,990          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 6th Class "A" Telephone Clerk,       | \$950 to \$1,050.   | .....                | Do.                  | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 3rd Class Sergeant Interpreter,      | \$1,900 to \$2,600  | ... ..               | Do.                  | 2,008          | .....  | .....                    | ....                       |

( 3 - 5 )

|  |                        |       |                      |        |  |                       |                      |
|--|------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2 4th Class Sergeant Interpreters,             | \$1,500 to \$1,800.    | ..... | Do.                  | 3,500  | .....  | .....                 | .....                |
| 8 5th Class Sergeant Interpreters,             | \$1,100 to \$1,400.    | ..... | Do.                  | 11,100 | .....  | .....                 | .....                |
| 1 4th Class Shroff,                            | \$1,500 to \$1,800.    | ..... | Do.                  | 1,600  | .....  | .....                 | .....                |
| 1 6th "A" Class Shroff,                        | \$480 to \$1,050.      | ..... | Do.                  | 1,050  | .....  | .....                 | .....                |
| 12 6th Class "A" Sergeant Interpreters,        | \$950 to \$1,050.      | ..... | Do.                  | 12,600 | .....  | .....                 | .....                |
| 45 6th Class "B" Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.) | \$480 to \$1,050 each. | ..... | Do.                  | 38,225 | .....  | .....                 | .....                |
| Chief Inspector,                               | Peter Grant.           | (2)   | 27th March, 1928.    | £700   | Quarters. Conveyance Allowance \$480.  | .....                 | 1st November, 1906.  |
| Chief Detective Inspector,                     | A. N. Reynolds,        | (3)   | 10th November, 1931. | 625    | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and \$13/10 Medal Allowance and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. | 7 months and 30 days. | 7th April, 1910.     |
| Chief Inspector,                               | A. R. Clark.           |       | 16th February, 1933. | 600    | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. \$9 Medal Allowance.                                       | 2 months and 22 days. | 13th July, 1910.     |
| Do.,   | Robert H. E. Marks.    |       | 31st August, 1933.   | 600    | Quarters. Conveyance Allowance \$480. Language Allowance \$120 and Medal Allowance £4/10.      | .....                 | 29th July, 1909.     |
| Chief Detective Inspector,                     | W. Shannon.            |       | 31st August, 1933.   | 600    | Quarters. Conveyance Allowance \$300. Language Allowance \$180 and Medal Allowance £4/10.      | .....                 | 19th December, 1912. |
| Chief Inspector,                               | F. E. E. Booker.       |       | 25th November, 1933. | 600    | Quarters. Conveyance Allowance \$240. Language Allowance \$300 and Medal Allowance \$30.       | .....                 | 23th December, 1911. |
| Inspector,                                     | W. R. McWalter,        | (4)   | 13th August, 1926.   | 535    | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120.  | 7 months and 7 days.  | 29th November, 1910. |
| Do.,   | F. E. E. Booker,       | (5)   | 11th May, 1927.      | 535    | Quarters. Language Allowance \$300.  | .....                 | 28th December, 1911. |
| Do.,   | E. Bloor,              |       | 18th November, 1927. | 535    | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10.*                                    | .....                 | Do.                  |
| Do.,   | C. P. Fallon,          | (6)   | 27th March, 1928.    | 535    | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £19.*                                      | 2 months and 13 days. | 19th December, 1912. |
| Do.,   | W. Shannon,            | (7)   | 29th August, 1928.   | 535    | Quarters. Language Allowance \$180. Medal Allowance £4.10.*                                    | .....                 | Do.                  |
| Do.,   | F. Shaftain,           |       | 6th December, 1928.  | 535    | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10.*                                    | 9 months and 2 days.  | 24th August, 1912.   |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from Samoa Island on 10th January.  
 (2) Proposed Assistant Superintendent of Police on 16th February.  
 (3) Retired on pension 31st August.  
 (4) Retired on pension 30th December.  
 (5) Promoted to Chief Inspector 25th November.  
 (6) Retired on pension 15th June.  
 (7) Promoted to Chief Detective Inspector 31st August.

\* Uniform, Free Quarters,  
Light and Fuel.

| OFFICE.            | NAME.            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.           | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,—Continued. |                  |                      |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| Inspector,         | J. Murphy.       | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 4147 of 1928. | £535           | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance \$30. Conveyance Allowance \$240. *        | 9 months and 4 days.     | 16th November, 1912.       |
| Do.,               | L. P. Lane.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 6160 of 1912. | 535            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10. *                                   | .....                    | 15th November, 1912.       |
| Do.,               | J. Brennan.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 6164 of 1912. | 535            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance \$30. *                                    | 11 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,               | G. Stimson.      | 13th March, 1929.    | C.S.O. 6256 of 1913. | 535            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4/10. *                                   | 9 months and 4 days.     | 21st February, 1913.       |
| Do.,               | C. F. Alexander. | 9th May, 1929.       | C.S.O. 6265 of 1913. | 535            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance \$30. *                                    | 1 month and 28 days.     | 17th May, 1913.            |
| Do.,               | K. W. Andrew.    | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2913 of 1913. | 535            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. *  | 7 months and 8 days.     | 31st May, 1913.            |
| Do.,               | F. A. Vincent.   | 22nd November, 1933. | C.S.O. 2982 of 1913. | 535            | Do. *  | .....                    | 14th June, 1913.           |
| Do.,               | R. Shannon.      | 10th November, 1931. | C.S.O. 6271 of 1913. | 515            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$240. *  | .....                    | 12th November, 1913.       |
| Do.,               | M. H. Hourihan.  | 20th November, 1931. | C.S.O. 6170 of 1912. | 515            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. *  | 24 days.                 | 15th November, 1912.       |
| Do.,               | E. J. Ellis.     | 16th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 6266 of 1913. | 475            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. *  | .....                    | 17th May, 1913.            |
| Do.,               | A. J. W. Doring. | 15th June, 1933.     | C.S.O. 6258 of 1913. | 475            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10 and Conveyance Allowance \$240. *    | .....                    | 15th November, 1913.       |
| Do.,               | J. McLellan.     | 31st August, 1933.   | C.S.O. 6267 of 1913. | 475            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120 and Medal Allowance \$30. *                                 | .....                    | 29th November, 1913.       |
| Do.,               | F. Hoare.        | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2661 of 1914. | 475            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Conveyance Allowance \$480 and Medal Allowance \$30. *     | .....                    | 9th January, 1914.         |
| Do.,               | A. Nicoll.       | 25th November, 1933. | C.S.O. 2659 of 1914. | 475            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120 and Motor Allowance \$480. *                                | 11 days.                 | 16th May, 1914.            |
| Do.,               | F. T. James.     | 30th December, 1933. | C.S.O. 2650 of 1914. | 475            | Quarters. Language Allowance \$120 and Conveyance Allowance \$240. *                           | .....                    | 13th January, 1914.        |

( J 81 )

| EUROPEANS.          |  |               |       |                |        |                                   |       |  |       |
|---------------------|--|---------------|-------|----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|-------|
| 18 Sub Inspectors.  |  | at £480 each. | ..... | Establishment. |        |                                   |       |  |       |
| 1 Do.,              |  | at £415.      | ..... | Do.            | 7,740  | Quarters.                         | ..... |  | ..... |
| 4 Do.,              |  | at £400 each. | ..... | Do.            | 415    | 2 at £4. 10, 4 at \$30, Medal     | ..... |  | ..... |
| 7 Do.,              |  | at £385 each. | ..... | Do.            | 1,600  | Allowance and 1 at \$144          | ..... |  | ..... |
| 9 Do.,              |  | at £370 each. | ..... | Do.            | 2,695  | Drill Instruction Allowance.*     | ..... |  | ..... |
| 3 Sergeants,        |  | at £350 each. | ..... | Do.            | 3,330  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| Nil. Do.,           |  | at £340.      | ..... | Do.            | 1,050  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| 6 Do.,              |  | at £330 each. | ..... | Do.            | ...    |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| 9 Do.,              |  | at £320 each. | ..... | Do.            | 1,980  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| 4 Do.,              |  | at £310 each. | ..... | Do.            | 2,880  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| 4 Do.,              |  | at £300 each. | ..... | Do.            | 1,240  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| 6 Do.,              |  | at £260 each. | ..... | Do.            | 1,200  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| 11 Do.,             |  | at £260 each. | ..... | Do.            | 1,680  | Quarters. 1 at \$144 Drill In-    | ..... |  | ..... |
| 88 Lance-Sergeants, |  | at £240 each. | ..... | Do.            | 2,860  | struction Allowance, 1 at £4. 10, | ..... |  | ..... |
| 6 Do.,              |  | at £230 each. | ..... | Do.            | 19,920 | 1 at £9, 1 at £13. 10. 0 and 2    | ..... |  | ..... |
| 20 Do.,             |  | at £220 each. | ..... | Do.            | 1,380  | at \$30 Medal Allowance.          | ..... |  | ..... |
| 8 Do.,              |  | at £210 each. | ..... | Do.            | 4,400  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| 11 Do.,             |  | at £200 each. | ..... | Do.            | 1,680  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
| 16 Do.,             |  | at £190 each. | ..... | Do.            | 2,200  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |
|                     |  |               | ..... | Do.            | 3,040  |                                   | ..... |  | ..... |

REMARK.

\* Uniform, Quarters, Fuel and Light.



| OFFICE.   | NAME.                                       | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,—Continued.<br><br>INDIANS.<br><br>Assistant Superintendent,<br>Inspector,<br>Do.,<br>Sub-Inspector,<br>Do ,<br>Do.,<br><br>5 Sergeant-Majors,<br>7 Sergeants,<br>3 Do.,<br>5 Do.,<br>5 Do.,<br>13 Do.,<br>62 Lance Sergeants,<br>409 Constables, 1st Class,<br>161 Constables, 2nd Class,<br>30 Recruits.<br>8 Sergeant Guards.<br>77 Special " | Mobinder Singh.                             | 1st January, 1929.   | Establishment. | \$3,000        | Language Allowance \$72 and \$60 Metal Allowance.  | .....                    | 9th October, 1899.         |
|   | Nand Singh. (1)                             | Do.                  |                | 1,500          | Language Allowance \$84 and \$60 Medal Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | Fazal Ahmed.                                | 14th June, 1932.     |                | 1,300          | Language Allowance \$84 and \$30 Medal Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | Noor Mohamed.                               | 1st January, 1929.   |                | 1,020          | Language Allowance \$24.   | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | Ruldu Singh.                                | 1st January, 1930.   |                | 1,020          | Language Allowance \$84.   | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | Sorain Singh.                               | 28th February, 1933. |                | 900            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | 1 at \$840, 2 at \$810 and 2 at \$780 each. | .....                |                | 4,020          | 3 at \$84 each, 1 at \$90 and 1 at \$108 Language Allowance.                                   | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at \$520 each.                              | .....                |                | 3,640          |  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at \$500 each.                              | .....                |                | 1,500          |  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at \$480 each.                              | .....                |                | 2,400          |  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at \$460 each.                              | .....                |                | 2,300          | 2 Sergeants at \$30 each Medal Allowance, Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at \$440 each.                              | .....                |                | 5,720          | 10 Indians at \$48 each as Drill Instructors.  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at \$396 to \$420 each.                     | .....                |                | 26,260         |  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at \$372 each.                              | .....                |                | 152,148        |  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at \$336 each.                              | .....                |                | 54,096         |  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at £288 each.                               | .....                |                | 8,640          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at £324 each.                               | .....                |                | 2,592          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
|   | at £300 each.                               | .....                |                | 23,100         | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |



| OFFICE.                           | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,—Continued.                |  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| WEI HAI WEI (CHINESE),—Continued. |  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| 3 Recruits,                       | at \$216.  | .....                | Establishment. | \$ 648         | Quarters and Light.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 21 Female Searchers,              | at \$156 to \$204 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 3,840          | \$24 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 10 Motor Drivers,                 | 1 at \$540 to \$600 by \$12 annually, 1 at \$440 to \$500 and 8 at \$396 to \$420. | .....                | Do.            | 4,424          | Quarters and Light.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| WATER POLICE.                     |  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| 18 1st Class Coxswains,           | at \$456 to \$516 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 9,068          | 1 at \$30 Medal Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 9 2nd Class Coxswains,            | at \$384 to \$444 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 3,754          | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 7 3rd Class Coxswains,            | at \$324 to \$384 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 2,446          | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 4 Boatswains,                     | at \$384 to \$444 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 1,738          | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 66 Seamen, Class II,              | at \$216 to \$240 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 15,690         | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 55 Seamen, Class IIA,             | at \$180 to \$204 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 11,096         | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Motor Mechanic,                 | at \$650 to \$800.   | .....                | Do.            | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Chief Engineers, Grade II,      | at \$1,050 to \$1,500.   | .....                | Do.            | 2,488          | Quarters. 2 at \$30 Medal Allowance and 1 at \$60 for Motor qualification.                     | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Engineer, Class I,              | at \$650 to \$1,000.   | .....                | Do.            | 658            |  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 8 Engineers, Class II,            | at \$550 to \$625.   | .....                | Do.            | 4,861          |  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 10 Engineers, Class III,          | at \$456 to \$516.   | .....                | Do.            | 4,945          |  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Engineers, Class IV,            | at \$384 to \$444.   | .....                | Do.            | 837            | Quarters and Light.  | .....                    | .....                      |

( J 85 )

|                              |   |       |     |        |   |       |
|------------------------------|---|-------|-----|--------|---|-------|
| 16 Engineers, Class V,       | at \$324 to \$384.                                  | ..... | Do. | 5,835  | Do.   | ..... |
| 19 Stokers, Class II,        | at \$252 to \$312 each.                             | ..... | Do. | 5,567  | Quarters.   | ..... |
| 20 Stokers, Class III,       | at \$216 to \$240 each.                             | ..... | Do. | 4,734  | Do.   | ..... |
| 2 Barrack Sergeants,         | at \$480 each.                                      | ..... | Do. | 960    | House Allowance at \$120 each.  | ..... |
| 1 Station Sergeant,          | at \$396.   | ..... | Do. | 396    | House Allowance at \$120.   | ..... |
| 15 Boatmen,                  | at \$156 to \$204 each and \$24 Rent Allowance.     | ..... | Do. | 2,880  | Quarters.   | ..... |
| 8 Cooks for Patrol Launches, | 4 at \$240 to \$300 each, and 4 at \$156 to \$204.  | ..... | Do. | 1,800  | Do.   | ..... |
| 12 Telegraphists, (J. C. S.) | 10 at \$1,100 to \$1,400 and 2 at \$480 to \$1,050. | ..... | Do. | 15,864 | 6 at \$1 per day Field Allowance and 2 at 50 cents per hour Overtime Allowance.   | ..... |
| 1 Scale Coolie,              | at \$156 to \$204.                                  | ..... | Do. | 204    | \$48 House Allowance.   | ..... |
| 1 Office Attendant,          | at \$192 to \$240.                                  | ..... | Do. | 192    | Do.   | ..... |
| 2 Armourer Attendants,       | 1 \$480 and 1 at \$380.                             | ..... | Do. | 860    | Do.   | ..... |
| 21 Messengers,               | at \$156 to \$204 each. (1)                         | ..... | Do. | 3,614  | 6 at \$48 each and 14 at \$24 House Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.  | ..... |
| 1 Head Coolie,               | at \$156 to \$204.                                  | ..... | Do. | 204    | \$48 House Allowance and \$24 Personal Allowance.   | ..... |
| 126 Coolies,                 | at \$156 to 204 each. (2)                           | ..... | Do. | 22,081 | \$48 House Allowance to 24, and 102 at \$24 each House Allowance, 1 at \$48, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$5 Personal Allowance. | ..... |
| 1 Caretaker, Tai Po,         | at \$156 to \$204.                                  | ..... | Do. | 168    | \$24 Rent Allowance.  | ..... |
| 1 Gardener,                  | at \$156.   | ..... | Do. | 156    | \$24 Rent Allowance.  | ..... |
| Do.,                         | at \$204.   | ..... | Do. | 204    | .....   | ..... |
| 1 Caretaker, Tsing Lung Tau, | at \$24.  | ..... | Do. | 24     | .....   | ..... |
| 1 Caretaker, Mui Wo,         | at \$24.  | ..... | Do. | 24     | .....   | ..... |

## REMARKS.

(1) Including 1 in Police Training School.

(2) Including 8 in Police Training School and 1 in Kemand Home.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.   | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,—Continued.              |                        |                      |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| WATER POLICE,—Continued.        |                        |                      |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| 1 Caretaker, Shap Long,         | at \$24.               | .....                | Establishment.                                     | \$24           | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Caretaker, Sha Tin Gap,       | at \$60.               | .....                | Do.  | 60             | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Range Marker,                 | .....                  | .....                | .....  | ...            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL.         |                        |                      |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| Principal, Training School,     | A. R. Clark.           | 16th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 2 in 482 of 1910.                           | £600           | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and £9 Medal Allowance.                                     | 2 months and 22 days.    | 13th July, 1910.           |
| Chinese Teacher, (J. C. S.)     | Harry Paterson.        | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 2784 of 1919.                               | 675            | Quarters. \$240 Language Allowance and £4/10 Medal Allowance.                                  | 8 months.                | 18th May, 1907.            |
| Indian Teacher, ( do. )         | Pun Yau-tong.          | Do.                  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929, 278 of 1919 and 2703 of 1920. | \$2,300        | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1912.        |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Soban Singh.           | 1st January, 1931.   | .....  | 2,100          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1920.            |
| 1 European Musketry Instructor, | Khushi Mohamed.        | 1st March, 1927.     | C.S.O. 3491 of 1927.                               | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 24th October, 1926.        |
| 8 Indian Drill Instructors,     | .....                  | .....                | .....  | 144            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Wei Hai Wei Instructor,       | at \$4 each per month. | .....                | .....  | 384            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
|                                 | at \$4 per month.      | .....                | .....  | 48             | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| REMAND HOME :—                  |                        |                      |  |                |  |                          |                            |

( J 87 )

| Officer in Charge,          | C. P. Fallon.             | 1st July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 3690 of 1930.       | £250    | Quarters. \$600 Conveyance Allowance. | .....     | 1st July, 1933.      |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 2 Probation Officers,       | at \$1,200 to \$1,800.    | .....                | C.S.O. 2429 of 1931.       | \$2,400 | .....                                 | .....     | .....                |
| 2 Russian Sergeants,        | at \$1,200 each.          | .....                | .....                      | 2,400   | .....                                 | .....     | .....                |
| 15 Do., Lance Sergeants,    | at \$900 do.              | .....                | .....                      | 13,500  | .....                                 | .....     | .....                |
| 17 Do, Guards,              | at \$600 do.              | .....                | .....                      | 10,200  | .....                                 | .....     | .....                |
| 1 Drill Instructor,         | at \$144.                 | .....                | .....                      | 144     | .....                                 | .....     | .....                |
| PRISON :—                   |                           |                      |                            |         |                                       |           |                      |
| Superintendent,             | John William Franks.      | 15th November, 1913. | C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.    | £1,300  | Quarters. \$600 Conveyance Allowance. | 167 days. | 15th November, 1913. |
| Asst. Superintendent,       | Frank Arthur Hopkins. (3) | 30th January, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5048 of 1931.       | 650     | Quarters.                             | .....     | 30th January, 1931.  |
| 1st Class Clerk, (J. C. S.) | Ko Ha-chun.               | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 2 in 5142 of 1905.  | \$3,900 | \$300 Rent Allowance.                 | 22 days.  | 6th March, 1905.     |
| 2nd Do., ( do. )            | To Yee.                   | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 1092 of 1917.       | 3,150   | Do.                                   | 12 days.  | 19th November, 1910. |
| 3rd Class Clerk, ( do. )    | Wong Cheuk-hang.          | Do.                  | Do.                        | 2,200   | Do.                                   | 19 days.  | 27th November, 1916. |
| 4th Class Clerk, ( do. )    | U Ming.                   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2 in 86 of 1920.    | 1,800   | Do.                                   | 18 days.  | 26th March, 1920.    |
| 5th Class Clerk, ( do. )    | Tsang Chin-yan.           | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 74 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,400   | .....                                 | 13 days.  | 23rd December, 1924. |
| Do., ( do. )                | U Chong-wah.              | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 16 in 4840 of 1928. | 1,300   | \$180 Rent Allowance.                 | 21 days   | 6th October, 1921.   |
| 6thA Do., ( do. )           | Fung Shu-sang.            | 25th February, 1929. | C.S.O. 17 in 4984 of 1929. | 950     | .....                                 | 1 day.    | 25th February, 1929. |
| 6th Do., ( do. )            | Au Wai-ming.              | 15th April, 1930.    | C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1930. | 750     | .....                                 | 3 days.   | 15th April, 1930.    |
| Do., ( do. )                | Wong Wai-choi.            | 3rd September, 1932. | C.S.O. 25 in 4984 of 1932. | 480     | .....                                 | 4 days.   | 3rd September, 1932. |
| Do., ( do. )                | Chan Poon-peng.           | 20th April, 1933.    | C.S.O. 8 in 4984 of 1933.  | 480     | .....                                 | .....     | 20th April, 1933.    |

## REMARKS.

(1) Included in the list of Chief Inspectors.

(2) Retired on pension 25th November.

(3) Acted as Superintendent of Prisons from 11th March to 2nd November.

(4) Transferred to Fire Brigade Department on 1st June.

| OFFICE.                               | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment. | Authority                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRISON,—Continued.                    |                                    |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Chief Warder,                         | James Charles West. (1)            | 1st January, 1920.   | C.S.O. 4 in 5142 of 1905.  | £ 535          | Quarters. \$50 Personal Allowance.   | 114 days.                | 1st June, 1905.            |
| Do.,                                  | George Leonard Buchanan.           | 20th December, 1931. | C.S.O. 6153 of 1912.       | 495            | \$120 Lang. Allowance, Quarters.*  | .....                    | 17th December, 1912.       |
| Do.,                                  | Harold Barrett.                    | 5th July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 3004 of 1920.       | 475            | Quarters \$60 Language Allowance.  | 51 days.                 | 11th September, 1920.      |
| Asst. Chief Warder,                   | Harold Barrett. (2)                | 27th February, 1932. | C.S.O. 3004 of 1920.       | 470            | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                  | John William Fitzgerald. (3)       | 5th July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1920.  | 470            | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Hospital Supervisor,                  | Daniel Elmad Wood.                 | 1st April, 1929.     | C.S.O. 79 in 3564 of 1925. | 460            | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | 135 days.                | 1st April, 1925.           |
| Assistant Hospital Supervisor,        | Valentine Herbert Freeman. (4)     | Do.,                 | C.S.O. 5043 of 1929.       | 340            | Quarters. \$60 Lang. Allowance.  | 208 days.                | 29th December, 1928.       |
| Principal Printing Officer,           | Albert Bailey Didsbury.            | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 6257 of 1913.       | 470            | Quarters. \$120 Lang. Allowance.*  | 220 days.                | 25th July, 1913.           |
| Assistant Principal Printing Officer, | Stanley Webb Cressey. (5)          | Do.                  | C.S.O. 44 in 3009 of 1921. | 425            | Quarters. \$60 Lang. Allowance.*   | .....                    | 19th February, 1921.       |
| Printing Officer,                     | Philip Gillespie. (6)              | Do.                  | C.S.O. 74 in 3379 of 1924. | 340            | Quarters. \$240 Language Allowance.  | 219 days.                | 16th January, 1924.        |
| Do.,                                  | Alfred Thomas Jenner.              | 6th March, 1930.     | C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1930.  | 260            | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 6th March, 1930.           |
| Do.,                                  | William Frederic Cecil Jenner. (8) | 8th March, 1930.     | C.S.O. 5 in 5048 of 1930.  | 260            | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 8th March, 1930.           |
| Do.,                                  | Kenneth Mclean Jenner.             | 23rd December, 1933. | C.S.O. 11 in 5048 of 1933. | 230            | Quarters. *  | .....                    | 23rd December, 1933.       |
| Proof Reader and Typist,              | Lum Kei-yan.                       | 11th August, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2 in 5019 of 1930.  | \$ 1,800       | .....  | 13 days.                 | 11th August, 1930.         |
| Principal Warder,                     | Alfred Paice. (9)                  | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 18 in 3009 of 1919. | £ 430          | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 27th December, 1919.       |
| Do.,                                  | John William Fitzgerald. (10)      | 10th April, 1927.    | C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1920.  | 430            | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | 11th September, 1920.      |
| Do.,                                  | Jack Johnston.                     | 1st September, 1927. | C.S.O. 5 in 3009 of 1920.  | 430            | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | 23 days.                 | 21st September, 1920.      |
| Do.,                                  | Walter Joseph Bagley.              | 2nd September, 1927. | C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1920. | 430            | Do. *  | .....                    | 18th December, 1920.       |

( J 89 )

|         |                         |                       |                            |     |   |                       |                       |
|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,    | John William Hudson.    | 2nd October, 1928.    | C.S.O. 32 in 3009 of 1921. | 430 | Do.   | .....                 | 14th January, 1921.   |
| Do.,    | Frank Reginald Fuggle.  | 4th April, 1929.      | C.S.O. 3005 of 1921.       | 415 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allow-<br>ance.    | .....                 | Do.                   |
| Do.,    | Horace Charles Pratt.   | 30th December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 34 in 3009 of 1921. | 325 | Quarters. \$60 Language Allow-<br>ance.     | 163 days.             | 19th February, 1921.  |
| Do.,    | Harold Meriman.         | 27th February, 1932.  | C.S.O. 8 in 3009 of 1920.  | 385 | Quarters. \$120 Do.                         | .....                 | 9th April, 1921.      |
| Do.,    | William Richard Dedear. | 5th July, 1933.       | C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1921. | 370 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allow-<br>lowance. | .....                 | 15th April, 1921.     |
| Warder, | William Hill.           | 5th November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 3004 of 1919.       | 330 | Quarters. \$120 Do.                         | .....                 | 23rd June, 1919.      |
| Do.,    | William Richard Dedear. | 15th April, 1921.     | C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1921. | 330 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allow-<br>ance.    | .....                 | 15th April, 1921.     |
| Do.,    | Bert Plumb.             | 12th May, 1921.       | C.S.O. 45 in 3009 of 1921. | 330 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allow-<br>ance.    | .....                 | 12th May, 1921.       |
| Do.,    | Albert Jillett.         | 1st March, 1922.      | C.S.O. 23 in 3009 of 1922. | 320 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allow-<br>ance.    | .....                 | 1st March, 1922.      |
| Do.,    | Albert Cater English.   | 20th April, 1922.     | C.S.O. 12 in 3009 of 1922. | 310 | Quarters. \$60 Language Allow-<br>ance.     | .....                 | 20th April, 1922.     |
| Do.,    | Patrick Ryan.           | Do.                   | C.S.O. 29 in 3009 of 1922. | 320 | Do.   | .....                 | Do.                   |
| Do.,    | Herbert Graham Fuller.  | 3rd November, 1922.   | C.S.O. 18 in 3009 of 1922. | 320 | Do.   | .....                 | 3rd November, 1922.   |
| Do.,    | George Bertham Foster.  | 9th November, 1922.   | C.S.O. 22 in 3009 of 1922. | 320 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allow-<br>ance.    | .....                 | 9th November, 1922.   |
| Do.,    | Edward Tucker.          | 22nd September, 1923. | C.S.O. 55 in 3009 of 1923. | 310 | Quarters. \$60 Language Allow-<br>ance.     | 3 months and 17 days. | 22nd September, 1923. |
| Do.,    | William Ward.           | 31st October, 1923.   | C.S.O. 57 in 3009 of 1923. | 310 | Quarters. \$60 Language Allow-<br>ance.     | 180 days.             | 31st October, 1923.   |
| Do.,    | Richard Fowler.         | Do.                   | C.S.O. 44 in 3009 of 1923. | 310 | Do.   | 122 days.             | Do.                   |
| Do.,    | William Edward Webber.  | 8th February, 1924.   | C.S.O. 68 in 3379 of 1924. | 300 | Do.   | 108 days.             | 8th February, 1924.   |
| Do.,    | Thomas John Falla.      | 24th August, 1921.    | C.S.O. 26 in 3009 of 1921. | 330 | Do.   | .....                 | 24th August, 1921.    |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 5th July.  
(2) Acted as Chief Warder from 1st January to 4th July and promoted to Chief Warder on 5th July.  
(3) Acted as Chief Warder from 7th October to 31st December.  
(4) Acted as Hospital Supervisor from 30th November to 31st December.  
(5) Acted as Principal Printing Officer from 1st January to 17th October.  
(6) Acted as Assistant Principal Printing Officer from January to 21st April.  
(7) Resigned on 18th August.
- (8) Acted as Assistant Principal Printing Officer from 22nd April to 17th October.  
(9) Acted as Assistant Chief Warder from 7th October to 31st December.  
(10) Acted as Assistant Chief Warder from 1st January to 4th July and promoted to Assistant Chief Warder on 5th July.  
(11) Superannuated on 11th November.  
(12) Acted as Principal Warder from 1st January to 4th July and promoted Principal Warder on 4th July.
- (13) Seconded Harbour Department Service from 1st January to 24th April. Acted as Principal Warder from 17th June to 6th October and acted as Principal Warder Industry from 7th October to 31st December.  
(14) Acted as Principal Warder from 7th October to 31st December.  
(15) Acted as Principal Warder from 4th November to 31st December.  
(16) Acted as Principal Warder from 24th April to 31st December.
- Uniform, Fuel and Light



| OFFICE.                   | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>PRISON,—Continued.</b> |                               |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Warder.                   | Walter Henry Floyde.          | 4th September, 1924. | C.S.O. 98 in 3379 of 1924. | £300           | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 4th September, 1924.       |
| Do.,                      | Alfred Davison Spoors.        | 4th October, 1923.   | C.S.O. 56 in 3009 of 1923. | 310            | Do.  | 180 days.                | 4th October, 1923.         |
| Do.,                      | Robert Gordon Robertson.      | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 8 in 3379 of 1924.  | 290            | Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance.  | 51 days.                 | 1st January, 1925.         |
| Do.,                      | Eugene Francis Cornwall.      | 28th March, 1925.    | C.S.O. 3452 of 1925.       | 290            | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | 28th March, 1925.          |
| Do.,                      | Thomas Edgar Gooding.         | 1st April, 1925.     | C.S.O. 3453 of 1925.       | 290            | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st April, 1925.           |
| Do.,                      | James William Grant.          | 23rd May, 1925.      | C.S.O. 4 in 3564 of 1925.  | 290            | Do.  | .....                    | 23rd May, 1925.            |
| Do.,                      | Cecil James Kingdon.          | 1st April, 1926.     | C.S.O. 3560 of 1925.       | 310            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1926.           |
| Do.,                      | Walter Collins. (1)           | 12th April, 1926.    | C.S.O. 3527 of 1926.       | 260            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 12th April, 1926.          |
| Do.,                      | Francis Charles Brimblecombe. | 25th October, 1926.  | C.S.O. 43 in 3654 of 1926. | 260            | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | 25th October, 1926.        |
| Do.,                      | Samuel Hodge.                 | 4th August, 1927.    | C.S.O. 3451 of 1925.       | 260            | Do.  | .....                    | 4th August, 1927.          |
| Do.,                      | John Simon Joyce.             | 1st October, 1925.   | C.S.O. 11 in 3564 of 1925. | 280            | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st October, 1925.         |
| Do.,                      | George Cottrell.              | 1st October, 1927.   | C.S.O. 31 in 3654 of 1926. | 260            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st October, 1927.         |
| Do.,                      | Thomas Madisen Pile.          | 23rd November, 1927. | C.S.O. 24 in 4200 of 1927. | 260            | Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | 23rd November, 1927.       |
| Do.,                      | Cuthbert Gowland.             | 3rd March, 1928.     | C.S.O. 4713 of 1928.       | 240            | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | 3rd March, 1928.           |
| Do.,                      | Robert James Ashby.           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 4712 of 1928.       | 240            | Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                      | Thomas Mitchell.              | 10th April, 1928.    | C.S.O. 4723 of 1928.       | 240            | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 10th April, 1928.          |
| Do.,                      | James McCutcheon.             | 24th April, 1928.    | C.S.O. 4730 of 1928.       | 240            | Do.  | 1 month and 7 days.      | 24th April, 1928.          |
| Do.,                      | Peter James Le Tissier.       | 26th May, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4737 of 1928.       | 240            | Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance.  | .....                    | 26th May, 1928.            |

|         |                               |     |                      |                           |          |   |   |           |                      |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|---|---|-----------|----------------------|
| Do.,    | James Mitchell.               | (2) | 29th June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 4753 of 1928.      | 220      | Quarters.   | Quarters.   | .....     | 29th June, 1928.     |
| Do.,    | George Woodward.              |     | 20th October, 1928.  | C.S.O. 4783 of 1928.      | 230      | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance and \$120 Inflicting Corporal Punishment Allowance. | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.                        | 136 days. | 20th October, 1928.  |
| Do.,    | Angus Gunn.                   |     | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5043 of 1929. | 230      | Quarters.   | Quarters.   | .....     | 1st January, 1929.   |
| Do.,    | Eric Standly Franks.          |     | 27th April, 1929.    | C.S.O. 5 in 5043 of 1929. | 210      | Quarters.   | Quarters.   | 166 days. | 27th April, 1929.    |
| Do.,    | Leonard James Fordham.        |     | 18th May, 1929.      | C.S.O. 7 in 5043 of 1929. | 230      | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.  | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.                        | 177 days. | 18th May, 1929.      |
| Do.,    | Charles Jamieson.             |     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 6 in 5043 of 1929. | 230      | Do.   | Do.   | 191 days. | Do.                  |
| Do.,    | Francis Noble Hill.           |     | 19th March, 1930.    | C.S.O. 1 in 5043 of 1930. | 230      | Quarters.   | Quarters.   | .....     | 19th March, 1930.    |
| Do.,    | Frederick Thomas Winterton.   |     | 5th April, 1929.     | C.S.O. 4 in 5043 of 1929. | 230      | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.   | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.                       | 207 days. | 5th April, 1929.     |
| Do.,    | Cyril James Vaughan Deeks (3) |     | 10th November, 1930. | C.S.O. 2 in 5043 of 1930. | 210      | Quarters.   | Quarters.   | .....     | 10th November, 1930. |
| Do.,    | Alexander Walker.             |     | 28th January, 1929.  | C.S.O. 2 in 5043 of 1929. | 230      | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.  | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.                        | 209 days. | 28th January, 1929.  |
| Do.,    | Joseph Drewery.               |     | 19th October, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5 in 5042 of 1929. | 230      | Do.   | Do.   | 4 days.   | 19th October, 1931.  |
| Do.,    | George James Grover.          |     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 5043 of 1931.      | 200      | Quarters.   | Quarters.   | .....     | Do.                  |
| Do.,    | John William Harrop.          |     | 30th January, 1932.  | C.S.O. 1 in 5043 of 1932. | 200      | Do.   | Do.   | .....     | 30th January, 1932.  |
| Do.,    | Ernest Stevens.               |     | 1st February, 1932.  | C.S.O. 1 in 5117 of 1929. | 200      | Do.   | Do.   | .....     | 1st February, 1932.  |
| Do.,    | Arthur Henry Alan Perry.      |     | 25th April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 2 in 5043 of 1932. | 200      | Do.   | Do.   | .....     | 25th April, 1932.    |
| Do.,    | Leslie John McTavish.         |     | 30th June, 1932.     | C.S.O. 3 in 5043 of 1932. | 200      | Do.   | Do.   | .....     | 30th June, 1932.     |
| Do.,    | Arthur Wilfred Hircock.       |     | 1st August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 5 in 5042 of 1932. | 200      | Quarters. \$120 Inflicting Corporal Punishment Allowance.                             | Quarters. \$120 Inflicting Corporal Punishment Allowance. | .....     | 1st August, 1932.    |
| Do.,    | Thomas Henry Pearce.          |     | 14th July, 1933.     | C.S.O. 5043 of 1933.      | 190      | Quarters.   | Quarters.   | .....     | 14th July, 1933.     |
| Do.,    | Robert Sidney Rosen.          |     | 10th November, 1933. | C.S.O. 2 in 5043 of 1933. | 190      | Do.   | Do.   | .....     | 10th November, 1933. |
| Do.,    | Ernest Goddard.               |     | 9th December, 1933.  | C.S.O. 3 in 5043 of 1933. | 190      | Do.   | Do.   | .....     | 9th December, 1933.  |
| Matron, | Jesuina Maria Xavier.         |     | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 6 in 5019 of 1932. | \$ 1,200 | Do.   | Do.   | 13 days.  | 22nd February, 1932. |

REMARKS.

(1) Superannuated on 13th August.

(2) Resigned on 7th October.

(3) Resigned on 29th June.

\* Uniform, Fuel and Light

| OFFICE.             | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRISON,—Continued.  |                            |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Matron,   | Jesuna Maria Xavier. (1)   | 22nd February, 1932. | C.S.O. 6 in 5019 of 1932.  | \$900          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 22nd February, 1932.       |
| Do.,                | Maria Etelvina Xavier. (2) | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 9 in 5019 of 1932.  | 900            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1932.           |
| Do.,                | Philippa Salazar. (3)      | 20th March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 11 in 5019 of 1932. | 900            | Do.  | 23 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                | Beatrice Chan.             | 31st December, 1933. | C.S.O. 12 in 5019 of 1933. | 900            | Do.  | .....                    | 31st December, 1933.       |
| Principal Wardress, | Griselda dos Remedios.     | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 3 in 3297 of 1928.  | 720            | Do.  | 27 days.                 | 1st April, 1932.           |
| Wardress,           | Rosa Pereira. (4)          | 25th August, 1914.   | C.S.O. 2546 of 1914.       | 660            | Do.  | 1 month.                 | 25th August, 1914.         |
| Do.,                | Leona Assis.               | 7th July, 1922.      | C.S.O. 2731 of 1923.       | 660            | Do.  | 30 days.                 | 7th July, 1922.            |
| Do.,                | Ruth Glover.               | 20th February, 1932. | C.S.O. 7 in 5019 of 1932.  | 450            | Do.  | 30 days.                 | 20th February, 1932.       |
| Do.,                | Maria Etelvina Xavier. (5) | 1st April, 1932.     | C.S.O. 9 in 5019 of 1932.  | 450            | Do.  | 30 days.                 | 1st April, 1932.           |
| Do.,                | Maria Julia Soares.        | Do.                  | C.S.O. 10 in 5019 of 1932. | 450            | Do.  | 29 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                | Philippa Salazar. (6)      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 11 in 5019 of 1932. | 420            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                | Griselda dos Remedios. (7) | Do.                  | C.S.O. 8 in 3297 of 1928.  | 420            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                | Mary Aquino.               | Do.                  | C.S.O. 12 in 5019 of 1932. | 450            | Do.  | 30 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                | Albertina Soares.          | 12th April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 13 in 5019 of 1932. | 450            | Do.  | 36 days.                 | 12th April, 1932.          |
| Do.,                | Magdalene Kay.             | 2nd June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 15 in 5019 of 1932. | 450            | Do.  | 30 days.                 | 2nd June, 1932.            |
| Do.,                | Chiu Yee.                  | 13th June, 1932.     | C.S.O. 16 in 5019 of 1932. | 450            | Do.  | 25 days.                 | 13th June, 1932.           |
| Do.,                | Rose William. (8)          | Do.                  | C.S.O. 17 in 5019 of 1932. | 420            | Do.  | 1 day.                   | Do.                        |
| Do.,                | Ha Wei-chun.               | 2nd July, 1932.      | C.S.O. 21 in 5019 of 1932. | 450            | Do.  | 24 days.                 | 2nd July, 1932.            |
| Do.,                | Mary Victoria Fisher.      | 9th August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 25 in 5019 of 1932. | 450            | Do.  | 27 days.                 | 9th August, 1932.          |

|                             |                        |      |                       |                            |       |  |   |                      |                       |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|--|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,                        | Kwok Miu-chun.         | (9)  | 3rd December, 1932.   | C.S.O. 28 in 5019 of 1932. | 420   | Do.  | • | .....                | 3rd December, 1932.   |
| Do.,                        | Augusta Maria Rozario. | (10) | 4th January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 29 in 5019 of 1932. | 420   | Do.  | • | .....                | 4th January, 1933.    |
| Do.,                        | Laura Luz.             |      | 5th January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 30 in 5019 of 1932. | 420   | Do.  | • | 6 days.              | 5th January, 1933.    |
| Do.,                        | Miriam Farid.          |      | 12th January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5019 of 1933.       | 420   | Do.  | • | 7 days.              | 12th January, 1933.   |
| Do.,                        | Fanny Ieung.           |      | 21st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | 5 days.              | 21st January, 1933.   |
| Do.,                        | Mary Leung.            |      | Do.                   | C.S.O. 2 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | 3 days.              | Do.                   |
| Do.,                        | Saphira Ma Fatimah.    |      | 1st March, 1933.      | C.S.O. 5 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | 1 day.               | 1st March, 1933.      |
| Do.,                        | Mok Sheut-ha.          |      | Do.                   | C.S.O. 3 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | 3 days.              | Do.                   |
| Do.,                        | Fanny Jones.           | (11) | 6th March, 1933.      | C.S.O. 6 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | .....                | 6th March, 1933.      |
| Do.,                        | Agnes Salazar.         |      | 1st April, 1933.      | C.S.O. 7 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | 5 days.              | 1st April, 1933.      |
| Do.,                        | Nellie Anna Bowen.     | (12) | 1st May, 1933.        | C.S.O. 8 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | 2 days.              | 1st May, 1933.        |
| Do.,                        | Agnes Lee.             | (13) | 1st June, 1933.       | C.S.O. 9 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | 1 day.               | 1st June, 1933.       |
| Do.,                        | Yuen Wai-hing.         |      | 1st August, 1933.     | C.S.O. 4 in 5019 of 1933.  | 420   | Do.  | • | 2 days.              | 1st August, 1933.     |
| Do.,                        | Mandie Stoppa.         |      | 27th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 10 in 5019 of 1933. | 420   | Do.  | • | .....                | 27th September, 1933. |
| Do.,                        | Florence Ma.           |      | 11th December, 1933.  | C.S.O. 11 in 5019 of 1933. | 420   | Do.  | • | .....                | 11th December, 1933.  |
| Chief Indian Warder,        | Rahimat Khan.          |      | 2nd June, 1932.       | C.S.O. 2 in 2849 of 1919.  | 1,500 | Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance.                       | • | .....                | 12th December, 1917.  |
| Principal Warder,           | Bhan Singh.            |      | 20th April, 1927.     | C.S.O. 3821 of 1927.       | 1,300 | Do.  | • | 7 months and 7 days. | 15th May, 1913.       |
| Do.,                        | Gulbar.                |      | 2nd June, 1932.       | C.S.O. 6182 of 1912.       | 1,000 | Do.  | • | 108 days.            | 10th March, 1910.     |
| Assistant Principal Warder, | Sunder Singh III.      | (14) | 20th April, 1927.     | C.S.O. 3821 of 1927.       | 800   | Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). | • | .....                | 29th October, 1912.   |

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Matron on 1st January.

(2) Reverted to Wardress by her own request on 20th March.

(3) Resigned on 16th October.

(4) Superannuated on 1st April.

(5) Promoted to Assistant Matron on 1st January
- (6) Promoted to Assistant Matron on 20th March.

(7) Promoted to Principal Wardress on 1st January.

(8) Resigned on 8th January.

(9) Resigned on 1st March.

(10) Resigned on 30th July
- (11) Resigned on 1st May.

(12) Resigned on 15th November.

(13) Resigned on 16th September.

(14) Acted as Principal Warder from 1st January to 8th August.
- Uniform, Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE.                     | NAME.           | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.  | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>   |                 |                       |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| Assistant Principal Warder, | Ambia Khan.     | 16th April, 1930.     | C.S.O. 3469 of 1912.       | \$800          | Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) *<br>Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance. *                                 | .....                    | 19th September, 1912.      |
| Do.,                        | Share Shah.     | 2nd June, 1932.       | C.S.O. 3440 of 1925.       | 700            | Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 15th September, 1917.      |
| Warder,                     | Lal Khan.       | 1st April, 1915.      | C.S.O. 2781 of 1915.       | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) *<br>Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) *. | 6 months and 11 days.    | 13th April, 1907.          |
| Do.,                        | Einam Deen.     | 1st July, 1920.       | C.S.O. 3469 of 1912.       | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) *<br>Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) *. | .....                    | 3rd September, 1907.       |
| Do.,                        | Zardad.         | Do.                   | Do.                        | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) *<br>Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) *. | 7 months and 21 days.    | 8th March, 1910.           |
| Do.,                        | Chanan Singh.   | 22nd September, 1922. | C.S.O. 2981 of 1922.       | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 4th September, 1903.       |
| Do.,                        | Isbor Singh II. | 1st January, 1923.    | C.S.O. 2891 of 1923.       | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *  | ... ..                   | 12th February, 1914.       |
| Do.,                        | Khame Singh.    | 19th November, 1923.  | C.S.O. 2890 of 1923.       | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 12th May, 1916.            |
| Do.,                        | Phumman.        | 28th June, 1924.      | C.S.O. 14 in 2864 of 1916. | 550            | Free Rations. \$72 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese). *   | 6 months and 11 days.    | 24th January, 1916.        |
| Do.,                        | Ahmed Noor I.   | 3rd July, 1925.       | C.S.O. 3440 of 1925.       | 550            | Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 21st October, 1919.        |
| Do.,                        | Yakub.          | 27th July, 1925.      | Do.                        | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 5th March, 1910.           |
| Do.,                        | Harzura Singh.  | 16th September, 1925. | Do.                        | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance. *  | 174 days.                | 28th October, 1919.        |
| Do.,                        | Feroz Khan.     | 17th July, 1929.      | C.S.O. 28 in 3009 of 1920. | 550            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 19th February, 1920.       |
| Do.,                        | Ahmed Khan.     | 16th April, 1930.     | C.S.O. 2890 of 1920.       | 520            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 31st January, 1920.        |
| Do.,                        | Sirdar Ali.     | 1st January, 1931.    | C.S.O. 3261 of 1924.       | 490            | Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance. \$60 Finger Print Allowance. \$60 Old offender identity Allowance. *                               | .....                    | 2nd November, 1921.        |
| Do.,                        | Rahim Dad.      | 18th January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 3261 of 1924.       | 460            | Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance. \$60 Finger Print Allowance. *   | .....                    | 25th August, 1923.         |

|                                      |                    |                       |                             |       |  |                       |                       |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,                                 | Jaffar Khan.       | 2nd June, 1932.       | C.S.O. 2891 of 1922.        | 460   | Quarters. Free Rations, \$72 Language Allowance.                       | 3 months and 7 days.  | 2nd December, 1920.   |
| Do.,                                 | Golam Rasool.      | 14th June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 3261 of 1924.        | 460   | Do.  | .....                 | 27th January, 1922.   |
| Do.,                                 | Karim Singh.       | 1st December, 1933.   | C.S.O. 3440 of 1925.        | 430   | Do.  | .....                 | 13th March, 1924.     |
| Motor Car Driver,                    | Ghulam Mohamed II. | 1st March, 1925.      | C.S.O. 130 in 3564 of 1925. | 550   | Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.                       | .....                 | 1st March, 1924.      |
| Hospital Principal Warder,           | Nawab Khan.        | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 2891 of 1922.        | 1,400 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.                       | .....                 | 24th July, 1911.      |
| Hospital Assistant Principal Warder, | Kader Bux.         | Do.                   | C.S.O. 3075 of 1920.        | 850   | Free Rations. \$240 House Allowance. \$84 Language Allowance.          | .....                 | 24th January, 1916.   |
| Hospital Warder,                     | Niamatullah.       | Do.                   | C.S.O. 26 in 4488 of 1928.  | 610   | Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance. Quarters.                       | .....                 | 2nd October, 1915.    |
| Do.,                                 | Qutab Deen.        | Do.                   | C.S.O. 2891 of 1921.        | 520   | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.                       | .....                 | 28th July, 1920.      |
| Do.,                                 | Hossien Mohamed.   | Do.                   | Do.                         | 540   | Do.  | 6 months and 24 days. | 30th July, 1920.      |
| Do.,                                 | Golam Kader.       | Do.                   | C.S.O. 3261 of 1924.        | 550   | Free Rations. \$72 Language Allowance.                                 | .....                 | 5th August, 1921.     |
| Do.,                                 | Ghulam Ahmed.      | Do.                   | Do.                         | 550   | Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.                       | 5 months and 3 days.  | 18th October, 1921.   |
| Do.,                                 | Ali Mohamed.       | 23rd January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2784 of 1918.        | 550   | Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.                       | .....                 | 7th March, 1929.      |
| Do.,                                 | Bagh Singh.        | 1st January, 1931.    | C.S.O. 1 in 5084 of 1929.   | 520   | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.                       | 163 days.             | 21st January, 1928.   |
| Do.,                                 | Fazal Alahi II.    | 5th June, 1933.       | C.S.O. 3821 of 1927.        | 460   | Quarters. \$44 Language Allowance.                                     | .....                 | 4th March, 1925.      |
| Do.,                                 | Chodri Khan.       | 12th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 3520 of 1926.        | 460   | Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.                                     | .....                 | 9th October, 1924.    |
| Assistant Warder,                    | Morad Bukhash.     | 1st April, 1915.      | C.S.O. 3440 of 1925.        | 420   | Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance. \$36 Language Allowance.          | .....                 | 14th September, 1909. |
| Do.,                                 | Hedayat Shah.      | Do.                   | C.S.O. 1 in 2550 of 1914.   | 420   | Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). | .. ..                 | 5th April, 1912.      |
| Do.,                                 | Inder Singh I.     | 29th January, 1917.   | C.S.O. 2616 of 1917.        | 408   | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.                       | .....                 | 16th March, 1915.     |
| Do.,                                 | Abdul Rahamen.     | 6th March, 1920.      | C.S.O. 2890 of 1920.        | 420   | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.                       | .....                 | 27th January, 1920.   |

## REMARKS.

(1) Superannuated on 1st December.  
 (2) Acted as Assistant Principal Warder from 1st January to 8th August.

(3) Transferred to C. S. Building as a Hall Porter on 20th April.

(4) Invalided on 5th June.  
 (5) Died on 4th January.

\* Uniform, Fuel and Light

| OFFICE.            | NAME.               | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.           | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRISON,—Continued. |                     |                       |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Warder,  |                     |                       |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| Do.,               | Heri Singh.         | 6th March, 1920.      | C.S.O. 2890 of 1920. | \$420          | Free Rations. Quarters. \$72<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 7th February, 1920.        |
| Do.,               | Kishen Singh.       | Do.                   | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Lan-<br>guage Allowance. *  | .....                    | 10th February, 1920.       |
| Do.,               | Ahmed Khan II.      | 8th April, 1920.      | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 19th February, 1920.       |
| Do.,               | Mohamed Buk-shi.    | Do.                   | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance. \$580 Rent<br>Allowance. *                 | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,               | Rahaman Khan.       | 30th July, 1920.      | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,               | Umar Deen.          | Do.                   | C.S.O. 2891 of 1921. | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 23rd March, 1920.          |
| Do.,               | Adalat Khan.        | 25th May, 1921.       | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 20th May, 1920.            |
| Do.,               | Chanan Singh II.    | 25th June, 1921.      | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$48<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 29th May, 1920.            |
| Do.,               | Karim Buksh.        | 9th July, 1921.       | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$72<br>Language Allowance. \$180 House<br>Allowance. *                | 237 days.                | Do.                        |
| Do.,               | Fazal Khan.         | 18th July, 1921.      | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. \$36 Language<br>Allowance. *  | .....                    | 5th June, 1920.            |
| Do.,               | Bachan Singh I.     | 26th March, 1921.     | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance. *  | ....                     | 10th June, 1920.           |
| Do.,               | Golam Mohamed Khan. | 26th January, 1922.   | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36<br>Language Allowance. *  | 4 months and<br>1 day.   | 30th July, 1920.           |
| Do.,               | Natha Khan.         | 29th July, 1922.      | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. \$24 Language<br>Allowance. *  | .....                    | 29th July, 1920.           |
| Do.,               | Fetah Mohamed I.    | 22nd September, 1922. | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$45<br>Language Allowance. *  | 2 months and<br>7 days.  | 24th September, 1920.      |
| Do.,               | Essa Khan.          | 1st January, 1923.    | C.S.O. 2891 of 1922. | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36<br>Language Allowance. *  | 4 months and<br>1 day.   | 1st August, 1921.          |
| Do.,               | Meher Khan I.       | 21st June, 1923.      | C.S.O. 2890 of 1923. | 420            | Free Rations. \$48 Language<br>Allowance. *  | .....                    | 17th January, 1921.        |
| Do.,               | Jemmil Khan.        | 22nd December, 1923.  | C.S.O. 3261 of 1924. | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$48<br>Language Allowance. *  | 8 months.                | 11th May, 1922.            |

( J 97 )

|      |                     |                      |                      |     |  |             |           |                       |
|------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----|--|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Nader Khan I.       | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$36 *      | 194 days. | 22nd June, 1922.      |
| Do., | Bakhtawar Singh.    | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$24 *      | 174 days. | 14th September, 1922. |
| Do., | Fazal Ahmed.        | 22nd April, 1924.    | Do.                  | 384 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$36 *      | 223 days. | 6th December, 1922.   |
| Do., | Malak Khan.         | 28th June, 1924.     | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$12 *      | .....     | 13th April, 1923.     |
| Do., | Bahader Khan I.     | 25th July, 1924.     | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$12 *      | .....     | 9th May, 1923.        |
| Do., | Chongata Khan.      | 16th November, 1924. | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$12 *      | .....     | 9th November, 1923.   |
| Do., | Gurmukh Singh II.   | 26th November, 1924. | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$12 *      | .....     | 20th November, 1923.  |
| Do., | Kaisher Singh II.   | 2nd February, 1925.  | C.S.O. 3440 of 1925. | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$24 *      | .....     | 1st March, 1924.      |
| Do., | Ida Khan.           | 21st February, 1925. | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$72 *      | .....     | Do.                   |
| Do., | Mobarik Ali.        | 26th March, 1925.    | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$36 *      | .....     | Do.                   |
| Do., | Karn Singh.         | 1st May, 1925.       | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$72 *      | .....     | 13th March, 1924.     |
| Do., | Sleem Khan.         | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$24 *      | .....     | 1st March, 1924.      |
| Do., | Ghulam Mohamed III. | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. Motor Allowance. | \$48 \$60 * | .....     | Do.                   |
| Do., | Khushi Mohamed.     | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$36 *      | .....     | Do.                   |
| Do., | Ghulam Mohamed IV.  | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$36 *      | .....     | 16th March, 1924.     |
| Do., | Wazir Singh.        | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$24 *      | .....     | 24th April, 1924.     |
| Do., | Ghulam Hussain III. | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$36 *      | .....     | 13th May, 1924.       |
| Do., | Bahader Khan II.    | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$24 *      | .....     | 15th June, 1924.      |
| Do., | Noor Alahi.         | Do.                  | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$24 *      | .....     | 21st June, 1924.      |
| Do., | Mohamed Yakub.      | 25th May, 1925.      | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$24 *      | .....     | 28th June, 1924.      |
| Do., | Shab Deen.          | 19th June, 1925.     | Do.                  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.                  | \$36 *      | .....     | 1st March, 1924.      |

## REMARKS.

(1) Invalided on 30th September.  
(2) Invalided on 16th July.

(3) Reduced to Guard on 26th November.

(4) Acted as Warder from 1st January to 30th November and promoted to Warder on 1st December. \* Uniform, Fuel and Light.



| OFFICE.            | NAME.               | Date of Appointment.        | Authority.           | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRISON,—Continued. |                     |                             |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Warder,  | Sardar Khan.        | 27th July, 1925.            | C.S.O. 3440 of 1925. | \$420          | Free Rations. Quarters. \$12<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 28th June, 1924.           |
| Do.,               | Sham Singh.         | (1)<br>1st September, 1925. | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. *  | .....                    | 23rd July, 1924.           |
| Do.,               | Ghulam Mohamed V.   | 1st December, 1925.         | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 4th September, 1924.       |
| Do.,               | Chodri Khan.        | (2)<br>18th January, 1926.  | C.S.O. 3520 of 1926. | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$72<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 9th October, 1924.         |
| Do.,               | Lal Khan.           | 5th June, 1925.             | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 23rd February, 1925.       |
| Do.,               | Rolia Singh.        | 12th June, 1926.            | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. *  | .....                    | 26th November, 1924.       |
| Do.,               | Mohamed Khan.       | (3)<br>25th November, 1926. | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 23rd February, 1925.       |
| Do.,               | Rala Singh.         | 14th January, 1927.         | C.S.O. 3821 of 1927. | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. *  | .....                    | 27th November, 1924.       |
| Do.,               | Mohamed Afzal Khan. | Do.                         | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 23rd February, 1925.       |
| Do.,               | Malook Singh.       | 20th January, 1927.         | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. *  | .....                    | 27th November, 1924.       |
| Do.,               | Murreed Khan.       | 14th March, 1927.           | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 23rd February, 1925.       |
| Do.,               | Ghulam Mohamed VI.  | 20th March, 1927.           | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. *  | .....                    | 13th January, 1925.        |
| Do.,               | Mohamed Alam.       | 20th April, 1927.           | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 23rd February, 1925.       |
| Do.,               | Ahmed Deen II.      | 21st April, 1927.           | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,               | Maston Singh.       | 29th May, 1927.             | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$12<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 27th November, 1924.       |
| Do.,               | Gulab Khan.         | 18th June, 1927.            | Do.                  | 408            | Free Rations. Quarters. *  | .....                    | 23rd February, 1925.       |
| Do.,               | Golam Haider II.    | (4)<br>22nd July, 1927.     | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,               | Fazal Alahi II.     | (5)<br>11th August, 1927.   | Do.                  | 420            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$84<br>Language Allowance. *  | .....                    | 4th March, 1925.           |

( 99 )

|      |                     |                       |                            |     |  |          |                       |                       |
|------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Sadik Ali Shah.     | 8th October, 1927.    | Do.                        | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$24 *   | .....                 | Do.                   |
| Do., | Saif Ali.           | 1st December, 1927.   | Do.                        | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$36 *   | .....                 | Do.                   |
| Do., | Ghulam Nabi.        | 8th December, 1927.   | Do.                        | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$24 *   | .....                 | 3rd March, 1925.      |
| Do., | Ahmed Khan IV.      | 16th December, 1927.  | Do.                        | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$36 *   | .....                 | 17th April, 1925.     |
| Do., | Mohamed Ali II.     | 30th January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 4486 of 1928.       | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$36 *   | .....                 | 27th May, 1925.       |
| Do., | Khadam Hossen Shah. | 28th March, 1928.     | C.S.O. 3532 of 1926.       | 396 | Do.  | *        | .....                 | 18th June, 1925.      |
| Do., | Ahmed Deen.         | 1st April, 1928.      | Do.                        | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$24 *   | .....                 | 20th June, 1925.      |
| Do., | Mohamed Hossain.    | 14th June, 1928.      | C.S.O. 5 in 4488 of 1928.  | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$36 *   | .....                 | 8th July, 1925.       |
| Do., | Jahan Khan.         | 12th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 22 in 4488 of 1928. | 420 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$24 *   | .....                 | 29th July, 1925.      |
| Do., | Amir Zaman.         | 26th October, 1928.   | C.S.O. 28 in 4488 of 1928. | 420 | Do. \$60   | *        | .....                 | 1st September, 1925.  |
| Do., | Share Mohamed.      | 2nd December, 1928.   | C.S.O. 2561 of 1929.       | 420 | Do. \$48   | *        | .....                 | 6th November, 1925.   |
| Do., | Bagga Singh.        | 10th January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 2 in 2560 of 1929.  | 408 | Do. \$84   | Do. \$60 | .....                 | 1st January, 1926.    |
| Do., | Golam Habiba.       | 16th June, 1929.      | C.S.O. 8 in 2560 of 1929.  | 408 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. | *        | .....                 | 30th December, 1925.  |
| Do., | Sardara Singh.      | 17th July, 1929.      | C.S.O. 3827 of 1927.       | 408 | Do. \$24 Language Allowance.                     | *        | 2 months and 17 days. | 25th November, 1926.  |
| Do., | Mit Singh.          | 1st August, 1929.     | C.S.O. 31 in 4488 of 1928. | 408 | Do. \$36   | Do.      | 4 months and 16 days. | 15th January, 1927.   |
| Do., | Boota.              | 2nd August, 1929.     | C.S.O. 32 in 4488 of 1928. | 408 | Do. \$84   | Do.      | 6 months and 11 days. | 18th January, 1927.   |
| Do., | Ghulam Mohamed.     | 8th August, 1929.     | C.S.O. 4 in 4488 of 1928.  | 408 | Do. \$36   | Do.      | 6 months and 11 days. | 10th March, 1927.     |
| Do., | Melher Khan III.    | 24th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 8 in 2561 of 1929.  | 384 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$12 *   | .....                 | 7th November, 1923.   |
| Do., | Nur Dad.            | 5th October, 1929.    | C.S.O. 3 in 4488 of 1928.  | 396 | Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.      | \$36 *   | 5 months and 27 days. | 16th March, 1927.     |
| Do., | Jalal Din.          | 24th December, 1929.  | C.S.O. 11 in 5084 of 1929. | 396 | Do. \$72   | Do.      | 80 days.              | 18th September, 1928. |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Superannuated on 25th July.  
 (2) Acted as Warder from 1st January to 25th May, then acted as Hospital Warder from 26th May to 11th September and promoted to Hospital Warder on 12th September.  
 (3) Acted as Warder from 18th October to 31st December.  
 (4) Acted as Warder from 1st January to 8th August and from 18th August to 22nd August.  
 (5) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 9th January and promoted to Hospital Warder on 5th June.  
 (6) Reduced to Guard on 17th February.  
 (7) Acted as Warder from 11th January to 8th March and from 15th September to 18th October.

\* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE.            | NAME.           | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1938. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRISON,—Continued. |                 |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Warder,  | Sardar Khan.    | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 18 in 4488 of 1928. | \$396          | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance.  | 5 months and 27 days.    | 25th August, 1927.         |
| Do.,               | Sohen Singh,    | Do.                  | C.S.O. 12 in 4488 of 1928. | 396            | Do,  | 7 months and 19 days.    | 27th August, 1927.         |
| Do.,               | Partap Singh.   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 3927 of 1927.  | 396            | Do.  | .....                    | 7th January, 1926.         |
| Do.,               | Ghulam Serwar.  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 3279 of 1924.       | 396            | Do. \$72 Do.   | .....                    | 25th January, 1929.        |
| Do.,               | Ali Akber.      | 11th March, 1930.    | C.S.O. 2 in 3827 of 1927.  | 384            | Do. \$24 Do.   | .....                    | 2nd March, 1926.           |
| Do.,               | Morid Hossien.  | 27th March, 1930.    | C.S.O. 1 in 5084 of 1930.  | 396            | Do. \$60 Do.   | .....                    | 27th March, 1929.          |
| Do.,               | Deen Mohamed,   | 8th April, 1930.     | C.S.O. 19 in 4488 of 1928. | 896            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36<br>Language Allowance.  | .....                    | 7th September, 1927.       |
| Do.,               | Mohamed Din.    | 22nd July, 1930.     | C.S.O. 2 in 4488 of 1928.  | 396            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance.  | 6 months and 11 days.    | 22nd March, 1927.          |
| Do.,               | Kartar Singh.   | 9th September, 1930. | C.S.O. 1 in 4488 of 1928.  | 396            | Do.  | .....                    | 30th March, 1927.          |
| Do.,               | Ibrahim Khan.   | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 3 in 3827 of 1927.  | 384            | Do.  | .....                    | 18th March, 1926.          |
| Do.,               | Fateh Mohamed.  | 25th April, 1931.    | C.S.O. 9 in 4488 of 1928.  | 384            | Do.  | 6 months and 24 days.    | 25th August, 1927.         |
| Do.,               | Mohamed Nawaz.  | 29th May, 1931.      | C.S.O. 23 in 4488 of 1928. | 384            | Do.  | 7 months and 7 days.     | 8th October, 1927.         |
| Do.,               | Fazal Dad.      | 26th August, 1931.   | C.S.O. 10 in 4488 of 1928. | 384            | Do.  | 5 months and 27 days.    | 25th August, 1927.         |
| Do.,               | Mit Singh.      | 13th October, 1931.  | C.S.O. 7 in 5084 of 1929.  | 372            | Do.  | 163 days.                | 24th May, 1928.            |
| Do.,               | Karam Buksh.    | 18th January, 1932.  | C.S.O. 10 in 5084 of 1929. | 372            | Do.  | 108 days.                | 29th August, 1928.         |
| Do.,               | Fakir Mohamed.  | 29th January, 1932.  | C.S.O. 15 in 5084 of 1929. | 372            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36<br>Language Allowance.  | 11 days.                 | 19th October, 1928.        |
| Do.,               | Abdul Karim.    | 4th February, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5084 of 1930.       | 372            | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24<br>Language Allowance.  | 11 days.                 | 24th December, 1928.       |
| Do.,               | Munshi Mohamed. | 2nd June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 3 in 5084 of 1930.  | 372            | Do.  | .....                    | 23rd March, 1929.          |

|                             |   |                       |                             |        |   |           |                      |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---|-----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                        | Rur Singh.  | 14th June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 6 in 5084 of 1930.   | 372    | Do.   | .....     | 17th July, 1929.     |
| Do.,                        | Main Mohamed.   | 1st September, 1932.  | C.S.O. 11 in 5084 of 1930.  | 360    | Free Quarters. Rations, \$36 Langage Allowance.   | .....     | 2nd August, 1929.    |
| Do.,                        | Jatta Singh.  | 5th January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 10 in 5084 of 1930.  | 360    | Free Quarters. Rations, \$24 Langage Allowance.   | .....     | 9th August, 1929.    |
| Do.,                        | Ellau.  | 17th February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 165 in 3654 of 1926. | 360    | Do.   | .....     | 28rd February, 1925. |
| Do.,                        | Fazal Elahi.  | 5th June, 1933.       | C.S.O. 4 in 5084 of 1929.   | 360    | Do.   | 108 days. | 4th April, 1925.     |
| Do.,                        | Mohamed Akram.  | 17th July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 15 in 5084 of 1930.  | 360    | Free Quarters. Rations, \$72 Langage Allowance.   | .....     | 4th November, 1929.  |
| Do.,                        | Ahmed Khan.   | 25th July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 1 in 5084 of 1931.   | 360    | Free Quarters. Rations, \$60 Langage Allowance.   | .....     | 11th January, 1930.  |
| Do.,                        | Rahm Dad.   | 12th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 3 in 5084 of 1931.   | 360    | Free Quarters. Rations, \$36 Langage Allowance.   | .....     | 22nd February, 1930. |
| Do.,                        | Feroz Din   | 30th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 4 in 5084 of 1931.   | 360    | Do.   | .....     | Do.                  |
| Trades Instructor (tailor), | Fong Yung.  | 27th October, 1932.   | C.S.O. 27 in 5019 of 1932.  | 625    | Uniform.  | 7 days.   | 27th October, 1932.  |
| Chinese School Master,      | Chan Hing-tong.   | 3rd January, 1921.    | Do.                         | 420    | .....   | .....     | 3rd January, 1921.   |
| Linotype Operator,          | Ng Wing-chi.  | 1st April, 1933.      | C.S.O. 8 in 5019 of 1932.   | 960    | Uniform.  | 11½ days. | 1st April, 1932.     |
| 74 Guards,                  | at \$240 and after 6 months \$288 to \$348 each by \$12 annually. | .....                 | Establishment.              | 23,512 | Quarters.   | .....     | .....                |
| 1 Office Attendant,         | at \$252-\$300 by \$12 triennially.                               | .....                 | Do.                         | 300    | \$48 Rent Allowance.                              | .....     | ...                  |
| 7 Cooks,                    | at \$156-\$204 by \$12 triennially.                               | .....                 | Do.                         | 1,250  | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.               | .....     | .....                |
| 1 Compositor Foreman.       | at \$600.   | .....                 | Do.                         | 600    | Uniform.  | .....     | .....                |
| 5 Compositors.              | at \$480 each.  | .....                 | Do.                         | 2,400  | Do.   | .....     | .....                |
| 1 Messenger,                | at \$156-\$204 by \$12 triennially.                               | .....                 | Do.                         | 204    | \$48 Rent Allowance.                              | .....     | .....                |
| 17 Coolies,                 | Do.   | .....                 | Do.                         | 2,947  | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each and 1 at \$48. | .....     | .....                |
| 6 Servants and Messengers,  | Do.   | .....                 | Do.                         | 936    | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.               | .....     | .....                |
| 1 Storeman.                 | at \$264-\$360 by \$12 annually.                                  | 27th July, 1931.      | Do.                         | 281    | .....   | .....     | 27th July, 1931.     |

REMARK.

\* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                                      | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--|----------------------|---|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:—                            |  |                      |   |                |  |                          |                            |
| A.—STAFF.                                       |  |                      |   |                |  |                          |                            |
| I.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.                        |  |                      |   |                |  |                          |                            |
| Director, Medical and Sanitary Services,        | Arthur Robartes Wellington, M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London) D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., (Camb). | 4th February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 4805 of 1928.                            | £1,800         | Rented Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 4th February, 1929.        |
| Deputy Director, Medical and Sanitary Services, | William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., L.M., (Rot. Dub.), D.T.M. & H. (London).    | 1st February, 1928.  | C.S.O. 1 in 3626 of 1926. C.S.O. 3644 of 1926.  | 1,400          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st March, 1905.           |
| Secretary, (S. C. & A. S.)                      | Harry Edward Strange.  | 16th January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1919.                      | 540            | .....  | 1 month and 15 days.     | 1st September, 1919.       |
| Do. ( do. )                                     | Thomas George Stokes.  | 3rd November, 1933.  | C.S.O. 4717 of 1928.                            | 560            | .....  | 9 months and 20 days.    | 1st April, 1928.           |
| Stenographer, ( do. )                           | Annie Mand Fowler.   | 1st September, 1933. | C.S.O. 8 in 5037 of 1933.                       | \$2,400        | .....  | .....                    | 1st September, 1933.       |
| Accountant, Higher Class, (J. C. S.)            | Sung Teng-mun.   | 1st March, 1925.     | C.S.O. 10854 of 1904.                           | 5,600          | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$700 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 4th July, 1901.            |
| Class II Clerk, ( do. )                         | Tang Yan-ming.   | 1st June, 1928.      | C.S.O. 2856 of 1906. C.S.O. 3001 of 1933.       | 3,300          | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st June, 1905.            |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )                        | Chiu Hong ü.   | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 3 in 6355 of 1907. C.S.O. 5224 of 1929.  | 2,300          | \$240 Rent Allowance and Allowance for Extra Work on Sunday and Statutory Holidays.            | .....                    | 1st September, 1907.       |
| Do. ( do. )                                     | Ip Yuk-lun.  | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 13 in 2856 of 1916. C.S.O. 5251 of 1933. | 1,900          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 17th February, 1915.       |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                         | Yeung Kai-hi.  | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 13 in 2858 of 1916. C.S.O. 5254 of 1929. | 1,800          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 20th October, 1918.        |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )                          | Un Hak-yeung.  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 189 in 3379 of 1924.                     | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 15th February, 1924.       |
| Do., ( do. )                                    | Wai Tak-him.   | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 64 in 3009 of 1921.                      | 1,400          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st September, 1921.       |
| Do., ( do. )                                    | Victor Liandro Lau.  | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.                            | 1,300          | .....  | 13 days.                 | 6th July, 1925.            |
| Class VI B. ( do. )                             | Su Chun-sing.  | 23rd December, 1932. | C.S.O. 38 in 4984 of 1932.                      | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 23rd December, 1932.       |



| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.   | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.   | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---|-----------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>     |   |                       |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.</b> |   |                       |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>GENERAL,—Continued.</b>                |   |                       |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| Chinese Medical Officer,                  | George Harold Thomas, M.D., B.S. (H.K.).                      | 6th May, 1928.        | { C.S.O. 6162 of 1912. }<br>C.S.O. 2080 of 1928.   | \$ 7,500       | .....  | .....                    | 16th August, 1912.         |
| Do.,                                      | Luk Chuen Hsuen, Dip. Govt. Medical Coll. (Tientsin).         | 4th June, 1919.       | C.S.O. 3003 of 1913.                               | 5,700          | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.  | 70 days.                 | 4th June, 1919.            |
| Do.,                                      | Augustus Din Wong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).                         | 23rd July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 16 in 4841 of 1928.                         | 5,700          | .....  | .....                    | 23rd July, 1928.           |
| 4 House Officers,                         | \$1,200 each.   | .....                 | C.S.O. 2331 of 1931.                               | 4,800          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>RADIOLOGY :—</b>                       |   |                       |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| Radiologist,                              | Frank James Farr, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., P.M.R.E., (Camb.), (1) | 20th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 4778 of 1928.                               | £1,060         | \$150 Conveyance Allowance.  | 202 days.                | 20th September, 1928.      |
| Radiographer,                             | John Skinner, M.S.R., B.P.A.                                  | 18th October, 1929.   | C.S.O. 2 in 5043 of 1929.                          | 430            | \$60 Language Allowance.   | .....                    | 18th October, 1929.        |
| Masseuse,                                 | Lydia Mary Siggins, C.S.M.M.G., B.P.A., A.R. San., I.         | 1st July, 1928.       | { C.S.O. 4818 of 1928. }<br>C.S.O. 3246 of 1928.   | 460            | \$180 Motor Allowance and Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1928.             |
| Do.,                                      | Majorie Hesketh Hughes, C.S.M.M.G., B.P.A.                    | 8th January, 1932.    | C.S.O. 5048 of 1932.                               | 400            | Do.  | 30 days.                 | 8th January, 1932.         |
| X-Ray Sister,                             | Catherine Sutherland Mackenzie, S.N.R., C.M.B.                | 11th December, 1930.  | C.S.O. 7 in 5040 of 1930.                          | 345            | Do.  | 24 days.                 | 11th December, 1930.       |
| <b>DRUGS AND DISPENSING :—</b>            |   |                       |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| Apothecary,                               | Ralph Edgar Cable, F.C.S.                                     | 26th August, 1919.    | C.S.O. 2086 of 1918.                               | 600            | .....  | .....                    | 26th August, 1919.         |
| Assistant Apothecary,                     | Joseph Taylor Shand, M.P.S. (2)                               | 16th January, 1924.   | C.S.O. 43 in 3009 of 1923.<br>C.S.O. 2117 of 1923. | 580            | .....  | .....                    | 16th January, 1924.        |
| Do.,                                      | Lewis John Morley, M.P.S.                                     | 1st January, 1928.    | C.S.O. 71 in 3879 of 1924.                         | 560            | .....  | .....                    | 24th April, 1924.          |
| Special Class (J.C.S.)                    | Philip Paterson.  | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 37 in 4840 of 1928.                         | \$1,500        | .....  | 27 days.                 | 15th December, 1928.       |
| Charge Dispenser,                         | Chan Ping-fai.  | 1st July, 1925.       | C.S.O. 133 in 3564 of 1925.                        | 1,800          | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 1 month.                 | 1st July, 1925.            |

|                              |   |                             |  |       |                                       |           |                       |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|-------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Do.                          | Mak Man-lee.                              | 1st December, 1930.         | C.S.O. 5013 of 1929.                             | 1,500 | Do.                                   | 21 days.  | 23rd May, 1929.       |
| Do.                          | Wai Woon-man.                             | 1st October, 1931.          | C.S.O. 1 in 3287 of 1928.                        | 1,400 | Do.                                   | .....     | 4th September, 1926.  |
| Do.                          | An Kwok-lum.                              | (3)<br>1st November, 1931.  | C.S.O. 93 in 3009 of 1922.                       | 1,200 | \$180 Rent Allowance.                 | .....     | 1st June, 1922.       |
| Probationer Dispenser,       | Arthur Bing-jan.                          | 1st September, 1929.        | C.S.O. 3237 of 1928.                             | 660   | \$96 Rent Allowance                   | .....     | 27th August, 1929.    |
| Do.,                         | Ho Chak-keung.                            | 18th September, 1929.       | C.S.O. 5 in 5013 of 1929.                        | 660   | Do.                                   | 14 days.  | 18th September, 1929. |
| Do.,                         | Yacob Hassan.                             | 11th June, 1930.            | C.S.O. 5013 of 1930.                             | 660   | Do.                                   | .....     | 11th June, 1930.      |
| Do.,                         | Lau Wing-kwong.                           | 1st February, 1931.         | C.S.O. 5013 of 1931.                             | 600   | Do.                                   | 13 days.  | 1st February, 1931.   |
| Do.,                         | Chan Kwok-wah.                            | 23rd November, 1932.        | C.S.O. 6 in 5013 of 1931.                        | 540   | Do.                                   | .....     | 23rd November, 1932.  |
| 2 Coolies,                   | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.       | .....                       | Establishment.                                   | 336   | \$48 each Rent Allowance.             | .....     | .....                 |
| 1 Messenger,                 | Do.                                       | .....                       | Do.  | 156   | \$48 Rent Allowance.                  | .....     | .....                 |
| STEWARDS :—                  |   |                             |  |       |                                       |           |                       |
| Steward,                     | Frank Percy Anslow,                       | (4)<br>28th November, 1923. | C.S.O. 46 in 3009 of 1923.                       | £500  | Quarters.                             | 209 days. | 28th November, 1923.  |
| Assistant Steward,           | John Ferguson McGowan,                    | 1st March, 1930.            | C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1930.                        | 340   | \$60 Language Allowance and Quarters. | .....     | 1st March, 1930.      |
| NURSING STAFF (GENERAL) :—   |   |                             |  |       |                                       |           |                       |
| Principal Matron,            | Edith Annie Girling, S.N.R., C.M.B.       | (5)<br>23rd August, 1927.   | C.S.O. 6259 of 1913.                             | 600   | \$180 Motor Allowance.                | 201 days. | 14th October, 1913.   |
| Matron, Civil Hospital,      | Margaret Jardine Wilson, S.N.R., C.M.B.   | (6)<br>1st December, 1923.  | C.S.O. 5 in 3009 of 1919.                        | 460   | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.           | .....     | 24th June, 1919.      |
| Matron, Victoria Hospital,   | Gertrude Chettle, S.N.R., C.M.B.          | (7)<br>1st January, 1926.   | { C.S.O. 2658 of 1914.<br>C.S.O. 2620 of 1925. } | 360   | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.           | 168 days. | 19th September, 1914. |
| Matron, Kowloon Hospital,    | Jane Alice Davis, S.N.R., C.M.B.          | (8)<br>13th October, 1927.  | C.S.O. 16 in 3009 of 1919.                       | 340   | Do.                                   | .....     | 8th November, 1919.   |
| Home Sister, Civil Hospital, | Elizabeth Colina Maclaren, S.N.R., C.M.B. | Do.                         | C.S.O. 3009 of 1919.                             | 360   | Do.                                   | 213 days. | 31st May, 1919.       |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Dr. L. D. Pringle acted as Radiologist from 1st January to 27th December drew acting pay at the rate of \$80 p. a.  
 (2) Died on 18th February.  
 (3) Promoted to Charge Dispenser on 1st November.  
 (4) Mr. J. F. McGowan acted as Steward from 28th January to 2nd November drew acting pay at \$45 per annum.

- (5) Miss M. J. Wilson acted as Principal Matron from 10th May drew acting pay at \$15 per annum.  
 (6) Miss S. J. Summerskill acted as Matron (Civil Hospital from 10th May drew acting pay at \$80 per annum.

- (7) Mrs. B. E. Elliott acted as Matron, Victoria Hospital from 4th May drew acting pay at \$25 per annum.  
 (8) Miss S. F. Sinton acted as Home Sister from 3rd March to 10th December drew acting pay at \$25 per annum.

- Uniform, Attendance,  
 Laundry, Fuel and Light.  
 \$ Uniform.  
 † Uniform, Fuel and Light.



| OFFICE.                             | NAME.   | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                                      | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.      |   |                       |   |                |  |                          |                            |
| III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.  |   |                       |   |                |  |                          |                            |
| NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued. |   |                       |   |                |  |                          |                            |
| Tutor Sister,                       | Ivy Nicol Watkins, s.n.r., c.m.b.             | 1st March, 1932.      | C.S.O. 79 in 3654 of 1926.                      | £ 300          | \$90 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 31st December, 1926.       |
| Nursing Sister,                     | Leila Lace, s.n.r., c.m.b.                    | 1st December, 1917.   | C.S.O. 6272 of 1911.                            | 295            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st December, 1911.        |
| Do.,                                | S. I. Summerskill, s.n.r., c.m.b.             | 4th December, 1921.   | C.S.O. 49 in 3009 of 1921. C.S.O. 2116 of 1920. | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 4th December, 1921.        |
| Do.,                                | Beatrice Erminia Elliott, s.n.r., c.m.b.      | 10th February, 1923.  | C.S.O. 19 in 3009 of 1923.                      | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 10th February, 1923.       |
| Do.,                                | Susan Francis Sutton, s.n.r., c.m.b.          | 25th May, 1921.       | C.S.O. 2484 of 1924.                            | 295            | Do.  | 10 days.                 | 25th May, 1921.            |
| Do.,                                | Dorothy Phillis Geen, s.n.r., c.m.b.          | 2nd May, 1925.        | C.S.O. 57 in 3564 of 1925.                      | 295            | Do.  | 4 days.                  | 2nd May, 1925.             |
| Do.,                                | Alice Mary Davies, s.n.r., c.m.b.             | Do.                   | C.S.O. 52 in 3564 of 1925.                      | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                | Margaret Alexandra Wilson, s.n.r., c.m.b.     | 25th July, 1925.      | C.S.O. 2616 of 1925.                            | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 25th July, 1925.           |
| Do.,                                | Alice Mary Cullinan, a.r.r.c., s.n.r., c.m.b. | Do.                   | C.S.O. 2617 of 1925.                            | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                | Florence Ada Cranfield, s.n.r., c.m.b.        | 14th August, 1925.    | C.S.O. 50 in 3564 of 1925.                      | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 14th August 1925.          |
| Do.,                                | Ethel Riley, s.n.r., c.m.b.                   | 10th September, 1926. | C.S.O. 33 in 3654 of 1926.                      | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 10th September, 1926.      |
| Do.,                                | Sarah Gemnell Morrison, s.n.r., c.m.b.        | 12th August, 1927.    | C.S.O. 4197 of 1927.                            | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 12th August, 1927.         |
| Do.,                                | Dorothy Robinson, s.n.r., c.m.b.              | 7th October, 1927.    | C.S.O. 12 in 4200 of 1927.                      | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 7th October, 1927.         |
| Do.,                                | Isabella Warbrick, s.n.r., c.m.b.             | 5th April, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4731 of 1928.                            | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 5th April, 1928.           |
| Do.,                                | Catherine Isobel Watson, s.n.r., c.m.b.       | 18th May, 1928.       | C.S.O. 4698 of 1928.                            | 295            | Do.  | .....                    | 18th May, 1928.            |
| Do.,                                | Alison Ida Smith, s.n.r., c.m.b.              | 1st June, 1928.       | C.S.O. 4749 of 1928.                            | 295            | Do.  | 214 days.                | 1st June, 1928.            |
| Do.,                                | Helen Marion Mahy, s.n.r., c.m.b.             | Do.                   | C.S.O. 4750 of 1928.                            | 295            | Do.  | 104 days.                | Do.                        |

Kowloon and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

|      |  |                         |                               |     |     |   |                          |                         |
|------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Do., | Jeanie Noble Edwards, s.N.R.,<br>C.M.B.          | 13th July,<br>1928.     | C.S.O. 4754 of 1928.          | 295 | Do. | * | 9 days.                  | 13th July,<br>1928.     |
| Do., | Kate Elder Gordon, s.N.R.,<br>C.M.B.             | 10th August,<br>1928.   | C.S.O. 4755 of 1928.          | 295 | Do. | * | 209 days.                | 10th August,<br>1928.   |
| Do., | Ann Sophia Rogers, s.N.R., C.M.B.                | 3rd October,<br>1928.   | C.S.O. 4761 of 1928.          | 295 | Do. | * | .....                    | 16th July,<br>1928.     |
| Do., | Cecil Bradbury Robinson, s.N.R.,<br>C.M.B.       | Do.                     | C.S.O. 5 in 5040<br>of 1929.  | 280 | Do. | * | .....                    | 5th April, 1929.        |
| Do., | Amy Williams, s.N.R., C.M.B.                     | 30th May,<br>1929.      | C.S.O. 6 in 5040<br>of 1929.  | 280 | Do. | * | .....                    | 30th May,<br>1929.      |
| Do., | Nola Chandler, s.N.R., C.M.B.                    | 18th October,<br>1929.  | C.S.O. 8 in 5040<br>of 1929.  | 280 | Do. | * | .....                    | 18th October,<br>1929.  |
| Do., | Mabel Binns, s.N.R., C.M.B. (2)                  | 12th December,<br>1929. | C.S.O. 9 in 5040<br>of 1929.  | 265 | Do. | * | 3 months.                | 12th December,<br>1930. |
| Do., | Mabel Robinson, s.N.R., C.M.B.<br>(3)            | 16th May,<br>1930.      | C.S.O. 1 in 5040 of<br>1930.  | 265 | Do. | * | 3 months.                | 16th May,<br>1930.      |
| Do., | Vera Dorothy Phillipowsky,<br>s.N.R., C.M.B. (4) | Do.                     | C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of<br>1930.  | 265 | Do. | * | 2 months and<br>23 days. | Do.                     |
| Do., | Christina Beattie, s.N.R., C.M.B.                | 11th July,<br>1930.     | C.S.O. 5 in 5040 of<br>1930.  | 265 | Do. | * | .....                    | 11th July,<br>1930.     |
| Do., | Lillian Alcock, s.N.R., C.M.B. (5)               | 24th July,<br>1930.     | C.S.O. 3 in 5040 of<br>1930.  | 265 | Do. | * | 3 months.                | 24th July,<br>1930.     |
| Do., | Sarah Massey, s.N.R., C.M.B. (6)                 | Do.                     | C.S.O. 4 in 5040 of<br>1930.  | 265 | Do. | * | 3 months.                | Do.                     |
| Do., | Mary O'Sullivan, s.N.R., C.M.B.<br>(7)           | 13th November,<br>1930. | C.S.O. 8 in 5040 of<br>1930.  | 250 | Do. | * | 6 months.                | 13th November,<br>1930. |
| Do., | Mildred Baynard Mathews, (8)<br>s.N.R., C.M.B.   | 26th December,<br>1930. | C.S.O. 9 in 5040 of<br>1930.  | 250 | Do. | * | .....                    | 26th December,<br>1930. |
| Do., | Olive Patchett, s.N.R., C.M.B.                   | 8th January,<br>1931.   | C.S.O. 10 in 5040 of<br>1930. | 250 | Do. | * | 32 days.                 | 8th January,<br>1931.   |
| Do., | Marguerite Emily Dow, s.N.R.,<br>C.M.B.          | 10th July,<br>1931.     | C.S.O. 5040 of 1931.          | 250 | Do. | * | 42 days.                 | 10th July,<br>1931.     |
| Do., | Lucy Constance Mallows, s.N.R.,<br>C.M.B.        | 20th August,<br>1931.   | C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of<br>1931.  | 250 | Do. | * | .....                    | 20th August,<br>1931.   |
| Do., | Carrie McNevin, s.N.R., C.M.B.                   | Do.                     | C.S.O. 3 in 5040 of<br>1931.  | 250 | Do. | * | 29 days.                 | Do.                     |
| Do., | Martha Jane Staple, s.N.R.,<br>C.M.B.            | 29th June,<br>1931.     | C.S.O. 3627 of 1925.          | 250 | Do. | * | 18 days.                 | 29th June,<br>1931.     |
| Do., | Mabel Lucy Everett, s.N.R.,<br>C.M.B.            | 18th March,<br>1932.    | C.S.O. 1 in 5040 of<br>1932.  | 235 | Do. | * | .....                    | 18th March,<br>1932.    |
| Do., | May Lilian Julia Pearce, s.N.R.,<br>C.M.B.       | Do.                     | C.S.O. 5040 of 1932.          | 235 | Do. | * | .....                    | Do.                     |

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 8th September.  
(2) Termination of agreement on 30th April.  
(3) Termination of agreement on 17th May.

(4) Termination of agreement on 9th September.  
(5) Termination of agreement on 27th November.  
(6) Termination of agreement on 27th November.

(7) Died on 12th May.  
(3) Resigned on 29th March. Re-appointed (Temporary) 1st April. Resigned 31st May.  
\* Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel and Light

| OFFICE.                                    | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>      |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.</b>  |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.</b> |  |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Nursing Sister,                            | Freda Muriel Wills, S.N.R., C.M.B.                 | 18th March, 1932.    | C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of 1932.  | £235           | Quarters.  | 31 days.                 | 18th March, 1932.          |
| Do.,                                       | Florence Margaret Elizabeth Pepper, S.N.R., C.M.B. | 27th May, 1932.      | C.S.O. 3 in 5040 of 1932.  | 235            | Do.  | .....                    | 27th May, 1932.            |
| Do.,                                       | Helen Gordon Grant, S.N.R., C.M.B.                 | 11th June, 1932.     | C.S.O. 4 in 5040 of 1932.  | 235            | Do.  | .....                    | 11th June, 1932.           |
| Do.,                                       | Ruth Walpole, S.N.R., C.M.B.                       | 23rd July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 5 in 5040 of 1932.  | 235            | Do.  | .....                    | 23rd July, 1932.           |
| Do.,                                       | Rose Spry, S.N.R., C.M.B.                          | 5th August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 6 in 5040 of 1932.  | 235            | Do.  | .....                    | 5th August, 1932.          |
| Do.,                                       | Jessie Finlayson Scales, S.N.R., C.M.B.            | 3rd March, 1933.     | C.S.O. 5240 of 1933.       | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | 3rd March, 1933.           |
| Do.,                                       | Vera Nellia Brett, S.N.R., C.M.B.                  | 31st March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of 1929.  | 220            | Do.  | 3 months.                | 31st March, 1933.          |
| Do.,                                       | Florence Berkley, S.N.R., C.M.B.                   | 13th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 7 in 5040 of 1933.  | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | 13th May, 1933.            |
| Do.,                                       | Mary Pridmore, S.N.R., C.M.B.                      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 5040 of 1933.       | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Margaret Elizabeth Miller, S.N.R., C.M.B.          | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 5040 of 1933.  | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Hilda Mary Griffiths, S.N.R., C.M.B.               | 26th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of 1933.  | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | 26th May, 1933.            |
| Do.,                                       | Jane Elizabeth Robson, S.N.R., C.M.B.              | 9th June, 1933.      | C.S.O. 4 in 5040 of 1933.  | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | 9th June, 1933.            |
| Do.,                                       | Evelyn Martha Duff, S.N.R., C.M.B.                 | 23rd June, 1933.     | C.S.O. 5 in 5040 of 1933.  | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | 23rd June, 1933.           |
| Do.,                                       | Sybil May Harper, S.N.R., C.M.B.                   | 13th October, 1933.  | C.S.O. 8 in 5040 of 1933.  | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | 13th October, 1933.        |
| Do.,                                       | Helen Craig Fisher, S.N.R., C.M.B.                 | Do.                  | C.S.O. 9 in 5040 of 1933.  | 220            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Staff Nurse,                               | Mary Leung.  | 5th June, 1931.      | C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1931.  | \$1,020        | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 5th June, 1931.            |
| Do.,                                       | Ivy Soong.   | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 14 in 4200 of 1927. | 960            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 1st January, 1928.         |

Conveyance Allowance of \$90 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and Kowloon and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

|                    |                    |     |                     |                            |     |     |   |          |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|---|----------|---------------------|
| Do.,               | Mary Lok.          | (1) | Do.                 | C.S.O. 5 in 3297 of 1928.  | 960 | Do. | • | .....    | Do.                 |
| Do.,               | Laura Lam.         | (2) | Do.                 | C.S.O. 6 in 3297 of 1928.  | 960 | Do. | • | .....    | Do.                 |
| Do.,               | Grace Mak.         | (3) | 16th January, 1932. | C.S.O. 48 in 4841 of 1928. | 960 | Do. | • | .....    | 16th January, 1928. |
| Do.,               | Daisy Wong.        | (4) | 1st April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 52 in 4841 of 1928. | 960 | Do. | • | .....    | 1st April, 1928.    |
| Do.,               | G. Lau.            | (5) | 1st June, 1932.     | C.S.O. 1 in 3297 of 1928.  | 960 | Do. | • | .....    | 1st June, 1928.     |
| Do.,               | Violet Sung.       | (5) | 1st July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 2 in 3297 of 1928.  | 960 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st July, 1928.     |
| Do.,               | Lucy Lam.          | (6) | 1st August, 1933.   | C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1929.  | 900 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st August, 1929.   |
| Probationer Nurse, | Hilda Taam.        |     | 2nd January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 8 in 4994 of 1929.  | 660 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 2nd January, 1930.  |
|                    | Kitty Lam.         |     | 1st February, 1930. | C.S.O. 4994 of 1930.       | 660 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st February, 1930. |
| Do.,               | Theodora Chen.     |     | Do.                 | C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1930.  | 660 | Do. | • | 34 days. | Do.                 |
| Do.,               | May Chan.          |     | 1st August, 1930.   | C.S.O. 3 in 4994 of 1930.  | 600 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st August, 1930.   |
| Do.,               | Lily Taam.         |     | 15th August, 1930.  | C.S.O. 4 in 4594 of 1930.  | 660 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 15th August, 1930.  |
| Do.,               | Julia Tu.          |     | 1st October, 1930.  | C.S.O. 5 in 4994 of 1930.  | 660 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st October, 1930.  |
| Do.,               | Betty Yuk I. Yung. |     | 1st August, 1931.   | C.S.O. 3 in 4994 of 1931.  | 600 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st August, 1931.   |
| Do.,               | Ruth Chan.         |     | 1st December, 1931. | C.S.O. 5 in 4994 of 1931.  | 600 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st December, 1931. |
| Do.,               | Constance Wen.     |     | 1st January, 1932.  | C.S.O. 6 in 4994 of 1931.  | 540 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st January, 1932.  |
| Do.,               | Jessie Anne Shum.  | (7) | Do.                 | C.S.O. 7 in 4994 of 1931.  | 540 | Do. | • | 28 days. | Do.                 |
| Do.,               | Mac Lum.           |     | 1st April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 2 in 4994 of 1932.  | 540 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st April, 1932.    |
| Do.,               | Lillian Lum.       |     | Do.                 | C.S.O. 4 in 4994 of 1932.  | 540 | Do. | • | 28 days. | Do.                 |
| Do.,               | Doris Cheung.      |     | 1st June, 1932.     | C.S.O. 5 in 4994 of 1932.  | 540 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st June, 1932.     |
| Do.,               | Lily Shek.         |     | 1st July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 11 in 4994 of 1932. | 540 | Do. | • | 28 days. | 1st July, 1932.     |

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 11th June.  
(2) Resigned on 31st March.  
(3) Resigned on 28th February.

(4) Resigned on 31st May.  
(5) Resigned on 31st October.

(6) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st August and resigned on 31st October.  
(7) Died on 26th November.

• Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE.                              | NAME.           | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.       |                 |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| III. — HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued. |                 |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.  |                 |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Probationer Nurse,                   | Rosett Ling.    | 1st August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 8 in 4994 of 1932.  | \$540          | Quarters.  | 28 days.                 | 1st August, 1932.          |
| Do.,                                 | Agnes Chue.     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 10 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                 | Cynthia Garcia. | Do.                  | C.S.O. 14 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                 | Nancy Taam.     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 15 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                 | Fanny Tso.      | 1st September, 1932. | C.S.O. 13 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 1st September, 1932.       |
| Do.,                                 | Eva Tong.       | Do.                  | C.S.O. 18 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                 | Bessie Thom.    | 5th September, 1932. | C.S.O. 17 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 5th September, 1932.       |
| Do.,                                 | Dora Hoh.       | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 23 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 1st November, 1932.        |
| Do.,                                 | Daisy Lo.       | 1st December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 24 in 4994 of 1932. | 480            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 1st December, 1932.        |
| Do.,                                 | Rose Lo.        | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 25 in 4994 of 1932. | 480            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 1st January, 1933.         |
| Do.,                                 | Constance Wong. | Do.                  | C.S.O. 26 in 4994 of 1933. | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                 | Rebecca Tso.    | Do.                  | C.S.O. 27 in 4994 of 1933. | 480            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                 | Sylvia Chung.   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 28 in 4994 of 1933. | 480            | Do.  | 21 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                 | Alice Chan.     | 1st February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 4994 of 1933.       | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st February, 1933.        |
| Do.,                                 | Annie Chan.     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                 | Helen Liu.      | 1st April, 1933.     | C.S.O. 4 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1933.           |
| Do.,                                 | Alice Law.      | 1st May, 1933.       | C.S.O. 5 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1933.             |

( J 111 )

|                      |                             |                      |                             |       |                       |   |          |                      |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---|----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                 | Doris Layne.                | Do.                  | C.S.O. 6 in 4994 of 1933.   | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | Do.                  |
| Do.,                 | Mary Elizabeth Lee.         | 1st June, 1933.      | C.S.O. 7 in 4994 of 1933.   | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | 1st June, 1933.      |
| Do.,                 | Molly Yung.                 | Do.                  | C.S.O. 8 in 4994 of 1933.   | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | Do.                  |
| Do.,                 | Lily Yu.                    | 1st July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 10 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | 1st July, 1933.      |
| Do.,                 | Irene Han.                  | 17th July, 1933.     | C.S.O. 11 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | 17th July, 1933.     |
| Do.,                 | Elsie Liu.                  | 18th August, 1933.   | C.S.O. 14 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | 1st August, 1933.    |
| Do.,                 | Agnes Chan.                 | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2 in 1722 of 1933.   | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | Do.                  |
| Do.,                 | Winnie Koo.                 | 1st September, 1933. | C.S.O. 16 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | 1st September, 1933. |
| Do.,                 | Edna May Wong.              | Do.                  | C.S.O. 12 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | Do.                  |
| Do.,                 | Josephine Stapper Richards. | 1st October, 1933.   | C.S.O. 20 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | 1st October, 1933.   |
| Do.,                 | Winnie Wong.                | Do.                  | C.S.O. 21 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | Do.                  |
| Do.,                 | Frances King.               | 7th December, 1933.  | C.S.O. 23 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480   | Do.                   | • | .....    | 7th December, 1933.  |
| Charge Dresser,      | Chenck Sui-bun.             | 29th March, 1929.    | C.S.O. 1 in 2855 of 1915.   | 1,800 | \$180 Rent Allowance. | † | 42 days. | 9th July, 1915.      |
| Do.,                 | Li Ü-chenng.                | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2864 of 1916.        | 1,800 | Do.                   | † | .....    | 16th February, 1916. |
| Do.,                 | Chan Shi-yuen.              | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 2858 of 1918.   | 1,500 | Do.                   | † | .....    | 1st April, 1918.     |
| Do.,                 | Li Pui.                     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 27 in 3009 of 1919.  | 1,500 | Do.                   | † | 28 days. | 16th December, 1919. |
| Do.,                 | Wong Chak-sung.             | 1st February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 116 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,020 | \$96 House Allowance. | † | 24 days. | 1st February, 1925.  |
| Do.,                 | Ng Nai-ching.               | 27th April, 1931.    | C.S.O. 181 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,020 | Do.                   | † | .....    | 24th March, 1926.    |
| Do.,                 | Lau Kwok-iu.                | 23rd July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 1 in 3292 of 1928.   | 960   | Do.                   | † | 28 days. | 23rd July, 1928.     |
| Probationer Dresser, | Man Tai-kwong.              | 20th February, 1932. | C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1932.   | 540   | Do.                   | † | 29 days. | 20th February, 1932. |
| Do.,                 | Leung Gon-ting.             | 1st April, 1932.     | C.S.O. 1 in 5013 of 1932.   | 540   | Do.                   | † | 28 days. | 18th April, 1932.    |

## REMARKS.

(3) Resigned on 30th June.

(1) Resigned on 30th Nov. mber.  
(2) Resigned on 5th September.

(4) Promoted to Charge Dresser on 1st February.

• Uniform, Attendance.  
† Laundry, Fuel and Light.  
† Uniform.

| OFFICE.                                    | NAME.                    | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>      |                          |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.</b>  |                          |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.</b> |                          |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Probationer Dresser.                       | Chui Ping-kuen.          | 20th June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 7 in 4994 of 1932.  | \$540          | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 28 days.                 | 20th June, 1932.           |
| Do.,                                       | Wong Iu-wing.            | 22nd August, 1932.    | C.S.O. 16 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 22nd August, 1932.         |
| Do.,                                       | Yuen Hon-ching.          | 13th September, 1932. | C.S.O. 19 in 4994 of 1932. | 540            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 13th September, 1932.      |
| Do.,                                       | Yeung Yuk-cheung.        | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 30 in 4994 of 1932. | 480            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 1st January, 1933.         |
| Do.,                                       | To King-kwan.            | Do.                   | C.S.O. 31 in 4994 of 1932. | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Li Chuen-chi.            | Do.                   | C.S.O. 32 in 4994 of 1932. | 480            | Do.  | 28 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Tsang Fook-hong.         | 9th January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 29 in 4994 of 1932. | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 9th January, 1933.         |
| Do.,                                       | Yau Lin-sing.            | 1st April, 1933.      | C.S.O. 3 in 4994 of 1933.  | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1933.           |
| Do.,                                       | Kwok Yuk-wing.           | 16th June, 1933.      | C.S.O. 9 in 4994 of 1933.  | 490            | Do.  | .....                    | 16th June, 1933.           |
| Do.,                                       | K'ung Chi-kong.          | 1st October, 1933.    | C.S.O. 17 in 4994 of 1933. | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st October, 1933.         |
| Do.,                                       | Jam King-pun.            | 1st December, 1933.   | C.S.O. 22 in 4994 of 1933. | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st December, 1933.        |
| Linen Maid,                                | Lilian May Soo.          | 18th September, 1932. | C.S.O. 5013 of 1932.       | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 6th March, 1932.           |
| <b>NURSING STAFF, (MENTAL) :—</b>          |                          |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Head Attendant,                            | James Murray.            | 8th July, 1922.       | C.S.O. 62 in 3009 of 1922. | £575           | Quarters.  | 4 months and 23 days.    | 8th July, 1922.            |
| Assistant Attendant,                       | Lawrence Alfred Collyer. | 17th October, 1925.   | C.S.O. 27 in 3564 of 1925. | 430            | Do.  | .....                    | 17th October, 1925.        |

| Female Attendant,               | Kathleen Grant.   | 6th January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 89 in 3654 of 1926.                      | \$2,400 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.  | .....                | 6th March, 1926.      |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,                            | Elsie Lane.   | 23rd April, 1931.    | C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1931.                       | 1,600   | Quarters.  | .....                | 23rd April, 1931.     |
| Do.,                            | Christina Davidson Wilson (3)   | 5th February, 1932.  | C.S.O. 12 in 5048 of 1930.                      | 2,400   | Do.  | .....                | 5th February, 1932.   |
| Do.,                            | B. H. Bailey. (4)   | 10th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1933.                       | 1,500   | Do.  | .....                | 10th February, 1933.  |
| Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)     | An Hing-tsun.   | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2624 of 1925.                            | 2,200   | \$180 Rent Allowance and Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays. | .....                | 1st February, 1911.   |
| Do, ( do. )                     | Tam Po.   | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.                            | 2,200   | Do.  | .....                | 1st February, 1918.   |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )          | Ma San-kwai.  | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 20 in 2667 of 1914.                      | 1,400   | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                | 12th February, 1914.  |
| Class VIA Clerk Shroff, ( do. ) | Fung Hok-ling.  | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 2622 of 1925.                            | 1,050   | Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.                          | .....                | 10th August, 1923.    |
| Do, ( do. )                     | Pang Kui-ching.   | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 4840 of 1928.                            | 1,050   | .....  | 10 days.             | 15th February, 1928.  |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )        | Yueng Kam-ping.   | 1st July, 1917.      | C.S.O. 3265 of 1916.                            | 1,050   | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | .....                | 1st August, 1912.     |
| Do, ( do. )                     | Leung Nai-kuen.   | 1st December, 1928.  | C.S.O. 4998 of 1929.                            | 800     | Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.                          | 14 days.             | 1st December, 1928.   |
| Do, Telephone Operator, ( do. ) | Or Yu-hin.  | 27th February, 1929. | C.S.O. 1 in 4987 of 1929.                       | 800     | .....  | 24 days.             | 27th February, 1929.  |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )        | Tung Long-shung.  | 1st November, 1933.  | C.S.O. 30 in 4984 of 1933.                      | 800     | ... ..   | .....                | 1st November, 1933.   |
| IV.—HEALTH DIVISION.            |   |                      |   |         |  |                      |                       |
| GENERAL :—                      |   |                      |   |         |  |                      |                       |
| Health Officer,                 | George William Pope, L.L.M., R.C.P., and S.I., (Ireland)                                      | 25th October, 1926.  | C.S.O. 14 in 3879 of 1924. C.S.O. 3338 of 1922. | £1,200  | \$600 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                | 13th September, 1924. |
| Do.,                            | D.P.H., R.C.P., and S.I.<br>John Macfarlane Gray, L.R.C.P., R.C.S. (Ireland) D.P.H. (Dublin). | 23rd February, 1933. | C.S.O. 5039 of 1932.                            | 860     | Do.  | .....                | 23rd February, 1933.  |
| Chinese Health Officer,         | Kok Cheang Yeo, M.D., B.S., (H.K.) D.T.M. & H., (London), D.P.H. (Camb.).                     | 28th December, 1928. | C.S.O. 5039 of 1929.                            | \$7,200 | Do.  | 4 months and 8 days. | 28th December, 1928.  |

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st July.

(2) Mr. L. A. Collyer acted as Head Attendant from 22nd April to 27th December drew acting pay at £45 p.m.

(3) Resigned on 21st April.  
(4) Resigned on 31st December.\* Uniform.  
† Uniform, Fuel and Light.



| OFFICE.                               | NAME.   | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.        |   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| IV.—HEALTH DIVISION,—Continued.       |   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| VENEREAL DISEASES:—                   |   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Veneral Diseases Officer,             | John Alexander Robertson Selby, M.B., B.S., Ch. B., (Edin.).  | 28th November, 1930. | C.S.O. 5 in 5039 of 1929.   | £1,000         | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 28th November, 1930.       |
| Chinese Veneral Diseases Officer,     | Cheung Kung-leung, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).                         | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 4 in 4993 of 1932.   | \$4,500        | Do.  | 28 days.                 | 1st January, 1933.         |
| Veneral Diseases Technical Assistant, | Alexander Steven.   | 10th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 5048 of 1933.        | £ 370          | Do.  | .....                    | 10th February, 1933.       |
| Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)           | Lo So-lun.  | 1st February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 3 in 4984 of 1933.   | \$480          | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1933.        |
| Charge Dresser,                       | Liu Pok.  | 1st October, 1930.   | C.S.O. 133 in 3329 of 1924. | 1,500          | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 28 days.                 | 6th March, 1924.           |
| Staff Dresser,                        | Sham Kwok-fai.  | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 154 in 4200 of 1927. | 960            | Do.  | 26 days.                 | 1st September, 1927.       |
| Staff Nurse,                          | Sophie Brown.   | 19th June, 1933.     | C.S.O. 50 in 4841 of 1928.  | 960            | .....  | .....                    | 19th June, 1933.           |
| 1 Boy,                                | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.                           | .....                | Establishment.              | 252            | Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Coolie,                             | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                           | .....                | Do.                         | 156            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| SCHOOL HYGIENE:—                      |   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Medical Officer for Schools,          | Ethel Mary Minett, M.D., B.S., (London), D.P.H. (London). (1) | 16th July, 1925.     | C.S.O. 43 in 3379 of 1924.  | 7,500          | \$360 Conveyance Allowance.  | 92 days.                 | 1st May, 1925.             |
| Chinese Medical Officer,              | Au King, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).                                   | 7th September, 1932. | C.S.O. 2 in 4993 of 1932.   | 4,800          | Do.  | .....                    | 7th September, 1932.       |
| Do.,                                  | Wong Hok-nin, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).                              | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 3 in 4993 of 1932.   | 4,500          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st January, 1933.         |
| School Nurse,                         | Sham Yau-lim.   | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 148 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,440          | .....  | 28 days.                 | 1st January, 1927.         |
| Do.,                                  | Ida King Lee.   | 1st September, 1929. | C.S.O. 880 of 1926.         | 1,440          | .....  | 26 days.                 | 1st September, 1929.       |
| Do.,                                  | Irene Anderson.   | 1st June, 1931.      | C.S.O. 2 in 4994 of 1930.   | 1,440          | .....  | 28 days.                 | 1st June, 1931.            |

## MATERNITY AND CHILD WELFARE:—

Lady Health Officer, Louise Olivia Hunter, M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (London).  
 Infant Welfare Nurse, Agnes Lowcock.  
 1 Amah, \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.  
 1 Coolie, \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.

## CHINESE HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—

|  |   |                     |                             |       |   |          |                       |
|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---|----------|-----------------------|
| Visiting Medical Officer,                                | Harry Lechnere Clift, M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.). | 1st January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 166 in 3379 of 1924. | 7,500 | \$660 Conveyance Allowance.                             | 28 days. | 2nd November, 1931.   |
| Assistant Visiting Medical Officer to Chinese Hospitals, | Agnes Lillias Jenkins Dovey, M.B., Ch.B.    | 1st April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 6 in 5039 of 1930.   | 7,500 | Do.   | .....    | 1st April, 1933.      |
| Chinese Resident Medical Officer,                        | Phoon Seck-wah, M.S., M.B. (H.K.)           | 8th July, 1929.     | C.S.O. 4993 of 1929.        | 5,700 | .....   | .....    | 8th July, 1929.       |
| Do.,   | Phoon Seck-weng, M.D., B.S. (H.K.)          | 1st November, 1929. | C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of 1929.   | 5,700 | .....   | .....    | 1st November, 1929.   |
| Do.,   | Bau Tsu Zung, M.D., B.S. (H.K.)             | 23rd July, 1928.    | C.S.O. 15 in 4841 of 1928.  | 5,700 | .....   | 42 days. | 23rd July, 1928.      |
| Chinese Lady Medical Officer,                            | Lai Po Chuen, M.B., B.S. (H.K.)             | 1st June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 2 in 4841 of 1928.   | 5,700 | \$150 Conveyance Allowance.                             | 28 days. | 1st June, 1928.       |
| Do.,   | Parrin Ruttonjee, M.B., B.S. (H.K.)         | 1st October, 1930.  | C.S.O. 4 in 5039 of 1930.   | 5,400 | Do.   | 28 days. | 1st October, 1930.    |
| Do.,   | Cheng Sui-yue, M.B., B.S. (H.K.)            | 3rd January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of 1932.   | 4,500 | Do.   | 28 days. | 3rd January, 1933.    |
| Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)                            | Agnes Gill.                                 | 14th July, 1927.    | C.S.O. 4187 of 1927.        | 3,600 | .....   | 29 days. | 14th April, 1927.     |
| Interpreter,   | Sung Ngan-tsing,                            | 8th June, 1932.     | C.S.O. 3272 of 1928.        | 840   | .....   | 28 days. | 12th September, 1928. |
| Midwife,   | Lei Peng-ü.                                 | 1st June, 1915.     | C.S.O. 2027 of 1924.        | 660   | \$72 Rent Allowance and \$120 for Extra Work Allowance. | .....    | 1st June, 1915.       |
| Do.,   | Wong Ut-sim.                                | Do.                 | Do.                         | 660   | \$72 Rent Allowance.                                    | .....    | Do.                   |
| Do.,   | Lo Oi-ching.                                | 1st January, 1931.  | Do.                         | 480   | \$72 Rent Allowance and \$120 Extra Work Allowance.     | .....    | 1st January, 1931.    |
| Do.,   | Wong Sau-lin                                | 16th March, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2284 of 1932.        | 420   | Do.   | .....    | 16th March, 1933.     |
| 1 Messenger,   | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.         | .....               | Establishment.              | 156   | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                    | .....    | .....                 |

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 9th August.

\* Uniform.  
 † Uniform, Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.  | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                         |  |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| IV.—HEALTH DIVISION,—Continued.                        |  |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| PORT HEALTH :—   |  |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Port Health Officer and Inspector of Emigrants,        | Joseph Patrick Febily, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., F.A.C.S., D.P.H. (I) | 19th December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 3384 of 1924.       | £1,100         | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.  | 175 days.                | 1st August, 1924.          |
| Second Port Health Officer and Inspector of Emigrants, | Thomas Walter Ware, M.B., Ch. B. (Brist.), D.P.H. (London).      | 21st September, 1932. | C.S.O. 2688 of 1926.       | 940            | Do.  | .....                    | 25th August, 1927.         |
| Chinese Medical Officer,                               | Tsoi Teng-ming, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).                              | 1st June, 1925.       | C.S.O. 31 in 3564 of 1925. | \$5,700        | .....  | 42 days.                 | 1st June, 1925.            |
| Do.,   | Cheak Keng-seng, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).                             | 1st July, 1926.       | C.S.O. 2710 of 1926.       | 5,700          | .....  | .....                    | 1st July, 1926.            |
| Do.,   | Yu Chiu-kwong, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).                               | 1st August, 1933.     | C.S.O. 2688 of 1926.       | 4,500          | .....  | .....                    | 1st August, 1933.          |
| Health Inspector,                                      | Leong Yuen-lok.  | 16th November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 3 in 5013 of 1932.  | 1,800          | .....  | .....                    | 25th June, 1932.           |
| Public Vaccinator,                                     | Chan Ping-kwong.   | 1st January, 1924.    | C.S.O. 2141 of 1917.       | 1,020          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1924.         |
| Do.,   | Choi Yau-nam.  | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,020          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,   | Sham Ying-tai.   | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,020          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,   | Fung Yue-lam.  | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,020          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,   | Li Chan-lun.   | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,020          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1925.            |
| Do.,   | Cheung Ching-chi.  | 4th January, 1924.    | Do.                        | 1,020          | .....  | 30 days.                 | 4th January, 1924.         |
| Do.,   | Wong To-pui.   | 1st June, 1927.       | Do.                        | 840            | .....  | 25 days.                 | 1st June, 1927.            |
| Do.,   | Mui Cheong-yin.  | Do.                   | Do.                        | 840            | .....  | 21 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,   | Chan Wai-lam.  | 1st November, 1929.   | C.S.O. 4 in 5013 of 1929.  | 660            | .....  | 30 days.                 | 1st November, 1929.        |
| Do.,   | Chu Ki.  | 1st December, 1930.   | C.S.O. 3 in 5013 of 1930.  | 660            | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1921.         |
| Do.,   | Chiu King-yung.  | 4th November, 1931.   | C.S.O. 2 in 5013 of 1931.  | 600            | .....  | .....                    | 11th November, 1931.       |

|   |  |                          |                                |         |  |          |                          |
|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--|----------|--------------------------|
| 1 Office Attendant,                     | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                    | Establishment.                 | 192     | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                   | .....    | .....                    |
| 1 Coolie,                               | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                    | Do.                            | 156     | Do.  | .....    | .....                    |
| <b>V.—NEW TERRITORIES.</b>              |  |                          |                                |         |  |          |                          |
| <b>GENERAL :—</b>                       |  |                          |                                |         |  |          |                          |
| Medical Officer,                        | Kenneth Harrison Uttley,<br>M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B.,<br>Ch. B., (Camb.), D.T.M. & H.<br>(London). | 19th September,<br>1929. | C.S.O. 2 in 5039 of<br>1929.   | £860    | \$660 Conveyance Allowance.                            | .....    | 19th September,<br>1929. |
| Chinese Medical Officer,                | Lam Chi-wei, M.B., B.S. (H.K.)   | 15th March,<br>1933.     | C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of<br>1933.   | \$4,500 | Do.  | .....    | 15th March,<br>1933.     |
| Do.,                                    | Lam Shin-kwong, M.B., B.S.<br>(H.K.)   | 15th May,<br>1933.       | C.S.O. 2 in 4993 of<br>1933.   | 4,500   | Do.  | .....    | 15th May,<br>1933.       |
| Midwife,                                | Kam Kwai-heung.  | 1st May,<br>1925.        | C.S.O. 2027 of 1914.           | 660     | \$72 Rent Allowance.                                   | .....    | 1st May,<br>1925.        |
| Do.,                                    | Lam Shin-chi.  | 1st August,<br>1927.     | Do.                            | 600     | \$72 Rent Allowance and \$120<br>Extra Work Allowance. | .....    | 1st August,<br>1927.     |
| Do.,                                    | Au King-ching.   | 25th July,<br>1932.      | C.S.O. 2 in 5013 of<br>1932.   | 450     | \$120 Extra Work Allowance.                            | 16 days. | 25th July,<br>1932.      |
| Do.,                                    | Leung He-man.  | 15th November,<br>1932.  | C.S.O. 5 in 5013 of<br>1932.   | 450     | \$72 Rent Allowance.                                   | .....    | 15th November,<br>1932.  |
| Boy Dresser,                            | Ting Ping-nam.   | 9th November,<br>1909.   | Establishment.                 | 360     | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.*                        | .....    | 9th November,<br>1909.   |
| 2 Boy Dressers,                         | at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.   | .....                    | Do.                            | 1,064   | Do.  | .....    | .....                    |
| 4 Coolies,                              | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.   | .....                    | Do.                            | 624     | Do.  | .....    | .....                    |
| Office Attendant,                       | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                    | Do.                            | 192     | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                   | .....    | .....                    |
| <b>TRAVELLING MOTOR DISPENSARY :—</b>   |  |                          |                                |         |  |          |                          |
| Staff Dresser,                          | Chan Kom-fook.   | 19th April,<br>1931.     | C.S.O. 149 in 4200 of<br>1927. | 1,020   | Quarters.  | 28 days. | 19th April,<br>1927.     |
| Motor Driver for Travelling Dispensary, | Yung Tsai. (2)   | 11th June,<br>1932.      | C.S.O. 4990 of 1932.           | 540     | .....  | 12 days. | 11th June,<br>1932.      |

## REMARKS.

\* Uniform.

- (1) Dr. T. W. Ware acted as Port Health Officer and Inspector of Emigrants from 24th March to 23rd November in addition to his own duty.
- (2) Dismissed on 10th November.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,--Continued. |  |                      |                             |                |   |                          |                            |
| VI.—INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION.     |  |                      |                             |                |   |                          |                            |
| BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY :—   |  |                      |                             |                |   |                          |                            |
| BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.      |  |                      |                             |                |   |                          |                            |
| Bacteriologist,                 | Aubrey Vernon Greaves, M.B. (Tor.), M.C.P. & S. (Ont.), B.T.M. (Liv.).   | 26th October, 1931.  | C.S.O. 7 in 5039 of 1929.   | £1,040         | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 20th December, 1929.       |
| Assistant Bacteriologist,       | Ralph Stockman Begbie, M.D. (Edin.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. Leung Kwok-tai. | 3rd March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 6 in 5039 of 1930.   | 980            | Do.   | .....                    | 3rd April, 1930.           |
| Class I Laboratory Assistant,   |  | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2105 of 1921.        | \$4,100        | \$210 Overtime Allowance. Quarters. †   | 10 days.                 | 1st December, 1908.        |
| Class VI Laboratory Assistant,  | Lee Yuk-him.   | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 19 in 3654 of 1926.  | 1,050          | .....   | 30 days.                 | 26th August, 1926.         |
| Do.,                            | Szeto Yan-pui.   | 5th June, 1923.      | C.S.O. 9 in 4841 of 1928.   | 850            | .....   | 15 days.                 | 5th June, 1928.            |
| Do.,                            | Chong Shiu-lam.  | 8th May, 1929.       | C.S.O. 1 in 5013 of 1929.   | 800            | .....   | 28 days.                 | 8th May, 1929.             |
| Do.,                            | Leung Kwok-tok.  | 20th May, 1931.      | C.S.O. 3 in 3013 of 1931.   | 700            | .....   | .....                    | 20th May, 1931.            |
| Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)       | Chan Hing-man.   | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 156 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,400          | .....   | 8 days.                  | 16th September, 1924.      |
| Do., ( do. )                    | Chau Fook-fin.   | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 173 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,300          | .....   | .....                    | 1st July, 1924.            |
| 3 Laboratory Attendants,        | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.                                      | .....                | Establishment.              | 809            | Rent Allowance at \$48 each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Grooms,                       | Do.  | .....                | Do.                         | 597            | Quarters. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance at \$24 each. † † †                 | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Watchman,                     | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                                      | .....                | Do.                         | 156            | Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 † † †   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 6 Coolies,                      | Do.  | .....                | Do.                         | 957            | Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. † † †  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Messenger,                    | Do.  | .....                | Do.                         | 156            | Do. † † †   | .....                    | .....                      |

**MORTUARIES, VICTORIA AND KOWLOON :—**

|  |   |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| Mortuary Attendant,<br>Do.,  | Leung So.<br>Yeung Sai.   | 1st November,<br>1908.<br>1st January,<br>1926.<br>.....<br>.....  | C.S.O. 132 in 71 of<br>1908.<br>Establishment.<br>Do.<br>Do.  | 580<br>420<br>588<br>180   | Quarters.<br>Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance.<br>Do.<br>Do.  | *†<br>*†<br>*†<br>*†   | .....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....  | 11th July,<br>1906.<br>1st October,<br>1916.<br>.....<br>.....   |
| 2 Mortuary Attendants,<br>1 Messenger,   | \$240 to \$360 by \$12 annually.<br>\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.   |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| <b>MALARIA BUREAU :—</b>   |   |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| Malariaiologist,<br>Assistant to Malariaiologist,<br>Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)<br>Probationer Malaria Inspector,<br>Do.,<br>Do.,<br>Do.,<br>Do.,<br>6 Coolies, | Robert Best Jackson, M.D.,<br>B. ch., D.P.H., (Dublin).<br>Mono Ranjan Deb, A.R.S.I.,<br>Lond., M.T.H., Lond.<br>Wong Chor-tung.<br>Kam Nai-fai.<br>Ngan Keng-ha.<br>So Ping-yin.<br>Chiu Yuen-hang.<br>So Ching-wing.<br>\$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. | 20th April,<br>1930.<br>Do.<br>4th May,<br>1931.<br>6th October,<br>1930.<br>1st November,<br>1930.<br>Do.<br>15th September,<br>1931.<br>1st April,<br>1933.<br>..... | C.S.O. 8 in 5039 of<br>1929.<br>C.S.O. 9 in 5039 of<br>1929.<br>C.S.O. 10 in 4984 of<br>1931.<br>C.S.O. 5013 of 1930.<br>C.S.O. 5 in 5013 of<br>1930.<br>C.S.O. 6 in 5013 of<br>1930.<br>C.S.O. 1 in 5013 of<br>1931.<br>C.S.O. 4 in 3515 of<br>1925.<br>Establishment. | £1,280<br>290<br>700<br>\$660<br>660<br>660<br>600<br>480<br>1,024 | \$660 Conveyance Allowance.<br>\$480 Conveyance Allowance,<br>\$120 Language Allowance.<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>\$48 Rent Allowance each. | .....<br>240 days.<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>6 days.<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... | .....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>.....<br>..... | 20th April,<br>1930.<br>Do.<br>4th May,<br>1931.<br>6th October,<br>1930.<br>1st November,<br>1930.<br>Do.<br>15th September,<br>1931.<br>1st April,<br>1933.<br>..... |
| <b>VII.—CHEMICAL DIVISION.</b>   |   |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| <b>ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY :—</b>   |   |  |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| Analyst,<br>Assistant Analyst,<br>Do.,   | V. C. Branson, M.C., A.R.C.S.,<br>D.I.C., B.Sc., A.I.C.<br>Arthur Jackson, B.Sc., Ph.D.,<br>F.C.S.<br>John Lewis Tetley, B.A.(Cantab.)<br>A.I.C.  | 1st September,<br>1932.<br>18th October,<br>1929.<br>23rd January,<br>1931.  | { C.S.O. 3 in 3009 of 1923. }<br>{ C.S.O. 2101 of 1923. }<br>{ C.S.O. 3251 of 1929. }<br>{ C.S.O. 5034 of 1928. }<br>C.S.O. 5034 of 1931.   | £890<br>600<br>550   | \$180 Motor Allowance.<br>Allowance for testing steamers.<br>Do.<br>Do.  | .....<br>.....<br>.....  | .....<br>.....<br>.....   | 29th November,<br>1924.<br>18th October,<br>1929.<br>23rd January,<br>1931.  |

**REMARKS.**

† Uniform, Fuel and Light.  
• Uniform.  
† Light.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>     |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| <i>VII.—CHEMICAL DIVISION,—Continued.</i> |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| <i>ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY,—Continued.</i>   |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Analyst (Temporary),            | A. Kurrik.   | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 3379 of 1924.        | \$5,000        | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1932.        |
| Sampler (Temporary),                      | Francis Daniel Leonard,  | 18th December, 1931. | C.S.O. 7 in 5048 of 1931.   | 3,000          | .....  | .....                    | 18th December, 1931.       |
| Chemical Assistant, 2nd Grade,            | David Loie, A.W.M.C., A.A.C.I., A.M., (Aust.), I.M.M.                                  | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 125 in 3379 of 1924. | 4,000          | .....  | .....                    | 28th April, 1924.          |
| Chemical Assistant, (Temporary),          | Percy Edwards.   | 27th May, 1927.      | C.S.O. 125 in 3379 of 1924. | 3,600          | .....  | .....                    | 27th May, 1927.            |
| Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)               | Chan Kwok-leung.   | 25th June, 1930.     | C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1930.  | 750            | .....  | 1 month.                 | 25th June, 1930.           |
| 3 Laboratory Attendants,                  | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                | Establishment.              | 784            | \$48 House Allowance each.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Coolie,                                 | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                | Do.                         | 164            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Messenger,                              | Do.  | .....                | Do.                         | 156            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <i>B.—HOSPITALS.</i>                      |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| <i>CIVIL HOSPITAL:—</i>                   |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Storeman,                                 | Ip Cheung.   | 7th May, 1919.       | C.S.O. 2138 of 1919.        | 480            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st January, 1914.         |
| 2 Sew Amahs,                              | \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.  | .....                | Establishment.              | 528            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 6 Amahs,                                  | Do.  | .....                | Do.                         | 1,548          | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Boys,                                   | \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.  | .....                | Do.                         | 540            | Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 26 Ward Boys,                             | 3 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially, and 22 at \$232 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                         | 6,783          | \$48 Rent Allowance to 3, \$24 Rent Allowance and Quarters to 22.                              | .....                    | .....                      |

|                                     |   |       |     |       |  |       |       |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------|-----|-------|--|-------|-------|
| 1 Boy for House Surgeons' Quarters, | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.   | ..... | Do. | 192   | Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24. *§                            | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Dispensary Coolie,                | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.   | ..... | Do. | 180   | Do. *§   | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Stoker,                           | at \$216 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.  | ..... | Do. | 228   | Do. *§   | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Cooks,                            | 1 at \$312 to \$360, 1 at \$252 to \$300, 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$84 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,144 | Quarters. Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 and 3 at \$24 each. *§ | ..... | ..... |
| 30 Coolies,                         | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | ..... | Do. | 4,933 | Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. *§                    | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Gatekeeper,                       | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. (1)  | ..... | Do. | 228   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. *§                            | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Messengers,                       | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.  | ..... | Do. | 324   | Do. *§   | ..... | ..... |
| ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS :—            |   |       |     |       |  |       |       |
| 1 Boy.                              | at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.  | ..... | Do. | 312   | Do. *§   | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Boys,                             | 2 at \$252 to \$300 and 4 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                                      | ..... | Do. | 1,275 | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each. *§                       | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Amahs,                            | 1 at \$252 to \$300 and 4 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                                      | ..... | Do. | 1,084 | Quarters. *§   | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Coolies,                          | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.   | ..... | Do. | 1,517 | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each. *§                       | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Cooks,                            | 1 at \$252 to \$300 and 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                                      | ..... | Do. | 680   | Do. *§   | ..... | ..... |
| MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—               |   |       |     |       |  |       |       |
| 2 Ward Boys,                        | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.   | ..... | Do. | 528   | Do. *§   | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Amahs,                            | \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.   | ..... | Do. | 1,178 | Quarters. *§   | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Wash Amah,                        | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.   | ..... | Do. | 216   | Do. *  | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Cook,                             | Do.   | ..... | Do. | 216   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. *§                            | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies,                          | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.   | ..... | Do. | 383   | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. *§                       | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

(1) Post reinstated.

\* Uniform.  
† Two are Police Constables.

† Light.  
§ Fuel and Light.



| OFFICE.                               | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |  |                      |                             |                |   |                          |                            |
| <b>MENTAL HOSPITAL:—</b>              |  |                      |                             |                |   |                          |                            |
| Wardmaster,                           | Wong Cheung.                           | 1st October, 1916.   | C.S.O. 2093 of 1916.        | \$1,080        | Quarters.   | 14 days.                 | 1st September, 1908.       |
| Do.,                                  | Wong Yiu.                              | 1st October, 1922.   | C.S.O. 5 in 86 of 1915.     | 1,080          | Do.   | .....                    | 1st October, 1922.         |
| 4 Amahs,                              | at \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially. | .....                | Establishment.              | 1,104          | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 10 Ward Boys,                         | \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.    | .....                | Do.                         | 2,802          | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Cooks,                              | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.    | .. ...               | Do.                         | 444            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 3 Coolies,                            | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.    | .....                | Do.                         | 488            | Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:—</b>        |  |                      |                             |                |   |                          |                            |
| Probationer Nurse,                    | Florence May Wong.                     | 1st November, 1929.  | C.S.O. 3 in 4994 of 1929.   | 660            | Quarters.   | 28 days.                 | 1st November, 1929.        |
| Do.,                                  | Grace Hue.                             | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 7 in 4994 of 1929.   | 660            | Do.   | 28 days.                 | 1st January, 1930.         |
| Do.,                                  | Helen Taam.                            | 1st October, 1932.   | C.S.O. 20 in 4994 of 1932.  | 540            | Do.   | 28 days.                 | 1st October, 1932.         |
| Staff Dresser,                        | Ho Chak-kun.                           | 23rd May, 1931.      | C.S.O. 151 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,020          | \$96 Rent Allowance.  | 28 days.                 | 23rd May, 1927.            |
| Do.,                                  | Lau Lai-san.                           | 11th December, 1932. | C.S.O. 3 in 3292 of 1928.   | 960            | Do.   | 28 days.                 | 11th December, 1928.       |
| Do.,                                  | Woo Tick-yu.                           | 1st April, 1933.     | C.S.O. 4994 of 1929.        | 960            | Do.   | 28 days.                 | .....                      |
| Wardmaster,                           | Tong Chuen.                            | 4th May, 1920.       | C.S.O. 2074 of 1917.        | 1,080          | Quarters.   | .....                    | 1st April, 1910.           |
| 2 Ward Boys,                          | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.    | .....                | Establishment.              | 504            | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Amahs,                              | \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.    | .....                | Do.                         | 456            | Quarters.   | .....                    | .....                      |

|   |  |                |     |       |   |       |                     |
|---|--|----------------|-----|-------|---|-------|---------------------|
| 1 Cook,                                   | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 192   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. \$†      | ..... | .....               |
| 2 Coolies,                                | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 312   | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. \$† | ..... | .....               |
| 2 Guards,                                 | at \$240 each.   | .....          | Do. | 480   | .....                                   | ..... | .....               |
| VICTORIA HOSPITAL :—                      |  |                |     |       |   |       |                     |
| Storeman,                                 | Li Ping  | 7th May, 1919. | Do. | 360   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. \$†      | ..... | 1st December, 1904. |
| 5 Ward Boys,                              | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 1,267 | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. \$† | ..... | .....               |
| 10 Amahs,                                 | \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 2,300 | Quarters. \$†                           | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Sew Amah,                               | Do.  | .....          | Do. | 243   | Do. \$†                                 | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Cook,                                   | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 228   | Do. \$†                                 | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Stoker,                                 | \$216 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 240   | Quarters. \$12 Personal Allowance. \$†  | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Watchman,                               | \$360.   | .....          | Do. | 360   | Quarters. \$†                           | ..... | .....               |
| 2 Messengers,                             | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 368   | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. \$† | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Mortuary Coolie,                        | Do. (1)  | .....          | Do. | 156   | Do. \$†                                 | ..... | .....               |
| 6 Coolies,                                | Do.  | .....          | Do. | 1,025 | Do. \$†                                 | ..... | .....               |
| ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS AND PROBATIONERS :— |  |                |     |       |   |       |                     |
| 2 Boys,                                   | 1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....          | Do. | 444   | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. \$† | ..... | .....               |
| 2 Wash Amahs,                             | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 384   | Quarters. \$†                           | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Cook,                                   | 1 1/2.   | .....          | Do. | 207   | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. \$†      | ..... | .....               |
| 3 Coolies,                                | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                              | .....          | Do. | 487   | Do. \$†                                 | ..... | .....               |

REMARKS.

(1) Mortuary coolie now under coolies.

• Uniform, and Light.  
† Fuel and Light.  
‡ Uniform. Attendance.  
§ Laundry, Fuel and Light.  
§ Uniform.

| OFFICE.                               | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |                                     |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>VICTORIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—</b>  |                                     |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| 8 Amahs,                              | \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially. | .....                | Establishment. | \$2,112        | Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Wash Amah,                          | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 204            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Ward Boys,                          | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 528            | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Cook,                               | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 192            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 4 Coolies,                            | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 653            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>KOWLOON HOSPITAL:—</b>             |                                     |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| 1 Storeman,                           | \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 312            | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.*  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 4 Amahs,                              | \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 935            | Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Sew Amah,                           | \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 228            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 11 Ward-boys,                         | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 2,646          | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Cooks,                              | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 420            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 3 Coolies,                            | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 1,292          | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.*   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Messengers,                         | Do.                                 | .....                | Do.            | 334            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Watchmen,                           | \$300 each.                         | .....                | Do.            | 600            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>Attendants on Sisters:—</b>        |                                     |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| 2 Boys,                               | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.            | 384            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |

( 4 125 )

|  |  |                       |                            |        |   |   |                       |                       |
|--|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Cook,                                    | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                            | .....                 | Do.                        | 192    | Do.   | * | .....                 | .....                 |
| 2 Wash Amahs,                              | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                            | .....                 | Do.                        | 396    | Quarters.   | * | .....                 | .....                 |
| 3 Coolies,                                 | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                            | .....                 | Do.                        | 489    | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.   | * | .....                 | .....                 |
| <b>KOWLOON HOSPITAL MATERNITY BLOCK:—</b>  |  |                       |                            |        |   |   |                       |                       |
| 2 Ward Boys,                               | \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.                            | .....                 | Do.                        | 504    | Do.   | * | .....                 | .....                 |
| 4 Amahs,                                   | \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.                            | .....                 | Do.                        | 1,056  | Quarters.   | * | .....                 | .....                 |
| 1 Wash Amah,                               | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                            | .....                 | Do.                        | 192    | Do.   | * | .....                 | .....                 |
| 1 Cook,                                    | \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                            | .....                 | Do.                        | 192    | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.  | * | .....                 | .....                 |
| 3 Coolies,                                 | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                            | .....                 | Do.                        | 468    | Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.   | * | .....                 | .....                 |
| <b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—</b>               |  |                       |                            |        |   |   |                       |                       |
| Head of Sanitary Department,               | Geoffrey Robley Sayer.   | 3rd January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 1 in 6381 of 1910   | £1,400 | Occupied Government Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                                 |   | 11 months.            | 24th October, 1910.   |
| Do.  | Thomas Megarry.  | 14th January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 3010 of 1920C.      | 1,050  | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.   |   | .....                 | 16th November, 1922.  |
| Assistant Head of Sanitary Dept.           | Eric Himsworth.  | 6th May, 1932.        | C.S.O. 1 in 5036 of 1929.  | 625    | Rent Allowance at 5% of salary. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                               |   | 9 months and 22 days. | 28th December, 1928.  |
| Do.  | Steven Francis Balfour.  | 22nd February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 3010 of 1920C.      | 575    | Rent Allowance at 5% of salary. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                               |   | .....                 | 20th December, 1929.  |
| Do.  | Kenneth Keen.  | 13th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 3010 of 1920.       | 525    | .....   |   | .....                 | 26th December, 1930.  |
| Secretary, Sanitary Board, (S. C. & A. S.) | John Heywood Gelling.  | 21st August, 1930.    | C.S.O. 67 in 3379 of 1924. | 630    | Rent Allowance at 10% of salary. \$180 Shorthand Allowance and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. |   | 10 months and 7 days. | 10th November, 1924.  |
| Do.  | Charles John Roe.  | 22nd February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2856 of 1917.       | 680    | Rent Allowance \$1,800 less 6% of salary and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.                   |   | 1 month and 8 days.   | 1st April, 1917.      |
| Veterinary Surgeon,                        | Walter John Easton Mackenzie, Major M.C., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M. | 27th September, 1920. | C.S.O. 3338 of 1920.       | 1,100  | Rent Allowance at 10% of salary. \$660 Conveyance Allowance.                              |   | .....                 | 27th September, 1920. |
| Assistant Veterinary Surgeon,              | Miscel John Reidy, Captain, M.R.C.V.S.                         | 10th December, 1924.  | C.S.O. 88 in 3379 of 1924. | 890    | Rent Allowance at 5% of salary. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.                               |   | 7 months and 14 days. | 10th December, 1924.  |

## REMARKS.

(1) Appointed from 14th January to 13th December.

(3) Appointed from 13th September to 13th December.

(4) On leave from 25th February to 31st December.

\* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.          | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT - Continued. |  |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| Chief Inspector,                 | Charles Edward Friith, I.S.O.,<br>A.R.S.I. (1) | 10th June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 10852 of 1904.      | £700           | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. *                   | 8 months and 24 days.    | 20th August, 1904.         |
| Senior Inspector,                | Alexander Keith Taylor. (1)(2)                 | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 2 in 4640 of 1910.  | 575            | \$840 Rent Allowance. \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese and Hakka), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. * | .....                    | 5th July, 1905.            |
| Do.,                             | Leslie Brewer, A.R.S.I. (1)(5)                 | 20th October, 1928.  | C.S.O. 2673 of 1912.       | 575            | \$900 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. *           | 1 month and 22 days.     | 14th November, 1911.       |
| Do.,                             | Walter Old. (1)(3)(4)                          | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 2854 of 1915.       | 555            | Free Quarters, Fuel & Light, \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), & \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *      | .....                    | 1st March, 1915.           |
| Do.,                             | Reginald Raymond Wood, A.R.S.I. (1)(4)         | 12th February, 1929. | C.S.O. 2645 of 1914.       | 555            | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *                  | .....                    | 1st December, 1914.        |
| Do.,                             | Henry Lane Lockhart. (1)(4)                    | 4th September, 1930. | C.S.O. 36 in 3009 of 1921. | 535            | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *                  | .....                    | 20th January, 1921.        |
| Do.,                             | James Reid. (1)(4)                             | 20th February, 1932. | C.S.O. 7 in 3009 of 1921.  | 495            | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$480 Conveyance Allowance. *                  | .....                    | 26th April, 1921.          |
| 1st Class Inspector,             | George Edward Roylance, A.R.S.I. (1)           | 1st February, 1925.  | C.S.O. 4 in 2667 of 1914.  | 480            | \$1,000 Rent Allowance. \$180 Conveyance Allowance. *   | .....                    | 1st March, 1915.           |
| Do.,                             | John George Hooper. (1)(4)(6)                  | 1st October, 1926.   | C.S.O. 9 in 3009 of 1922.  | 430            | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *                  | .....                    | 1st September, 1922.       |
| Do.,                             | Sidney Eccleshall, M.R.S.I. (1)(3)             | 7th October, 1926.   | C.S.O. 27 in 3009 of 1920. | 430            | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *                      | .....                    | 9th August, 1920.          |
| Do.,                             | Charles Strange, M.R.S.I. (1)(4)               | 10th June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 45 in 3379 of 1924. | 430            | Free Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese), \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *                       | 9 months and 7 days.     | 4th January, 1924.         |
| Do.,                             | Edward Charles Kerrison. (1)                   | 20th October, 1928.  | C.S.O. 8 in 3009 of 1922.  | 430            | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), \$300 Conveyance Allowance. *                      | .....                    | 7th August, 1922.          |

( J 127 )

|      |   |                         |                               |     |  |                          |                          |
|------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Do., | Frederick William Bradley,<br>A.R.S.I. (1)(4) | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 53 in 3009 of<br>1922. | 430 | Free Quarters, Fuel & Light. \$120<br>Language Allowance (Cantonese),<br>and \$480 Conveyance Allow-<br>ance.    | .....                    | 1st January,<br>1923.    |
| Do., | Philip Eric Knight, M.R.S.I.<br>(1)(3)        | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 66 in 3009 of<br>1923. | 430 | Free Quarters, \$180 Language<br>Allowance (Cantonese) and \$360<br>Conveyance Allowance.                        | 6 months and<br>15 days. | 1st January,<br>1924.    |
| Do., | Albert Thomas Braley, M.R.S.I.<br>(1)(4)(7)   | Do.                     | C.S.O. 22 in 3554 of<br>1925. | 43  | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light.<br>\$180 Language Allowance<br>(Cantonese) and \$180 Convey-<br>ance Allowance.   | .....                    | 9th October,<br>1925.    |
| Do., | William Hill.                                 | 4th January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 2912 of 1913.<br>Conf. | 430 | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light.<br>\$300 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 23rd March,<br>1913.     |
| Do., | Eric Norman Ponsford.                         | 1st January,<br>1930.   | C.S.O. 4128 of 1926.          | 415 | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light.<br>\$120 Language Allowance (Can-<br>tonese), and \$240 Conveyance<br>Allowance.  | .....                    | 29th March,<br>1926.     |
| Do., | Denis William Phillips. (1)(4)                | Do.                     | C.S.O. 14 in 3654 of<br>1926. | 415 | Free Quarters. \$120 Language<br>Allowance (Cantonese), and \$360<br>Conveyance Allowance.                       | .....                    | 29th July,<br>1926.      |
| Do., | Martin Blake.                                 | 4th September,<br>1930. | C.S.O. 36 in 3009 of<br>1921. | 400 | Free Quarters. \$120 Language<br>Allowance (Cantonese) and \$120<br>Conveyance Allowance.                        | .....                    | 16th May,<br>1921.       |
| Do., | George Henry Miles. (1)(4)                    | 1st April.<br>1931.     | C.S.O. 4134 of 1927.          | 400 | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light.<br>\$180 Conveyance Allowance and<br>\$180 Language Allowance (Can-<br>tonese).   | .....                    | 10th March,<br>1927.     |
| Do., | George Herbert Sherrieff. (1)(4)              | Do.                     | C.S.O. 70 in 3379 of<br>1924. | 400 | Free Quarters. \$120 Language<br>Allowance (Cantonese) and \$360<br>Conveyance Allowance.                        | .....                    | 26th February,<br>1924.  |
| Do., | Thomas Seddon.                                | 1st October,<br>1931.   | C.S.O. 22 in 3654 of<br>1926. | 400 | Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance<br>Allowance and \$120 Language<br>Allowance (Cantonese).                        | .....                    | 13th August,<br>1926.    |
| Do., | Alexander Christie Sinton.<br>(1)             | 1st March,<br>1932.     | C.S.O. 2693 of 1932.          | 385 | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance<br>Allowance and \$180 Language<br>Allowance (Cantonese).                         | 11 days.                 | 17th September,<br>1927. |
| Do., | William Charles Richard<br>Lamprill.          | 1st June,<br>1933.      | C.S.O. 2693 of 1932.          | 370 | \$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$60 Con-<br>veyance Allowance & \$300 Lan-<br>guage Allowance (Cantonese<br>and Hakka). | .....                    | 14th March,<br>1924.     |

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave prior to retirement from 8th April. Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.  
 (2) Acted Chief Inspector 8th April to 31st December.  
 (3) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Meat and Foods.  
 (4) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.  
 (5) Acted Chief Inspector 26th April to 28th May in addition.  
 (6) Acted Senior Inspector 1st January to 22nd February.  
 (7) Certificate of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene for Meat and Foods.  
 (8) Promoted 1st Class Inspector 1st June.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.        | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued. |                                  |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| 2nd Class Inspector,            | John Joseph Gregory. (1)(2)      | 16th October, 1922.  | C.S.O. 10 in 3009 of 1922. | \$350          | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$300 Conveyance Allowance. *   | 9 months and 6 days.     | 16th October, 1922.        |
| Do.,                            | Thomas Henry William King. (1)   | 15th August, 1927.   | C.S.O. 4192 of 1927.       | 330            | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *          | 8 months and 4 days.     | 15th August, 1927.         |
| Do.,                            | Henry George Stevens. (1)        | 1st October, 1927.   | C.S.O. 4200 of 1927.       | 350            | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *         | .....                    | 1st October, 1927.         |
| Do.,                            | George Frost. (1)                | 24th October, 1927.  | C.S.O. 14 in 4020 of 1927. | 350            | Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *                 | 11 days.                 | 24th October, 1927.        |
| Do.,                            | Stanley George Poole. (1)        | 29th October, 1927.  | C.S.O. 4189 of 1927.       | 350            | \$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$380 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *        | 2 months and 8 days.     | 29th October, 1927.        |
| Do.,                            | Arthur William Thomas White. (1) | 18th February, 1928. | C.S.O. 4705 of 1928.       | 350            | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *                                | 1 month and 22 days.     | 18th February, 1928.       |
| Do.,                            | Albert George Martin. (1)(3)     | 7th March, 1928.     | C.S.O. 2 in 4200 of 1927.  | 350            | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *                | 1 month and 4 days.      | 7th March, 1928.           |
| Do.,                            | William Hedley Whittaker. (1)(4) | 15th May, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4720 of 1928.       | 350            | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. * | 2 months and 22 days.    | 15th May, 1928.            |
| Do.,                            | Arthur Foster. (1)               | 29th May, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4724 of 1928.       | 350            | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *                  | 2 months and 8 days.     | 29th May, 1928.            |
| Do.,                            | William Fogwill. (1)             | 21st June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 4726 of 1928.       | 330            | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *                                | .....                    | 21st June, 1928.           |
| Do.,                            | George William Gunn. (1)(4)      | 29th June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 4748 of 1928.       | 350            | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *                  | 8 months and 20 days.    | 29th June, 1928.           |

|      |                                |                       |                           |     |  |                       |                       |
|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do., | James Ivor Barnes, M.R.S.I.    | 20th July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4751 of 1928.      | 330 | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Lang. Allowance (Cantonese). *            | 9 months and 7 days.  | 20th July, 1928.      |
| Do., | Thomas Storey Clark.           | 23rd July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4752 of 1928.      | 310 | \$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Lang. Allowance (Cantonese). *           | 7 months and 8 days.  | 23rd July, 1928.      |
| Do., | James Gellatly.                | 30th July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4764 of 1928.      | 350 | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$300 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Lang. Allowance (Cantonese). *            | 9 months and 3 days.  | 30th July, 1928.      |
| Do., | George Duncan Reid.            | 9th November, 1928.   | C.S.O. 4795 of 1928.      | 310 | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *                 | .....                 | 9th November, 1928.   |
| Do., | John Truman Lacey.(1)(4)(5)(6) | 13th December, 1928.  | C.S.O. 4809 of 1928.      | 350 | \$840 Rent Allowance, \$120 Lang. Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *                        | 9 months and 3 days.  | 13th December, 1928.  |
| Do., | George Bartle Frost.           | 2nd January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 4801 of 1928.      | 310 | \$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$120 Lang. Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *                       | 9 months and 5 days.  | 2nd January, 1929.    |
| Do., | William Elijah Allen.          | 5th January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 4816 of 1928.      | 350 | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance. (Cantonese). *                | 8 months and 24 days. | 5th January, 1929.    |
| Do., | Henry Joseph Woolley.          | 9th July, 1929.       | C.S.O. 5045 of 1929.      | 350 | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$120 Lang. Allowance and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. *                        | .....                 | 9th July, 1929.       |
| Do., | Edwin Lawrence Powell.         | 12th August, 1929.    | C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1929. | 330 | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *                 | .....                 | 12th August, 1929.    |
| Do., | Edward Frank Warburton.        | 16th August, 1929.    | C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1929. | 310 | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). * | .....                 | 16th August, 1929.    |
| Do., | Edward Arthur Chater.          | 10th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 3 in 5045 of 1929. | 330 | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *         | .....                 | 10th September, 1929. |
| Do., | Charles Thomas Champelovier.   | 24th February, 1930.  | C.S.O. 5045 of 1930.      | 300 | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *                 | .....                 | 24th February, 1930.  |

REMARKS.

- (1) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors. (4) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute. (6) Certificate of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene for Meat and Food. \* Uniform.
- (2) Seconded as Custodian, Government House 1st to 24th January. (5) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene. (7) Service terminated 30th June.
- (3) Transferred to Public Works Department 1st July.



| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.                                       | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued. |                                  |                      |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| 2nd Class Inspector,            | Mathew Ernest Tavlin. (1)(2)     | 24th March, 1930.    | C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1930. | £280           | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *  | .....                    | 24th March, 1930.          |
| Do.,                            | Denis Clifford Sullivan. (1)     | 16th June, 1930.     | C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1930. | 300            | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *  | .....                    | 16th June, 1930.           |
| Do.,                            | Leonard William Hume.(1)(2)(3)   | 14th November, 1930. | C.S.O. 3 in 5045 of 1930. | 300            | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *   | .....                    | 14th November, 1930.       |
| Do.,                            | Robert Arthur James Simpson. (1) | 6th February, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5045 of 1931.      | 310            | \$120 Conveyance Allowance. * Free Quarters, Fuel, and Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. * | .....                    | 6th February, 1931.        |
| Do.,                            | Vincent Malborn Benwell. (1)     | 4th January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1931. | 300            | \$600 Rent Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *   | .....                    | 4th January, 1932.         |
| Do.,                            | George William Bowden. (1)       | 7th January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1931. | 300            | \$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *  | .....                    | 7th January, 1932.         |
| Do.,                            | John Robert Hodgkin. (1)         | 15th January, 1932.  | C.S.O. 4 in 5045 of 1931. | 300            | Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *  | .....                    | 15th January, 1932.        |
| Do.,                            | Harold Francis Old. (1)          | 20th February, 1932. | C.S.O. 5045 of 1932.      | 300            | Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *  | .....                    | 20th February, 1932.       |
| Do.,                            | Leslie William Robert Macey.     | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1932. | 270            | Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *                                  | .....                    | 1st November, 1932.        |
| Do.,                            | Edward Charles Drown.            | 15th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 5016 of 1933.      | 260            | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *  | .....                    | 15th May, 1933.            |
| Do.,                            | John McAllister Boyd.            | 1st November, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1933. | 260            | \$600 Rent Allowance. \$60 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *   | .....                    | 1st November, 1933.        |
| Do.,                            | Brinley Williams.                | 10th November, 1933. | C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1933. | 260            | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 10th November, 1933.       |

( J 131 )

|   |                                 |                               |                                     |         |   |                          |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|
| Sanitary Inspector, Probationers,<br>Do., | Leung Shun-yuen.<br>Li Wai-hon. | 1st June,<br>1933.<br>Do.     | C.S.O. 2 in 4125 of<br>1926.<br>Do. | \$1,200 | .....   | 24th September,<br>1924. |
| Do.,                                      | Chung Yuk-mui.                  | Do.                           | Do.                                 | 1,200   | .....   | 1st January,<br>1927.    |
| Do.,                                      | Ki In-woon.                     | Do.                           | Do.                                 | 1,200   | .....   | 19th August,<br>1929.    |
| Do.,                                      | Lau Ip-yuen.                    | Do.                           | Do.                                 | 1,200   | .....   | 13th January,<br>1930.   |
| Do.,                                      | Luk Shiu-kau.                   | Do.                           | Do.                                 | 1,200   | .....   | 1st December,<br>1930.   |
|   |                                 |                               |                                     |         |   | 19th September,<br>1932. |
| <b>CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF.</b>         |                                 |                               |                                     |         |   |                          |
| Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)            | Ng Mui-kai.                     | 1st December,<br>1931.<br>Do. | C.S.O. 9696 of 1905.                | 5,200   | \$187.20. Rent Allowance.                               | 2nd August,<br>1905.     |
| Class II Clerk and Shroff, ( do. )        | Yung Kai-ü.                     | Do.                           | C.S.O. 3255 of 1931.                | 3,000   | Do.   | 1st February,<br>1905.   |
| Class II Clerk, ( do. )                   | Im Ping-tseung.                 | 1st November,<br>1932.        | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.                | 2,850   | Do.   | 14th December,<br>1909.  |
| Do., ( do. )                              | Fok Tung-hün.                   | 1st December,<br>1932.        | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.                | 2,550   | Do.   | 5th October,<br>1911.    |
| Class III Interpreter, ( do. )            | Wong Chung-yau.                 | 1st January,<br>1929.         | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.                | 2,300   | \$240 Rent Allowance and \$120<br>Conveyance Allowance. | 19th July,<br>1915.      |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )                  | Chan Ping-sham.                 | 1st January,<br>1930.<br>Do.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.                | 2,200   | \$180 Rent Allowance.                                   | 13th May,<br>1914.       |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                   | Chong Cheong-shing.             | Do.                           | C.S.O. 5234 of 1930.                | 1,800   | Do.   | 1st February,<br>1913.   |
| Do., ( do. )                              | Chan Yat-chü.                   | Do.                           | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.                | 1,800   | Do.   | 11th January,<br>1916.   |
| Do., ( do. )                              | Chan Lai-kong.                  | Do.                           | Do.                                 | 1,800   | Do.   | 1st July,<br>1915.       |
| Do., ( do. )                              | Un Ting-fan.                    | Do.                           | Do.                                 | 1,800   | Do.   | 24th February,<br>1919.  |
| Class IV Interpreter, ( do. )             | Chung Man-yau.                  | 1st January,<br>1931.         | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.                | 1,700   | Do.   | 14th July,<br>1914.      |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                   | Sun Shek-yung.                  | 1st December,<br>1931.        | Do.                                 | 1,700   | Do.   | 1st July,<br>1921.       |
| Do., ( do. )                              | Lam Yeung-chi.                  | 1st November,<br>1932.        | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.                | 1,600   | Do.   | 1st February,<br>1920.   |

**REMARKS.**

(1) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.

(2) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.

(3) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office 10th March.

\* Uniform.

† 1 pair of boots annually.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT, — Continued.       |                               |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF, — Continued. |                               |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class IV Shroff,                        | (J. C. S.) Lam Yam.           | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.        | \$1,500        | Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 19th August, 1912.         |
| Class IV Clerk,                         | ( do. ) Lo Moon-fuk.          | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,500          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 15th November, 1919.       |
| Class V Interpreter,                    | ( do. ) Hung Ping-chiu.       | 1st April, 1927.     | C.S.O. 4205 of 1927.        | 1,400          | \$180 Do.  | 10 days.                 | 5th February, 1919.        |
| Do.,                                    | ( do. ) Sham Ying-ü.          | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 1,400          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | 14 days.                 | 1st December, 1914.        |
| Do.,                                    | ( do. ) Ip Fook-lun.          | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,400          | \$180 Do.  | .....                    | 1st August, 1920.          |
| Do.,                                    | ( do. ) Chan Chi-fat.         | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,400          | \$165.60. Do.  | .....                    | 1st November, 1920.        |
| Class V Clerk,                          | ( do. ) Alexander John Lewis. | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 168 in 3879 of 1924. | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1924.         |
| Class V Interpreter,                    | ( do. ) Cheng Ching-lam.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 188 in 3879 of 1924. | 1,300          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 21st January, 1924.        |
| Do.,                                    | ( do. ) Wong Kent-soon.       | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 54 in 3564 of 1925.  | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 14th September, 1925.      |
| Class V Shroff,                         | ( do. ) Leung Chung-kan.      | 1st March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.        | 1,200          | Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 25th May, 1920.            |
| Class V Interpreter,                    | ( do. ) Hung Fu-lam.          | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.        | 1,100          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | 21 days.                 | 26th January, 1923.        |
| Class V Clerk,                          | ( do. ) Li Yun-sun.           | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100          | \$133.68 Do.   | .....                    | 10th August, 1923.         |
| Class V Interpreter,                    | ( do. ) Shi Man-tsun.         | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100          | \$180 Do.  | .....                    | 12th June, 1923.           |
| Do.,                                    | ( do. ) Wong Sing-hoi.        | 10th January, 1933.  | Do.                         | 1,100          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1924.            |
| Class VI Interpreter, (A)               | ( do. ) Luk Yin-shan.         | 1st May, 1926.       | C.S.O. 15 in 3009 of 1920.  | 1,050          | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 21st July, 1920.           |
| Do.,                                    | (A) ( do. ) Leung Shun-yuen.  | 1st May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 24th September, 1924.      |
| Class VI Clerk,                         | (A) ( do. ) Cheung Hoi-tung.  | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,050          | .....  | 14 days.                 | 10th March, 1925.          |

|                                   |                  |                      |                             |       |                      |   |          |                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------|---|----------|----------------------|
| Class VI Interpreter, (A) ( do. ) | Cheng Hing-u.    | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,050 | .....                | † | .....    | 21st May, 1925.      |
| Class VI Interpreter, (A) ( do. ) | Cheng Pak-yn.    | 1st March, 1932.     | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.        | 1,050 | .....                | † | .....    | 30th November, 1926. |
| Class VI Clerk, (A) ( do. )       | Kwok Wai-yin.    | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.        | 950   | .....                |   | .....    | 21st June, 1929.     |
| Class VI Interpreter, (B) ( do. ) | Yuen Kwan.       | 12th June, 1921.     | C.S.O. 15 in 86 of 1920.    | 1,050 | \$96 Rent Allowance. | † | .....    | 12th June, 1921.     |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Wong On.         | 24th December, 1923. | C.S.O. 3339 of 1921.        | 1,050 | .....                | † | .....    | 24th December, 1923. |
| Class VI Clerk, (B) ( do. )       | Lau Ho-chuen.    | 4th January, 1924.   | C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.     | 1,050 | .....                |   | .....    | 4th January, 1924.   |
| Class VI Interpreter, (B) ( do. ) | Tam Kwok-cheung. | 15th May, 1924.      | C.S.O. 3335 of 1922.        | 1,050 | .....                | † | 21 days. | 15th May, 1924.      |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Wong Wing-pui.   | 19th August, 1924.   | C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.     | 1,050 | .....                | † | .....    | 19th August, 1924.   |
| Class VI Clerk, (B) ( do. )       | Leung Kam-shing. | 18th November, 1924. | C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.     | 1,050 | .....                |   | .....    | 1st November, 1924.  |
| Class VI Interpreter, (B) ( do. ) | Lam Kwai-fong.   | 27th July, 1923.     | Do.                         | 1,050 | .....                | † | .....    | 27th July, 1923.     |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Tang Sun-wah.    | 2nd September, 1926. | C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.     | 1,050 | .....                | † | .....    | 2nd September, 1926. |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Chung Kwong-po.  | 1st December, 1926.  | Do.                         | 1,050 | .....                | † | .....    | 1st December, 1926.  |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Chong Fuk-kwai.  | Do.                  | Do                          | 1,050 | .....                | † | 21 days. | Do.                  |
| Class VI Interpreter, (B) ( do. ) | Mak Wai-lam.     | 15th March, 1927.    | C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.     | 950   | .....                | † | .....    | 15th March, 1927.    |
| Class VI Clerk, (B) ( do. )       | Lo Chung-kan.    | 7th July, 1927.      | Do.                         | 1,050 | .....                |   | .....    | 7th July, 1927.      |
| Class VI Interpreter, (B) ( do. ) | Tam Tung-tsuen.  | 30th August, 1927.   | Do.                         | 950   | .....                | † | .....    | 30th August, 1927.   |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Chan Pun-shing.  | 1st November, 1927.  | C.S.O. 3333 of 1922.        | 950   | .....                | † | .....    | 1st November, 1927.  |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Li Shiu-leung.   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.     | 950   | .....                | † | .....    | Do.                  |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Chan Hiü-fung.   | 22nd August, 1928.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5316 of 1928.   | 850   | .....                | † | .....    | 22nd August, 1928.   |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Li Hin-cheung.   | 27th August, 1928.   | C.S.O. 5316 of 1928.        | 850   | .....                | † | .....    | 27th August, 1928.   |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                  | Ng Chung-hee.    | 30th August, 1928.   | C.S.O. 119 in 3379 of 1924. | 850   | .....                | † | .....    | 30th August, 1928.   |

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st July.

(2) Appointed Probationary Asiatic Inspector 1st June.

† 1 pair of boots annually.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.            | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT, — Continued.       |                  |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF, — Continued. |                  |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class VI Siroff, (B) (J. C. S.)         | Tse Pik-sun.     | 6th March, 1929.      | C.S.O. 4986 of 1929.        | \$1,050        | Quarters.  | .....                    | 6th March, 1929.           |
| Class VI Clerk, (B) ( do. )             | Chung Yü-k-müi.  | 19th August, 1929.    | C.S.O. 6 in 4985 of 1929.   | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 19th August, 1929.         |
| Class VI Interpreter, (B) ( do. )       | Chan Kam-hing.   | Do.                   | C.S.O. 5 in 4985 of 1929.   | 800            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Tsüi Kwok shü.   | 16th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 8 in 4985 of 1929.   | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1929.         |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Aü Sze-bün.      | 25th November, 1929.  | C.S.O. 10 in 4985 of 1929.  | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 25th November, 1929.       |
| Class VI Clerk, (B) ( do. )             | Ki Iu-woon.      | 13th January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 1 in 4985 of 1930.   | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 13th January, 1930.        |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Sung Fook-tin.   | 4th February, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5 in 4984 of 1930.   | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 4th February, 1930.        |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Aü Wai-sum.      | Do.                   | C.S.O. 6 in 4984 of 1930.   | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Class VI Interpreter, (B) ( do. )       | Ip Yun-wah.      | 1st August, 1931.     | C.S.O. 2 in 4985 of 1931.   | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 1st August, 1931.          |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Mok Tak-yeung.   | 19th November, 1931.  | C.S.O. 3 in 4985 of 1931.   | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 19th November, 1931.       |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Li Luen-fun.     | Do.                   | C.S.O. 4 in 4985 of 1931.   | 700            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Class VI Clerk, (B) ( do. )             | Luk King-chi.    | 2nd November, 1931.   | C. S. O. 2675 of 1932.      | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 2nd November, 1931.        |
| Do., Interpreter, (B) ( do. )           | Leung Hon-chuen. | 1st January, 1932.    | C. S. O. 5 in 4985 of 1931. | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1932.         |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Fung Che-lai.    | 4th January, 1932.    | C. S. O. 6 in 4985 of 1931. | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 4th January, 1932.         |
| Do., Clerk, (B) ( do. )                 | Ma Nai-kwong.    | 27th January, 1932.   | C. S. O. 2 in 4984 of 1932. | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 27th January, 1932.        |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Lam Wing-sui.    | 17th February, 1932.  | C. S. O. 6 in 4984 of 1932. | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 17th February, 1932.       |
| Do., (B) ( do. )                        | Ho Siew-um.      | 22nd February, 1932.  | C. S. O. 8 in 4984 of 1932. | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 22nd February, 1932.       |

|                               |  |     |                      |                             |       |       |                       |                      |
|-------------------------------|--|-----|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Do., Interpreter, (B) ( do. ) | To Shiu-hung.  | (3) | 11th July, 1932.     | C. S. O. 6 in 4985 of 1932. | 480   | ..... | .....                 | 11th July, 1932.     |
| Do., Do., (B) ( do. )         | Lai Chi-kong.  |     | 20th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 4985 of 1933.        | 480   | ..... | .....                 | 20th February, 1933. |
| Do., Do., (B) ( do. )         | Chow Shiu-shan.  |     | 13th March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 2 in 4985 of 1933.   | 480   | ..... | .....                 | 13th March, 1933.    |
| Do., Clerk, (B) ( do. )       | Kong Sau-lai.  |     | 19th June, 1933.     | C.S.O. 19 in 4984 of 1933.  | 700   | ..... | .....                 | 19th June, 1933.     |
| Do., Interpreter, (B) ( do. ) | Ng Hong-ming.  |     | 1st September, 1933. | C.S.O. 8 in 4995 of 1933.   | 480   | ..... | .....                 | 1st September, 1933. |
| Storekeeper,                  | Tsin Yui-san.  |     | 1st June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 2675 of 1932.        | 2,650 | ..... | .....                 | 2nd September, 1911. |
| Assistant Storekeeper,        | Fong Fook.   |     | 1st July, 1925.      | C.S.O. 3340 of 1923.        | 600   | ..... | .....                 | 1st August, 1915.    |
| 1 Office Attendant,           | at \$300.  |     | .....                | Establishment.              | 300   | ..... | .....                 | .....                |
| 8 Messengers,                 | 1 at \$204, 1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 5 at \$156 each. |     | .....                | Do.                         | 1,332 | ..... | .....                 | .....                |
| 2 Coolies.                    | 1 at \$180 and 1 at \$168.                               |     | .....                | Do                          | 348   | ..... | .....                 | .....                |
| Overseer,                     | Mahomed Noor Amat.                                       |     | 1st January, 1924.   | C.S.O. 3730 of 1924.        | 1,800 | ..... | .....                 | 4th December, 1901.  |
| Do.,                          | Gregorio Maria Santos.                                   | (4) | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 1 in 3161 of 1916.   | 1,400 | ..... | .....                 | 14th November, 1916. |
| Foreman, Grade 1,             | Fung Tsun.   | (5) | 1st August, 1926.    | C.S.O. 5419 of 1911.        | 1,200 | ..... | 30 days.              | 18th July, 1897.     |
| Do.,                          | Gulam Nabi.  |     | 1st May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 10248 of 1906.       | 1,100 | ..... | .....                 | 3rd October, 1905.   |
| Foreman, Grade 2,             | Bhagat Singh.  | (6) | 1st January, 1911.   | C.S.O. 9941 of 1904.        | 900   | ..... | .....                 | 19th December, 1904. |
| Do.,                          | Sed Batsha.  | (7) | Do.                  | C.S.O. 3114 of 1910.        | 900   | ..... | 2 months and 4 days.  | 1st November, 1908.  |
| Do.,                          | Niyamat Khan.  |     | 2nd December, 1918.  | Do.                         | 900   | ..... | 4 months and 15 days. | 2nd December, 1918.  |
| Do.,                          | Manab Benlanda.  |     | 10th March, 1919.    | C.S.O. 2 in 86 of 1919.     | 900   | ..... | .....                 | 10th March, 1919.    |
| Do.,                          | Gaful Manip.   |     | 1st February, 1924.  | C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.        | 900   | ..... | .....                 | 1st February, 1924.  |
| Do.,                          | Cheung No.   |     | 1st November, 1920.  | Do.                         | 900   | ..... | .....                 | 1st July, 1906.      |

REMARKS.

(1) Appointed Probationary Asiatic Inspector 1st June.  
 (2) Absconded 1st August.  
 (3) Services dispensed with 12th March.  
 (4) Demoted to Foreman Grade 1 at \$1,200 p.a. 3rd August, 1932 to 2nd August, 1933.  
 (5) Retired on pension 1st July.  
 (6) Retired on pension 1st August.  
 (7) Died 5th March.  
 † 1 pair of boots annually.  
 • Uniform.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.        | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT.—Continued.  |              |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Foreman, Grade 2,                | An Kat.      | 1st March, 1925.     | C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.        | \$900          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st August, 1909.          |
| Do.,                             | Chan Ming.   | 1st May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 4992 of 1930.        | 800            | \$95 Rent Allowance.   | 21 days.                 | 1st January, 1913.         |
| Do., (Overseer Motor Transport), | Chan Kau.    | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 163 in 3379 of 1924. | 750            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 9th March, 1922.           |
| Foreman, Grade 3,                | Tam Leung.   | 1st May, 1911.       | C.S.O. 3674 of 1904.        | 600            | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 7th December, 1910.        |
| Do.,                             | Li On.       | 1st May, 1925.       | C.S.O. 3330 of 1923.        | 575            | Quarters.  | 7 days.                  | 5th October, 1917.         |
| Do.,                             | Kwok Chin.   | 1st September, 1912. | C.S.O. 132 of 1911.         | 600            | Do.  | 14 days.                 | 7th August, 1904.          |
| Do.,                             | Tsang Sik.   | 1st April, 1913.     | C.S.O. 2742 of 1899.        | 600            | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 5th August, 1903.          |
| Do.,                             | Chan Yeung.  | 16th July, 1913.     | C.S.O. 6 in 140 of 1913.    | 600            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 8th December, 1904.        |
| Do.,                             | Wat Kun.     | 13th December, 1913. | C.S.O. 31 in 140 of 1913    | 600            | \$63.84 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 10th November, 1904.       |
| Do.,                             | Kwong Cheuk. | 1st January, 1914.   | C.S.O. 33 in 140 of 1913.   | 600            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 28th April, 1910.          |
| Do.,                             | Chan Hung.   | 1st September, 1917. | Do.                         | 600            | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 5th February, 1906.        |
| Do.,                             | Li Tsoi.     | 1st November, 1918.  | C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.        | 600            | \$96   | .....                    | 4th October, 1910.         |
| Do.,                             | Mak Chung.   | 1st November, 1919.  | Do.                         | 600            | Quarters.  | 2 days.                  | 24th July, 1907.           |
| Do.,                             | Chan Hi.     | 1st October, 1924.   | Do.                         | 600            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st July, 1914.            |
| Do.,                             | Un Kai.      | 1st November, 1920.  | C.S.O. 5313 of 1908.        | 600            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st February, 1913.        |
| Do.,                             | Tse On.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 3155 of 1917.        | 600            | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 14 days.                 | 1st January, 1913.         |
| Do.,                             | Fung Chung.  | 1st January, 1921.   | Establishment.              | 600            | \$96   | 14 days.                 | 1st March, 1914.           |
| Do.,                             | Li Lam.      | 1st August, 1925.    | C.S.O. 3161 of 1923.        | 600            | \$96   | .....                    | 1st August, 1911.          |

|                             | Ng Tsun.   | (3) | 8th February,<br>1924.  | C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.          | 600   | \$13.92 Rent Allowance.  | .....    | 1st March,<br>1910.     |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|----------|-------------------------|
| Do.,                        | Wong Hing.   |     | 1st January,<br>1928.   | Do.                           | 525   | \$80.76 Rent Allowance.  | .....    | 21st February,<br>1907. |
| Do.,                        | Shi Tai.   |     | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 30 in 4841 of<br>1928. | 500   | \$24 Rent Allowance.   | .....    | 1st September,<br>1933. |
|                             | at \$400 to \$600 by \$25 annu-<br>ally.                                 |     | .....                   | Establishment.                | 850   | \$18 Rent Allowance and \$90<br>Conveyance Allowance to 1.     | .....    | .....                   |
| 2 Foremen, Grade 3,         | 1 at \$336 and 1 at \$300.   |     | .....                   | Do.                           | 636   | \$24 Rent Allowance each.                                      | .....    | .....                   |
| 2 Foremen, Grade 4,         |  |     | .....                   | Do.                           | 1,116 | Quarters and \$24 Rent Allow-<br>ance to 4.                    | .....    | .....                   |
| 5 Foremen, Grade 5,         | 2 at \$240, 1 at \$228, 1 at \$216<br>and 1 at \$192.                    |     | .....                   | Do.                           | 5,196 | 1 Married Quarters and 27 at \$24<br>each Rent Allowance.      | .....    | .....                   |
| 28 Foremen, Grade 6,        | 9 at \$192 and 5 at \$180 each.  |     | .....                   | Do.                           | 4,632 | Quarters and \$24 each Rent<br>Allowance.                      | .....    | .....                   |
| 27 Foremen, Grade 7,        | 1 at \$204, 3 at \$192, 4 at \$180, 14<br>at \$168, and 5 at \$156 each. |     | .....                   | Do.                           | 600   | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 14 days. | 1st November,<br>1907.  |
| Foreman Artisan,            | Chan Kwan.   |     | 1st November,<br>1917.  | Do.                           | 600   | \$96 Do.   | 14 days. | 26th August,<br>1909.   |
| Do.,                        | Yeung Hung.  |     | 1st December,<br>1921.  | C.S.O. 3310 of 1921.          | 360   | Married Quarters.  | .....    | .....                   |
| 1 Foreman Driver,           | at \$360.  |     | .....                   | Establishment.                | 1,668 | Rent allowance to 5 at \$48 each,<br>and 1 at \$24.            | .....    | .....                   |
| 6 Foremen Cleansers,        | 2 at \$336, 1 at \$264, 1 at \$252<br>and 2 at \$240 each                |     | .....                   | Do.                           | 1,410 | 2 Married Quarters, 1 at \$48 and<br>1 at \$24 Rent Allowance. | .....    | .....                   |
| 4 Engineers at Bath Houses. | at \$360 each.   |     | .....                   | Do.                           | 600   | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | .....    | 15th February,<br>1911. |
| Engineer, D. S.             | Che Fung   |     | 1st August,<br>1925.    | C.S.O. 1 in 140 of<br>1913.   | 600   | .....  | .....    | 5th October,<br>1927.   |
| Do.,                        | Kwok Siu-wah.  |     | 5th October,<br>1927.   | C.S.O. 3 in 86 of<br>1916.    | 800   | \$72 Rent Allowance.   | 14 days. | 1st October,<br>1927.   |
| Motor Mechanic,             | Cheng Ming.  |     | 1st October,<br>1927.   | C.S.O. 3330 of 1923.          | 800   | Married Quarters.  | .....    | 1st March,<br>1930.     |
| Do.,                        | Sin Chun.  |     | 1st March,<br>1930.     | C.S.O. 5021 of 1930.          | 750   | Do.  | .....    | 11th February,<br>1931. |
| Do.,                        | Wan Tak.   |     | 11th February,<br>1931. | C.S.O. 5 in 4990 of<br>1931.  | 650   | Do.  | .....    | 5th July,<br>1923.      |
| Motor Driver,               | Sin Shin.  |     | 5th July,<br>1923.      | Establishment.                | 650   | \$36 Rent Allowance.   | 14 days. | 1st October,<br>1920.   |
| Do.,                        | Leung Ping.  |     | 1st August,<br>1923.    | Do.                           | 650   | Married Quarters.  | .....    | 9th July,<br>1924.      |
| Do.,                        | Chan Kam-wa.   |     | 9th July,<br>1924.      | Do.                           |       |  |          |                         |

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on pension 1st October.  
(2) Retired on pension 1st September.

(3) Retired on pension 1st December.

(4) Invalided 1st November.

• Uniform.



| OFFICE.                          | NAME.       | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT,--Continued. |             |                      |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| Motor Driver,                    | Hui Chuen.  | 12th April, 1926.    | Establishment.            | \$650          | \$72 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 10th May, 1924.            |
| Do.,                             | Tseng Kit.  | 31st May, 1924.      | Do.                       | 650            | Married Quarters.  | .....                    | 31st May, 1924.            |
| Do.,                             | Tseng So.   | 4th June, 1924.      | Do.                       | 650            | \$36 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 4th June, 1924.            |
| Do.,                             | Tsang Yü    | 14th August, 1924.   | Do.                       | 650            | Married Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st February, 1922.        |
| Do.,                             | Li Fong.    | 3rd March, 1925.     | Do.                       | 650            | \$72 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 3rd March, 1925.           |
| Do.,                             | Ng Kam.     | 20th May, 1925.      | Do.                       | 650            | Married Quarter.   | .....                    | 20th May, 1925.            |
| Do.,                             | Lau Kun.    | Do.                  | Do.                       | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st June, 1915.            |
| Do.,                             | Choi Choi.  | 22nd May, 1925.      | Do.                       | 650            | \$72 Rent Allowance.   | 14 days.                 | 22nd May, 1925.            |
| Do.,                             | Mak Mow.    | 1st August, 1925.    | Do.                       | 650            | Married Quarters.  | .....                    | 17th May, 1911.            |
| Do.,                             | Tse Kun.    | 13th October, 1926.  | Do.                       | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st January, 1924.         |
| Do.,                             | Li Yuk-lam. | 17th May, 1927.      | Do.                       | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 17th May, 1927.            |
| Do.,                             | Chung Kwai. | 1st February, 1928.  | C.S.O. 3342 of 1921.      | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st February, 1928.        |
| Do.,                             | So Chi.     | 5th November, 1928.  | Establishment.            | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 5th November, 1928.        |
| Do.,                             | Tsoi Ki.    | 18th June, 1929.     | C.S.O. 1 in 4990 of 1929. | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 18th June, 1929.           |
| Do.,                             | Man Ping.   | 23rd October, 1929.  | C.S.O. 4990 of 1930.      | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 29th July, 1925.           |
| Do.,                             | Chan Piu.   | 1st November, 1929.  | C.S.O. 1 in 4990 of 1930. | 650            | \$72 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 15th August, 1927.         |
| Do.,                             | Tse Po.     | 27th December, 1929. | C.S.O. 3 in 4990 of 1930. | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 27th December, 1929.       |
| Do.,                             | Yuen Hung.  | Do.,                 | C.S.O. 2 in 4990 of 1930. | 650            | Married Quarters.  | .....                    | Do.                        |

| Do.,                    | Leung Ping-kwong.                                | Do.,                | C.S.O. 4 in 4990 of 1930.   | 650   | Do.  | .....    | Do.                 |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|----------|---------------------|
| Do.,                    | Kan Kui.   | 5th February, 1930. | C.S.O. 6 in 4990 of 1930.   | 650   | Do.  | 14 days. | 5th February, 1930. |
| Do.,                    | Lo Tai-so.                                       | 1st October, 1930.  | Establishment.              | 650   | Do.  | .....    | 15th August, 1927.  |
| Do.,                    | Lo Kwai-sang.                                    | Do.,                | Do.                         | 550   | Quarters.  | .....    | 1st April, 1928.    |
| Do.                     | Wong Ming.                                       | 1st December, 1930. | Do.                         | 650   | Do.  | .....    | 1st December, 1930. |
| Do.,                    | Tam Shing.                                       | 1st January, 1931.  | Do.                         | 650   | Married Quarters.                                  | .....    | 1st January, 1931.  |
| Do.,                    | Lam Leung.                                       | 16th January, 1931. | Do.                         | 650   | Do.  | .....    | 16th January, 1931. |
| Do.,                    | Yuen Fan-ying.                                   | Do.                 | Do.                         | 650   | \$36 Rent Allowance.                               | .....    | Do.                 |
| Do.,                    | Chung Ming.                                      | 1st July, 1932.     | C. S. O. 2 in 4990 of 1931. | 600   | .....  | .....    | 1st July, 1932.     |
| Do.,                    | Lo Shun.   | 1st August, 1932.   | C. S. O. 2 in 4990 of 1932. | 600   | .....  | .....    | 1st August, 1932.   |
| Do.                     | Chung Lau.                                       | 12th January, 1933. | C.S.O. 4990 of 1933.        | 550   | .....  | .....    | 12th January, 1933. |
| Do.                     | Chan Chue-kan.                                   | 15th March, 1933.   | C.S.O. 1 in 4990 of 1933.   | 550   | .....  | .....    | 15th March, 1933.   |
| Do.                     | Wong Ying-wai.                                   | 1st April, 1933.    | C.S.O. 2 in 4990 of 1933.   | 550   | .....  | .....    | 1st April, 1933.    |
| Do.                     | Wong Kong.                                       | 1st October, 1933.  | C.S.O. 6 in 4990 of 1933.   | 550   | .....  | .....    | 2nd February, 1931. |
| Do.                     | Mak Ki.  | 7th November, 1933. | C.S.O. 7 in 4990 of 1933.   | 550   | .....  | .....    | 11th May, 1929.     |
| 7 Garage Coolies,       | 1 at \$168 and 6 at \$156 each.                  | .....               | Establishment.              | 1,104 | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.                | .....    | .....               |
| 8 Artisans,             | 1 at \$360 and 7 at \$300 each.                  | .....               | Do.                         | 2,460 | 1 Married Quarters, 7 at \$48 each Rent Allowance. | .....    | .....               |
| 8 Skilled Labourers,    | at \$240 each.                                   | .....               | Do.                         | 1,920 | 4 at \$48 and 4 at \$24 Rent Allowance each.       | .....    | .....               |
| 14 Steersmen,           | 10 at \$264 each 1 at \$240 and 3 at \$228 each. | .....               | Do.                         | 3,564 | \$24 each Rent Allowance.                          | .....    | .....               |
| 1 Dust Station Foreman, | at \$384.  | .....               | Do.                         | 384   | \$48 Rent Allowance.                               | .....    | .....               |

## REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed 16th March.

(2) Demoted to \$550 p.a. from 2nd May.

(3) Dismissed 1st October.

\* Uniform.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANTARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.   |  |                      |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| 4 Stokers,                       | 3 at \$240 each and 1 at \$224.  | .....                | Establishment. | \$ 948         | 2 Married Quarters, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24 Rent Allowance each. *                             | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Seaman,                        | at \$240.  | .....                | Do.            | 240            | \$24 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 6 Caretakers,                    | 2 at \$180, 2 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 1,008          | \$24 Rent Allowance each. *  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 24 Sextons,                      | 5 at \$288, 1 at \$264, 3 at \$240, 3 at \$204, 5 at \$192, 1 at \$180, 3 at \$168, and 3 at \$156 each. | .....                | Do.            | 5,148          | 6 Occupied Married Quarters, 3 at \$48 and 15 at \$24 Rent Allowance each. *                   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Foreman Tallyman,              | at \$404.  | .....                | Do.            | 408            | Married Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 6 Tallymen,                      | 1 at \$348, 1 at \$324, 2 at \$312 each and 2 at \$30 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 1,896          | 5 Married Quarters and 1 at \$24 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 14 Bath House Attendants,        | 5 at \$180, 6 at \$168 and 3 at \$156 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 2,376          | Quarters. 3 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 133 Bargemen,                    | 1 at \$240, 55 at \$180, 30 at \$168 and 47 at \$156 each.   | .....                | Do.            | 22,512         | \$24 each Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 143 Cleansing Coolies,           | 2 at \$216, 3 at \$204, 51 at \$192, 37 at \$180 and 50 at \$168 each.                                   | .....                | Do.            | 25,896         | Quarters and 142 at \$24 each and 1 at \$48 each Rent Allowance.*                              | .....                    | .....                      |
| 48 Meat Porters,                 | 3 at \$192, 34 at \$180 and 11 at \$168 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 8,544          | Quarters and \$24 each Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 936 Scavenging Coolies,          | 10 at \$192, 9 at \$180, 192 at \$168, 302 at \$156 and 423 at \$144 each.                               | .....                | Do.            | 143,820        | Quarters, 924 at \$24 each, 2 at \$48 each Rent Allowance and 10 Married Quarters.             | .....                    | .....                      |
| 68 Latrine Attendants,           | 1 at \$168 and 67 at \$144 each.   | .....                | Do.            | 9,816          | 8 at \$48 each, 13 at \$24 each Rent Allowance and 44 Married Quarters.                        | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Wash Amahs,                    | at \$204 each.   | .....                | Do.            | 408            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 4 Coolies (Post Office Building) | 3 at \$168 and 1 at \$156 each.  | .....                | Do.            | 660            | Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |

## BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—

|   |                           |                     |                           |         |  |       |                      |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|--|-------|----------------------|
| Superintendent,                             | Harold Green.             | 6th April, 1920.    | C.S.O. 212 of 1920.       | £950    | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.  | ..... | 10th February, 1911. |
| Assistant Superintendent,                   | George Brownbill Twemlow. | 1st January, 1927.  | C.S.O. 3006 of 1922.      | 600     | \$360 Conveyance Allowance and £60 Rent Allowance.                             | ..... | 1st February, 1923.  |
| Supervisor,                                 | John Richard Carr.        | 1st January, 1927.  | C.S.O. 9 in 3654 of 1926. | 330     | \$480 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 12th July, 1926.     |
| Assistant Supervisor,                       | Sidney Herbert Strange.   | 2nd February, 1931. | C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1931. | \$2,040 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 2nd February, 1931.  |
| Class III Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.) | Chung King-pui.           | 1st January, 1928.  | C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.      | 2,400   | \$216 Rent Allowance   | ..... | 11th March, 1912.    |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                     | Fung King-wan.            | 1st January, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.      | 1,700   | \$135.12 Rent Allowance.   | ..... | 12th April, 1907.    |
| Class VI Clerk, ( do. )                     | Chan Cho-cheong.          | 3rd February, 1930. | C.S.O. 4984 of 1930.      | 1,050   | .....  | ..... | 3rd February, 1930.  |
| Herbarium Assistant,                        | U Tong.                   | 27th April, 1920.   | C.S.O. 211 of 1920        | 650     | \$85.80 Rent Allowance.  | ..... | 13th January, 1898.  |
| Do.,  | Ng Shu-san.               | 2nd May, 1933.      | C. S. O. 5001 of 1933.    | 525     | .....  | ..... | 2nd May, 1933.       |
| Do.,  | Chan Sum-tong.            | 1st November, 1933. | C.S.O. 2 in 5001 of 1933. | 500     | .....  | ..... | 1st November, 1933.  |
| Office Attendant,                           | .....                     | .....               | Establishment.            | 192     | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.   | ..... | .....                |
| 2 Messengers,                               | at \$156 each.            | .....               | Do.                       | 312     | \$24 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters to each.                                 | ..... | .....                |
| Motor Driver,                               | Fung Kai.                 | 4th April, 1930.    | C.S.O. 5 in 4990 of 1930. | 650     | Quarters.  | ..... | 31st October, 1928.  |
| Storeman,                                   | Liu Yuk-wa.               | 13th January, 1931. | C.S.O. 5001 of 1931.      | 550     | .....  | ..... | 13th January, 1931.  |
| Do.,  | U Tong.                   | 1st April, 1933.    | C.S.O. 3109 of 1898.      | 700     | \$82.80 Rent Allowance.  | ..... | 13th January, 1898.  |
| GARDENS.                                    |                           |                     |                           |         |  |       |                      |
| Head Gardener,                              | Luk Tsun-fai.             | 1st January, 1924.  | C.S.O. 157 of 1916.       | 3,000   | Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.  | ..... | 1st August, 1905.    |
| Assistant Head Gardener,                    | Lau King-ming.            | 15th April, 1931.   | C.S.O. 1 in 5001 of 1910. | 750     | Quarters.  | ..... | 15th April, 1931.    |
| Senior Foreman,                             | Li Shü.                   | 1st March, 1931.    | C.S.O. 3159 of 1931.      | 400     | Do.  | ..... | 1st February, 1913.  |

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted Storeman April 30th.

(2) Resigned September 30th.

(3) Resigned March 31st.

\* Uniform.

| OFFICE.                                       | NAME   | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued. |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| 3 Foremen,                                    | 1 at \$336, 1 at \$312 and 1 at \$276.   | .....                | Establishment.              | \$924          | Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Senior Park Keeper,                           | .....  | .....                | Do.                         | 240            | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 3 Park Keepers,                               | at \$156 each.   | .....                | Do.                         | 468            | Quarters. \$24 Allowance to 1 as Gate Keeper; Rent Allowance to 3 at \$24 each.                | .....                    | .....                      |
| 79 Gardeners,                                 | 1 at \$300, 1 at \$264, 3 at \$252 each, 2 at \$240 each, 1 at \$228, 5 at \$216 each, 13 at \$204 each, 2 at \$192 each, 17 at \$180 each and 34 at \$156 each. | .....                | Do.                         | 14,508         | Quarters to 73, Rent Allowance to 6 at \$48 each and 69 at \$24 each.                          | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Apprentices,                                | at \$120 each.   | .....                | Do                          | 240            | Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Carpenter,                                    | Man No.  | 1st January, 1924.   | Do.                         | 444            | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 21st February, 1907.       |
| Assistant Storeman,                           | .....  | .....                | Do.                         | 300            | Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Incinerator Attendant,                      | .....  | .....                | Do.                         | 180            | Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Sweeper,                                      | .....  | .....                | Do.                         | 156            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| FORESTRY.                                     |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Inspector of Forests,                         | Lo Ka Mo.  | 1st March, 1930.     | C.S.O. 104 in 3654 of 1926. | 2,100          | .....  | .....                    | 14th May, 1926.            |
| Head Forester,                                | Chan Pui.  | 1st November, 1924.  | C.S.O. 212 of 1924.         | 1,200          | Quarters and \$180 Conveyance Allowance  | .....                    | 1st October, 1921.         |
| Second Forester,                              | Ma Sai-on.   | 17th June, 1922.     | C.S.O. 3558 of 1906.        | 950            | Do.  | .....                    | 17th June, 1922.           |
| Do.,  | Laü Chung-pun.   | 1st September, 1933. | C.S.O. 212 of 1924.         | 900            | Do.  | .....                    | 15th November, 1926.       |
| Third Forester,                               | Laü Chung-pun.   | 15th November, 1926. | C.S.O. 212 of 1924.         | 875            | Do.  | .....                    | 15th November, 1926.       |

|                                  |   |                       |                           |         |   |                       |                      |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Do.,                             | Li Chi-fat.   | 1st September, 1933.  | C.S.O. 1 in 5001 of 1933. | 650     | Do.   | .....                 | 1st September, 1938. |
| First Foreman,                   | Tsang Sheung.   | 1st February, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5001 of 1930.      | 420     | \$48 Rent Allowance.  | .....                 | 1st March, 1917.     |
| Second Foreman,                  | Wong Cheung.  | 1st September, 1928.  | C.S.O. 5001 of 1929.      | 420     | Quarters.   | .....                 | 23rd December, 1912. |
| 2 Foremen,                       | at \$300 each.  | .....                 | Establishment.            | 600     | Do.   | .....                 | .....                |
| Forest Guard,                    | Chan Fat.   | 1st January, 1923.    | C.S.O. 1255 of 1908.      | 440     | \$84 Rent Allowance.  | .....                 | 12th December, 1921. |
| Do.,                             | Un Hong.  | 2nd March, 1922.      | Do.                       | 440     | Do.   | .....                 | 1st November, 1916.  |
| Do.,                             | Sun Fung.   | 16th May, 1927.       | Do.                       | 380     | Do.   | .....                 | 1st October, 1922.   |
| Do.,                             | Liu Kam.  | 6th October, 1921.    | Do.                       | 440     | Do.   | .....                 | 1st January, 1915.   |
| Do.,                             | Pang Kau.   | 1st September, 1920.  | Do.                       | 440     | Do.   | .....                 | 1st October, 1917.   |
| 8 Forest Guards.                 | at \$260 to \$440 by \$20 annually.   | .....                 | Establishment.            | 2,400   | Rent Allowance at \$84 each.  | .....                 | .....                |
| 35 Foresters,                    | 1 at \$228 1 at \$216, 4 at \$204 each, 9 at \$180 each and 20 at \$156 each. | .....                 | Do.                       | 6,000   | Quarters to 34, Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 33 at \$24 each, \$36 Allowance to 1 as Forest Guard. | .....                 | .....                |
| Assistant Storeman,              | .....   | .....                 | Do.                       | 276     | Quarters.   | .....                 | .....                |
| EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:—           |   |                       |                           |         |   |                       |                      |
| Director of Education,           | Norman Lockhart Smith, B.A.   | 25th January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 3 in 6381 of 1910. | \$1,500 | .....   | 24 days.              | 24th October, 1910.  |
| Inspector of English Schools,    | Arthur Robert Sutherland, I.S.O., M.A.  | 14th August, 1930.    | C.S.O. 10242 of 1906.     | 1,250   | \$280 from the Technical Institute.   | .....                 | 20th October, 1906.  |
| Do.,                             | Alan Oerton Brawn. (3)  | 30th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 2082 of 1933.      | 1,100   | \$920 from the Technical Institute.   | 2 months and 26 days. | 1st January, 1910.   |
| Inspector of Vernacular Schools, | Law Yan-pak, B.A.   | 20th February, 1920.  | C.S.O. 602 A/14.          | 1,000   | .....   | .....                 | 1st January, 1915.   |
| Do.,                             | Yu Wan, B.A.  | 1st July, 1927.       | C.S.O. 3009 of 1920.      | 900     | \$25 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                 | 25th June, 1920.     |
| Do.,                             | Wan In-shing, B. sc.  | 11th January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 1251 of 1928.      | 690     | Do.   | .....                 | 11th January, 1928.  |

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned July 31st.

(2) Promoted Second Forester September 30th.

(3) Promoted Inspector of English Schools on 30th September.

\* Uniforms.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.              | Date of Appointment. | Authority.           | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.                              |                    |                      |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| Inspector of Vernacular Schools,                              | Liang Sui-wa, B.A. | 25th February, 1929. | C.S.O. 5006 of 1929. | \$5,400        | \$25 from the Technical Institute.   | .....                    | 25th February, 1929.       |
| Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Do.,     | Lau Shuk-chong.    | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 888 of 1926.  | 3,800          | .....  | .....                    | 1st September, 1915.       |
| Do.,  | Lam Tun-wing.      | Do.                  | Do.                  | 3,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st March, 1920.           |
| Do.,  | Chan Tai-shang.    | Do.                  | Do.                  | 3,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1915.            |
| Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Do., | Lai Kuk-yuen.      | 17th February, 1927. | C.S.O. 6502 of 1910. | 2,550          | .....  | .....                    | 17th February, 1919.       |
| Do.,  | Hui Tat-cheung.    | Do.                  | Do.                  | 2,400          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,  | Chan Kam-tong.     | 1st January, 1927.   | Do.                  | 1,950          | .....  | .....                    | 1st March, 1923.           |
| Do.,  | Chan Yuk-cheung.   | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,950          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,  | To Chung-pok.      | 2nd April, 1928.     | C.S.O. 4841 of 1928. | 1,650          | .....  | .....                    | 2nd April, 1928.           |
| Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)                                     | S. M. Sadick.      | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929. | 4,300          | .....  | .....                    | 10th April, 1903.          |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                                       | Leung Tak-wa.      | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930. | 1,800          | \$60 Shorthand Allowance.  | .....                    | 20th June, 1922.           |
| Do., ( do. )  | Ho Ka-chun.        | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933. | 1,500          | .....  | .....                    | 7th January, 1924.         |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )  | Chan Hon-shan.     | 1st May, 1926.       | C.S.O. 3646 of 1926. | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 23rd March, 1920.          |
| Do., ( do. )  | Luk Hok-king.      | 1st January, 1929.   | .....                | 1,400          | .....  | .....                    | 24th April, 1923.          |
| Do., ( do. )  | To Man-to.         | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931. | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 3rd April, 1923.           |
| Do., ( do. )  | Chan Sik-pui.      | 1st December, 1931.  | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931. | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 1st September, 1926.       |

|                                      |         |  |                      |                            |         |  |       |                      |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|--|-------|----------------------|
| Do.,                                 | ( do. ) | Chau Kok-chung.  | 1st June, 1932.      | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.       | 1,200   | .....  | ..... | 1st June, 1922.      |
| Class VIA Clerk,                     | ( do. ) | Li Wai-hon.  | 1st November, 1932.  | Do.                        | 950     | .....  | ..... | 1st January, 1927.   |
| Do.,                                 | ( do. ) | Tse Long-chiu.   | 1st December, 1932.  | Do.                        | 1,050   | .....  | ..... | 5th June, 1928.      |
| Class VIB Clerk,                     | ( do. ) | Leung Ting-sum.  | 1st September, 1931. | C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1931. | 800     | .....  | ..... | 1st September, 1931. |
| Do.,                                 | ( do. ) | Sze-to Fook.   | 24th January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 4984 of 1933.       | 480     | .....  | ..... | 24th January, 1933.  |
| Do.,                                 | ( do. ) | Sim Khin-lin.  | 3rd April, 1933.     | C.S.O. 7 in 4984 of 1933.  | 750     | .....  | ..... | 3rd April, 1933.     |
| Do.,                                 | ( do. ) | Chan Wing-sin.   | 29th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 14 in 4984 of 1933. | 480     | .....  | ..... | 29th May, 1933.      |
| 2 Office Attendants,                 |         | 1 at \$300 and 1 at \$240.                               | .....                | .....                      | 540     | } Rent Allowances to 6 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24. } |       |                      |
| 5 Messengers,                        |         | 2 at \$180, each 1 at \$192, 1 at \$168, and 1 at \$156. | .....                | .....                      | 876     |  |       |                      |
| JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL.             |         |  |                      |                            |         |  |       |                      |
| Head Master,                         |         | George White, B.Sc., A.M.I. Mech. E.                     | 11th November, 1932. | C.S.O. 5 in 5046 of 1932.  | £ 850   | .....  | ..... | 11th November, 1932. |
| University Trained Teacher Grduated, | (5)     | Fok Nai-hung. B.Sc.,                                     | 15th August, 1932.   | C.S.O. 8 in 4997 of 1932.  | \$2,250 | .....  | ..... | 15th August, 1932.   |
| Do.,                                 | (4)     | Tang Shu-sham, B.A.                                      | 1st February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 808 of 1923.        | 2,400   | \$48 from the Technical Institute.                   |       |                      |
| Do.,                                 |         | Mak Kam-chuen, B.A.                                      | 15th August, 1932.   | C.S.O. 2 in 4997 of 1932.  | 2,250   | Do.  | ..... | 15th August, 1932.   |
| Do.,                                 |         | Lo Chi-chiu, B.A.  | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 8 in 4997 of 1930.  | 2,250   | .....  | ..... | 1st January, 1931.   |
| Messenger,                           |         | .....  | .....                | Establishment.             | 156     | House Allowance at \$24.                             |       |                      |
| Coolie,                              |         | .....  | .....                | Do.                        | 168     | Do.  | do.   | .....                |

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.
- (2) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 1st June.
- (3) Resigned on 7th April.
- (4) New appointments.
- (5) Resigned on 21st January.



| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>QUEEN'S COLLEGE.</b>                 |                                       |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Head Master,                            | Frank John de Rome, B.sc.             | 26th July, 1930.      | C.S.O. 2108 of 1930.       | £1,250         | .....  | 8 months and 20 days.    | 1st January, 1915.         |
| Master,                                 | William Lucas Handyside, M.A., B. sc. | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 775 of 1915.        | 950            | \$100 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 10th January, 1915.        |
| Do.,                                    | George Walker Reeve, B.A.             | 25th March, 1927.     | C.S.O. 807 of 1919.        | 920            | .....  | .....                    | 25th March, 1922.          |
| Do.,                                    | Chau Kwan-lam, M.A.                   | 16th November, 1927.  | C.S.O. 817 of 1923.        | 830            | ... ..   | .....                    | 16th November, 1923.       |
| Do.,                                    | Harold George Wallington, B.A.        | 4th January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 39 in 3009 of 1926. | 860            | \$294 from the Technical Institute.  | 9 months and 14 days.    | 4th January, 1924.         |
| Do.,                                    | Martin George O'Connor, B.A.          | 15th April, 1927.     | C.S.O. 807 of 1929.        | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 15th April, 1925.          |
| Do.,                                    | Leonard Geoffrey Morgan, M.A., B. sc. | 10th September, 1927. | C.S.O. 32 in 3654 of 1926. | 770            | \$670 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 10th September, 1926.      |
| Do.,                                    | Leslie Benjamin Holmes, B.A.          | 14th November, 1929.  | C.S.O. 9 in 5046 of 1929.  | 620            | .....  | .....                    | 14th November, 1929.       |
| Do.,                                    | Ronald Hanham Griffiths, B.A.         | 11th July, 1930.      | C.S.O. 12 in 5046 of 1929. | 590            | .....  | .....                    | 11th July, 1930.           |
| Do.,                                    | Harry Norman Williamson, B.sc.        | 9th January, 1931.    | C.S.O. 9 in 5046 of 1930.  | 560            | .....  | .....                    | 9th January, 1930.         |
| Mistress,                               | Frances Kate Walker.                  | 23rd August, 1931.    | C.S.O. 7 in 5046 of 1930.  | 400            | \$600 House Allowance.   | .....                    | 23rd August, 1931.         |
| Do.,                                    | Mary Jane Fowlie.                     | 27th April, 1931.     | C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of 1931.  | \$4,000        | .....  | .....                    | 27th April, 1931.          |
| Do.,                                    | Marie Gwendoline Paterson.            | 16th April, 1931.     | C.S.O. 5046 of 1931.       | 4,000          | .....  | .....                    | 16th April, 1931.          |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                   | Ng Fung-chau.                         | 1st July, 1927.       | C. S. O. 812 of 1920.      | 6,000          | \$400 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1889.           |
| Do.,                                    | Tse Ching-fong.                       | 18th March, 1927.     | C. S. O. 6222 of 1910.     | 6,000          | .....  | .....                    | 1st March, 1900.           |
| Do.,                                    | Kung Hon.                             | 1st January, 1928.    | C. S. O. 813 of 1920.      | 5,600          | \$548 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 18th April, 1903.          |
| Do.,                                    | Li Lun-kwai.                          | 1st January, 1927.    | C. S. O. 6222 of 1910.     | 4,000          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st July, 1908.            |
| <b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |                                       |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |

( J 147. )

|  |                         |                     |                               |       |           |       |                      |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Do.,                                   | Hung Yuk-sang.          | Do.                 | C. S. O. 805 of 1920.         | 4,000 | .....     | ..... | 17th November, 1908. |
| University Trained Teacher, Graduated, | Cheung Wai-fung, B.A.   | Do.                 | C. S. O. 879 of 1926.         | 3,000 | .....     | ..... | 1st January, 1926.   |
| Do.,                                   | Chan Cheuk-wa, B.A.     | Do.                 | Do.                           | 3,000 | .....     | ..... | Do.                  |
| Do.,                                   | Yuen Kwok-huen, B.A.    | Do.                 | C. S. O. 117 in 4200 of 1927. | 2,850 | .....     | ..... | 1st January, 1927.   |
| Do.,                                   | Pun Shiu-lun, B.A.      | Do.                 | C. S. O. 118 in 4200 of 1927. | 2,850 | .....     | ..... | Do.                  |
| Do.,                                   | Leung Ping-hin, B.A.    | 1st January, 1929.  | C. S. O. 10 in 4997 of 1929.  | 2,550 | .....     | ..... | 1st January, 1929.   |
| Do.,                                   | Chan Fung-kee, B.A.     | 1st January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.          | 2,400 | .....     | ..... | 1st January, 1930.   |
| Do.,                                   | Wong Kwok-in, B.A.      | 12th March, 1930.   | C. S. O. 3 in 4997 of 1930.   | 2,250 | .....     | ..... | 12th March, 1930.    |
| Do.,                                   | S. A. Broadbridge, B.A. | 1st January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.          | 1,800 | .....     | ..... | 1st January, 1933.   |
| University Trained Mistress,           | Julia Lam, B.A.         | 1st January, 1931.  | C. S. O. 11 in 4997 of 1930.  | 1,560 | .....     | ..... | 1st January, 1931.   |
| Anglo-Chinese Mistress,                | Hung Lai-kwan.          | 1st October, 1929.  | C.S.O. 15 in 4997 of 1929.    | 1,200 | .....     | ..... | 1st October, 1929.   |
| Vernacular Master,                     | Liu Hoi-tung.           | 1st January, 1927.  | C.S.O. 2 in 6355 of 1907.     | 3,800 | .....     | ..... | 15th April, 1907.    |
| Do.,                                   | Leung Cheuk-u.          | Do.                 | C.S.O. 807 of 1923.           | 3,600 | .....     | ..... | 5th March, 1909.     |
| Do.,                                   | Li Tat-hang.            | Do.                 | C.S.O. 885 of 1925.           | 3,200 | .....     | ..... | 3rd June, 1909.      |
| Do.,                                   | Chak Ping-ki.           | Do.                 | Do.                           | 3,200 | .....     | ..... | 1st October, 1908.   |
| Do.,                                   | Li Ching-yat.           | Do.                 | C.S.O. 877 of 1926.           | 3,200 | .....     | ..... | 15th October, 1917.  |
| Do.,                                   | Mak Kwan-chak.          | Do.                 | C.S.O. 835 of 1925.           | 1,650 | .....     | ..... | 14th April, 1925.    |
| Do.,                                   | Yung Kwok-cheung.       | 6th February, 1928. | C.S.O. 1262 of 1928.          | 1,650 | .....     | ..... | 6th February, 1928.  |
| Do.,                                   | Li Hung-pin.            | 1st May, 1932.      | C.S.O. 8 in 2858 of 1918.     | 1,050 | .....     | ..... | 1st May, 1932.       |
| Caretaker,                             | .....                   | .....               | Establishment.                | 216   | Quarters. | ..... | .....                |
| Office Attendant,                      | .....                   | .....               | Do.                           | 240   | Do.       | ..... | .....                |

REMARK.

(1) New appointment.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.               | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |                     |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.</b>      |                     |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Laboratory Attendant,                   | .....               | .....                 | Establishment.             | \$240          | Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Messenger,                              | .....               | .....                 | Do.                        | 192            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Coolies,                              | at \$180 each.      | .....                 | Do.                        | 360            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Coolie,                               | at \$168.           | .....                 | Do.                        | 168            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 4 Coolies,                              | at \$156 each.      | .....                 | Do.                        | 624            | \$192 Rent Allowance to 4 of \$48 each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.</b>           |                     |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Senior Master,                          | William Kay, M.A.   | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 6272 of 1913.       | £1,050         | .....  | .....                    | 8th August, 1913.          |
| Master,                                 | Noel Evans, M.A.    | 29th September, 1927. | C.S.O. 11 in 3009 of 1921. | 920            | .....  | .....                    | 29th September, 1921.      |
| Senior Mistress,                        | Gertrude Stubbings. | 9th July, 1931.       | C.S.O. 2833 of 1917.       | 750            | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 11th June, 1917.           |
| Temporary Mistress,                     | Helen O'Connor,     | 9th September, 1927.  | C.S.O. 1 in 4200 of 1927.  | \$5,000        | .....  | .....                    | 9th September, 1927.       |
| Mistress,                               | Beryl Church.       | 5th September, 1933.  | C.S.O. 3002 of 1920.       | 4,400          | .....  | .....                    | 5th September, 1933.       |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                   | Ho Wa-ching.        | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 807 of 1919.        | 4,000          | .....  | .....                    | 5th September, 1908.       |
| Do.,                                    | Tam Pui-chun.       | Do.                   | C.S.O. 876 of 1926.        | 3,250          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1915.         |
| Do.,                                    | Chan Sik-ki.        | Do.                   | Do.                        | 3,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st April, 1914.           |
| Do.,                                    | Ho Shau-him.        | Do.                   | Do.                        | 3,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1913.            |

| Do.,                                   | Chau Po-sham.        | Do.                | Do.                      | 3,200 | .....                          | 15th September, 1917. |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| University Trained Teacher, Graduated, | Lo Ki-san, B.A.      | 6th June, 1927.    | C.S.O. 6 in 770 of 1917. | 3,800 | .....                          | 6th June, 1922.       |
| Do.,                                   | Lo Wai-kwan, B.A.    | 1st June, 1927.    | Do.                      | 3,400 | .....                          | 1st June, 1924.       |
| Do.,                                   | Yik Kai-cheung, B.A. | Do.                | Do.                      | 3,400 | .....                          | Do.                   |
| Do.,                                   | So Pak-sui, B.A.     | 1st January, 1927. | C.S.O. 879 of 1926.      | 3,000 | .....                          | 1st January, 1926.    |
| Do.,                                   | Pun Shiu-pang, B.A.  | Do.                | Do.                      | 3,000 | .....                          | Do.                   |
| Do.,                                   | Li Ka Tung, B.A.     | 1st January, 1933. | C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.     | 1,800 | .....                          | 1st January, 1933.    |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                  | Chan Kwan-shut.      | 1st June, 1927.    | C.S.O. 805 of 1920.      | 3,000 | .....                          | 15th September, 1917. |
| Do.,                                   | Iu Po-sham.          | 1st May, 1927.     | C.S.O. 805 of 1919.      | 3,000 | .....                          | 1st April, 1919.      |
| Do.,                                   | Leung Kim-shu.       | Do.                | Do.                      | 3,000 | .....                          | 14th April, 1919.     |
| Do.,                                   | Wong King-shang.     | 1st January, 1927. | C.S.O. 836 of 1924.      | 1,500 | .....                          | 9th February, 1925.   |
| Vernacular Master,                     | Chan Chik-ting.      | Do.                | C.S.O. 885 of 1925.      | 3,200 | .....                          | 1st January, 1915.    |
| Do.,                                   | Au Chin-ching.       | 1st July, 1927.    | C.S.O. 808 of 1919.      | 2,400 | .....                          | Do.                   |
| Do.,                                   | Mak Sui-wan.         | 1st January, 1927. | C.S.O. 3 in 770 of 1917. | 2,250 | .....                          | 21st June, 1920.      |
| Do.,                                   | Man Chong-lit.       | Do.                | C.S.O. 835 of 1925.      | 1,950 | .....                          | Do.                   |
| Do.,                                   | Lam King-yuen.       | Do.                | C.S.O. 835 of 1924.      | 1,950 | .....                          | 1st January, 1925.    |
| Do.,                                   | Leung Tung-chiu.     | 1st January, 1928. | C.S.O. 807 of 1920.      | 1,950 | .....                          | 9th April, 1920.      |
| 1 Office Attendant.                    | at \$228.            | .....              | Establishment.           | 228   | } Rent Allowance at \$24 each. | .....                 |
| 2 Coolies,                             | at \$204 each.       | .....              | Do.                      | 408   |                                | .....                 |
| 1 Coolie,                              | at \$180.            | .....              | Do.                      | 180   |                                | .....                 |
| 2 Coolies,                             | at \$168 each.       | .....              | Do.                      | 836   |                                | .....                 |

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 12th August.

(2) Re-appointed on 6th September.

(3) New appointment.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, — <i>Continued.</i> |                                |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS.       |                                |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Senior Master,                            | James Ralston, M.A.            | 14th August, 1930.   | C.S.O. 2644 of 1914.       | £1,050         | \$532 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 21st February, 1914.       |
| Master,                                   | George Franklin Nightingale.   | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 2854 of 1917.       | 950            | \$350 from the Technical Institute. (Supervisor, Kowloon.)                                     | .....                    | 1st April, 1917.           |
| Do.,                                      | David Morgan Richards, B.A.    | 13th April, 1927.    | C.S.O. 813 of 1921.        | 920            | .....  | .....                    | 24th December, 1921.       |
| Do.,                                      | Thomas Richmond Rowell, B. sc. | 24th March, 1927.    | C.S.O. 3009 of 1923.       | 890            | \$70 from the Technical Institute. \$50 from the Technical Institute. (Supervisor, Kowloon.)   | 8 months and 23 days.    | 4th March, 1923.           |
| Do.,                                      | Wilfred Mulcahy, M.A.          | 31st October, 1930.  | C.S.O. 5 in 5046 of 1930.  | 650            | .....  | .....                    | 31st October, 1931.        |
| Do.,                                      | Douglas Orr, M. sc.            | 3rd December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5046 of 1933.       | 530            | .....  | .....                    | 3rd December, 1932.        |
| Senior Mistress,                          | Mary Cooper, B.A.              | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 3949 of 1913.       | 750            | \$600 House Allowance.   | .....                    | 22nd August, 1914.         |
| Do.,                                      | Kathleen Mary Nightingale. (1) | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2855 of 1917.       | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 1st April, 1917.           |
| Mistress,                                 | Mabel Blanche Hall.            | 4th September, 1927. | C.S.O. 3006 of 1921.       | 600            | \$600 House Allowance.   | .....                    | 13th August, 1921.         |
| Do.,                                      | Nora Winifred Bascombe, B.A.   | 20th December, 1927. | C.S.O. 810 of 1921.        | 600            | \$839 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 20th December, 1921.       |
| Do.,                                      | Kathleen May Anderson.         | 23rd November, 1923. | C.S.O. 32 in 3009 of 1923. | 560            | \$600 House Allowance.   | .....                    | 23rd November, 1923.       |
| Do.,                                      | Phyllis Warden Brown, B.A.     | 15th February, 1924. | C.S.O. 46 in 3379 of 1924. | 540            | \$600 Do.  | .....                    | 15th February, 1924.       |
| Do.,                                      | Clair Couper Munro, M.A. (2)   | 31st July, 1925.     | C.S.O. 75 in 3564 of 1925. | 500            | \$600 Do.  | .....                    | 31st July, 1925.           |
| Do.,                                      | Aimee Elizabeth Emily Steele.  | 14th October, 1927.  | C.S.O. 4198 of 1927.       | 480            | \$600 Do.  | 9 months and 18 days.    | 9th September, 1927.       |
| Do.,                                      | Eleanor Mary Clark.            | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 2855 of 1916.       | 600            | \$600 Do.  | .....                    | 28th January, 1918.        |
| Do.,                                      | Helen Mary Knill.              | 28th November, 1931. | C.S.O. 5 in 5046 of 1931.  | 400            | \$600 House Allowance, \$132 from the Technical Institute.                                     | .....                    | 28th November, 1931.       |
| Do.,                                      | Kathleen Francis Benington.    | 16th February, 1929. | C.S.O. 4815 of 1928.       | 440            | \$600 House Allowance.   | 9 months and 14 days.    | 16th February, 1929.       |

( J 151 )

|                         |   | 10th January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 4813 of 1928.          | 440     | \$600   | Do.   | 9 months and<br>4 days. | 10th January,<br>1929.   |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Do.,                    | Kathleen Pamela Curtin, B.A.                        | 20th September,<br>1933. | C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of<br>1933.  | 360     | \$600   | Do.   | .....                   | 18th August,<br>1933.    |
| Do.,                    | Winifred May Marsh, B.A. (3)                        | 1st April,<br>1930.      | C.S.O. 7 in 3009 of<br>1923.  | 420     | \$600   | Do.   | .....                   | 20th March,<br>1923.     |
| Do.,                    | Marjory Jeanette Stuart.                            | 13th February,<br>1932.  | C.S.O. 822 of 1921.           | \$5,000 | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 13th February,<br>1932.  |
| Temporary Mistress,     | Isabella Alice Wyatt.                               | 1st January,<br>1930.    | C.S.O. 823 of 1923.           | 4,600   | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 1st January,<br>1930.    |
| Do.,                    | Mima Cooper.  | 13th April,<br>1931.     | C.S.O. 4148 of 1927.          | 4,400   | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 13th April,<br>1931.     |
| Do.,                    | Catherine Isa Pryde.                                | 6th March,<br>1933.      | C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of<br>1932.  | 4,200   | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 6th March,<br>1933.      |
| Do.,                    | Margaret Hudson. (4)                                | 13th April,<br>1932.     | C.S.O. 3 in 5046 of<br>1932.  | 4,000   | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 13th April,<br>1932.     |
| Do.,                    | Mona Olga Mildren. (5)                              | 1st April,<br>1932.      | C.S.O. 4150 of 1927.          | 5,000   | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 1st April,<br>1932.      |
| Do.,                    | Amelia Frances Beattie. (6)                         | 7th September,<br>1931.  | C.S.O. 2 in 5046 of<br>1931.  | £ 360   | \$600 House Allowance.                              | ..... | .....                   | 7th September,<br>1931.  |
| Mistress,               | Daisy Evelyn Graham, B.A. (7)                       | 12th December,<br>1924.  | C.S.O. 92 in 3379 of<br>1924. | 360     | Do.   | ..... | .....                   | 12th December,<br>1924.  |
| Do.,                    | Margaret Louise Whitley.                            | 1st April,<br>1932.      | C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of<br>1929.  | \$4,000 | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 1st April,<br>1932.      |
| Do.,                    | Dora Blanche McAvoy, B.A. (8)                       | 1st February,<br>1933.   | C.S.O. 6 in 5046 of<br>1932.  | 4,000   | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 1st February,<br>1933.   |
| Do.,                    | Marjorie Heap, B.A. (3)                             | 25th September,<br>1933. | C.S.O. 3 in 5046 of<br>1933.  | 4,000   | .....   | ..... | .....                   | 25th September,<br>1933. |
| 1 Carpentry Instructor, | Muriel Ellen Elizabeth Wilson,<br>B.A.<br>at \$480. | .....                    | .....                         | 480     | .....   | ..... | .....                   | .....                    |
| 1 Groundsman,           | at \$348.   | .....                    | .....                         | 348     | .....   | ..... | .....                   | .....                    |
| 1 Teacher of Singing,   | at \$825.   | .....                    | .....                         | 825     | .....   | ..... | .....                   | .....                    |
| Chinese Teacher,        | .....   | .....                    | C.S.O. 1 in 4997 of<br>1932.  | 360     | .....   | ..... | .....                   | .....                    |
| 1 Messenger,            | at \$228.   | .....                    | Establishment.                | 228     | Quarters.   | ..... | .....                   | .....                    |
| 5 Coolies,              | 1 at \$204, 2 at \$180, 1 \$168<br>and 1 at \$156.  | .....                    | Do.                           | 888     | House Allowance to 4 at \$48 each<br>and 1 at \$24. | ..... | .....                   | .....                    |

## REMARKS.

(1) Retired on 20th October.  
 (2) Resigned on 14th July.  
 (3) New appointment.

(4) Re-appointed on 6th March.  
 (5) Resigned on 17th July.  
 (6) Resigned on 4th March.

(7) Resigned on 31st January.  
 (8) Resigned on 23rd April.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>               |                             |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS,—Continued.</b> |                             |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| 1 Messenger, (K. J. S.)                               | at \$168.                   | .....                 | Establishment.             | \$168          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Coolie, ( do. )                                     | at \$156.                   | .....                 | Do.                        | 156            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Amah, ( do. )                                       | at \$168.                   | .....                 | Do.                        | 168            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>PEAK SCHOOL.</b>                                   |                             |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Senior Mistress,                                      | Patricia Young Stark, M.A.  | 15th December, 1920.  | C.S.O. 3075 of 1920.       | £750           | .....  | 6 months and 15 days.    | 6th September, 1912.       |
| Mistress,   | Mabel Wilkinson Newsholme.  | 13th August, 1927.    | C.S.O. 4 in 3009 of 1920.  | 600            | \$600 House Allowance.   | .....                    | 13th August, 1921.         |
| Do.,  | Jessie Winifred Buckwell.   | 26th April, 1927.     | C.S.O. 886 of 1926.        | 500            | Do.  | .....                    | 26th April, 1926.          |
| Do.,  | Bertrice May Bicheno.       | 30th October, 1931.   | C.S.O. 4 in 5046 of 1931.  | 400            | Do.  | .....                    | 30th October, 1931.        |
| Do.,  | Mary Walker Roger.          | 16th September, 1932. | C.S.O. 4 in 5046 of 1932.  | 380            | Do.  | .....                    | 16th September, 1932.      |
| Do.,  | Eather Victoria Hooper. (1) | 24th April, 1933.     | C.S.O. 7 in 3379 of 1924.  | \$4,400        | .....  | .....                    | 24th April, 1933.          |
| Messenger,  | .....                       | .....                 | Establishment.             | 156            | House Allowance at \$24.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coolie,   | .....                       | .....                 | Do.                        | 168            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Amah,   | .....                       | .....                 | Do.                        | 156            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>QUARRY BAY SCHOOL.</b>                             |                             |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Mistress,   | Gladys May Cotton.          | 4th January, 1921.    | C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1923. | £540           | \$600 House Allowance.   | .....                    | 4th January, 1924.         |
| Do.,  | Joyce Flowers Looker.       | 19th January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 4810 of 1928.       | 460            | Do.  | 8 months and 23 days.    | 19th January, 1929.        |

|                     |                                   |                       |                            |         |  |       |                      |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------|--|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,                | Elinor Mary Beavis.               | 7th December, 1932.   | C.S.O. 7 in 5046 of 1932.  | 380     | \$600  | Do.   | .....                | 7th December, 1932.   |
| Temporary Mistress, | Daisy Booker.                     | 1st March, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4704 of 1928.       | \$5,000 | .....  | ..... | .....                | 1st March, 1928.      |
| Do.,                | Alice Gertrude Jefford.           | 26th June, 1928.      | C.S.O. 2 in 1279 of 1928.  | 5,000   | .....  | ..... | .....                | 26th June, 1928.      |
| Messenger,          | at \$156.                         | .....                 | Establishment.             | 156     | House Allowance at \$24.                                   | ..... | .....                | .....                 |
| Coolie,             | at \$168.                         | .....                 | Do.                        | 168     | Do.  | ..... | .....                | .....                 |
| KING'S COLLEGE.     |                                   |                       |                            |         |  |       |                      |                       |
| Head Master,        | Alfred Morris.                    | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 884 of 1926.        | £1,300  | .....  | ..... | .....                | 11th February, 1935.  |
| Master,             | Alexander White,                  | 1st February, 1927.   | C.S.O. 3 in 3009 of 1922.  | 860     | \$704 from the Technical Institute.                        | ..... | .....                | 1st February, 1923.   |
| Do.,                | Herbert Howell Reddow, B.Sc.      | 25th June, 1927.      | C.S.O. 4178 of 1927.       | 710     | .....  | ..... | .....                | 25th June, 1927.      |
| Do.,                | John Maurice Wilson, B.Sc.        | 12th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 7 in 5046 of 1929.  | 620     | \$990 from the Technical Institute.                        | ..... | .....                | 12th September, 1929. |
| Do.,                | Thomas John Price, B.Sc.          | 7th September, 1928.  | C.S.O. 4697 of 1928.       | 650     | \$56.  | Do.   | 9 months.            | 7th September, 1928.  |
| Do.,                | Gordon Patrick Ferguson, B.A.     | 22nd August, 1929.    | C.S.O. 6 in 5046 of 1929.  | 620     | .....  | ..... | .....                | 26th September, 1929. |
| Do.,                | George Frederick Rees, B.Sc.      | 27th December, 1929.  | C.S.O. 14 in 5046 of 1929. | 620     | .....  | ..... | .....                | 27th December, 1929.  |
| Do.,                | James Johnston Ferguson, M.A.     | 11th July, 1930.      | C.S.O. 10 in 5046 of 1929. | 590     | .....  | ..... | .....                | 11th July, 1930.      |
| Do.,                | George Sims, B.A.                 | 8th August, 1930.     | C.S.O. 2 in 5046 of 1930.  | 590     | \$987 from the Technical Institute.                        | ..... | .....                | 8th August, 1930.     |
| Do.,                | David McLellan, B.A.              | 8th January, 1931.    | C.S.O. 6 in 5046 of 1930.  | 560     | \$707  | Do.   | .....                | 8th January, 1931.    |
| Do.,                | Douglas James Smyth Crozier, B.A. | 23rd July, 1931.      | C.S.O. 4 in 5046 of 1930.  | 560     | \$680  | Do.   | .....                | 23rd July, 1931.      |
| Mistress,           | Margaret Dorothea Birt.           | 22nd November, 1927.  | C.S.O. 807 of 1919.        | 600     | \$600 House Allowance.                                     | ..... | .....                | 22nd November, 1927.  |
| Do.,                | Eleanor Tasartey, Ph. B.          | 1st August, 1924.     | C.S.O. 811 of 1922.        | 540     | \$600 House Allowance, \$435 from the Technical Institute. | ..... | .....                | 4th September, 1922.  |
| Do.,                | Elsie Geldos Stephen, B.A.        | 31st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 4812 of 1923.       | 460     | \$600 House Allowance.                                     | ..... | 9 months and 4 days. | 31st January, 1929.   |
| Do.,                | Evelyn May Gray, B.A.             | 16th February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 4814 of 1928.       | 440     | Do.  | ..... | 9 months and 6 days. | 16th February, 1929.  |

REMARK.

(1) Re-appointed on 21th April.



| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                    | Date of Appointment.  | Authority                   | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.       |                          |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| King's College,—Continued.             |                          |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Temporary Mistress,                    | Rosa Langley.            | 17th May, 1927.       | C.S.O. 2852 of 1918.        | \$5,000        | .....  | 3 months and 5 days.     | 17th May, 1927.            |
| Do.,                                   | Lydia Richards.          | 21st September, 1933. | C.S.O. 63 in 3654 of 1926.  | 4,600          | .....  | .....                    | 21st September, 1933.      |
| Do.,                                   | Ellen Lavinia Phillips.  | 22nd February, 1932.  | C.S.O. 49 in 3654 of 1926.  | 4,800          | .....  | .....                    | 22nd February, 1932.       |
| Do.,                                   | Beatrice Elizabeth Sims. | 1st April, 1932.      | C.S.O. 5046 of 1932.        | 4,200          | \$20 from the Technical Institute.   | .....                    | 1st April, 1932.           |
| Mistress,                              | To Kwan Fong.            | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 8 in 86 of 1916.     | 3,000          |  | .....                    | 25th September, 1916.      |
| Do.,                                   | Fok Kam-yung.            | 1st December, 1927.   | C.S.O. 6 in 2858 of 1918.   | 2,400          |  | .....                    | 20th September, 1918.      |
| University Trained Teacher, Graduated, | Fung Yiu-shiu, B.A.      | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 879 of 1926.         | 3,000          |  | .....                    | 1st January, 1926.         |
| Do.,                                   | Lau Lai-shang, B.A.      | Do.                   | Do.                         | 3,000          |  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                   | Tong Chun-chung, B.A.    | Do.                   | Do.                         | 3,000          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                   | Leung Fung-ki, B.A.      | 1st January, 1928.    | C.S.O. 116 in 4200 of 1927. | 2,850          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1927.         |
| Do.,                                   | Woo Hing-tak, B.A.       | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 8 in 4997 of 1929.   | 2,550          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1929.         |
| Do.,                                   | Eleanor Thom, B.A.       | 9th September, 1929.  | C.S.O. 14 in 4997 of 1929.  | 3,400          | .....  | .....                    | 9th September, 1929.       |
| Do.,                                   | Clung Hok-nang, B.A.     | 1st June, 1931.       | C.S.O. 9 in 4997 of 1930.   | 2,250          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1931.            |
| Do.,                                   | Cheung Wing-min, B. sc.  | 12th December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 7 in 4997 of 1929.   | 2,550          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1929.         |
| Do.,                                   | John Pau, B.A.           | 1st January, 1932.    | C.S.O. 4 in 4997 of 1931.   | 1,950          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1932.         |
| Do.,                                   | Ng Kwong-yuen, B.A.      | Do.                   | C.S.O. 4997 of 1931.        | 1,950          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                   | Yeap Choong-yow, B.A.    | Do.                   | C.S.O. 1 in 4997 of 1931.   | 1,950          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |

| Anglo-Chinese Master,   | Un Chau-tung.                                    | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 650 of 1914.       | 4,000 | \$224 from the Technical Institute.                      | ..... | 11th January, 1908.   |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|--|-------|-----------------------|
| Do.,                    | Yeung Kong.                                      | Do.                   | C.S.O. 806 of 1922.       | 3,600 | .....  | ..... | 1st January, 1915.    |
| Do.,                    | Lam Taung.                                       | Do.                   | Do.                       | 3,600 | .....  | ..... | 1st October, 1912.    |
| Do.,                    | Li Yun-shau.                                     | Do.                   | Do.                       | 3,600 | .....  | ..... | 1st January, 1913.    |
| Do.,                    | Leung Sui-sang.                                  | 1st February, 1928.   | C.S.O. 805 of 1919.       | 3,400 | \$192 from the Technical Institute.                      | ..... | 1st February, 1928.   |
| Do.,                    | Hon Kan-fung.                                    | 1st March, 1927.      | C.S.O. 901 of 1926.       | 2,550 | .....  | ..... | 3rd February, 1923.   |
| Do.,                    | Leung Ho-in.                                     | 8th September, 1930.  | C.S.O. 4 in 4997 of 1930. | 1,650 | .....  | ..... | 8th September, 1930.  |
| Vernacular Master,      | Sung Hok-pang.                                   | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 1135 of 1905.      | 6,000 | .....  | ..... | 21st February, 1905.  |
| Do.,                    | Fung Shuk-kong.                                  | Do.                   | C.S.O. 808 of 1919.       | 2,250 | .....  | ..... | 1st January, 1914.    |
| Do.,                    | Leung Ka-ki.                                     | Do.                   | C.S.O. 807 of 1923.       | 2,250 | .....  | ..... | 1st January, 1923.    |
| Do.,                    | Wong Shiu-kim.                                   | 1st January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 4997 of 1929.      | 2,250 | .....  | ..... | 1st January, 1929.    |
| Do.,                    | Yung Yi-yin.                                     | 11th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 3 in 1264 of 1928. | 1,650 | .....  | ..... | 11th September 1928.  |
| Do.,                    | Ting Chuen.                                      | 12th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 2 in 1264 of 1928. | 1,500 | .....  | ..... | 12th September, 1928. |
| Do.,                    | Lo Kwok-hung.                                    | 16th January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 6 in 4997 of 1929. | 1,500 | .....  | ..... | 16th January, 1929.   |
| Do.,                    | Li Yeung-yum.                                    | 17th February, 1930.  | C.S.O. 4997 of 1930.      | 1,350 | .....  | ..... | 17th February, 1930.  |
| 1 Gynmastic Instructor, | .....  | .....                 | .....                     | 2,400 | .....  | ..... | .....                 |
| 1 Carpentry Instructor, | .....  | .....                 | .....                     | 900   | .....  | ..... | .....                 |
| 1 Office Attendant,     | .....  | .....                 | Establishment.            | 240   | Quarters.  | ..... | .....                 |
| 4 Messengers,           | 1 at \$204 and 3 at \$156 each.                  | .....                 | Do.                       | 672   | Rent Allowance at \$48 to 3 and \$24 to 1.               | ..... | .....                 |
| 15 Coolies,             | 6 at \$168 each, 8 at \$156 each and 1 at \$180. | .....                 | Do.                       | 2,436 | Rent Allowance to 10 at \$48 each and to 5 at \$24 each. | ..... | .....                 |
| 1 Laboratory Attendant, | .....  | .....                 | Do.                       | 192   | \$24 Rent Allowance.                                     | ..... | .....                 |

## REMARKS.

(1) Re-appointed on 21st September.

(2) Retired on 22nd December.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |                                    |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>YAU MATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.</b>         |                                    |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Master,                                 | George Edgar Skynner Upsdell, M.A. | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1919.   | £920           | .....  | .....                    | 22nd December, 1919.       |
| Temporary Mistress,                     | Lily M. Humphreys.                 | 1st January, 1924.    | C.S.O. 72 in 3009 of 1923.  | \$5,000        | \$600 House Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st January, 1924.         |
| Do.,                                    | Emma Simon Murphy.                 | 17th September, 1923. | C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1923.   | 5,000          | Do.  | .....                    | 17th September, 1923.      |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                   | Ho Yan-tak.                        | 1st July, 1927.       | C.S.O. 10250 of 1926.       | 5,000          | .....  | .....                    | 22nd February, 1926.       |
| Do.,                                    | Pun Sik-ling.                      | 1st September, 1927.  | C.S.O. 813 of 1920.         | 4,000          | .....  | .....                    | 1st May, 1910.             |
| Do.,                                    | Lam Pak-to.                        | 1st January, 1920.    | C.S.O. 901 of 1925.         | 4,000          | .....  | .....                    | 1st September, 1909.       |
| Do.,                                    | Pong Wing-shin                     | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 805 of 1923.         | 3,400          | \$864 Allowance as Part-time Sub-Inspector of Night Schools.                                   | .....                    | 1st June, 1913.            |
| Do.,                                    | Chiu Lim.                          | Do.                   | C.S.O. 876 of 1926.         | 3,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1914.         |
| Do.,                                    | Sung On-wing.                      | Do.                   | Do.                         | 3,200          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Vernacular Master,                      | Ng Kau-foon.                       | 1st June, 1927.       | C.S.O. 876 of 1920.         | 2,400          | .....  | .....                    | 1st September, 1918.       |
| Do.,                                    | Lai Shiu Tso.                      | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 164 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,650          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1927.         |
| Do.,                                    | Chan Nai Tso.                      | 5th November, 1930.   | C.S.O. 7 in 4997 of 1930.   | 1,350          | .....  | .....                    | 5th November, 1930.        |
| University Trained Teacher              | Cheung Leung-wing, B.A.            | 25th February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 16 in 4997 of 1929.  | 2,550          | .....  | .....                    | 25th February, 1929.       |
| Graduated, Messenger,                   | .....                              | .....                 | Establishment.              | 216            | Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Coolie.                                 | .....                              | .....                 | Do.                         | 180            | House Allowance at \$24.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.</b>          |                                    |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Master,                                 | Ernest James Edwards.              | 1st March, 1927.      | C.S.O. 884 of 1926.         | £ 950          | \$140 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 1st November, 1912.        |

|  |  |                      |                            |          |   |          |                      |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------|---|----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                                   | Charles Mycock.                          | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 650 of 1914.        | 950      | .....   | .....    | 1st January, 1915.   |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                  | Leung Shiu-on.                           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 813 of 1920.        | \$ 5,600 | .....   | .....    | 1st June, 1902.      |
| Do.,                                   | Ying Wing-tsik.                          | Do.                  | C.S.O. 763 of 1917.        | 5,200    | .....   | .....    | 1st June, 1903.      |
| Do.,                                   | Mak Ping-fui.                            | 1st July, 1927.      | C.S.O. 806 of 1922.        | 5,000    | .....   | .....    | 22nd February, 1906. |
| Do.,                                   | Hui King-him.                            | 1st June, 1927.      | C.S.O. 876 of 1926.        | 3,200    | .....   | .....    | 1st October, 1913.   |
| University Trained Teacher, Graduated. | Tsui Ping-tong, B.A.                     | 6th June, 1927.      | C.S.O. 6 in 770 of 1917.   | 3,800    | .....   | .....    | 6th June, 1922.      |
| Do.,                                   | Lau Man-kui, B.A.                        | 1st June, 1927.      | C.S.O. 850 of 1924.        | 3,400    | .....   | .....    | 1st June, 1924.      |
| Vernacular Master,                     | Au Wo-chung.                             | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 877 of 1926.        | 3,200    | .....   | .....    | 26th April, 1916.    |
| Do.,                                   | Kwong Tit-hing.                          | Do.                  | C.S.O. 876 of 1920.        | 2,400    | .....   | .....    | 1st January, 1919.   |
| Messenger,                             | .....                                    | .....                | Establishment.             | 228      | Quarters.   | .....    | .....                |
| Coolie,                                | .....                                    | .....                | Do.                        | 192      | House Allowance at \$24.                                    | .....    | .....                |
| BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.                |  |                      |                            |          |   |          |                      |
| Head Mistress,                         | Hannah Florence Skinner N.F.U. (Higher.) | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 3949 of 1913.       | £950     | \$600 Rent Allowance.                                       | 22 days. | 16th May, 1914.      |
| Mistress,                              | Freda Marion Hughes, M.A.                | 10th October, 1924.  | C.S.O. 73 in 3379 of 1924. | 540      | Do.   | .....    | 10th October, 1924.  |
| Do.,                                   | Alma Grace Orme. (1)                     | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 13 in 5046 of 1929. | 380      | Do.   | .....    | 1st January, 1930.   |
| Do.,                                   | Sybill Mary Swift.                       | 16th May, 1930.      | C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of 1930.  | 420      | \$600 Rent Allowance and £200 from the Technical Institute. | .....    | 16th May, 1930.      |
| Temporary Mistress,                    | Gladys Dewhirst Adams. (2)               | 13th March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 4171 of 1927.       | \$4,000  | .....   | .....    | 13th March, 1933.    |
| Do.,                                   | Michelle Catherine Marty.                | 1st May, 1929.       | C.S.O. 3 in 5046 of 1929.  | 4,800    | \$20 from the Technical Institute.                          | .....    | 1st May, 1929.       |
| Do.,                                   | Fannie Edith Thomson, B.A. (3)           | 13th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 37 in 3009 of 1924. | 4,600    | .....   | .....    | 13th February, 1933. |
| Anglo-Chinese Mistress,                | Lily Heang.                              | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 785 of 1904.        | 4,600    | \$720 for teaching at Maternity Hospital.                   | .....    | 19th April, 1904.    |
| Do.,                                   | Patience Tso.                            | 1st May, 1927.       | C.S.O. 791 of 1916.        | 3,000    | .....   | .....    | 2nd June, 1917.      |

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 21st January.

(2) Re-appointed on 13th March.

(3) Re-appointed on 13th February.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.             | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.   |                   |                       |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—Continued. |                   |                       |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| Anglo-Chinese Mistress,            | Delmiinda Lopes.  | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 1492 of 1910.      | \$2,520        | \$40 from the Technical Institute.   | .....                    | 15th October, 1917.        |
| Do.,                               | Anizia Gutierrez. | 19th September, 1927. | C.S.O. 2852 of 1917.      | 2,400          | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1918.            |
| Do.,                               | Lucilla Lopes.    | Do.                   | C.S.O. 791 of 1916.       | 2,160          | .....  | .....                    | 19th September, 1921.      |
| Do.,                               | Esme Samy.        | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 819 of 1921.       | 2,160          | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1920.        |
| Do.,                               | Lau Shuk-ying.    | 1st March, 1927.      | C.S.O. 791 of 1916.       | 2,040          | .....  | .....                    | 1st March, 1922.           |
| Do.,                               | Chan King-sim.    | 25th February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 2 in 4997 of 1929. | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 25th February, 1929.       |
| Do.,                               | Fok Kam-ho.       | Do.                   | C.S.O. 2 in 4997 of 1929. | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                               | Cheung Wai-foon.  | Do.                   | Do.                       | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                               | Jean Baker.       | 15th September, 1930. | C.S.O. 4 in 4997 of 1929. | 1,080          | \$86 from the Technical Institute.   | .....                    | 15th September, 1930.      |
| Senior Vernacular Mistress,        | Hung Miu-chi.     | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 876 of 1920.       | 3,000          | \$440 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1906.             |
| Vernacular Mistress,               | Leung Lai-yung.   | Do.                   | C.S.O. 784 of 1915.       | 2,280          | .....  | .....                    | 3rd March, 1916.           |
| Do.,                               | O Sui-sam.        | Do.                   | Do.                       | 2,160          | .....  | .....                    | 1st July, 1912.            |
| Do.,                               | Lam Yuen-shi.     | Do.                   | Do.                       | 2,160          | .....  | .....                    | 24th September, 1915.      |
| Do.,                               | Tam Lai-king.     | Do.                   | Do.                       | 2,160          | .....  | .....                    | 3rd March, 1916.           |
| Do.,                               | Cheung Pui-iu.    | Do.                   | Do.                       | 2,160          | .....  | .....                    | 15th April, 1917.          |
| Do.,                               | Yeung Shuk-ying.  | Do.                   | Do.                       | 1,920          | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1919.        |

( J 159 )

|                       |  |                      |                      |       |                                     |       |                      |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Do.,                  | Tam Fung-hing.                         | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,560 | .....                               | ..... | 1st January, 1926.   |
| Do.,                  | Tsang So-tsau.                         | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,680 | .....                               | ..... | 6th February, 1920.  |
| Do.,                  | Chan Un-man.                           | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,800 | .....                               | ..... | 1st January, 1924.   |
| Do.,                  | Chan Po-sim.                           | 18th February, 1927. | Do.                  | 1,800 | .....                               | ..... | 18th February, 1924. |
| Do.,                  | Wong Sau-lan.                          | 12th February, 1927. | Do.                  | 1,800 | .....                               | ..... | Do.                  |
| 1 Caretaker,          | at \$204                               | .....                | Establishment.       | 204   | Quarters.                           | ..... | .....                |
| 1 Messenger,          | .....                                  | .....                | Do.                  | 228   | Do.                                 | ..... | .....                |
| 3 Coolies,            | 1 at \$204, 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156. | .....                | Do.                  | 528   | \$24 Rent Allowance each.           | ..... | .....                |
| GAP ROAD SCHOOL.      |  |                      |                      |       |                                     |       |                      |
| Anglo-Chinese Master, | Lo Ynk-lun.                            | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 861 of 1921.  | 5,200 | \$180 from the Technical Institute. | ..... | 1st October, 1904.   |
| Do.,                  | T'ang Tsok-san.                        | 6th October, 1927.   | C.S.O. 816 of 1921.  | 5,200 | .....                               | ..... | 1st November, 1905.  |
| Do.,                  | Leung Yuk-tong.                        | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 813 of 1920.  | 3,800 | .....                               | ..... | 1st May, 1910.       |
| Do.,                  | Tam Yam-kin.                           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 806 of 1922.  | 3,600 | .....                               | ..... | 1st March, 1913.     |
| Do.,                  | Cheung Shiu-kam.                       | Do.                  | Do.                  | 3,600 | .....                               | ..... | 6th May, 1912.       |
| Do.,                  | Lo Shiu-hok.                           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 876 of 1926.  | 3,200 | .....                               | ..... | 1st January, 1914.   |
| Do.,                  | Tam Tak-chun.                          | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 1261 of 1928. | 1,650 | .....                               | ..... | 1st January, 1928.   |
| Vernacular Master,    | Ngan Kwan-yue.                         | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 877 of 1926.  | 3,800 | .....                               | ..... | 21st February, 1906. |
| Do.,                  | Ng Sin-shung.                          | 18th January, 1927.  | C.S.O. 835 of 1924.  | 2,250 | .....                               | ..... | 18th January, 1924.  |
| Caretaker,            | .....                                  | .....                | Establishment.       | 204   | Rent Allowance at \$24.             | ..... | .....                |
| Coolie,               | .....                                  | .....                | Do.                  | 180   | Do.                                 | ..... | .....                |

REMARK.

(1) Resigned on 31st July.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                 | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.       |                       |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.     |                       |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Senior Master,                         | Andrew Todd Hamilton. | (1)                   |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                  | Bishen Singh.         | 30th September, 1933. | C.S.O. 2082 of 1933.       | £1,050         | \$128 from the Technical Institute.  | 9 months and 4 days.     | 14th September, 1910.      |
| Do.,                                   | Mohammed Abdullah.    | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 753 of 1918.        | \$5,200        | .....  | .....                    | 9th October, 1899.         |
| Do.,                                   | Pun U-chiu.           | Do.                   | C.S.O. 806 of 1922.        | 3,600          | .....  | 23 days.                 | 1st January, 1913.         |
| Do.,                                   | Fung Pak.             | Do.                   | C.S.O. 876 of 1926.        | 3,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1914.         |
| Do.,                                   | Hardit Singh.         | Do.                   | C.S.O. 758 of 1916.        | 3,000          | .....  | .....                    | 15th September, 1917.      |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                  | Chanan Singh.         | 9th October, 1927.    | C.S.O. 819 of 1919.        | 3,000          | .....  | .....                    | 9th October, 1919.         |
| University Trained Teacher, Graduated. | Mir Alim Khan, B.A.   | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 847 of 1925.        | 1,950          | .....  | .....                    | 4th January, 1926.         |
| Do.,                                   | Abu Baker, B.A.       | 1st August, 1927.     | C.S.O. 71 in 3009 of 1923. | 3,600          | .....  | .....                    | 1st August, 1923.          |
| Vernacular Master,                     | Bashir Hussain.       | 1st January, 1932.    | C.S.O. 5 in 4997 of 1931.  | 1,950          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1932.         |
| Caretaker,                             | .....                 | 11th October, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5 in 4997 of 1933.  | 900            | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1933.         |
| Coolie,                                | .....                 | .....                 | Establishment.             | 192            | Rent Allowance at \$24.  | .. ..                    | .....                      |
|  | .....                 | .....                 | Do.                        | 180            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).       |                       |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                  | Fung So.              | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 805 of 1923.        | 4,000          | .....  | .....                    | 17th January, 1909.        |
| Do.,                                   | Wong Nim-cho.         | 26th October, 1927.   | C.S.O. 816 of 1921.        | 3,600          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1915.         |
| Do.,                                   | Tii Tiu-shang.        | Do.                   | C.S.O. 28 in 3240 of 1929. | 1,650          | .....  | .....                    | 16th September, 1912.      |
| Do.,                                   | Lam Shiu-wa.          | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 839 of 1925.        | 1,350          | .....  | .....                    | 14th April, 1925.          |

| Vernacular Master,<br>Caretaker,          | Wong Lap-tun.         | Do.                   | C.S.O. 811 of 1921.<br>Establishment. | 1,050<br>204 | .....<br>Rent Allowance at \$24. | .....<br>..... | 24th July,<br>1921.<br>..... |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| UN LONG SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).         |                       |                       |                                       |              |                                  |                |                              |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                     | Lee King-shum.        | 1st January,<br>1927. | C.S.O. 782 of 1908.                   | 4,600        | .....                            | .....          | 20th February,<br>1906.      |
| Do.,                                      | Mak Sui-wa.           | 28th May,<br>1927.    | C.S.O. 106 in 3009 of<br>1923.        | 2,400        | .....                            | .....          | 24th May,<br>1928.           |
| Do.,                                      | Lo Ku-fan.            | 1st January,<br>1928. | C.S.O. 153 in 4200 of<br>1923.        | 1,650        | .....                            | .....          | 1st January,<br>1928.        |
| Vernacular Master,                        | Leung Ku-chan.        | Do.                   | C.S.O. 807 of 1926.                   | 2,250        | .....                            | .....          | 1st January,<br>1923.        |
| Caretaker,                                | .....                 | .....                 | Establishment.                        | 180          | Rent Allowance at \$24.          | .....          | .....                        |
| Coolie,                                   | .....                 | ...                   | Do.                                   | 156          | Do.                              | .....          | .....                        |
| CHEUNG CHAU SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).     |                       |                       |                                       |              |                                  |                |                              |
| University Trained Teacher,<br>Graduated. | Cheung King-Pak, B.A. | 1st January,<br>1932. | C.S.O. 3 in 4997 of<br>1931.          | 1,950        | .....                            | .....          | 1st January,<br>1932.        |
| Do.,                                      | Chow Koxik, B.A.      | 1st January,<br>1933. | C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.                  | 1,800        | .....                            | .....          | 1st January,<br>1929.        |
| Anglo-Chinese Master,                     | Luk Lap-in.           | 1st January,<br>1927. | C.S.O. 28 in 3240 of<br>1929.         | 1,650        | .....                            | .....          | 8th March,<br>1911.          |
| Do.,                                      | Chan Kai-nan.         | Do.                   | C.S.O. 805 of 1923.                   | 1,950        | \$40 Rent Allowance.             | .....          | 5th March,<br>1923.          |
| Vernacular Master,                        | Man Chong-ki,         | 1st June,<br>1927.    | C.S.O. 807 of 1923.                   | 2,250        | .....                            | .....          | 1st January,<br>1923.        |
| Caretaker,                                | .....                 | ....                  | Establishment.                        | 168          | Rent Allowance at \$24.          | .....          | .....                        |
| Coolie,                                   | .....                 | .....                 | Do.                                   | 156          | Rent Allowance \$48.             | .....          | .....                        |
| VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.                 |                       |                       |                                       |              |                                  |                |                              |
| Head Teacher,                             | Li King-hong, B.A.    | 1st January,<br>1927. | C.S.O. 21 in 3379 of<br>1924.         | £ 770        | .....                            | .....          | 20th February,<br>1924.      |
| University Trained Teacher,<br>Graduated, | Wong Kwok-fong, B.A.  | Do.                   | C.S.O. 850 of 1924.                   | \$3,400      | .....                            | .....          | 1st June,<br>1924.           |

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted Senior Master on 30th September.

(2) New appointment.



| OFFICE.                                | NAME.               | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION DEPARTMENT I.—Continued.     |                     |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.—Continued.   |                     |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| University Trained Teacher, Graduated. | Tse Chan-yau, B.A.  | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 11 in 4997 of 1929. | \$2,550        | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1929.         |
| Do.                                    | Tsui Hung-kee, B.A. | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 2 in 4997 of 1931.  | 1,950          | .....  | ...                      | 1st January, 1932.         |
| Vernacular Master,                     | Pak Chick-po.       | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 876 of 1920.        | 3,200          | \$456 from the Technical Institute.  | .....                    | 12th January, 1922.        |
| Senior Part-time Lecturer,             | Au Tai-yuen.        | Do.                  | C.S.O. 928 of 1926.        | 1,920          | \$480 Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st January, 1927.         |
| Full-Time Lecturer,                    | Chan Huen-pak.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 876 of 1920.        | 4,200          | .....  | ...                      | 1st January, 1925.         |
| Vernacular Master,                     | Ho Ka-chi, B.A.     | 1st March, 1927.     | C.S.O. 928 of 1926.        | 5,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st March, 1926.           |
| Do.,                                   | Pun Wing-lung.      | Do.                  | Do.                        | 2,700          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                   | Sham Kwong-yuet.    | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 928 of 1926.        | 4,200          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                   | Wong Cham-ah.       | Do.                  | Do.                        | 2,700          | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1923.         |
| Do.,                                   | Sham Kung-sui.      | Do.                  | Do.                        | 2,250          | ...  | .....                    | 1st March, 1926.           |
| Do.,                                   | Li Nai-wai.         | 1st April, 1930.     | Do.                        | 1,350          | .....  | ...                      | 1st April, 1930.           |
| Do.,                                   | Lau Chui.           | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,350          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                   | Leung Kwong-chiu.   | 22nd February, 1932. | C.S.O. 4997 of 1932.       | 900            | .....  | .....                    | 22nd February, 1932.       |
| Do.,                                   | Yip Chi-chow.       | 13th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 4997 of 1933.       | 900            | .....  | .....                    | 13th February, 1933.       |
| Art Master,                            | Cheung Kok-chor.    | 8th September, 1931. | C.S.O. 928 of 1926.        | 660            | .....  | .....                    | 8th September, 1931.       |
| Kwok Yu Teacher,                       | Pao Shou-chun.      | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 4 in 4997 of 1933.  | 900            | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1933.         |

|   |                            |                      |                      |       |                                     |       |                     |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 2 Coolies,                                  | 1 at \$180 and 1 at \$168. | .....                | Establishment.       | 348   | Rent Allowance at \$24 each.        | ..... | .....               |
| 1 Messenger,                                | .....                      | .....                | Do.                  | 168   | Do. at \$24.                        | ..... | .....               |
| VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.         |                            |                      |                      |       |                                     |       |                     |
| Normal Mistress,                            | Chan Yat-hing.             | 1st September, 1927. | C.S.O. 876 of 1920.  | 3,000 | .....                               | ..... | 1st April, 1908.    |
| Assistant Mistress,                         | Fok Fung-yeec.             | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 875 of 1926.  | 1,800 | .....                               | ..... | 8th January, 1926.  |
| Do.,  | Tse Wan-yeec.              | Do.                  | Do.                  | 1,800 | .....                               | ..... | Do.                 |
| Vernacular Master,                          | Ng Pak-keung.              | Do.                  | C.S.O. 876 of 1920.  | 3,200 | \$780 from the Technical Institute. | ..... | 20th June, 1916.    |
| Do.,  | Li Man-iu.                 | Do.                  | Do.                  | 2,550 | .....                               | ..... | 1st January, 1927.  |
| Do.,  | Lo Fung-tseung.            | Do.                  | Do.                  | 2,400 | .....                               | ..... | Do.                 |
| Do.,  | Li Shuk-lan.               | 1st January, 1928.   | Do.                  | 2,550 | .....                               | ..... | 1st January, 1928.  |
| Do.,  | Au Luk-chau.               | Do.                  | Do.                  | 2,250 | .....                               | ..... | Do.                 |
| Do.,  | Cheung Yunk-kwong.         | Do.                  | Do.                  | 2,250 | .....                               | ..... | Do.                 |
| Do.,  | Hoh Hok-cheung.            | 4th May, 1928.       | C.S.O. 1264 of 1928. | 1,950 | .....                               | ..... | 4th May, 1928.      |
| 2 Amahs,                                    | at \$168 each.             | .....                | Establishment.       | 336   | .....                               | ..... | .....               |
| Messenger,                                  | .....                      | .....                | Do.                  | 156   | Rent Allowance at \$48.             | ..... | .....               |
| VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO. |                            |                      |                      |       |                                     |       |                     |
| Vernacular Master,                          | Chan Pun-chiu.             | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 876 of 1920.  | 2,850 | .....                               | ..... | 1st January, 1925.  |
| Do.,  | Chan Kwan.                 | 1st February, 1928.  | C.S.O. 1262 of 1928. | 1,650 | .....                               | ..... | 1st February, 1928. |
| 2 Coolies,                                  | at \$156 each.             | .....                | Establishment.       | 312   | \$24 Rent Allowance to 1.           | ..... | .....               |

## REMARKS.

(1) Temporary appointment.

(2) Resigned on 31st January.

(3) New appointment.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.  | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                      | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |  |                       |                                 |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.</b>             |  |                       |                                 |                |  |                          |                            |
| Director,                               | Alan Oerton Brawn.   | 6th June, 1930.       | C.S.O. 5223 of 1910.            | ...            | \$1,200 from the Technical Institute   | 2 months and 26 days.    | 1st January, 1910.         |
| Supervisor of Classes (Kowloon),        | George Franklin Nightingale.                                     | 1st January, 1926.    | C.S.O. 925 of 1925.             | ...            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st January, 1926.         |
| Supervisor of Vern. Teachers Classes,   | Ng Fung-chau.  | 1st May, 1928.        | C.S.O. 3231 of 1899.            | ...            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1928.             |
| Clerk,                                  | Leung Tuk-wa.  | 1st September, 1932.  | C.S.O. 6276 of 1913.            | ...            | Do.  | .....                    | 20th June, 1922.           |
| 63 Lecturers,                           | .....  | .....                 | C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.            | \$26,794.75    | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>          |  |                       |                                 |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>(BRITISH SECTION.)</b>               |  |                       |                                 |                |  |                          |                            |
| Manager and Chief Engineer,             | Robert Baker.  | 1st August, 1927.     | C.S.O. 1 in 32 in 3240 of 1929. | £1,600         | Rent Allowance and \$150 Motor Allowance.  | .....                    | 30th April, 1906.          |
| Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)              | Wong Tsun-fan  | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.            | \$3,150        | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | 4 days.                  | 1st April, 1911.           |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )                 | Li Chiu-yung. (1)  | 21st February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.            | 1,500          | Do.  | .....                    | 13th August, 1923.         |
| 2 Office Attendants,                    | 1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                 | Establishment.                  | 444            | Rent Allowance at \$48 each.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Messenger,                            | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                           | .....                 | Do.                             | 180            | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| <b>CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.</b>        |  |                       |                                 |                |  |                          |                            |
| Chief Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)       | Joseph Morris.   | 21st September, 1907. | C.S.O. 7330 of 1907.            | £925           | £100 Pensionable Personal Allowance, Rented Quarters and Furniture.                            | .....                    | 21st September, 1907.      |

( J 165 )

| Class II Clerk,<br>(J. C. S.) | To King-shun.                               | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.           | \$3,300 | \$240 Rent Allowance.     | 4 days. | 18th July,<br>1907.      |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| Do., ( do. )                  | Li Un-man.                                  | 1st January,<br>1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.           | 3,150   | \$240 Do.                 | 4 days. | 16th September,<br>1910. |
| Class II Shroff, ( do. )      | Li Fat.                                     | 1st December,<br>1931.  | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.           | 3,000   | \$60 Do.                  | .....   | 3rd March,<br>1908.      |
| Class III Clerk, ( do. )      | Lau Ying-lap.                               | 1st January,<br>1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.           | 2,200   | \$180 Do.                 | .....   | 1st October,<br>1914.    |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Lee Mun-fo. g.                              | 1st November,<br>1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.           | 2,000   | \$167 Do.                 | 7 days. | 1st February,<br>1915.   |
| Class IV Clerk, ( do. )       | Li Man-shin.                                | 1st January,<br>1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.           | 1,800   | \$180 Do.                 | 6 days. | 4th May,<br>1916.        |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Wan Lun.                                    | Do.                     | Do.                            | 1,800   | \$180 Do.                 | .....   | 18th June,<br>1918.      |
| Class V Shroff, ( do. )       | Cheng Kiu-kan.                              | 16th November,<br>1928. | C.S.O. 2855 of 1928.           | 1,400   | \$180 Do.                 | 4 days. | 1st October,<br>1923.    |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )        | Lam Hung-ki.                                | 1st January,<br>1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.           | 1,400   | \$180 Do.                 | 3 days. | 17th July,<br>1920.      |
| Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )      | Ng Cheuk-ming.                              | 1st May,<br>1930.       | Do.                            | 1,050   | \$96 Do.                  | 2 days. | 1st August,<br>1923.     |
| Do., ( do. )                  | Tung Man-tim.                               | 1st November,<br>1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.           | 1,050   | .....                     | 5 days. | 22nd February,<br>1926.  |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )      | Pang Hung-cheung.                           | 1st August,<br>1923.    | C.S.O. 109 in 3009 of<br>1923. | 1,050   | \$96 Rent Allowance.      | 1 day.  | 1st August,<br>1923.     |
| Class VIB Shroff, ( do. )     | Ip Shiun-ming.                              | 15th December,<br>1933. | C.S.O. 10234 of 1903.          | 950     | .....                     | .....   | 1st October,<br>1932.    |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )      | Tsang Ping-wah.                             | 1st August,<br>1929.    | C.S.O. 35 in 4984 of<br>1929.  | 950     | .....                     | .....   | 1st August,<br>1929.     |
| Do., ( do. )                  | To Yiu-bun.                                 | 13th December,<br>1932. | C.S.O. 36 in 4984 of<br>1932.  | 750     | .....                     | .....   | 7th December,<br>1932.   |
| 1 Office Attendant,           | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 trien-<br>nially. | .....                   | Establishment.                 | 192     | \$48 Rent Allowance.      | .....   | .....                    |
| 3 Coolies,                    | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 trien-<br>nially. | .....                   | Do.                            | 516     | \$48 Rent Allowance each. | .....   | .....                    |
| <b>STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.</b>   |   |                         |                                |         |                           |         |                          |
| Storekeeper,                  | .....                                       | .....                   | .....                          | ...     | .....                     | .....   | .....                    |
| Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)   | Hui Tin-kwong.                              | 1st December,<br>1931.  | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.           | 2,100   | \$140 Rent Allowance.     | 1 day.  | 1st July,<br>1907.       |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Class V on 21st February.  
 (2) Transferred from Treasury on 15th December.  
 (3) Duties carried out by Traffic Manager and Storekeeper.
- Uniform.  
 † Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$2 for 2 hours a day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.  
 § Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$1 for 4 hours a day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.
- † Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$1 for 2 hours a day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.  
 § Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$1 for 4 hours a day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.                                   | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued. |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| STOREKEEPER'S STAFF,—Continued.    |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class VIB Clerk, (J.C.S)           | Kandhara Singh.                        | 20th February, 1928. | C.S.O. 3 in 4840 of 1928.   | \$1,050        | .....  | 1 day.                   | 20th February, 1928.       |
| Do., ( do. )                       | Li Yung-kwan.                          | 25th August, 1931.   | C.S.O. 14 in 4984 of 1931.  | 700            | .....  | 1 day.                   | 25th August, 1931.         |
| 2 Messengers,                      | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Establishment.              | 336            | \$48 Rent Allowance each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Store Coolies,                   | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                         | 348            | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 3 Watchmen,                        | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                         | 624            | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Head Watchman,                   | \$360 to \$540 by \$20 annually.       | .....                | C.S.O. 32 in 3240 of 1929.  | 380            | Quarters.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Watchmen,                        | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Establishment.              | 432            | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Sanitary Coolies,                | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                         | 324            | Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$48.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| TRAFFIC STAFF.                     |  |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Traffic Manager and Storekeeper,   | Ivan Bernard Trevor.                   | 16th August, 1932.   | C.S.O. 116 in 3379 of 1924. | 2760           | Free Quarters and Rented Furniture, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$540 Railway Night School Allowance and \$900 Charge Allowance. | 10 days.                 | 3th December, 1924.        |
| Traffic Assistant,                 | Arthur Edward Perry.                   | 19th August, 1932.   | C.S.O. 6 in 5048 of 1932.   | 460            | Free Quarters and Rented Furniture, \$60 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 19th August, 1932.         |
| Traffic Inspector,                 | Frederick Winyard.                     | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 6163 of 1912.        | 430            | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$240 First Aid Allowance.  | .....                    | 27th June, 1912.           |
| Do.,                               | Donald Colin Cathie,                   | 17th March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 20 in 5048 of 1932.  | 300            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 17th March, 1933.          |
| Do.,                               | Chau Yuk.                              | 22nd December, 1932. | C.S.O. 2222 of 1932.        | \$2,600        | \$177 Rent Allowance.  | 3 days.                  | 15th February, 1909.       |
| Traffic Sub-Inspector,             | Chan Pak-ling.                         | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 1219 of 1922.        | 1,800          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 17th May, 1914.            |

|                              |  |     |                      |                           |       |  |          |                       |
|------------------------------|--|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|--|----------|-----------------------|
| Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)   | Robert Lay.                            | (3) | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.      | 3,000 | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | .....    | 14th March, 1914.     |
| Special Class Clerk, ( do. ) | Mit Singh.                             | (4) | 1st September, 1932. | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.      | 1,200 | .....  | .....    | 9th January, 1929.    |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )       | Lai Hin-san.                           |     | 1st April, 1931.     | C.S.O. 3307 of 1924.      | 1,400 | \$60 Shorthand Allowance.                                    | .....    | 1st August, 1924.     |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )     | Ngan Chung-hon.                        | (5) | 1st June, 1933.      | C.S.O. 1615 of 1927.      | 800   | .....  | .....    | 13th September, 1932. |
| Office Attendant.            | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. |     | .....                | Establishment.            | 204   | \$48 Rent Allowance and \$24 Railway Night School Allowance. | .....    | .....                 |
| Telephone Operator,          | Lo Shek-tsung.                         |     | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 18 in 86 of 1919.  | 1,400 | \$144 Conveyance Allowance.                                  | 6 days.  | 25th November, 1915.  |
| Do.,                         | Wong Ming-hin.                         |     | 23rd June, 1923.     | Establishment.            | 1,000 | Quarters.  | 5 days.  | 1st December, 1922.   |
| Do.,                         | Liu Ting-fai.                          | (6) | 3rd August, 1930.    | Do.                       | 750   | .....  | 10 days. | 12th January, 1927.   |
| Station Master,              | Pun Chi-fun.                           |     | 1st January 1929.    | C.S.O. 1095 of 1918.      | 1,800 | Allowance \$144. Rent Allowance \$180.                       | 9 days.  | 18th April, 1913.     |
| Do.,                         | Leung Yat-chiu.                        | (7) | 1st October, 1929.   | Do.                       | 1,800 | \$60 Rent Allowance.   | .....    | 1st September, 1910.  |
| Do.,                         | Tsang Chung.                           | (8) | Do.                  | Do.                       | 1,800 | Quarters.  | .....    | 1st October, 1911.    |
| Do.,                         | Cheng Chi-kwan.                        |     | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 1615 of 1927.      | 1,800 | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | 10 days. | 22nd July, 1912.      |
| Do.,                         | Tsang Lun-sau.                         |     | 1st October, 1929.   | C.S.O. 1095 of 1918.      | 1,800 | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....    | 26th October, 1911.   |
| Do., (Relief),               | S. P. de Loberson.                     |     | 1st January, 1931.   | Do.                       | 1,700 | \$180 Rent Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.          | 10 days. | 23rd November, 1912.  |
| Do.,                         | Lau Kau.                               |     | 1st October, 1930.   | Do.                       | 1,800 | Quarters.  | 10 days. | 1st January, 1913.    |
| Do.,                         | U Po-yin.                              |     | 6th December, 1927.  | C.S.O. 11 in 100 of 1920. | 1,400 | Do.  | 5 days.  | 1st August, 1917.     |
| Do.,                         | Lo Yan-sau.                            |     | 11th June, 1929.     | Do.                       | 1,400 | \$60 Rent Allowance.   | 10 days. | 13th October, 1914.   |
| Do.,                         | Wan Hau-kong.                          |     | 22nd December, 1932. | Do.                       | 1,200 | Quarters.  | 7 days.  | 14th April, 1919.     |
| Do.,                         | Leung Fan.                             |     | 1st August, 1933.    | Do.                       | 1,100 | Do.  | 10 days. | 28th September, 1920. |
| Booking Clerk,               | Kun Ngok-sang.                         |     | 1st October, 1926.   | Do.                       | 1,000 | Do.  | 9 days.  | 1st September, 1917.  |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 25th August.  
 (2) Retired on pension on 24th October.  
 (3) Invalided on 21st January.
- (4) Transferred to P.W.D. on 8th June.  
 (5) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 1st June.
- (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 20th August.  
 (7) Retired on pension on 1st November.  
 (8) Promoted to Meter Reader P.W.D. on 24th July.
- \* Uniform.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.             | Date of Appointment. | Authority.          | Annual Salary.            | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b> |                   |                      |                     |                           |  |                          |                            |
| <b>TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.</b>          |                   |                      |                     |                           |  |                          |                            |
| Booking Clerk,                            | Lo Kam-ting.      | (1)                  | 1st May, 1928.      | C.S.O. 11 in 100 of 1920. | \$ 800   | .....                    | 21st July, 1923.           |
| Do.,                                      | Lo Mo-yu.         |                      | 1st June, 1922.     | Do.                       | 1,000  | 10 days.                 | 17th January, 1921.        |
| Do.,                                      | Li Chung.         |                      | 1st January, 1922.  | Do.                       | 1,000  | 7 days.                  | 11th June, 1920.           |
| Do.,                                      | Leung Fan.        | (2)                  | 1st July, 1923.     | Do.                       | 1,000  | .....                    | 28th September, 1920.      |
| Do.,                                      | Li Yeung-shan.    | (3)                  | 1st January, 1927.  | Do.                       | 900  | Quarters.                | 7th December, 1925.        |
| Do.,                                      | Fan Kam-fook.     | (3)                  | Do.                 | Do.                       | 900  | Do.                      | 18th January, 1926.        |
| Do.,                                      | Lai Chi-ki.       | (3)                  | 6th December, 1927. | Do.                       | 900  | ... ..                   | 1st May, 1925.             |
| Do.,                                      | Cheng Chung-hang. | (3)                  | 16th June, 1926.    | Do.                       | 950  | Quarters.                | 1st March, 1925.           |
| Do.,                                      | Lau Yan.          | (3)                  | 11th June, 1929.    | Do.                       | 800  | Do.                      | 7th July, 1922.            |
| Do.,                                      | Luk Kim-hung.     |                      | 3rd January, 1933.  | Do.                       | 600  | Do.                      | 1st October, 1922.         |
| Do.,                                      | Lam Ping-ki.      | (3)                  | 7th April, 1933.    | Do.                       | 600  | Do.                      | 1st November, 1925.        |
| Do.,                                      | An Ngok-sang.     | (3)                  | 1st August, 1933.   | Do.                       | 600  | Do.                      | 20th December, 1927.       |
| Senior Goods Clerk,                       | Cheng Chi-kwan.   | (4)                  | 1st January, 1929.  | C.S.O. 1095 of 1918.      | 1,800  | \$60 Rent Allowance.     | 22nd July, 1912.           |
| Do.,                                      | Kan U-wah.        |                      | 24th July, 1933.    | Do.                       | 1,100  | Quarters.                | 9th November, 1919.        |
| Goods Clerk,                              | Kan U-wah.        | (5)                  | 1st January, 1922.  | C.S.O. 11 in 100 of 1920. | 1,000  | Do.                      | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                      | Lo Kam-ting.      | (3)                  | 1st May, 1928.      | Do.                       | 550  | .....                    | 21st July, 1923.           |

|                             |  |     |                      |                           |       |  |   |          |                       |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|--|---|----------|-----------------------|
| Relief Goods Clerk,         | Lam Heung-wing.                        | (3) | 9th October, 1925.   | Do.                       | 1,000 | .....  | • | 10 days. | 7th January, 1924.    |
| Signalman,                  | Chau Yuk-shan.                         |     | 25th November, 1915. | Do.                       | 1,000 | Quarters.  | • | 7 days.  | 14th November, 1914.  |
| Do.,                        | Lam Hon-cheong.                        |     | Do.                  | Do.                       | 1,000 | Do.  | • | 7 days.  | 26th September, 1911. |
| Do,                         | Leung Chung-yin.                       |     | 1st April, 1911.     | Do.                       | 1,000 | Do.  | • | 10 days. | 1st January, 1916.    |
| Block Operator,             | Yung Ping-shan.                        |     | 1st April, 1925.     | C.S.O. 1 in 1125 of 1916. | 600   | Do.  | • | 10 days. | 1st August, 1921.     |
| Do.,                        | Ip Kwan-san.                           |     | Do.                  | Do.                       | 600   | Do.  | • | 4 days.  | 1st December, 1919.   |
| 4 Probationers,             | at \$300 each.                         |     | .....                | Establishment.            | 1,200 | Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.                     | • | .....    | .....                 |
| Shunter,                    | Chung Hing.                            |     | 1st May, 1918.       | Do.                       | 600   | Quarters.  | • | 7 days.  | 1st February, 1918.   |
| Do.,                        | Li Leung.                              |     | 1st October, 1929.   | Do.                       | 600   | Do.  | • | 10 days. | 16th January, 1912.   |
| 23 Pointsmen,               | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. |     | .....                | Do.                       | 5,016 | Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.                     | • | .....    | .....                 |
| 18 Porters,                 | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. |     | .....                | Do.                       | 2,892 | Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 17 at \$24 each. | • | .....    | .....                 |
| 6 Gatemen,                  | Do.                                    |     | .....                | Do.                       | 972   | Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.                     | • | .....    | .....                 |
| 4 Latrine Coolies,          | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. |     | .....                | Do.                       | 624   | \$48 Rent Allowance to 1 and to 3 at \$24 each.            | • | .....    | .....                 |
| 1 Female Latrine Attendant, | Do.                                    |     | .....                | Do.                       | 156   | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                       | • | .....    | .....                 |
| Ticket Printer,             | Li Keng.                               | (6) | 29th January, 1929.  | C.S.O. 1218 of 1923.      | 1,080 | .....  | • | .....    | 18th May, 1914.       |
| Do.,                        | Yim Pat.                               | (7) | 10th May, 1938.      | C.S.O. 2225 of 1933.      | 600   | \$96 Rent Allowance.                                       | • | .....    | 21st August, 1922.    |
| Assistant Ticket Printer,   | Yim P'at.                              | (8) | 29th January, 1929.  | C.S.O. 1218 of 1923.      | 450   | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                       | • | .....    | 21st August, 1922.    |
| Do.                         | \$330 to \$540 by \$30 annually.       |     | .....                | C.S.O. 2225 of 1933.      | 300   | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                       | • | .....    | .....                 |
| 2nd Do.                     | \$300 to \$540 by \$30 annually.       |     | .....                | Do.                       | 300   | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                       | • | .....    | .....                 |
| 7 Watchmen,                 | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. |     | .....                | Establishment.            | 1,464 | Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.                     | • | .....    | .....                 |

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Goods Clerk on 23rd July.  
(2) Promoted to Station Master on 1st August.  
(3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 20th August.
- (4) Transferred to Station Master on 24th July.  
(5) Promoted to Senior Goods Clerk on 24th July.
- (6) Invalided on 9th June.  
(7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 10th May.  
(8) Promoted to Ticket Printer on 10th May.
- Uniform.



| OFFICE.                            | NAME.           | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued. |                 |                       |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF. |                 |                       |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| 1st Class Driver,                  | Ip Poi.         | 21st June, 1922.      | Establishment. | \$1,000        | .....  | 10 days.                 | 26th August, 1913.         |
| Do.,                               | Muk Hung.       | 21st December, 1922.  | Do.            | 1,000          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st December, 1911.        |
| Do.,                               | Chiu Hi.        | 21st May, 1926.       | Do.            | 1,000          | Do.  | 12 days.                 | 24th May, 1917.            |
| Do.,                               | Li Fook.        | 21st January, 1929.   | Do.            | 850            | .....  | .....                    | 3rd August, 1917.          |
| Do.,                               | Sung Kam.       | 21st March, 1929.     | Do.            | 900            | .....  | 11 days.                 | 2nd April, 1921.           |
| Do.,                               | Chan Ha.        | 21st September, 1929. | Do.            | 900            | .....  | 4 days.                  | 25th August, 1920.         |
| Do.,                               | Lau Ping.       | Do.                   | Do.            | 900            | Quarters.  | 6 days.                  | 16th August, 1923.         |
| Do.,                               | Chang Woon-mar. | 1st August, 1931.     | Do.            | 800            | .....  | 10 days.                 | 29th December, 1925.       |
| 2nd Class Driver,                  | Chan Wai.       | 21st February, 1929.  | Do.            | 660            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 21st December, 1918.       |
| Do.,                               | Chan Liu.       | Do.                   | Do.            | 660            | Do.  | 8 days.                  | 21st February, 1924.       |
| Do.,                               | Chou Sang.      | 21st September, 1929. | Do.            | 660            | Do.  | .....                    | 21st May, 1926.            |
| Do.,                               | Chan Cheuk.     | 21st September, 1929. | Do.            | 660            | Do.  | 7 days.                  | 25th November, 1926.       |
| Do.,                               | Yuen Koi.       | 21st September, 1930. | Do.            | 630            | .....  | .....                    | 3rd February, 1925.        |
| Do.,                               | Lau Sum.        | 21st July, 1931.      | Do.            | 660            | Quarters.  | 4 days.                  | 21st July, 1922.           |
| Do.,                               | Leung Choi.     | 21st December, 1931.  | Do.            | 600            | .....  | 8 days.                  | 1st July, 1927.            |
| Do.,                               | Li Ming.        | 21st October, 1932.   | Do.            | 570            | .....  | 5 days.                  | 21st September, 1925.      |
| Do.,                               | Tsang Sang.     | 21st August, 1933.    | Do.            | 540            | Quarters.  | 1 day.                   | 7th January, 1929.         |

( J 171 )

|                            |  |                      |                      |       |  |          |                      |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------|--|----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                       | Lo Kim.                                | Do.                  | Do.                  | 540   | Do.  | .....    | 23rd January, 1929.  |
| Do.,                       | Lau Kan.                               | 21st November, 1933. | Do.                  | 540   | Do.  | 7 days.  | 30th November, 1921. |
| 23 Firemen,                | \$330 to \$480 by \$30 annually.       | .....                | Do.                  | 8,400 | Quarters to 4 and 11 at \$48 Rent Allowance each.          | .....    | .....                |
| 2 Yard Pointsmen,          | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                  | 456   | Rent Allowance at \$48 each.                               | .....    | .....                |
| 2 Locomotive Cleaners,     | Do.                                    | .....                | Do.                  | 432   | Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 each.                          | .....    | .....                |
| No. 1 Carriage Cleaner,    | Hui Yiu,                               | 9th May, 1923.       | Do.                  | 480   | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                       | .....    | 11th February, 1916. |
| 2 No. 2 Carriage Cleaners, | \$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.       | .....                | Do.                  | 624   | \$48 Rent Allowance each.                                  | .....    | .....                |
| 6 Wagon Cleaners,          | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Do.                  | 972   | Quarters. Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 and 4 at \$24 each.  | .....    | .....                |
| TRAFFIC STAFF.             |  |                      |                      |       |  |          |                      |
| Guard,                     | Chan Kam-wah.                          | (2)                  | Do.                  | 850   | .....  | 10 days. | 16th January, 1925.  |
| Do.,                       | Chan Cheung.                           | 1st October, 1920.   | Do.                  | 1,000 | Quarters.  | 10 days. | 26th November, 1911. |
| Do.,                       | Li Ping-tsan.                          | 20th June, 1923.     | Do.                  | 1,000 | \$96 Rent Allowance.                                       | 10 days. | 16th February, 1921. |
| Do.,                       | Chung Tin-cheung.                      | 1st January, 1928.   | Do.                  | 850   | .....  | 7 days.  | 1st November, 1924.  |
| Do.,                       | Wong Seen-chiu.                        | 9th January, 1929.   | Do.                  | 800   | .....  | 9 days.  | 20th April, 1925.    |
| Do.,                       | Wong Cheuk.                            | 1st August, 1929.    | Do.                  | 800   | \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.                        | .....    | 9th November, 1927.  |
| Do.,                       | Yeung King-yau.                        | 17th February, 1932. | Do.                  | 650   | .....  | 10 days. | 17th January, 1928.  |
| Do.,                       | Li Yan-leung.                          | 1st August, 1933.    | Do.                  | 600   | .....  | 10 days. | 1st January, 1928.   |
| Ballast Guard.             | Tong Yuk.                              | 7th August, 1930.    | C.S.O. 1322 of 1926. | 690   | Quarters.  | 6 days.  | 1st October, 1910.   |
| Ticket Collector,          | Tang Kam-ting                          | 1st September, 1927. | Establishment.       | 600   | \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance and \$60 Rent Allowance | 10 days. | 19th August, 1926.   |
| Do.,                       | Li Yan-leung.                          | 1st November, 1928.  | Do.                  | 540   | Quarters.  | .....    | 1st January, 1928.   |

## REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 13th January.

(2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 20th August.

(3) Promoted to Guard on 1st August.

\* Uniform.

( 117 )

| OFFICE.                              | NAME.              | Date of Appointment.     | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY, — Continued. |                    |                          |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| TRAFFIC STAFF, — Continued.          |                    |                          |                |                |  |                          |                            |
| Ticket Collector,                    | Luk Kim-hung.      | (1) 9th January, 1929.   | Establishment. | \$510          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st October, 1922.         |
| Do.,                                 | Ng Kau.            | (2) 1st December, 1929.  | Do.            | 540            | Do.  | 10 days.                 | 5th January, 1928.         |
| Do.,                                 | Au Ngok-sang.      | (3) 1st November, 1928.  | Do.            | 540            | \$60 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 20th December, 1927.       |
| Do.,                                 | Lam Ping-ki.       | (4) 11th July, 1930.     | Do.            | 480            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st November, 1925.        |
| Do.,                                 | Tang Ki-wing.      | (5) 1st September, 1930. | Do.            | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 3rd August, 1930.          |
| Do.,                                 | Li Hon-ki.         | Do                       | Do.            | 510            | Do.  | 5 days.                  | 11th July, 1930.           |
| Do.,                                 | Cheung Chung-hong. | 17th February, 1932.     | Do.            | 450            | Do.  | 7 days.                  | 1st September, 1930.       |
| Do.,                                 | Pun Yuk-shui.      | 3rd January, 1933.       | Do.            | 420            | Do.  | 10 days.                 | 1st May, 1930.             |
| Do.,                                 | Li Hung-chuen.     | 7th April, 1933.         | Do.            | 420            | .....  | 5 days.                  | 5th January, 1932.         |
| Do.,                                 | Cheng Wei-chiu.    | Do.                      | Do.            | 420            | .....  | 9 days.                  | 4th February, 1932.        |
| Do.,                                 | Ho Kwong-wai.      | Do.                      | Do.            | 420            | Quarters.  | 10 days.                 | 1st March, 1932.           |
| Do.,                                 | Chui Che-kwong.    | 1st August, 1933.        | Do.            | 420            | .....  | .....                    | 9th January, 1933.         |
| Do.,                                 | Leung Kam-to.      | Do.                      | Do.            | 420            | Quarters.  | .....                    | 8th February, 1933.        |
| Do.,                                 | Li Ping-sum.       | 13th October, 1933.      | Do.            | 420            | .....  | .....                    | 4th April, 1933.           |
| Brakesman,                           | Leung Hin.         | 1st July, 1923.          | Do.            | 600            | .....  | 10 days.                 | 1st February, 1922.        |
| Do.,                                 | Tong Cheong.       | 1st April, 1920.         | Do.            | 600            | Quarters.  | 7 days.                  | 1st March, 1912.           |
| Do.,                                 | Tsang Yan.         | 1st March, 1923.         | Do.            | 600            | .....  | 10 days.                 | 1st June, 1916.            |

( J 173 )

|   |  |                       |                             |          |  |                       |                       |
|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,  | Lau Choi.  | 7th April, 1933.      | Do.                         | 360      | .....  | .....                 | 15th September, 1916. |
| Do.,  | Hui Kwai.  | 1st January, 1928.    | Do.                         | 510      | Quarters.  | 9 days.               | 9th May, 1916.        |
| Do.,  | Pun Chun.  | 1st January, 1929.    | Do.                         | 480      | Do.  | 10 days.              | 1st October, 1921.    |
| Do.,  | Man Chuen.   | 12th September, 1933. | Do.                         | 360      | Do.  | .....                 | 1st January, 1929.    |
| 1 Saloon Car Attendant,                                   | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.   | .....                 | Do.                         | 240      | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                 | .....                 |
| <b>CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.</b>                 |  |                       |                             |          |  |                       |                       |
| Chief Mechanical Engineer,                                | Charles Douglas Lambert.   | 1st January, 1924.    | C.S.O. 11 in 3075 of 1920.  | £ 880    | \$1,200 Charge Allowance, \$2,700 Running Allowance, (Foreign Line), Free Quarters and Rented Furniture. | 8 months and 22 days. | 30th November, 1910.  |
| Assistant Mechanical Engineer,                            | James Smith.   | 20th June, 1927.      | C.S.O. 28 in 3009 of 1921.  | 625      | Free furnished quarters. \$900 Running Allowance (Foreign Line).   | .....                 | 14th May, 1921.       |
| Engine Examiner,  | Lau King.  | 21st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 145 in 3379 of 1924. | \$ 2,800 | Quarters.  | 1 day.                | 1st October, 1910.    |
| Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)                                | Chiu Hin-chung.  | 1st January, 1931.    | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 1,700    | \$151 Rent Allowance.  | 6 days.               | 1st May, 1920.        |
| Class V Clerk, ( do. )                                    | Lai Hon-cho.   | 1st January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 1,400    | .....  | 5 days.               | 1st July, 1924.       |
| Do., ( do. )  | Tam Tack-leung.  | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.        | 1,100    | .....  | 3 days.               | 8th April, 1925.      |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )                                  | Yau Ka-yim.  | 2nd February, 1931.   | C.S.O. 4984 of 1931.        | 850      | .....  | 1 day.                | 2nd February, 1931.   |
| Do., ( do. )  | Cheung Shui-wing.  | 12th July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 33 in 4984 of 1932.  | 540      | .....  | 3 days.               | 27th October, 1932.   |
| Clerk,  | Luk To-kay.  | 20th May, 1929.       | C.S.O. 1615 of 1927.        | 650      | .....  | 6 days.               | 20th May, 1929.       |
| Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk, Storeman, | at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.<br>at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                 | Establishment.              | 252      | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                 | .....                 |
| 10 Watchmen,  | Do.  | .....                 | Do.                         | 204      | Do.  | .....                 | .....                 |
|   |  | .....                 | Do.                         | 2,256    | Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.   | .....                 | .....                 |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 3rd January.  
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 20th August.  
 (3) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 1st August.  
 (4) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 24th July.  
 (5) Resigned on 12th October.  
 (6) Acted as, and drew half initial salary of Chief Mechanical Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 2nd March to 23rd November.  
 (7) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.  
 (8) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 2nd February.  
 (9) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 12th July.  
 (10) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st September.

\* Uniform.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment. | Authority.     | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>            |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| <b>CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF,—Continued.</b> |                                  |                      |                |                |   |                          |                            |
| 1st Class Foreman,                                   | Lau Koon.                        | (1)                  | Establishment. | \$1,700        | Quarters.   | .....                    | 26th May, 1913.            |
| 1st Class Fitter,                                    | Lam Leung.                       | 1st January, 1922.   |                | 1,300          | .....   | .....                    | 21st May, 1917.            |
| Do.,   | Fong Yea.                        | 21st May, 1925.      |                | 1,300          | \$97 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 13th November, 1919.       |
| Do.,   | Wong Choi.                       | 21st October, 1926.  |                | 1,300          | Quarters.   | 2 days.                  | 23rd December, 1924.       |
| 2nd Class Fitter,                                    | Lau Choi.                        | 1st October, 1920.   |                | 950            | .....   | 10 days.                 | 26th November, 1914.       |
| Do.,   | Ting Yee-yan.                    | 21st October, 1926.  |                | 950            | .....   | 4 days.                  | 21st January, 1918.        |
| Do.,   | Kam Chuen.                       | 21st December, 1932. |                | 650            | .....   | 4 days.                  | 17th December, 1926.       |
| Do.,   | Lau Shiu.                        | Do.                  |                | 650            | Quarters.   | .....                    | 23rd December, 1926.       |
| Do.,   | Lau Cheung.                      | Do.                  |                | 650            | Do.   | .....                    | 25th October, 1927.        |
| 1st Class Mechanist,                                 | Lai Lo.                          | 21st December, 1930. |                | 1,225          | .....   | 8 days.                  | 27th November, 1911.       |
| 1st Class Carpenter,                                 | Ho Naug.                         | 1st October, 1920.   | Do.            | 1,300          | Quarters.   | 11 days.                 | 1st October, 1910.         |
| 2nd Class Carpenter,                                 | Ho Hoi.                          | 26th January, 1931.  | Do.            | 700            | .....   | 12 days.                 | 26th January, 1931.        |
| 1st Class Electrician,                               | Sung Shing.                      | 15th May, 1926.      | Do.            | 950            | .....   | 7 days.                  | 3rd May, 1915.             |
| 2 2nd Class Electricians,                            | \$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually. | .....                | Do.            | 1,140          | .....   | .....                    | .....                      |
| Electric Welder,                                     | Wong Hon.                        | 21st December, 1925. | Do.            | 950            | .....   | 3 days.                  | 21st May, 1920.            |
| 1st Class Painter,                                   | Pun Fook.                        | 1st October, 1920.   | Do.            | 950            | Quarters.   | 17 days.                 | 1st October, 1910.         |
| 2nd Class Moulder.                                   | Leung Fong.                      | 3rd January, 1933.   | Do.            | 600            | .....   | 5 days.                  | 3rd January, 1933.         |

( J 175 )

## ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.

|                             |  |                      |                            |         |   |          |                       |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|---|----------|-----------------------|
| Inspector of Permanent Way, | Robert Staton Bevan,                   | 20th April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 1 in 3379 of 1924.  | £385    | Free furnished Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance. | .....    | 24th July, 1922.      |
| Assistant Engineer,         | Hu Kwok-leung.                         | 1st July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 1212 of 1919.       | \$5,000 | \$300 Rent Allowance.                                 | .....    | 15th September, 1919. |
| Class IV Clerk, (J C. S.)   | Wong Man-yung.                         | 1st December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.       | 1,600   | Do.   | 7 days.  | 18th March, 1921.     |
| Sub-Inspector,              | Chan Kwai-wing.                        | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 12 in 2864 of 1916. | 1,100   | Quarters.   | 7 days.  | 20th February, 1916.  |
| Do.,                        | Wong Sze.                              | 1st October, 1921.   | Establishment.             | 1,000   | Do.   | 4 days.  | 1st January, 1908.    |
| Class II Draughtsman,       | Chan Chuen.                            | 1st January, 1923.   | C.S.O. 1222 of 1922.       | 1,800   | \$180 Rent Allowance.                                 | .....    | 16th July, 1910.      |
| Tracer,                     | Cheung Sum.                            | 16th February, 1928. | C.S.O. 1614 of 1927.       | 450     | Do.   | .....    | 11th June, 1925.      |
| Office Attendant,           | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. | .....                | Establishment.             | 204     | Do.   | .....    | .....                 |
| Building Foreman,           | Lau Fuk.                               | 1st October, 1920.   | C.S.O. 6 in 98 of 1919.    | 950     | Quarters.   | .....    | 1st January, 1918.    |
| Do.,                        | Chan On,                               | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 3612 of 1923.       | 408     | \$48 Rent Allowance.                                  | .....    | 4th October, 1922.    |
| Do.,                        | Chan Sang,                             | Do.                  | Do.                        | 348     | Do.   | .....    | 1st January, 1911.    |
| 1 Signal Fitter,            | Wong Yan-tseung.                       | 1st May, 1920.       | C.S.O. 1216 of 1922.       | 950     | Do.   | 8 days.  | 19th April, 1915.     |
| 2nd Class Carpenter,        | Wong Kwai.                             | 1st October, 1920.   | C.S.O. 1091 of 1916.       | 570     | .....   | 8 days.  | 1st January, 1907.    |
| 1 3rd Class Carpenter,      | \$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually.       | .....                | C.S.O. 1091 of 1916.       | 390     | .....   | .....    | .....                 |
| No. 1 Headman,              | Chan Kit.                              | 1st July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 1114 of 1916.       | 950     | Quarters.   | .....    | 1st October, 1910.    |
| Headman,                    | Leung Yung.                            | 1st March, 1922.     | Establishment.             | 540     | Do.   | 5 days.  | 1st August, 1919.     |
| Do.,                        | Din Kwai.                              | 1st October, 1920.   | Do.                        | 540     | Do.   | 10 days. | 1st January, 1906.    |
| Do.,                        | Wong Sing.                             | Do.                  | Do.                        | 540     | Do.   | .....    | 1st October, 1909.    |
| Do.,                        | Fu Wai.                                | Do.                  | Do.                        | 540     | Do.   | 11 days. | 1st August, 1909.     |
| Do.,                        | Go Chun.                               | Do.                  | Do.                        | 540     | Do.   | .....    | 1st October, 1915.    |
| Do.,                        | Chan Sing.                             | 1st October, 1928.   | C.S.O. 1091 of 1916.       | 540     | Do.   | 10 days. | 1st January, 1918.    |

## REMARKS.

(1) Invalided on 8th December.

(2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 20th August.

(3) Retired on pension on 16th June.

(4) Retired on pension on 31st August.

• Uniform.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.  | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.           |  |                       |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF,—Continued. |  |                       |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| Headman,                                     | Liu Kau.   | (1)                   | Establishment.            | \$540          | Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1910.             |
| Do.,   | Li Fuk.  | (1)                   | C.S.O. 1 in 3159 of 1931. | 520            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1909.             |
| Do.,   | Ho Yau.  | 16th June, 1933.      | Establishment.            | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st February, 1910.        |
| Do.,   | Yeung Mnk.   | 1st September, 1933.  | Do.                       | 480            | Do.  | .....                    | 13th July, 1922.           |
| 8 Keymer,                                    | at \$180 to \$276 by \$12 annually.                                  | .....                 | Do.                       | 2,100          | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 60 Platelayers,                              | 12 at \$180 to \$276 each and 48 at \$168 to \$252 by \$12 annually. | .....                 | Do.                       | 13,164         | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 No. 1 Trolleyman,                          | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                               | .....                 | Do.                       | 240            | \$24 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 5 Trolley-men,                               | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                               | .....                 | Do.                       | 828            | \$24 Rent Allowance each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 6 Gatemen,                                   | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                               | .....                 | Do.                       | 1,044          | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 5 Watchmen,                                  | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.                               | .....                 | Do.                       | 1,032          | Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Gardener,                                  | at \$204 per annum.  | .....                 | Do.                       | 204            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Ash Coolies,                               | at \$144 each per annum.   | .....                 | Do.                       | 288            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| 2 Earth Coolies,                             | at \$144 each per annum.   | .....                 | Do.                       | 288            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.           |  |                       |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| Motor Driver,                                | Mak Lam.   | 16th September, 1925. | Do.                       | 650            | .....  | 21 days.                 | 16th September, 1925.      |
| Do.,   | Liu Heung.   | 7th December, 1925.   | Do.                       | 650            | .....  | 10 days.                 | 7th December, 1925.        |

|                                     |   |                      |                            |         |                              |          |                      |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                                | Lo Tat-sang.  | 4th November, 1926.  | Do.                        | 650     | .....                        | .....    | 4th November, 1926.  |
| Do.,                                | Chang Kow.  | 25th April, 1927.    | Do.                        | 650     | .....                        | .....    | 25th April, 1927.    |
| Do.,                                | Kwong Kam.  | 26th July, 1928.     | Do.                        | 650     | .....                        | 10 days. | 26th July, 1928.     |
| Do.,                                | Chan Lam.   | 1st April, 1930.     | Do.                        | 650     | .....                        | .....    | 1st April, 1930.     |
| Do.,                                | Lai Yan-yick.   | 1st July, 1933.      | Do.                        | 550     | .....                        | 7 days.  | 8th September, 1930. |
| Do.,                                | Ho Lam.   | 5th December, 1933.  | Do.                        | 550     | .....                        | .....    | 5th December, 1933.  |
| HONG KONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS:— |   |                      |                            |         |                              |          |                      |
| Commandant,                         | Lennox Godfrey Bird, D.S.O., O.B.E., Colonel.                         | 26th March, 1920.    | C.S.O. 2245 of 1920.       | \$900   | .....                        | .....    | 26th March, 1920.    |
| Adjutant,                           | Captain Percival Stephen Milward Wilkinson, (The Wiltshire Regiment). | 1st September, 1933. | C.S.O. 7 in 5048 of 1933.  | £ 1,020 | .....                        | .....    | 1st September, 1933. |
| Lieutenant and Quarter Master,      | Henry Westlake, D.C.M.  | 27th May, 1930.      | C.S.O. 25 in 3009 of 1921. | 470     | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....    | 10th April, 1922.    |
| Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)         | Lai Fuk-yin. (2)  | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 7 in 7141 of 1911.  | \$2,200 | \$180 Rent Allowance.        | .....    | 20th October, 1911.  |
| Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )            | Chau Hung-po.   | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 7140 of 1911.       | 540     | .....                        | .....    | 1st January, 1932.   |
| Class II Store Foreman,             | Lok Mui.  | 19th August, 1932.   | C.S.O. 59 in 3009 of 1922. | 675     | \$96 Rent Allowance.         | .....    | 1st November, 1912.  |
| Armourer Attendant,                 | Yeung Shu.  | 1st April, 1925.     | C.S.O. 2301 of 1918.       | 576     | \$96 Do.                     | .....    | 1st May, 1919.       |
| Assistant Armourer Attendant.       | at \$360.   | .....                | C.S.O. 2301 of 1918.       | 360     | \$48 Do.                     | .....    | .....                |
| Range Warden,                       | at \$312.   | .....                | Establishment.             | 312     | \$48 Do.                     | .....    | .....                |
| 2 Office Messengers,                | 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156.  | .....                | Do.                        | 324     | Rent Allowance at \$48 each. | .....    | .....                |
| 5 Store Coolies,                    | 1 at \$204 and 4 at \$156 each.                                       | .....                | Do.                        | 828     | Do.                          | .....    | .....                |
| 1 Motor Driver,                     | Cheng Kam.  | 1st January, 1928.   | Do.                        | 650     | \$96 Rent Allowance.         | .....    | 5th August, 1920.    |
| 1 Watchman,                         | at \$192.   | .....                | Do.                        | 192     | \$48 Do.                     | .....    | .....                |

## REMARKS.

(1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 20th August.

(2) Transferred from Architectural Office, Public Works Department from 1st March.

\* Uniform.



| OFFICE.                             | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment. | Authority.   | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT :—          |                                |                      |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| GENERAL STAFF.                      |                                |                      |  |                |  |                          |                            |
| Director of Public Works,           | Richard McNeil Henderson.      | 2nd December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 6169 of 1912.   | £1,550         | Occupied Government Quarters.  | 137 days.                | 21st September, 1912.      |
| Assistant Director of Public Works, | Arthur George Warnham Tickle.  | 21st July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 3366 of 1913.   | 1,350          | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1913.        |
| Do.,                                | Edward Newhouse. (1)           | 2nd December, 1932.  | C.S.O. 1 in 7160 of 1908.                                    | 1,350          | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1245.12 Rent Allowance.                                       | .....                    | 22nd October, 1910.        |
| Technical Secretary,                | Ralph Stanley Watson Paterson. | 21st July, 1932.     | C.S.O. 51 in 3379 of 1924.                                   | 820            | Occupied Government Quarters.  | .....                    | 9th May, 1924.             |
| General Secretary, (S.C. & A.S.)    | William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.    | 4th February, 1927.  | C.S.O. 6274 of 1913.   | 1,000          | Lodging Allowance at 10 %.   | .....                    | 1st March, 1913.           |
| Executive Engineer,                 | Percival Douglas Wilson. (2)   | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 6166 of 1912.   | 1,300          | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.                                   | .....                    | 6th January, 1913.         |
| Do.,                                | Henry Capell Lowick.           | 1st January, 1923.   | { C.S.O. 7087 of 1910.<br>C.S.O.5 in 3075 of 1920. }         | 1,300          | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.                                   | 198 days.                | 23rd September, 1910.      |
| Do.,                                | Harold Stuart Rouse.           | 1st January, 1924.   | C.S.O. 6072 of 1911.   | 1,300          | \$1,286.52 Rent Allowance and \$660 Conveyance Allowance.                                      | .....                    | 1st February, 1912.        |
| Do.,                                | Alexander Bruce Purves.        | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 5744 of 1913.   | 1,300          | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and Rent Allowance at \$1,284.96.                                   | .....                    | 29th November, 1913.       |
| Do.,                                | Henry Joseph Pearce.           | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 3009 of 1919.                                    | 1,300          | \$1,261.56 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                                      | 8 months and 23 days.    | 23rd October, 1919.        |
| Do.,                                | Adam Anderson.                 | 1st January, 1926.   | C.S.O. 2654 of 1914.   | 1,300          | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.                                   | 208 days.                | 17th October, 1914.        |
| Architect,                          | Robert Philip Shaw. (3)        | 27th March, 1920.    | { C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1920.<br>& C.S.O.6 in 3075 of 1920. } | 940            | \$594.92 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 27th March, 1920.          |
| Do.,                                | Colin Brown Robertson. (4)     | 22nd November, 1920. | C.S.O. 22 in 3009 of 1920.                                   | 940            | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.                                   | .....                    | 22nd November, 1920.       |
| Do.,                                | Richard John Bond Clark.       | 4th January, 1924.   | C.S.O. 26 in 3379 of 1924.                                   | 820            | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.                                   | 231 days.                | 4th January, 1924.         |
| Do.,                                | John Hubert Bottomley.         | 23rd May, 1924.      | C.S.O. 31 in 3379 of 1924.                                   | 820            | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and Lodging Allowance at 10 %.                                      | .....                    | 23rd May, 1924.            |
| Do.,                                | Alfred Walter Hodges.          | 3rd January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 18 in 3564 of 1925.                                   | 790            | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and Lodging Allowance at 10 %.                                      | .....                    | 3rd January, 1925.         |
| Do.,                                | William Herbert Owen.          | 29th January, 1925.  | C.S.O. 73 in 3564 of 1925.                                   | 790            | .....  | 30 days.                 | 29th January, 1925.        |

|           |                               |                      |  |         |  |                       |                       |
|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,      | Richard John Vernall.         | 18th April, 1925.    | C.S.O. 39 in 3564 of 1925.                               | 790     | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters. | .....                 | 18th April, 1925.     |
| Do.,      | Kenneth Struan Robertson.     | 1st August, 1924.    | C.S.O. 58 in 3379 of 1924.                               | 730     | Do.  | 178 days.             | 1st February, 1924.   |
| Do.,      | Charles Edward Moore.         | 6th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 2 in 5038 of 1929.                                | 640     | Lodging Allowance at 10 % and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.    | .....                 | 6th September, 1929.  |
| Do.,      | Edward Tindal Edwin Nash. (5) | 20th December, 1929. | C.S.O. 6 in 5038 of 1929.                                | 610     | Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.     | .....                 | 20th December, 1929.  |
| Do.,      | William Wylie Clark Shewan.   | 6th January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5038 of 1933.                                     | 550     | Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.     | .....                 | 6th January, 1933.    |
| Do.,      | G. Hollingaworth Bond. (6)    | 23rd November, 1933. | C.S.O. 3 in 5038 of 1933.                                | \$9,000 | .....  | .....                 | 23rd November, 1933.  |
| Engineer, | Hugh Handley Pegg.            | 1st January, 1925.   | { C.S.O. 2653 of 1924 & C.S.O. 3594 of 1924. }           | £1,150  | Lodging Allowance at 10 % and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.    | 209 days.             | 4th April, 1914.      |
| Do.,      | Robert Spier Logan.           | 1st January, 1921.   | { C.S.O. 17 in 3009 of 1919. C.S.O. 5 in 3075 of 1920. } | 940     | Lodging Allowance at 10 % and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.    | 209 days.             | 27th March, 1920.     |
| Do.,      | Edward Stanley Carter.        | 21st August, 1920.   | C.S.O. 9 in 3009 of 1920.                                | 940     | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and 994.92 Rent Allowance.        | .....                 | 21st August, 1920.    |
| Do.,      | Andrew Nicol. (7)             | 30th July, 1921.     | C.S.O. 21 in 3009 of 1920.                               | 970     | \$1,269.24 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.    | .....                 | 30th July, 1921.      |
| Do.,      | William Woodward. (8)         | 1st January, 1922.   | C.S.O. 41 in 3009 of 1921.                               | 880     | Occupied Government Quarters and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. | .....                 | 22nd November, 1921.  |
| Do.,      | Cecil William Edwin Bishop.   | 18th February, 1922. | C.S.O. 85 in 3009 of 1922.                               | 880     | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters. | .....                 | 18th February, 1922.  |
| Do.,      | Stanley Crathern Feltham.     | 5th January, 1923.   | C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1922.                               | 850     | Lodging Allowance at 10 % and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.    | .....                 | 5th January, 1923.    |
| Do.,      | Arthur Evelyn Lissaman.       | 19th February, 1923. | C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1921.                               | 880     | \$1,046.28 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.    | .....                 | 19th February, 1921.  |
| Do.,      | Walter John Smith Key.        | 30th July, 1921.     | C.S.O. 12 in 3009 of 1923.                               | 850     | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,371.96 Rent Allowance.    | .....                 | 15th September, 1921. |
| Do.,      | George Stanley Graver.        | 7th December, 1923.  | C.S.O. 26 in 3009 of 1923.                               | 850     | \$240 Conveyance Allowance.                                  | 4 months and 4 days.  | 7th December, 1923.   |
| Do.,      | Douglas Sandeman Edward.      | 21st December, 1923. | C.S.O. 27 in 3009 of 1923.                               | 850     | Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.     | 208 days.             | 21st December, 1923.  |
| Do.,      | Stanley Oliver Hill.          | 5th July, 1924.      | C.S.O. 57 in 3379 of 1924.                               | 820     | \$1,111.44 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.    | 8 months and 23 days. | 5th July, 1924.       |
| Do.,      | Cecil James Waddell.          | 3rd January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 24 in 3564 of 1925.                               | 790     | \$1,423.44 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.    | .....                 | 3rd January, 1925.    |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Appointed Assistant Director of Public Works, Kowloon and New Territories on 2nd December, 1932.
- (2) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Hong Kong, from 6th May.
- (3) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 8th April.
- (4) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 6th April.
- (5) Resigned on 21st May.
- (6) Temporary appointment at \$750 p.m. from 23rd November.
- (7) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own salary plus increments from 25th March.
- (8) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own salary plus increments from 1st January to 31st December.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. |                                    |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.           |                                    |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Engineer,                           | Andrew Howie McBride.              | 28th February, 1925. | C.S.O. 68 in 3564 of 1925. | £790           | \$1,359.24 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.                                      | .....                    | 28th February, 1925.       |
| Do.,                                | Norman Kemp Littlejohn.            | 1st September, 1926. | C.S.O. 24 in 3564 of 1926. | 790            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                                       | 1 month and 28 days.     | 1st September, 1926.       |
| Do.,                                | Ronald Mackay Wood.                | 28th December, 1928. | C.S.O. 5038 of 1929.       | 700            | \$159.96 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 28th December, 1928.       |
| Do.,                                | John Edmund Richardson.            | 16th May, 1929.      | C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1929.  | 670            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.                                       | 195 days.                | 16th May, 1929.            |
| Do.,                                | John Forbes.                       | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 5038 of 1929.  | 670            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.                                       | 197 days.                | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                | Francis John Thomas Locke.         | 6th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 3 in 5038 of 1929.  | 670            | Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.                                       | .....                    | 6th September, 1929.       |
| Do.,                                | Eric Frank Buttress.               | 18th October, 1929.  | C.S.O. 5 in 5038 of 1929.  | 670            | .....  | 16 days.                 | 18th October, 1929.        |
| Do.,                                | Raymond Henry Woodman.             | Do.                  | C.S.O. 4 in 5038 of 1929.  | 610            | Lodging Allowance at 5 %.  | 1 day.                   | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                | Joseph Garden Campbell. (1)        | 24th January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 5038 of 1929.       | 670            | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and Lodging Allowance at 5 %.                                       | .....                    | 24th January, 1930.        |
| Senior Inspector of Works,          | Allert William James Simmons.      | 1st January, 1924.   | C.S.O. 2744 of 1899.       | 700            | \$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 20th November, 1899.       |
| Do.,                                | James Dickson.                     | 1st July, 1924.      | C.S.O. 1 in 7050 of 1907.  | 700            | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 24th October, 1908.        |
| Do.,                                | Albert Edward Clarke.              | 7th July, 1926.      | C.S.O. 12 in 3009 of 1919. | 700            | .....  | 2 days.                  | 26th June, 1919.           |
| Do.,                                | William Harold Edmonds, M.B.E. (2) | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 7121 of 1911.       | 600            | \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.   | 23 days.                 | 31st December, 1910.       |
| Do.,                                | Percy David Keyser. (3)            | 21st February, 1933. | C.S.O. 7684 of 1908.       | 600            | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$960 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 3rd November, 1908.        |
| Engineering Assistant,              | Ng Ping-an.                        | 1st January, 1923.   | C.S.O. 3473 of 1912.       | \$ 6,000       | \$300 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st December, 1912.        |
| Assistant Engineer,                 | S. B. Ahmed.                       | 25th August, 1929.   | C.S.O. 3647 of 1926.       | 4,600          | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 25th May, 1926.            |

( 2 184 )

| Quantity Surveyor,           | Frederick James Ling.       | 1st July,<br>1924.       | C.S.O. 1 in 4673 of<br>1909.  | £700    | Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 22nd October,<br>1909.   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Assistant Quantity Surveyor, | Vacant.                     | .....                    | .....                         | ...     | .....   | .....                    | .....                    |
| Apprentice Engineer,         | Eric Wong Tape. (4)         | 19th February,<br>1931.  | C.S.O. 5020 of 1931.          | \$1,800 | .....   | .....                    | 19th February,<br>1931.  |
| Do.,                         | Sun Chih-Fuh.               | 4th October,<br>1932.    | C.S.O. 5114 of 1930.          | 1,800   | .....   | .....                    | 4th October,<br>1932.    |
| Inspector of Works,          | Thomas James Richards. (5)  | 1st July,<br>1924.       | C.S.O. 7136 of 1911.          | £575    | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 7th September,<br>1910.  |
| Do.,                         | Robert John Everest, M.B.E. | 1st April,<br>1925.      | C.S.O. 2963 of 1916.          | 575     | Do.   | 1 month and<br>8 days.   | 26th November,<br>1909.  |
| Do.,                         | Clifford John Tacchi.       | Do.                      | C.S.O. 1 in 4890 of<br>1911.  | 575     | .....   | 7 months and<br>12 days. | 2nd December,<br>1912.   |
| Do.,                         | Walter Pryde.               | 6th February,<br>1926.   | C.S.O. 2664 of 1914.          | 575     | \$240 Conveyance Allowance, \$120<br>Language Allowance and Free<br>Quarters. | .....                    | 3rd June,<br>1914.       |
| Do.,                         | Thomas Bolt.                | 7th July,<br>1926.       | C.S.O. 2657 of 1914.          | 575     | \$360 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 6th August,<br>1914.     |
| Do.,                         | John Theodore Ewing.        | 9th June,<br>1926.       | C.S.O. 2784 of 1914.          | 555     | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 19th September,<br>1914. |
| Do.,                         | Joseph Arthur Howe. (6)     | 1st January,<br>1933.    | C.S.O. 2646 of 1914.          | 475     | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and<br>\$600 Rent Allowance.                       | 11 days.                 | 20th November,<br>1914.  |
| Do.,                         | Frank Cyril Neville. (7)    | 21st February,<br>1933.  | C.S.O. 33 in 3009 of<br>1919. | 475     | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 24th January,<br>1920.   |
| Do.,                         | Samuel Richard Jones. (8)   | 17th June,<br>1933.      | C.S.O. 2853 of 1915.          | 475     | \$270 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 8th March,<br>1915.      |
| Chief Draughtsman,           | William Smith.              | 8th February,<br>1933.   | C.S.O. 10 in 3009 of<br>1923. | 575     | Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 8th February,<br>1903.   |
| Do.,                         | Lionel Edward Longbottom.   | 26th September,<br>1924. | C.S.O. 3495 of 1924.          | 575     | .....   | 8 months and<br>23 days. | 26th September,<br>1904. |
| Do.,                         | Charles Arthur Grimes.      | 1st January,<br>1930.    | C.S.O. 2857 of 1916.          | 535     | \$840 Rent Allowance.   | 207 days.                | 8th May,<br>1917.        |
| Overseer,                    | George William May.         | 12th October,<br>1918.   | C.S.O. 3123 of 1921.          | 430     | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 12th October,<br>1918.   |
| Do.,                         | William Shaw.               | 7th February,<br>1922.   | C.S.O. 5 in 3009 of<br>1921.  | 430     | \$360 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 7th February,<br>1922.   |
| Do.,                         | Henry Hall.                 | 12th May,<br>1923.       | C.S.O. 3116 of 1923.          | 430     | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 12th May,<br>1923.       |
| Do.,                         | Alfred John Wadmore.        | 6th June,<br>1924.       | C.S.O. 56 in 3379 of<br>1924. | 430     | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and<br>Free Quarters.                              | .....                    | 6th June,<br>1924.       |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for duty at the Shing Mun Valley Water Works from 10th November, 1932. C.S.O. 2664 of 1932.  
 (2) Promoted from Inspector of Works from 1st January.  
 (3) Promoted from Inspector of Works from 21st February.  
 (4) Service terminated on 18th February.  
 (5) Retired on 17th June.  
 (6) Promoted from Overseer from 1st January.  
 (7) Promoted from Overseer from 21st February.  
 (8) Promoted from Overseer from 17th June.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. |                                    |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.           |                                    |                      |                            |                |   |                          |                            |
| 1st Class Overseer,                 | John Sydney Beach.                 | 3rd July, 1920.      | C.S.O. 23 in 3009 of 1920. | £ 430          | \$600 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 3rd July, 1920.            |
| Do.,                                | Austin Spary.                      | 14th July, 1924.     | C.S.O. 78 in 3379 of 1924. | 430            | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 14th July, 1924.           |
| Do.,                                | Francis Patrick Reynette James.    | 7th February, 1921.  | C.S.O. 3110 of 1921.       | 430            | \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,200 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 7th February, 1921.        |
| Do.,                                | Richard Albert Hyne.               | 9th May, 1921.       | C.S.O. 3 in 3009 of 1921.  | 430            | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.   | .....                    | 9th May, 1921.             |
| Do.,                                | Arthur Paul Glanville. (1)         | 27th August, 1921.   | C.S.O. 33 in 3009 of 1921. | 430            | \$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.   | .....                    | 27th August, 1921.         |
| Do.,                                | Arnold Brooksbank.                 | 11th November, 1921. | C.S.O. 29 in 3009 of 1921. | 430            | \$420 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.   | .....                    | 11th November, 1921.       |
| Do.,                                | Claude Sleeman Coom.               | 2nd February, 1922.  | C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1921.  | 430            | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.   | 1 month and 8 days.      | 2nd February, 1922.        |
| Do.,                                | Adam Morrison Holland.             | 14th April, 1925.    | C.S.O. 28 in 3564 of 1925. | 430            | .....   | 2 days.                  | 14th April, 1925.          |
| Do.,                                | Frederick Thomas Baker.            | 16th October, 1922.  | C.S.O. 11 in 3009 of 1922. | 430            | .....   | 198 days.                | 16th October, 1922.        |
| Do.,                                | Archibald Thomson.                 | 14th May, 1923.      | C.S.O. 38 in 3009 of 1923. | 430            | \$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.   | .....                    | 14th May, 1923.            |
| Do.,                                | Lawrence Joseph Francis Griffiths. | 1st August, 1923.    | C.S.O. 68 in 3009 of 1923. | 385            | \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st August, 1923.          |
| Do.,                                | Thomas William Carr.               | 15th August, 1923.   | C.S.O. 68 in 3009 of 1928. | 385            | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.  | 82 days.                 | 15th August, 1923.         |
| Do.,                                | Ronald Catley Keen.                | 1st November, 1923.  | C.S.O. 3009 of 1921.       | 385            | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,200 Rent Allowance.  | 1 month and 7 days.      | 19th January, 1921.        |
| Do.,                                | Henry John Best.                   | 17th December, 1923. | C.S.O. 51 in 3009 of 1923. | 385            | .....   | 184 days.                | 17th December, 1923.       |
| Do.,                                | John Fraser.                       | 1st February, 1924.  | C.S.O. 12 in 3379 of 1924. | 385            | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.   | 208 days.                | 1st February, 1924.        |
| Do.,                                | Peter Clark Morgan.                | 28th March, 1924.    | C.S.O. 54 in 3379 of 1924. | 385            | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  | 208 days.                | 28th March, 1924.          |
| Do.,                                | Frank Edward Lawrence.             | 1st April, 1924.     | C.S.O. 49 in 3379 of 1924. | 385            | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  | 208 days.                | 1st April, 1924.           |

|      |                                |                       |                            |     |  |                       |                       |
|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Guy Ernest Stephens.           | 15th April, 1924.     | C.S.O. 48 in 3379 of 1924. | 385 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.                                  | 208 Days.             | 15th April, 1924.     |
| Do., | John Smith Dinnen.             | 23rd April, 1924.     | C.S.O. 84 in 3379 of 1924. | 385 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.                                  | 167 days.             | 23rd April, 1924.     |
| Do., | John Willmott Wells.           | 23rd May, 1924.       | C.S.O. 50 in 3379 of 1924. | 385 | \$600 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                           | .....                 | 23rd May, 1924.       |
| Do., | William Laird Walker.          | Do.                   | C.S.O. 55 in 3379 of 1924. | 385 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$180 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.        | .....                 | Do.                   |
| Do., | Henley Hembdon Rose.           | 2nd July, 1924.       | C.S.O. 56 in 3009 of 1922. | 385 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.                                  | 210 days.             | 2nd July, 1924.       |
| Do., | Robert Sidney Bell.            | 18th August, 1924.    | C.S.O. 20 in 3379 of 1924. | 385 | \$600 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                           | .....                 | 18th August, 1924.    |
| Do., | William Bruce.                 | 1st October, 1924.    | C.S.O. 16 in 3379 of 1924. | 385 | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.                                  | .....                 | 1st October, 1924.    |
| Do., | William Sayers.                | 1st February, 1925.   | C.S.O. 45 in 3564 of 1925. | 385 | .....  | 236 days.             | 1st February, 1925.   |
| Do., | John Barnet.                   | 18th February, 1925.  | C.S.O. 46 in 3564 of 1925. | 385 | \$600 Rent Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.                           | .....                 | 18th February, 1925.  |
| Do., | Alec Henry Howard.             | 1st April, 1925.      | C.S.O. 1 in 3564 of 1925.  | 385 | \$1,260 Rent Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.                         | .....                 | 1st April, 1925.      |
| Do., | George Edward Leonard Johnson. | 22nd May, 1925.       | C.S.O. 44 in 3564 of 1925. | 385 | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | 156 days.             | 22nd May, 1925.       |
| Do., | John Murray Purvis.            | 4th January, 1928.    | C.S.O. 4695 of 1928.       | 370 | \$500 Rent Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance. | 21 days.              | 4th January, 1928.    |
| Do., | Gerard Patrick Murphy.         | 5th April, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4733 of 1928.       | 370 | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                         | 2 months and 19 days. | 5th April, 1928.      |
| Do., | Thomas Armstrong.              | 24th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 20 in 3654 of 1926. | 370 | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                         | .....                 | 16th July, 1926.      |
| Do., | Arthur Frederick Reynolds.     | 15th May, 1929.       | C.S.O. 1 in 5041 of 1929.  | 340 | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.                         | 4 months              | 15th May, 1929.       |
| Do., | Thomas Stewart Fraser.         | 8th July, 1929.       | C.S.O. 10 in 27 of 1929.   | 350 | \$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.                         | .....                 | 8th July, 1929.       |
| Do., | John Dobson.                   | 12th July, 1929.      | C.S.O. 4 in 5041 of 1929.  | 350 | \$500 Rent Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.                           | .....                 | 12th July, 1929.      |
| Do., | James Alfred Kennard.          | 14th September, 1929. | C.S.O. 2 in 5041 of 1929.  | 350 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.                                  | .....                 | 14th September, 1929. |
| Do., | Jack Sydney Flegg.             | 10th October, 1929.   | C.S.O. 8 in 5048 of 1929.  | 350 | \$50 Language Allowance.   | 58 days.              | 10th October, 1929.   |

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 20th May.
- (2) Resigned from 15th September.
- (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment from 8th October.
- (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st February.

| OFFICE.                                    | NAME                         | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |                              |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.</b>           |                              |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| 2nd Class Overseer,                        | Norman James Bellington. (1) | 18th October, 1929.  | C.S.O. 6 in 5041 of 1929.   | £350           | .....  | 45 days.                 | 18th October, 1929.        |
| Overseer,                                  | Frank Cecil Manning. (2)     | 1st November, 1929.  | C.S.O. 7 in 5041 of 1929.   | 350            | \$600 Rent Allowance and \$420 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st November, 1929.        |
| Do.,                                       | Albert James Macfayden.      | 1st March, 1933.     | C.S.O. 5041 of 1933.        | 310            | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st March, 1933.           |
| Do.,                                       | Richard Joseph Tyler.        | 16th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 2 in 5041 of 1933.   | 310            | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$400 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 16th May, 1933.            |
| Do.,                                       | Edward Casey.                | 17th June, 1933.     | C.S.O. 1 in 5041 of 1933.   | 310            | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 17th June, 1933.           |
| Temporary Overseer,                        | Joseph Fraser.               | 19th April, 1932.    | C.S.O. 7 in 5041 of 1929.   | \$6,000        | Conveyance Allowance at \$120.   | .....                    | 19th April, 1932.          |
| Do.,                                       | C. H. Leech. (3)             | 29th June, 1932.     | C.S.O. 1 in 5041 of 1932.   | 6,000          | .....  | .....                    | 29th June, 1932.           |
| Do.,                                       | R. G. Patterson. (4)         | 10th November, 1932. | C.S.O. 2 in 5041 of 1932.   | 6,000          | .....  | .....                    | 10th November, 1932.       |
| Do.,                                       | Thomas Henderson.            | 6th January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5 in 5041 of 1932.   | 6,000          | .....  | .....                    | 6th January, 1933.         |
| Do.,                                       | Walter William Greenburg.    | 2nd October, 1933.   | C.S.O. 1 in 3139 of 1933.   | 6,000          | .....  | .....                    | 2nd October, 1933.         |
| Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class,        | Wong Hon. (5)                | 1st January, 1919.   | C.S.O. 3505 of 1924.        | 5,600          | \$300 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 3rd January, 1911.         |
| Do.,                                       | Ng Ka-pui.                   | 1st January, 1921.   | C.S.O. 7138 of 1911.        | 5,600          | \$300 Rent Allowance and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st March, 1910.           |
| Do.,                                       | Lum Kwok-tung.               | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 6 in 2861 of 1917.   | 5,400          | \$300 Rent Allowance.  | 2 months.                | 1st August, 1917.          |
| Do.,                                       | Liang Hseuh-lai.             | 1st July, 1922.      | C.S.O. 2860 of 1917.        | 4,400          | .....  | .....                    | 1st October, 1917.         |
| Do.,                                       | Chan Pui-lau.                | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 3505 of 1924.        | 4,000          | \$300 Rent Allowance and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st February, 1914.        |
| Do.,                                       | Kao Chuen-ting.              | Do.                  | Do.                         | 4,000          | \$300 Conveyance Allowance.  | 26 days.                 | 14th April, 1925.          |
| Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,        | Chen Hsi-fung.               | 23rd March, 1925.    | C.S.O. 119 in 3564 of 1925. | 3,600          | \$300 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 23rd March, 1925.          |

( J 185 )

| Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class, | Ng Wai-pun.      | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 71 in 3009 of 1921.  | 2,400 | \$240 Rent Allowance.                                   | .....    | 1st May, 1921.       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---|----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                                | Lau Ming-cheung. | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 1558 of 1912.   | 2,400 | \$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.    | .....    | 17th May, 1921.      |
| Do.,                                | Chan Chung-ping. | 19th June, 1925.     | C.S.O. 67 in 3564 of 1925.  | 2,400 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                             | 10 days. | 19th June, 1925.     |
| Do.,                                | Chang U-sui.     | 20th June, 1925.     | C.S.O. 1 in 1558 of 1912.   | 2,400 | Do.   | .....    | 20th June, 1925.     |
| Do.,                                | Li Wing-kwong.   | 1st January, 1926.   | C.S.O. 66 in 3009 of 1922.  | 2,300 | \$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.    | 1 month. | 1st May, 1922.       |
| Do.,                                | Ng Po-lau.       | 1st July, 1926.      | C.S.O. 71 in 3009 of 1922.  | 2,300 | \$186.48 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance. | .....    | 17th July, 1922.     |
| Do.,                                | Leung Chik-wai.  | 1st September, 1926. | C.S.O. 54 in 3009 of 1921.  | 2,300 | \$174 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.    | .....    | 18th August, 1921.   |
| Do.,                                | Leung Wai-yeuk.  | 1st January, 1926.   | C.S.O. 48 in 3009 of 1921.  | 2,300 | \$211.44 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. | .....    | 17th May, 1921.      |
| Do.,                                | Ho Shiu-wing.    | 8th November, 1926.  | C.S.O. 56 in 3009 of 1921.  | 2,300 | \$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.    | .....    | 8th November, 1921.  |
| Do.,                                | Yu Chik-shuen.   | 13th December, 1926. | C.S.O. 55 in 3009 of 1921.  | 2,300 | \$216.84 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 1 day.   | 13th December, 1921. |
| Do.,                                | Cheng Kun-hop.   | 1st July, 1926.      | C.S.O. 65 in 3009 of 1921.  | 2,300 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$240 Rent Allowance.    | 3 days.  | 27th December, 1921. |
| Do.,                                | Chen Kam-hon.    | 13th December, 1928. | C.S.O. 67 in 3009 of 1922.  | 2,100 | \$140.28 Rent Allowance.                                | 6 days.  | 13th December, 1922. |
| Do.,                                | Chiu Tsz-fong.   | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 61 in 3009 of 1922.  | 1,900 | \$179.28 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. | .....    | 16th January, 1922.  |
| Do.,                                | Sin Tat-hi.      | 16th January, 1929.  | C.S.O. 86 in 3009 of 1923.  | 2,000 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.    | .....    | 16th January, 1923.  |
| Do.,                                | Tsang Chi-tai.   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 87 in 3009 of 1923.  | 2,000 | Do.   | 9 days.  | Do.                  |
| Do.,                                | Li Kam-chuer.    | 19th March, 1929.    | C.S.O. 88 in 3009 of 1923.  | 2,000 | Do.   | 2 days.  | 19th March, 1923.    |
| Do.,                                | Tsang Chi-lau.   | 18th June, 1929.     | C.S.O. 63 in 3564 of 1925.  | 2,000 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                             | .....    | 18th June, 1929.     |
| Do.,                                | Lai King-chau.   | 25th January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 142 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,900 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                             | .. ...   | 25th January, 1924.  |
| Do.,                                | Ng Wing.         | Do.                  | C.S.O. 143 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,900 | Do.   | .....    | Do.                  |
| Do.,                                | Ng Ting-cheuk.   | 23rd February, 1930. | C.S.O. 141 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,900 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                             | 12 days. | 29th April, 1924.    |
| Do.,                                | Tong Fook-in.    | 27th October, 1930.  | C.S.O. 155 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,900 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                             | 13 days. | 27th October, 1924.  |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 2nd December, 1932.
- (2) Granted allowance at \$288.00 for Wood Work Instructor, King's College. Placed on Permanent Establishment on 10th December.
- (3) Services not required from 1st March.
- (4) Service terminated from 31st January.
- (5) Field allowance at \$1.00 per night whilst stationed in New Territories.



| OFFICE.                                     | NAME.             | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i> |                   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| GENERAL STAFF,— <i>Continued.</i>           |                   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class.         | Lo Hok-kai.       | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 85 in 3564 of 1925.  | \$1,800        | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.  | 5 days.                  | 29th December, 1924.       |
| Do.,  | Tam Yan-kwong.    | 1st November, 1931.  | C.S.O. 112 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,800          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st November, 1925.        |
| Do.,  | Pang Iu-ki.       | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 139 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,700          | \$180  | .....                    | 1st March, 1924.           |
| Do.,  | Chow Chuk-tong.   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 140 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,700          | Do.  | .....                    | 5th May, 1924.             |
| Do.,  | Yeung Wing-man.   | 1st April, 1929.     | C.S.O. 100 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,200          | .....  | 14 days.                 | 1st July, 1926.            |
| Do.,  | Leung Bui-ling.   | 10th January, 1930.  | C.S.O. 1 in 4996 of 1929.   | 1,100          | .....  | 10 days.                 | 10th January, 1929.        |
| Do.,  | Ip Yau-hing.      | 1st May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 147 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,200          | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.   | 14 days.                 | 1st February, 1923.        |
| Do.,  | Tang Lin-fui.     | 1st May, 1931.       | C.S.O. 87 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,000          | \$120 Conveyance Allowance.  | 5 days.                  | 7th July, 1927.            |
| Do.,  | Chow Yau-cheung.  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 4996 of 1930.   | 1,000          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1930.             |
| Do.,  | D. W. Luke.       | Do.                  | C.S.O. 4996 of 1930.        | 1,000          | \$180  | 24 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,  | Ng Po-kui.        | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 4996 of 1930.   | 1,000          | \$120  | 11 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,  | Ho Kwai-wing.     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 5 in 4996 of 1930.   | 1,000          | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,  | Pang Wei-ming.    | Do.                  | C.S.O. 3 in 4996 of 1930.   | 1,000          | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,  | Chiu Chiu-chin.   | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 178 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,600          | \$180  | .....                    | 14th April, 1924.          |
| Do.,  | Cheng Keng-chuen. | 15th November, 1933. | C.S.O. 4996 of 1933.        | 2,400          | .....  | .....                    | 15th November, 1933.       |
| Class I, Draughtsman,                       | Fong Wick.        | 1st April, 1923.     | C.S.O. 10246 of 1906.       | 4,500          | .....  | .....                    | 24th November, 1906.       |
| Do.,  | Luk Kui.          | 1st April, 1924.     | C.S.O. 1 in 3019 of 1909.   | 4,500          | \$300 Rent Allowance.  | 2 months.                | 12th September, 1910.      |

|      |                   |                      |                             |       |       |          |                      |
|------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|----------------------|
| Do., | Lo Nam-chiu.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2 in 3139 of 1923.   | 2,900 | Do.   | 19 days. | 9th June, 1916.      |
| Do., | Tam Chiu-cheung.  | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 37 in 3009 of 1919.  | 2,200 | Do.   | 1 day.   | 17th February, 1919. |
| Do., | Leung Hi-cheong.  | 1st April, 1923.     | C.S.O. 2965 of 1918.        | 2,000 | Do.   | 10 days. | 2nd July, 1919.      |
| Do., | Chan Chin-kun.    | 1st May, 1923.       | Do.                         | 1,800 | Do.   | .....    | 22nd April, 1919.    |
| Do., | To Yuk-wong.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 3119 of 1920.        | 1,800 | Do.   | 6 days.  | 1st January, 1921.   |
| Do., | Do Kam-loi.       | 8th November, 1923.  | C.S.O. 3124 of 1923.        | 1,800 | Do.   | 24 days. | 13th June, 1916.     |
| Do., | Tang Chi-lun.     | 1st April, 1924.     | C.S.O. 2 in 3139 of 1923.   | 1,800 | Do.   | 22 days. | 20th February, 1913. |
| Do., | Fung Kun.         | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,800 | Do.   | .....    | 1st April, 1914.     |
| Do., | Fong Yau-leung.   | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,800 | Do.   | 21 days. | 6th April, 1920.     |
| Do., | Tse Kap-kai.      | 14th April, 1929.    | C.S.O. 4 in 2458 of 1918.   | 1,500 | Do.   | 5 days.  | 1st October, 1918.   |
| Do., | Li Man-tung.      | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 37 in 3009 of 1919.  | 1,300 | Do.   | .....    | 3rd January, 1922.   |
| Do., | Chan Wing-cheung. | 1st July, 1922.      | C.S.O. 86 in 3009 of 1922.  | 1,200 | Do.   | 11 days. | 1st July, 1922.      |
| Do., | Li Man-shing.     | 10th August, 1923.   | C.S.O. 107 in 3009 of 1923. | 1,200 | Do.   | .....    | 10th August, 1923.   |
| Do., | Cheng Hung.       | 1st May, 1924.       | C.S.O. 172 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,200 | ..... | 7 days.  | 1st May, 1924.       |
| Do., | Pau Yuk-ming.     | 7th May, 1924.       | C.S.O. 182 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,200 | ..... | 20 days. | 7th May, 1924.       |
| Do., | Lai Mee-kan.      | 15th May, 1924.      | C.S.O. 188 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,200 | ..... | .....    | 15th May, 1924.      |
| Do., | Leung Shaü-wing.  | 30th January, 1925.  | C.S.O. 171 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,200 | ..... | 2 days.  | 11th January, 1924.  |
| Do., | Ng Mo-wing.       | 8th August, 1925.    | C.S.O. 3369 of 1925.        | 1,100 | ..... | 14 days. | 8th August, 1925.    |
| Do., | Wong Wan-kwan.    | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 61 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,200 | ..... | .....    | 1st January, 1927.   |
| Do., | Lo Ying-chi.      | 2nd July, 1927.      | C.S.O. 90 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,000 | ..... | 20 days. | 2nd July, 1927.      |
| Do., | Ko Hing-fook.     | 9th September, 1927. | C.S.O. 131 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,000 | ..... | 28 days. | 9th September, 1927. |

## REMARKS.

(1) Retired on 1st January.

(2) Promoted from Class II Draughtsman on 1st January.

(3) Special Allowance at \$120 per annum for testing of cement from 1st January to 31st December.

| OFFICE.                                    | NAME.             | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |                   |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.</b>           |                   |                       |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class I, Draughtsman,                      | Tang King-ming.   | 8th June, 1928.       | C.S.O. 169 in 3379 of 1924. | \$1,200        | .....  | 14 days.                 | 14th January, 1924.        |
| Do.,                                       | Fong Shaü-ting.   | Do.                   | C.S.O. 170 in 3379 of 1924. | 1,200          | .....  | 14 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Cheung Wing-hong. | Do.                   | C.S.O. 144 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,200          | .....  | 17 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Class II, Draughtsman,                     | Leung Ping-kwan.  | 21st March, 1929.     | C.S.O. 2 in 4988 of 1929.   | 850            | .....  | .....                    | 21st March, 1929.          |
| Do.,                                       | Chung Kwok-ping.  | 10th April, 1929.     | C.S.O. 4988 of 1929.        | 850            | .....  | 14 days.                 | 10th April, 1929.          |
| Do.,                                       | Fang Hong-kam.    | 3rd December, 1929.   | C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1929.   | 950            | .....  | .....                    | 3rd December, 1929.        |
| Do.,                                       | Cheung Tim.       | 17th November, 1930.  | C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1930.   | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 17th November, 1930.       |
| Do.,                                       | Wong Lok-kin.     | 26th June, 1931.      | C.S.O. 4988 of 1931.        | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 26th June, 1931.           |
| Do.,                                       | Kong Ping-yuen.   | 16th September, 1931. | C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1931.   | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 16th September, 1931.      |
| Do.,                                       | Chiü Yuk-fai.     | 7th October, 1931.    | C.S.O. 2 in 4988 of 1931.   | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 7th October, 1931.         |
| Do.,                                       | Ng Ting-lup.      | 1st January, 1932.    | C.S.O. 2 in 3139 of 1923.   | 850            | .....  | 23 days.                 | 18th June, 1923.           |
| Do.,                                       | Yeung Hok-chiu.   | 1st November, 1932.   | C.S.O. 178 in 3379 of 1924. | 650            | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1932.        |
| Do.,                                       | Fong King-tien.   | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 2564 of 1930.        | 850            | .....  | .....                    | 17th February, 1930.       |
| Do.,                                       | Lau Hong.         | 3rd January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1933.   | 600            | .....  | .....                    | 3rd January, 1933.         |
| Foreman, 1st Class,                        | Choi Hing.        | 1st February, 1924.   | C.S.O. 3124 of 1920.        | 1,700          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st December, 1901.        |
| Do.,                                       | Cheng Yuk-lam.    | Do.                   | Do.                         | 1,700          | Do.  | .....                    | 16th January, 1912.        |
| Do.,                                       | Cheung Sui-shan.  | Do.                   | Do.                         | 1,700          | .....  | .....                    | 6th July, 1914.            |

( J 189 )

| Do.,                | Ip Kow.           | Do.                 | Do.                  | 1,700 | \$180 Rent Allowance.                                | .....    | 20th February, 1918. |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|--|----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                | Yü Lam.           | Do.                 | Do.                  | 1,700 | Do.  | .....    | 21st March, 1918.    |
| Do.,                | Ng Kun-in.        | Do.                 | Do.                  | 1,700 | Do.  | .....    | 8th May, 1919.       |
| Do.,                | Cheung Sheung.    | Do.                 | Do.                  | 1,700 | Do.  | .....    | 23rd April, 1923.    |
| Do.,                | Ngai Ah-fat.      | 1st June, 1924.     | Do.                  | 1,700 | \$138 Do.  | .....    | 20th June, 1914.     |
| Do.,                | Heung Choy.       | 1st June, 1925.     | Do.                  | 1,700 | \$180 Do.  | .....    | 1st September, 1916. |
| Do.,                | Lo Fat.           | Do.                 | Do.                  | 1,700 | \$180 Do.  | .....    | 15th March, 1920.    |
| Do.,                | Chan Ming.        | 1st March, 1925.    | C.S.O. 2953 of 1917. | 1,700 | \$190 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 1 month. | 1st March, 1919.     |
| Do.,                | Yeung Kam-yuen.   | Do.                 | Do.                  | 1,700 | \$172.56 Rent Allowance..                            | .....    | 22nd December, 1919. |
| Do.,                | Sin Wing.         | 1st November, 1925. | C.S.O. 3353 of 1925. | 1,700 | .....  | .....    | 1st November, 1925.  |
| Do.,                | Kao Mun.          | 1st April, 1926.    | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924. | 1,700 | \$180 Rent Allowance.                                | .....    | 14th October, 1923.  |
| Do.,                | Lee Fook.         | Do.                 | Do.                  | 1,700 | Do.  | 7 days.  | 10th August, 1905.   |
| Do.,                | Leung Wing-chuen. | Do.                 | Do.                  | 1,700 | \$122.64 Do.   | .....    | 1st August, 1916.    |
| Do.,                | Yee Tam.          | 1st January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2593 of 1930. | 1,500 | \$150 Do.  | .....    | 3rd February, 1900.  |
| Do.,                | Leung Yin.        | 1st April, 1933.    | C.S.O. 4992 of 1932. | 1,100 | .....  | .....    | 16th August, 1932.   |
| Foreman, 2nd Class, | Kwok Chuen.       | 1st June, 1920.     | C.S.O. 2903 of 1917. | 1,050 | \$96 Rent Allowance.                                 | .....    | 1st June, 1920.      |
| Do.,                | Kong Yung.        | 21st October, 1915. | C.S.O. 5758 of 1911. | 1,050 | .....  | .....    | 21st October, 1915.  |
| Do.,                | Wong Fuk.         | 1st November, 1920. | C.S.O. 6366 of 1910. | 1,050 | \$96 Rent Allowance.                                 | .....    | 1st November, 1920.  |
| Do.,                | Li King-chi.      | 1st May, 1922.      | C.S.O. 2903 of 1917. | 1,050 | Do.  | .....    | 1st May, 1922.       |
| Do.,                | Ho Sam.           | 15th October, 1923. | C.S.O. 2903 of 1917. | 1,050 | Do.  | .....    | 15th October, 1923.  |
| Do.,                | Yung Man.         | 26th August, 1924.  | Do.                  | 1,050 | .....  | 10 days. | 26th August, 1924.   |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 17th November.  
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 27th June  
 (3) Retired on 6th November  
 (4) Transferred from weekly wages sheets on 1st January and placed on Permanent Establishment on 11th February.  
 (5) Transferred from weekly wages sheets on 1st April.  
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.  
 (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 8th June.

( J 190 )

| OFFICE.                                    | NAME.          | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.           | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |                |                       |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.</b>           |                |                       |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| Foreman, 2nd Class,                        | Yee Kin.       | 21st November, 1924.  | C.S.O. 2903 of 1917. | \$1,050        | .....  | .....                    | 21st November, 1924.       |
| Do.,                                       | Tam Kong-ling. | 24th August, 1925.    | C.S.O. 2953 of 1917. | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 24th August, 1925.         |
| Do.,                                       | Ho Lin.        | 1st April, 1926.      | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924. | 1,050          | .....  | 7 days.                  | 1st April, 1926.           |
| Do.,                                       | Leung Lam.     | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 10 days.                 | 1st October, 1916.         |
| Do.,                                       | Lau Man        | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | Do.  | 10 days.                 | 1st August, 1916.          |
| Do.,                                       | Wu Hang.       | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | Do.  | .....                    | 20th September, 1909.      |
| Do.,                                       | Lau Ku.        | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | Do.  | .....                    | 15th August, 1919.         |
| Do.,                                       | Lee Kew.       | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | Do.  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Wong Lin.      | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 1st September, 1917.       |
| Do.,                                       | Ho Ting.       | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st March, 1920.           |
| Do.,                                       | Tsang Hon-wa.  | 28th July, 1926.      | C.S.O. 2953 of 1917. | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 28th July, 1926.           |
| Do.,                                       | Li Yuk-chun.   | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Chan Sang.     | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Yip Sang.      | Do.                   | Do.                  | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,                                       | Chan Shui-wah. | 1st August, 1926.     | Do.                  | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 1st August, 1926.          |
| Do.,                                       | Ng Hing.       | 16th September, 1927. | Do.                  | 975            | .....  | .....                    | 16th September, 1927.      |
| Do.,                                       | Kwok Kwong.    | 1st January, 1928.    | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924. | 975            | .....  | .....                    | 1st January, 1928.         |

|   |   |        |                      |                                  |        |         |  |                      |
|---|---|--------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|--|----------------------|
| Do.,  | Ng Lok-fan.                                 | (1)    | 3rd December, 1928.  | C.S.O. 28 in 4841 of 1928.       | 975    | .....   | .....  | 8rd December, 1928.  |
| Do.,  | Chan Sui-bun.                               |        | 1st April, 1929.     | C.S.O. 2953 of 1917(II).         | 900    | .....   | .....  | 1st April, 1929.     |
| Do.,  | Tse Wai-chung.                              |        | 3rd April, 1929.     | Do.                              | 900    | .....   | .....  | 3rd April, 1929.     |
| Do.,  | Wong Yau.                                   |        | 8th April, 1929.     | Do.                              | 900    | .....   | .....  | 8th April, 1929.     |
| Foreman,                                      | Hon U-po.                                   |        | 1st February, 1928.  | C.S.O. 4991 of 1928.             | 1,750  | 1 day.  | \$180 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.   | 1st March, 1914.     |
| Drain Tester,                                 | Kom Chuen.                                  |        | 1st February, 1923.  | C.S.O. 2953 of 1917.             | 540    | 7 days. | .....  | 1st February, 1923.  |
| Do.,  | Pun Ying.                                   |        | 1st March, 1923.     | Do.                              | 540    | 1 day.  | .....  | 1st March, 1923.     |
| Hall Porter.                                  | Niamatullah.                                |        | 20th May, 1933.      | C.S.O. 1 in 2014 of 1931.        | 675    | .....   | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 2nd October, 1915.   |
| 13 Head Survey Coolies,                       | at \$280 to \$360 by \$20 annually each.    | (2)(3) | .....                | Establishment.                   | 4,580  | .....   | \$48 Rent Allowance each.  | .....                |
| 81 Survey Coolies,                            | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each. |        | .....                | Do.                              | 13,728 | .....   | Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance at \$48 each.                                  | .....                |
| 2 Office Attendants,                          | at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially each. |        | .....                | Do.                              | 504    | .....   | Rent Allowance at \$48 each.   | .....                |
| 11 Office Attendants,                         | at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially each. |        | .....                | Do.                              | 2,316  | .....   | Personal Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12. Rent Allowance to 9 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each. | .....                |
| 38 Messengers,                                | \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.    | (4)    | .....                | Do.                              | 6,468  | .....   | Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance to 35 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each.              | .....                |
| 13 Watchmen,                                  | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each. |        | .....                | Do.                              | 2,244  | .....   | Personal Allowance to 1 at \$48 Rent Allowance to 12 at \$24 each and to 1 at \$48.            | .....                |
| 2 Cleaners,                                   | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each. |        | .....                | Do.                              | 384    | .....   | Rent Allowance at \$48 each.   | .....                |
| <b>ACCOUNTS AND STORES.</b>                   |   |        |                      |                                  |        |         |  |                      |
| Superintendent of Accounts and Stores,        | William John Anderson,                      |        | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 6 in 3379 of 1924 (Conf). | £ 850  | .....   | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and Government Quarters.  | 13th February, 1925. |
| Deputy Superintendent of Accounts and Stores, | Charles Ernest Davis.                       |        | 17th February, 1933. | C.S.O. 3 in 5048 of 1933.        | 460    | .....   | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,406.04 Rent Allowance.                                      | 17th February, 1933. |

## REMARKS.

(1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 16th December.

(2) 1 Retired on 1st July.

(3) 1 Promoted from Survey Coolie.

(4) 1 additional post approved in C.S.O. 2967 of 1918.

\* Uniform.

( J 192 )

| OFFICE.                  | NAME.                     | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>(B) STORES.</b>       |                           |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Assistant Store Keeper,  | Bertram Ewart Sugars. (1) | 26th July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 4760 of 1928.       | £560           | .....  | 180 days.                | 26th July, 1928.           |
| Do.,                     | John Thom King Gilchrist. | 1st June, 1929.       | C.S.O. 3 in 5041 of 1929.  | 350            | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.   | 136 days.                | 1st June, 1929.            |
| Do.,                     | Wilfrid Fane Edge. (2)    | 11th May, 1931.       | C.S.O. 16 in 12 of 1928    | \$ 5,400       | .....  | .....                    | 11th May, 1931.            |
| Inspector of Stores,     | William George Clark.     | 2nd April, 1928.      | C.S.O. 2959 of 1918.       | £ 560          | \$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1910.           |
| Inspector of Furniture,  | Thomas Victor Harmon.     | 1st January, 1932.    | C.S.O. 71 in 3564 of 1925. | 455            | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 13th February, 1925.       |
| Head Storeman,           | Ho Yuk.                   | 1st July, 1931.       | C.S.O. 50 in 3009 of 1921. | \$2,100        | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 18th September, 1906.      |
| Store Foreman,           | Chu Pang.                 | 1st January, 1932.    | C.S.O. 77 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1925.        |
| Store Foreman, Class II, | Cheng Wah-lam.            | Do.                   | Do.                        | 750            | .....  | .....                    | 2nd August, 1925.          |
| Storeman,                | Mak Chun.                 | 20th July, 1925.      | Do.                        | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 20th July, 1925.           |
| Do.,                     | Li Yut-chun.              | 21st September, 1925. | C.S.O. 4989 of 1928.       | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 21st September, 1925.      |
| Do.,                     | Wong Cheuk-wa.            | 1st March, 1928.      | C.S.O. 41 in 4841 of 1928. | 700            | .....  | 4 days.                  | 1st March, 1928.           |
| Do.,                     | Cheng Shu.                | 6th January, 1930.    | C.S.O. 2 in 5020 of 1930.  | 650            | .....  | .....                    | 20th July, 1928.           |
| Do.,                     | Au Yeung-lam.             | Do.                   | C.S.O. 3 in 5020 of 1930.  | 650            | .....  | ... ..                   | 6th January, 1930.         |
| Do.,                     | Chiang Yeok-ng.           | 15th May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 24 in 4841 of 1928. | 650            | .....  | 10 days.                 | Do.                        |
| Do.,                     | Woo Yiu-tung.             | 1st May, 1931.        | C.S.O. 3 in 5020 of 1911.  | 600            | .....  | 46 days.                 | 15th May, 1930.            |
| Do.,                     | Wong Wing-ming.           | 7th March, 1932.      | C.S.O. 5020 of 1932.       | 550            | .....  | .....                    | 7th March, 1932.           |
| Do.,                     | Lau Yuk-chun.             | 9th March, 1933.      | C.S.O. 98 of 1916.         | 500            | .....  | .....                    | 9th March, 1933.           |

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.

( J 193 )

| Head Watchman,                             | at \$240.                      | .....                | Establishment.             | 240    | \$24 Rent Allowance.   | .....                | .....                |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.</b>            |                                |                      |                            |        |  |                      |                      |
| Superintendent of Crown Lands and Surveys, | Edward Boy Reed.               | 1st January, 1926.   | C.S.O. 369 of 1906.        | £1,240 | \$240 Conveyance Allowance.  | 222 days.            | 28th October, 1905.  |
| Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands,   | Harold West.                   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 7099 of 1910.       | 1,050  | \$1,200.72 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.                        | .....                | 1st July, 1910.      |
| Assistant Superintendent of Surveys,       | Fred Sutton.                   | Do.                  | C.S.O. 9351 of 1907.       | 1,020  | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.                     | .....                | 20th June, 1908.     |
| Land Surveyor,                             | Edgar Buchanan Lambert.        | 15th November, 1913. | C.S.O. 5638 of 1913.       | 880    | \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,346.28 Rent Allowance.                        | .....                | 15th November, 1918. |
| Do.,                                       | Brahazon Henry Collis Hallows. | 18th January, 1914.  | C.S.O. 6260 of 1913.       | 880    | \$240 Conveyance Allowance.  | 1 month and 22 days. | 13th January, 1914.  |
| Do.,                                       | Francis William Wood.          | 17th October, 1914.  | C.S.O. 3 in 2667 of 1914.  | 880    | \$866.29 Rent Allowance and \$640 Conveyance Allowance.                          | .....                | 17th October, 1914.  |
| Do.,                                       | John Angwin.                   | 7th May, 1921.       | C.S.O. 39 in 3009 of 1921. | 720    | \$240 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                | 7th May, 1921.       |
| Do.,                                       | Charles Homer Douglas.         | 15th June, 1921.     | C.S.O. 37 in 3009 of 1921. | 720    | \$1,483.32 Rent Allowance and \$340 Conveyance Allowance.                        | .....                | 15th June, 1921.     |
| Do.,                                       | Cyril Herbert Lamb.            | 16th January, 1924.  | C.S.O. 37 in 3379 of 1924. | 700    | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and Lodging Allowance at 10%.                         | 192 days.            | 16th January, 1924.  |
| Do.,                                       | Oswald Cedric Womack.          | 31st May, 1924.      | C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1923. | 750    | \$1,483.32 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                        | .....                | 31st May, 1924.      |
| Do.,                                       | Martin Ingram De Ville.        | 30th December, 1927. | C.S.O. 4168 of 1927.       | 620    | \$1,301.04 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                        | .....                | 30th December, 1927. |
| Senior Land Bailiff,                       | Arthur Charles Burford.        | 5th August, 1927.    | C.S.O. 3880 of 1913.       | 575    | .....  | 198 days.            | 1st October, 1908.   |
| Do.,                                       | George Jamieson Chambers.      | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 7091 of 1910.       | 535    | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.           | 1 month and 7 days.  | 14th January, 1910.  |
| Land Bailiff,                              | William Edward Hollands.       | 16th January, 1924.  | C.S.O. 3881 of 1913.       | 420    | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.           | .....                | 14th June, 1913.     |
| Do.,                                       | Samuel Henry Peplow.           | 5th August, 1927.    | C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1919. | 420    | \$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance. | .....                | 11th April, 1911.    |
| Do.,                                       | Robert Edward Stott.           | 2nd January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5035 of 1929.       | 360    | \$1,200 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$240 Language Allowance. | .....                | 2nd January, 1929.   |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 28th March.  
 (2) Transferred to Audit Department on 10th February.  
 (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st June.  
 (4) Acted as Superintendent of Crown Lands and Surveys from 11th March.  
 (5) Acted as Valuation and Resumption Officer from 7th April.  
 (6) Acted as, and drew half salary of Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 7th April.

• Uniform.



| OFFICE.  | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>                  |                               |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS, - <i>Continued.</i>                 |                               |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Land Bailiff,  | Albert George Martin. (1)     | 1st July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 2 in 4200 of 1927.   | £ 360          | \$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.               | .....                    | 7th March, 1928.           |
| Computers,   | Woo Shiu-po.                  | 1st May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 73 in 4200 of 1927.  | \$1,100        | .....  | 13 days.                 | 1st February, 1927.        |
| Do.,   | Pang Chak-sang.               | Do.                  | C.S.O. 74 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,100          | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Do.,   | Cheng Sze-yat.                | Do.                  | C.S.O. 75 in 4200 of 1927.  | 1,100          | ... ..   | 6 days.                  | Do.                        |
| Draughtsman,   | Tse Sing-ho.                  | 20th June, 1928.     | C.S.O. 2 in 3139 of 1923.   | 720            | .....  | .....                    | 20th June, 1928.           |
| Do.,   | Pau King-yuen.                | 1st September, 1928. | C.S.O. 20 in 4841 of 1928.  | 720            | .....  | .....                    | 1st September, 1928.       |
| ELECTRICAL.  |                               |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| (A)—LIGHTING, TELEPHONES, LAND TELEGRAPH, CABLES AND LIGHTS. |                               |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Electrical Engineer,   | Louis Herbert King.           | 29th November, 1923. | C.S.O. 8 in 3009 of 1923.   | £1,300         | \$240 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.                                   | .....                    | 29th November, 1923.       |
| Do.,   | Robert Cryan.                 | 17th November, 1924. | C.S.O. 79 in 3379 of 1924.  | 760            | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,170.60 Rent Allowance.                                      | 169 days.                | 17th November, 1924.       |
| Telegraph Sub-Engineer,                                      | George William Robert Griggs. | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 3131 of 1921.        | 575            | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.  | .....                    | 21st November, 1921.       |
| General Foreman,   | Wong Kwan-yam.                | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 113 in 3564 of 1925. | \$2,050        | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$164.04 Rent Allowance.  | 7 days.                  | 2nd September, 1913.       |
| 1 Cable Joiner,  | \$2.50 per day.               | .....                | Establishment.              | 913            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Time Keeper,   | Chan Lai-ho.                  | 1st May, 1931.       | C.S.O. 1 in 5020 of 1931.   | 550            | .....  | .....                    | 15th January, 1929.        |
| Storeman,  | Pau Shing.                    | 1st May, 1928.       | C.S.O. 4987 of 1928.        | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 1st May, 1928.             |
| Electric Fan and Light Inspector,                            | Chan Hang.                    | 1st January, 1925.   | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.        | 750            | .....  | 4 days.                  | 29th February, 1924.       |

( J 195 )

| Telephone Supervisor, | Chan U-ching.     | Do.                       | C.S.O. 3492 of 1923.       | 1,400 | \$180 Rent Allowance. | .....    | 1st January, 1923.    |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Do.,                  | Chik Wing-on.     | Do.                       | C.S.O. 3492 of 1923.       | 1,400 | \$180 Rent Allowance. | .....    | 31st August, 1924.    |
| Do.,                  | Tam Cheung-kam.   | 1st May, 1929.            | C.S.O. 93 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,100 | .....                 | .....    | 1st January, 1925.    |
| Do.,                  | Cheung Wing-sing. | (2) 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 5 in 4987 of 1929.  | 800   | .....                 | .....    | 1st May, 1929.        |
| Do.,                  | Chan Fook-chor.   | (3) 1st October, 1933.    | C.S.O. 583 of 1924.        | 700   | .....                 | 28 days. | 23rd January, 1929.   |
| Telephone Operator,   | Leung Tin-fuk.    | 8th May, 1919.            | C.S.O. 9 in 86 of 1919     | 1,000 | \$96 Rent Allowance.  | 28 days. | 8th May, 1919.        |
| Do.,                  | Ho Fuk.           | 3rd March, 1920.          | C.S.O. 45 in 3009 of 1920. | 1,000 | Do.                   | 28 days. | 26th September, 1917. |
| Do.,                  | Im Shiu-lun.      | (4) 10th September, 1920. | C.S.O. 436 of 1914.        | 1,000 | Do.                   | 28 days. | 10th September, 1920. |
| Do.,                  | O Chee-ting.      | 1st January, 1925.        | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.       | 1,000 | .. ..                 | 14 days. | 24th March, 1924.     |
| Do.,                  | Hu Chan-kai.      | Do.                       | Do.                        | 1,000 | .....                 | 28 days. | 4th September, 1924.  |
| Do.,                  | Ho Ka-kwing.      | Do.                       | Do.                        | 1,000 | .....                 | .....    | 17th August, 1924.    |
| Do.,                  | Lai Tze-man.      | 1st January, 1925.        | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.       | 1,000 | .....                 | .....    | 1st January, 1925.    |
| Do.,                  | Kwok Shau-hung.   | Do.                       | Do.                        | 1,000 | .....                 | 28 days. | Do.                   |
| Do.,                  | Lau Chuen.        | Do.                       | Do.                        | 1,000 | .....                 | .....    | 1st September, 1924.  |
| Do.,                  | Tang Hoy-san.     | 1st August, 1926.         | C.S.O. 583 of 1924.        | 1,000 | .....                 | .....    | 1st August, 1926.     |
| Do.,                  | Siu Sing-woon.    | 10th January, 1927.       | C.S.O. 638 of 1926.        | 900   | .....                 | 28 days. | 10th January, 1927.   |
| Do.,                  | Lee Maü-lin.      | 1st July, 1928.           | C.S.O. 14 in 4841 of 1928. | 800   | .....                 | 21 days. | 1st July, 1928.       |
| Do.,                  | Lo Kin-kee.       | 1st October, 1932.        | C.S.O. 10 in 4998 of 1932. | 480   | .....                 | .....    | 1st October, 1932.    |
| Do.,                  | Ng Ting-kin.      | 1st August, 1933.         | C.S.O. 4987 of 1933.       | 480   | .....                 | 4 days.  | 1st August, 1933.     |
| Do.,                  | Chui Wing-sum.    | (5) 1st October, 1933.    | C.S.O. 583 of 1924.        | 480   | .....                 | .....    | 30th May, 1930.       |
| Do.,                  | Fung Che-tong.    | Do.                       | Do.                        | 480   | .....                 | .....    | 1st October, 1933.    |

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Sanitary Department on 1st July.  
 (2) Promoted from Telephone Operator on 1st January.  
 (3) Promoted from Telephone Operator on 1st October.

(4) Salary reduced from \$1000 p.a. to \$900 p.a. from 1st December, 1932 and restored as from 1st December, 1933.

(5) Transferred from weekly wages sheet on 1st October.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.  | Date of Appointment.  | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,--Continued.                                    |  |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| ELECTRICAL,--Continued.   |  |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| (A) LIGHTING, TELEPHONE, LAND TELEGRAPHS, CABLES AND LIFTS,--Continued. |  |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Telephone Operator,   | Koo Hip-cheung.  | 1st October, 1933.    | C.S.O. 583 of 1924.        | \$480          | .....  | .....                    | 1st October, 1933.         |
| Do.,  | Chan Ka-leung.   | Do.                   | Do.                        | 480            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Lift Operator,  | Leung Cheung.  | 1st January, 1917.    | C.S.O. 4988 of 1928.       | 400            | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st January, 1917.         |
| Do.,  | Wong Sui-yeung.  | 1st May, 1929.        | C.S.O. 5020 of 1929.       | 400            | Do.  | 10 days.                 | 1st July, 1925.            |
| 9 Lift Operators,   | 2 at \$200 to \$400 by \$20 annually and 7 at \$204 to \$300 by \$12 annually. | .....                 | Establishment.             | 2,372          | Do.  | .....                    | .....                      |
| (B.) WIRELESS.  |  |                       |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Inspector of Wireless and Telegraph,                                    | James Key.   | 1st January, 1927.    | C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1921.  | £575           | \$1,080 Rent Allowance.  | 11 days.                 | 25th August, 1921.         |
| Do.,  | Douglas William Waterton.  | Do.                   | C.S.O. 9 in 3009 of 1921.  | 575            | Free Quarters and \$180 Convey-<br>Allowance.  | .....                    | 3rd September, 1921.       |
| Telegraph Sub-Engineer,   | Frank Kekewitch Garton.  | 12th April, 1924.     | C.S.O. 42 in 4200 of 1927. | 555            | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 12th April, 1924.          |
| Do.,  | Arthur Brailsford.   | 12th September, 1924. | C.S.O. 83 in 3379 of 1924. | 555            | .....  | 7 months and 26 days.    | 12th September, 1924.      |
| Radio Technician,   | Thomas Bewick Rolland.   | 1st January, 1931.    | C.S.O. 75 in 3879 of 1924. | 515            | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 24th October, 1924.        |
| 1st Grade Wireless Technician,  | James Stanley Logan.   | 12th August, 1925.    | C.S.O. 49 in 3564 of 1925. | 470            | Free Quarters.   | .....                    | 12th August, 1925.         |
| Do.,  | Richard Percy Morris. (1)  | 1st April, 1933.      | C.S.O. 5 in 5048 of 1928.  | 370            | \$600 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st April, 1933.           |
| 2nd Grade Wireless Technician,  | Arthur Everest Edward Jeffries.  | 20th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 4779 of 1928.       | 350            | \$840 Do.  | 209 days.                | 20th September, 1928.      |
| Do.,  | Robert Joseph Boast.   | 4th January, 1929.    | C.S.O. 4803 of 1928.       | 350            | \$840 Do.  | 209 days.                | 4th January, 1929.         |
| Do.,  | Albert Vivian Harbottle.   | 1st July, 1933.       | C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1922.  | 320            | Free Quarters.   | .....                    | 21st March, 1922.          |

( J 197 )

| Class I Technician,  | Enoch Bunn.      | 29th May, 1924.       | C.S.O. 564 of 1921.         | \$ 3,300 | \$600 Rent Allowance. | .....     | 29th May, 1924.       |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Class IV Technician, | Haag Ping-juan.  | 1st April, 1930.      | C.S.O. 124 in 4200 of 1927. | 1,800    | .....                 | 3 months. | 1st January, 1928.    |
| Do.,                 | Wong Yee.        | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 2953 of 1917. (II)   | 1,700    | .....                 | .....     | 1st April, 1926.      |
| Do.,                 | Lo Shiang-leung. | 7th November, 1933.   | C.S.O. 2608 of 1932.        | 1,600    | .....                 | .....     | 7th November, 1933.   |
| Do.,                 | Henry Fong-poon. | 1st December, 1933.   | C.S.O. 14 in 4998 of 1929.  | 1,600    | .....                 | .....     | 11th June, 1929.      |
| Do.,                 | Liu Yeung.       | 15th December, 1933.  | C.S.O. 1 in 3944 of 1913.   | 1,600    | .....                 | .....     | 22nd January, 1929.   |
| Class V Technician,  | Alfred Winch.    | 1st February, 1930.   | C.S.O. 38 in 4841 of 1928.  | 1,400    | .....                 | .....     | 1st December, 1928.   |
| Do.,                 | Kwan Kin-wing.   | 1st November, 1931.   | C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1930.   | 1,300    | .....                 | .....     | 1st April, 1930.      |
| Do.,                 | Li Chung.        | Do.                   | C.S.O. 6 in 4998 of 1930.   | 1,300    | .....                 | .....     | 19th May, 1930.       |
| Do.,                 | So Kai-sang.     | Do.                   | C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1929.  | 1,300    | .....                 | 1 day.    | 29th February, 1929.  |
| Do.,                 | Chow Woon-man.   | 1st December, 1932.   | C.S.O. 2608 of 1932.        | 1,200    | .....                 | .....     | 1st December, 1932.   |
| Do.,                 | To Yik-chiu.     | Do.                   | Do.                         | 1,200    | .....                 | .....     | Do.                   |
| Do.,                 | Philip F. Kau.   | 15th December, 1932.  | Do.                         | 1,200    | .....                 | .....     | 15th December, 1932.  |
| Do.,                 | Leung Kam-ming.  | 9th August, 1933.     | Do.                         | 1,100    | .....                 | .....     | 9th August, 1933.     |
| Class VI Technician, | Lau Ting-tui.    | 1st August, 1932.     | C.S.O. 130 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,000    | .....                 | 37 days.  | 15th November, 1926.  |
| Do.,                 | Chan Man.        | 1st October, 1932.    | C.S.O. 1 in 3484 of 1924.   | 650      | .....                 | .....     | 1st September, 1929.  |
| Do.,                 | Che Ting-fan.    | 1st January, 1933.    | C.S.O. 2608 of 1932.        | 600      | .....                 | .....     | 1st July, 1932.       |
| Do.,                 | Fook Hong.       | Do.                   | Do.                         | 600      | .....                 | .....     | 2nd November, 1930.   |
| Do.,                 | Chu Wan-pui.     | Do.                   | Do.                         | 600      | .....                 | 15 days.  | 1st October, 1930.    |
| Do.,                 | Yau Kam-sin.     | Do.                   | Do.                         | 600      | .....                 | .....     | 1st July, 1932.       |
| Do.,                 | Poon Tsig-suen.  | 15th September, 1933. | Do.                         | 600      | .....                 | .....     | 15th September, 1933. |

## REMARKS.

(1) Aided as, and drew half salary of Telegraph Sub-Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 6th May.

(2) Promoted from 1st Class Foreman on 1st January.

(3) Salary reduced to \$1000. Personal Allowance at \$50.

(4) Promoted from Switchboard Attendant on 1st January.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.            | Date of Appointment. | Authority            | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. |                  |                      |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| ELECTRICAL,—Continued.              |                  |                      |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| (B) WIRELESS,—Continued.            |                  |                      |                      |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class I Mechanician,                | Wong Kwong.      | 1st November, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2608 of 1932  | \$1,000        | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1933.        |
| Class II Mechanician,               | Chan Kwok.       | 1st February, 1933.  | Do.                  | 600            | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1933.        |
| Do.,                                | Wong Kuen.       | Do.                  | Do.                  | 600            | .....  | .....                    | Do.                        |
| Class III Mechanician,              | Chan Tung.       | 1st January, 1933.   | Do.                  | 460            | .....  | .....                    | 1st July, 1930.            |
| Do.,                                | Ip Yee.          | Do.                  | Do.                  | 490            | .....  | 10 days.                 | 1st April, 1932.           |
| Do.,                                | Chan Sing.       | Do.                  | Do.                  | 370            | .....  | 10 days.                 | 1st February, 1931.        |
| Do.,                                | Bashir Hussain.  | 6th January, 1933.   | Do.                  | 370            | .....  | .....                    | 6th January, 1933.         |
| Do.,                                | Leung Yam.       | 1st February, 1933.  | Do.                  | 370            | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1933.        |
| Class IV Mechanician,               | Wong Chung.      | 1st January, 1933.   | Do.                  | 250            | .....  | .....                    | 1st June, 1929.            |
| Do.,                                | Wong Choy.       | Do.                  | Do.                  | 250            | .....  | .....                    | 1st October, 1930.         |
| Do.,                                | Li Kam.          | Do.                  | Do.                  | 250            | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1931.        |
| Do.,                                | Wong U-keng.     | 1st February, 1933.  | Do.                  | 250            | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1933.        |
| Class V Mechanician,                | Leung Kai-ching. | 1st January, 1933.   | Do.                  | 150            | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1930.        |
| Do.,                                | Wong Au.         | 1st February, 1933.  | Do.                  | 150            | .....  | .....                    | 1st February, 1933.        |
| Electrical Fitter,                  | Wong Keung.      | 1st July, 1925.      | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924. | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 1st October, 1923.         |
| No. 1 Rigger,                       | Li Yau.          | 1st July, 1925.      | Do.                  | 950            | .....  | 14 days.                 | 22nd January, 1924.        |

( J 199 )

|                              | Pang Koon-sing.  | 1st February, 1930. | C.S.O. 5020 of 1930.      | 750    | ..... | 1st June, 1929.      |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------|----------------------|
| 2nd Class Fitter,            | Man Fung.  | 1st June, 1932.     | C.S.O. 1 in 3484 of 1924. | 800    | ..... | 9th May, 1924.       |
| No. 1 Carpenter,             | at \$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually each.                         | .....               | Establishment.            | 720    | ..... | .....                |
| 2 Switchboard Attendants,    | at \$1.25 each per day.  | .....               | Do.                       | 913    | ..... | .....                |
| 2 Rigger's Mates,            | at \$1.22 per day.   | .....               | Do.                       | 445    | ..... | .....                |
| 1 Carpenter,                 | at \$1.15 per day.   | .....               | Do.                       | 420    | ..... | .....                |
| 1 Engineman,                 | at \$312 each.   | .....               | Do.                       | 936    | ..... | .....                |
| 3 Cooks,                     | at \$276.  | .....               | Do.                       | 276    | ..... | .....                |
| 1 Servant,                   | 1 at \$240, 13 at 60 cents each, and 2 at 50 cents each per day. | .....               | Do.                       | 3,648  | ..... | .....                |
| 16 Coolies,                  | at 60 cents per day.   | .....               | Do.                       | 219    | ..... | .....                |
| 1 Night Watchman,            | at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.                           | .....               | Do.                       | 156    | ..... | .....                |
| 1 Gardener,                  | Do.  | .....               | Do.                       | 648    | ..... | .....                |
| 4 Messengers,                | Do.  | .....               | Do.                       | 324    | ..... | .....                |
| 2 Cleaners,                  |  |                     |                           |        |       |                      |
| PORT DEVELOPMENT.            |  |                     |                           |        |       |                      |
| Harbour Surveyor,            | Gerard Horace Gandy.   | 20th March, 1931.   | C.S.O. 4181 of 1927.      | £600   | ..... | 30th December, 1927. |
| Pier Foreman,                | Chiu Shai.   | 1st January, 1928.  | C.S.O. 93 of 1927.        | \$ 850 | ..... | 2nd May, 1919.       |
| Dredger Master and Engineer, | Lo Au.   | 1st January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 3195 of 1923.      | 600    | ..... | 1st August, 1922.    |
| Dredger Engineer,            | Chow Cam.  | 1st January, 1906.  | C.S.O. 1187 of 1895.      | 520    | ..... | 1st November, 1893.  |
| 1 Do.,                       | at \$380 to \$520 by \$20 annually.                              | .....               | C.S.O. 1 in 3139 of 1923. | 380    | ..... | .....                |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Radio Fitter on 1st January.  
 (2) Promoted from Radio Mate on 1st January.  
 (3) Transferred to Education Department on 11th October.  
 (4) Promoted from Apprentice Radio Fitter on 1st January.  
 (5) Transferred from weekly wages sheets on 1st January.  
 (6) Retired on 15th February.  
 (7) Promoted from Firman on 15th February.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.   | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. |   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| PORT DEVELOPMENT,—Continued.        |   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class III Coxswain,                 | at \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. (1)           | .....                | C.S.O. 1 in 3139 of 1923.   | \$ 324         | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Engineer and Coxswain.              | Ip Yau-shing. (2)                                 | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 3195 of 1923.        | 516            | .....  | .....                    | 21st December, 1925.       |
| Diver Foreman,                      | Fung Kan.   | 1st February, 1932.  | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.        | 720            | .....  | .....                    | 13th April, 1927.          |
| 1 Fireman and Fitter,               | at \$288 and Rent Allowance at \$24 annually. (3) | .....                | Establishment.              | 288            | \$24 Rent allowance.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 1 Fireman,                          | at \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.               | .....                | Do.                         | 240            | \$24 Do.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 8 Sailors,                          | Do., (4)  | .....                | Do.                         | 1,800          | Rent Allowance at \$24 each.   | .....                    | .....                      |
| 6 Pumpmen,                          | at 60 cents per day.                              | .....                | Establishment.              | 1,095          | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| Diver's Foreman,                    | Loh Ngee-chai.                                    | 24th October, 1933.  | C.S.O. 1 in 5020 of 1932.   | 1,090          | .....  | .....                    | 24th October, 1933.        |
| 1 Sailor,                           | at 62 cents per day.                              | .....                | Establishment.              | 279            | .....  | .....                    | .....                      |
| ROADS, ETC.                         |   |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Mechanical Engineer,                | Eric Paul Fletcher.                               | 5th June, 1925.      | C.S.O. 615 of 1923.         | \$750          | \$1,291.64 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 5th June, 1925.            |
| Custodian, Recreation Ground,       | N. A. Johansson.                                  | 1st March, 1931.     | C.S.O. 3783 of 1926.        | \$ 1,200       | \$240 Lodging Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st March, 1931.           |
| Do.,                                | Arthur Hall.                                      | 10th July, 1933.     | C.S.O. 6 in 5048 of 1933.   | 1,440          | .....  | ... ..                   | 10th July, 1933.           |
| Motor Driver,                       | Leung Fat.  | 14th April, 1925.    | C.S.O. 129 in 3564 of 1925. | 720            | \$72 Rent Allowance.   | 3 days.                  | 14th April, 1925.          |
| Do.,                                | Cheung Wing-ding.                                 | 17th October, 1925.  | C.S.O. 3443 of 1924.        | 650            | Do.  | 8 days.                  | 17th October, 1925.        |
| Do.,                                | Sam Bze.  | 1st December, 1926.  | C.S.O. 145 in 3654 of 1926. | 650            | Do.  | .....                    | 1st December, 1926.        |

| Do.,                               | Chende Din.  | 1st October, 1927.  | C.S.O. 105 in 4200 of 1927. | 650     | Do.  | .....    | 1st October, 1927.   |
|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|----------|----------------------|
| Do.,                               | Yuen Chu. (5)  | 4th January, 1928.  | C.S.O. 121 in 4200 of 1927. | 550     | Do.  | .....    | 4th January, 1928.   |
| Do,                                | Cheung Fat.  | 18th January, 1928. | C.S.O. 122 in 4200 of 1927. | 650     | Do.  | .....    | 18th January, 1928.  |
| 6 Motor Car Drivers,               | at \$1.40 per day each. (6)  | .....               | Establishment.              | 3,066   | .....  | .....    | .....                |
| 17 Lorry Drivers,                  | 6 at \$1.60, 7 at \$1.50 and 4 at \$1.40 per day each. (6)                                       | .....               | Do.                         | 9,381   | .....  | .....    | .....                |
| 15 Motor and Steam Roller Drivers, | 2 at \$1.40, 1 at \$1.35, 1 at \$1.30 2 at \$1.20, 2 at \$1.10 and 7 at \$1.00 per day each. (6) | .....               | Do.                         | 6,223   | .....  | .....    | .....                |
| WATER WORKS.                       |  |                     |                             |         |  |          |                      |
| Diver,                             | Frank Alfred Cheesman.   | 20th January, 1933. | C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1933.   | £475    | \$600 Rent Allowance.                                | .....    | 20th January, 1933.  |
| Chief Meter Reader,                | Chan Sig-u.  | 6th June, 1927.     | C.S.O. 3494 of 1924.        | \$2,900 | \$237.84 Rent Allowance.                             | .....    | 17th April, 1908.    |
| Meter Reader,                      | Daniel Jose dos Santos.  | 1st January, 1915.  | C.S.O. 2009 of 1897.        | 2,100   | \$180 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 10 days. | 1st September, 1897. |
| Do.,                               | Abdul Karrim.  | 4th August, 1920.   | C.S.O. 6153 of 1913.        | 2,100   | Do.  | 1 day.   | 9th August, 1912.    |
| Do.,                               | Leopoldo Luiz Lopes.   | 2nd June, 1924.     | C.S.O. 3494 of 1924.        | 2,100   | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                          | 4 days.  | 2nd June, 1924.      |
| Do.,                               | Mak Kun.   | 1st July, 1924.     | Do.                         | 2,100   | \$180 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | .....    | 1st September, 1911. |
| Do.,                               | Lo King.   | 1st May, 1925.      | Do.                         | 2,100   | \$180 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | .....    | 1st May, 1914.       |
| Do,                                | Yeung Ying-kan.  | 17th August, 1927.  | C.S.O. 3008 of 1920.        | 2,000   | Do.  | 5 days.  | 5th April, 1920.     |
| Do.,                               | Lal Khan.  | 1st January, 1929.  | C.S.O. 4993 of 1928.        | 2,100   | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.                          | 1 day.   | 22nd January, 1925.  |
| Do.,                               | Joe Francisco Peralta.   | Do.                 | C.S.O. 146 in 3654 of 1926. | 1,900   | Do.  | .....    | 14th April, 1926.    |
| Do.,                               | Joaquim Rozario dos Santos.  | 1st March, 1931.    | Do.                         | 1,600   | Do.  | .....    | 1st September, 1930. |
| Do.,                               | A. Demeo.  | 1st June, 1931.     | C.S.O. 4993 of 1928.        | 1,900   | Do.  | .....    | 1st February, 1929.  |
| Do.,                               | Wong Chun-hung.  | 1st July, 1931.     | C.S.O. 3 in 4841 of 1928.   | 1,800   | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance. | 14 days. | 4th December, 1914.  |

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from sailor on 1st July.
- (2) Transferred from weekly paysheets on 1st January.
- (3) Transferred from weekly paysheets on 1st January.
- (4) 4 posts transferred from weekly wages sheet on 1st January.
- (5) Salary reduced from \$650 to \$550 from 19th July.
- (6) Transferred from weekly wages sheets.
- Uniform.



| OFFICE                                    | NAME                      | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                 | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.       |                           |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| WATER WORKS,—Continued.                   |                           |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Meter Reader,                             | Liu Chun-wa.              | 1st November, 1931.  | C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of 1928.  | \$1,600        | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance. *   | 19 days.                 | 9th September, 1916.       |
| Do.,                                      | Chan Chuk-kwan. (1)       | 1st February, 1933.  | C.S.O. 81 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,800          | \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  | .....                    | 1st May, 1925.             |
| Do.,                                      | Karim Bakhah Sheikb.      | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of 1928.  | 1,400          | Do   | 1 day.                   | 1st February, 1933.        |
| Do.,                                      | Imam Din. (2)             | 10th July, 1933.     | C.S.O. 4993 of 1928.       | 1,400          | Do.  | .....                    | 1st July, 1931.            |
| Do.,                                      | Tsang Chung. (4)          | 24th July, 1933.     | Do.                        | 1,900          | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 Rent Allowance. *  | .....                    | 1st October, 1911.         |
| Chargeman,                                | Carlos Pintos.            | 1st January, 1917.   | C.S.O. 5514 of 1910.       | 1,500          | Quarters.  | 7 days.                  | 25th March, 1911.          |
| Storeman,                                 | Wong Tai.                 | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.       | 550            | .....  | 7 days.                  | 1st September, 1931.       |
| Caretaker, Fanling Water Works,           | Cheng Kwai.               | 8th May, 1912.       | C.S.O. 3250 of 1920.       | 420            | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 8th May, 1912.             |
| Chargeman,                                | Tang Sau.                 | 1st November, 1906.  | Establishment.             | 420            | Single Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st September, 1903.       |
| Do.,                                      | Tsun Cheong.              | 2nd April, 1913.     | Do.                        | 420            | Do.  | .....                    | 2nd April, 1913.           |
| Do.,                                      | Chan Hok.                 | 1st December, 1913.  | Do.                        | 420            | \$48 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 1st December, 1913.        |
| 2 Drivers for Pumping Station,            | Vacant.                   | .....                | .....                      | ...            | ... ..   | .....                    | .....                      |
| CLERICAL STAFF.                           |                           |                      |                            |                |  |                          |                            |
| Office Assistant, (S.C. & A.S.)           | John Watson. (6)          | 1st June, 1933.      | C.S.O. 4 in 3009 of 1921.  | £600           | Occupied Government Quarters.  | .....                    | 9th May, 1921.             |
| Clerk, Crown Lands & Surveys, (S.C.&A.S.) | William Francis Kerr. (7) | 1st January, 1927.   | C.S.O. 3490A of 1924.      | 340            | Lodging Allowance at 5 %.  | .....                    | 14th October, 1924.        |
| Pay Clerk, ( do. )                        | Joseph Hosford.           | 1st June, 1926.      | C.S.O. 8653 of 1926.       | 445            | Lodging Allowance at 10 %.   | .....                    | 1st June, 1926.            |

|                         |              |                                   |      |                         |                                |         |   |           |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---|-----------|--------------------------|
| Clerk,                  | ( do. )      | Thomas Sydney Douglas<br>Whitley. | (8)  | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 4729 of 1928.           | 310     | Lodging Allowance at 5%.                                      | .....     | 11th April,<br>1928.     |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | James Albert Bendall.             | (9)  | 18th June,<br>1928.     | C.S.O. 28 in 4200 of<br>1927.  | 430     | \$859.56 Rent Allowance.                                      | .....     | 22nd February,<br>1928.  |
| Clerk, Water Works,     | ( do. )      | John Hargreaves,                  |      | 1st April,<br>1930.     | C.S.O. 113 in 3379 of<br>1924. | 400     | Occupied Government Quarters<br>and \$120 Language Allowance. | .....     | 1st August,<br>1924.     |
| Clerk, (local section), | ( do. )      | Norman Broadbridge.               | (10) | 29th February,<br>1932. | C.S.O. 11 in 4984 of<br>1932.  | \$1,350 | .....   | .....     | 29th February,<br>1932.  |
| Stenographer,           | ( do. )      | Mrs. S. J. C. Stanesby.           | (11) | 16th February,<br>1926. | C.S.O. 3128 of 1923.           | 3,400   | .....   | .....     | 16th February,<br>1923.  |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Miss B. V. Franklin.              | (12) | 23rd February,<br>1928. | C.S.O. 4718 of 1928.           | 3,200   | .....   | .....     | 23rd February,<br>1928.  |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Miss I. F. Ritchie.               |      | 1st April,<br>1933.     | C.S.O. 1 in 5037 of<br>1933.   | 2,400   | .....   | .....     | 1st April,<br>1933.      |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Miss N. M. Anniss.                | (13) | 15th May,<br>1933.      | C.S.O. 3 in 5037 of<br>1933.   | 2,400   | .....   | .....     | 15th May,<br>1933.       |
| Higher Class Clerk,     | ( J. C. S. ) | Yung Yuk-tong.                    |      | 1st January,<br>1929.   | C.S.O. 3290 of 1902.           | 5,600   | \$300 Rent Allowance.   | 25 days.  | 28th October,<br>1902.   |
| Class I Clerk,          | ( do. )      | Ho Kwai-fong.                     |      | 1st September,<br>1929. | C.S.O. 6270 of 1913.           | 4,300   | Do.   | .....     | 2nd October,<br>1913.    |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Tang Shing-cheung.                |      | 1st December,<br>1931.  | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.           | 3,900   | Do.   | .....     | 19th November,<br>1903.  |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Chan To-sui.                      |      | 1st November,<br>1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.           | 3,700   | \$258 Do.   | 2 days.   | 1st June,<br>1901.       |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Badan Singh.                      |      | Do.                     | Do.                            | 3,700   | \$300 Do.   | .....     | 12th October,<br>1905.   |
| Class II Clerk,         | ( do. )      | Abdul Hamid Fattydad.             |      | Do.                     | C.S.O. 3130 of 1921.           | 3,300   | \$240 Shorthand Allowance and<br>\$240 Rent Allowance.        | 42 days.  | 12th March,<br>1918.     |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Lam Shai-tit.                     |      | 1st December,<br>1931.  | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.           | 3,000   | \$240 Rent Allowance.   | .....     | 1st June,<br>1909.       |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Wong Yau-ming.                    |      | 1st November,<br>1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.           | 2,850   | Do.   | .....     | 9th January,<br>1906.    |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Ho Shu-fong.                      |      | Do.                     | Do.                            | 2,850   | Do.   | .....     | 1st February,<br>1916.   |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Lai Ming-kai.                     |      | Do.                     | Do.                            | 2,850   | Do.   | 2 months. | 9th August,<br>1911.     |
| Do.,                    | ( do. )      | Chik Yam-kwong.                   |      | 21st February,<br>1933. | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.           | 2,700   | Do.   | 1 day.    | 13th September,<br>1910. |
| Class III Clerk,        | ( do. )      | Chan Tin-fuk.                     | (14) | 1st May,<br>1926.       | C.S.O. 7 in 7141 of<br>1911.   | 2,400   | Do.   | 1 day.    | 21st June,<br>1909.      |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Fire Brigade on 1st February.  
(2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st December.  
(3) Promoted from Custodian Recreation Ground on 10th July.  
(4) Transferred from Kowloon Canton Railway on 24th July.  
(5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 7th March.  
(6) Promoted from Class II (S.C. & A.S.).  
(7) Transferred from Magistracy on 29th January.  
(8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st March.  
(9) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 9th February.  
(10) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st August.  
(11) Resigned on 1st May.  
(12) Transferred to Government House on 22nd May.  
(13) Appointed on 15th May and service dispensed with on 31st December.  
(14) Transferred from Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps.

\* Uniform.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. |                            |                      |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| CLERICAL STAFF,—Continued.          |                            |                      |                           |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class III Clerk,                    | (J. C. S.) Leung Sui-sang. | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 4851 of 1932.      | \$2,400        | \$240 Rent Allowance.  | 2 months.                | 1st March, 1906.           |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Ho Kam-fuk.        | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.      | 2,300          | Do.  | 35 days.                 | 1st April, 1912.           |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Lam King-shang.    | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 2475 of 1929. | 2,300          | \$236.40 Rent Allowance.   | .....                    | 22nd February, 1912.       |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Lai Fuk-yin.       | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 7 in 7141 of 1911. | 2,200          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 20th October, 1911.        |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Man Hau-kat.       | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.      | 2,100          | Do.  | .....                    | 17th January, 1907.        |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Leung Kwai-ming.   | Do.                  | Do.                       | 2,100          | Do.  | 20 days.                 | 1st August, 1911.          |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Li Luk.            | 1st December, 1931.  | Do.                       | 2,100          | Do.  | 56 days.                 | 1st August, 1906.          |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Mark Kei-shun.     | Do.                  | Do.                       | 2,100          | Do.  | .....                    | 12th July, 1921.           |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Tam Wa-hon.        | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.      | 2,000          | \$96   | .....                    | 1st November, 1911.        |
| Class IV Clerk,                     | ( do. ) Tang Yuk-tin.      | 1st January, 1928.   | C.S.O. 1 in 7141 of 1911. | 1,800          | \$180  | .....                    | 26th September, 1911.      |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Yeung Pui-chong.   | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.      | 1,800          | \$154.08   | 1 day.                   | 1st March, 1914.           |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Ng Hip.            | Do.                  | Do.                       | 1,800          | \$180  | .....                    | 1st November, 1909.        |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Ho Siu-ting.       | Do.                  | Do.                       | 1,800          | Do.  | 7 days.                  | 28th May, 1915.            |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Fung Wing-sik.     | Do.                  | Do.                       | 1,800          | Do.  | 2 days.                  | 23rd March, 1916.          |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) To Yun-wing.       | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.      | 1,800          | Do.  | 5 days.                  | 21st April, 1912.          |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Lai Hau-kwong.     | Do.                  | C.S.O. 2963 of 1918.      | 1,800          | Do.  | 10 days.                 | 20th April, 1918.          |
| Do.,                                | ( do. ) Leung Yan I.       | Do.                  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.      | 1,800          | Do.  | 10 days.                 | 15th May, 1916.            |

( 26 )

|                |         |                   |                      |                            |       |                          |          |                      |
|----------------|---------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Wong Man-yeung.   | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,800 | Do.                      | .....    | 1st July, 1911.      |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Hon Shun-kit.     | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,800 | \$147.84 Do.             | .....    | 13th March, 1918.    |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Wong Tsz-wing.    | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.       | 1,700 | \$180 Do.                | .....    | 16th June, 1917.     |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Chu Hin-loi.      | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,700 | Do.                      | 24 days. | 27th June, 1918.     |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Kwok Ping-kwong.  | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,700 | Do.                      | 8 days.  | 2nd April, 1918.     |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Ho Lai-kung.      | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,700 | Do.                      | .....    | 16th June, 1917.     |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Wong Cheun-chuen. | 1st December, 1931.  | Do.                        | 1,700 | Do.                      | .....    | 7th June, 1920.      |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Ng Chun-pong.     | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,700 | \$180 Do.                | .....    | 7th September, 1922. |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Wong Shu-fan.     | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.       | 1,600 | \$153.60 Do.             | .....    | 8th May, 1916.       |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Wong Kun-ying.    | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,600 | \$178.56 Do.             | .....    | 18th February, 1916. |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Pun Shing-fat.    | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,600 | \$180 Do.                | .....    | 1st January, 1919.   |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Tam Ting-kui.     | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,600 | Do.                      | 2 days.  | 1st June, 1921.      |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Leung Ping-kwan.  | (2)                  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.       | 1,500 | .. .....                 | 9 days.  | 11th January, 1924.  |
| Class V Clerk, | ( do. ) | Mak Po.           | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 76 in 3009 of 1933. | 1,400 | \$173.08 Rent Allowance. | .....    | 10th April, 1922.    |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Chung Kin-fat.    | 1st July, 1925.      | C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.       | 1,400 | \$180 Do.                | .....    | 30th April, 1920.    |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Pun Hon-yin.      | 1st September, 1926. | C.S.O. 4861 of 1928.       | 1,400 | Do.                      | .....    | 24th July, 1922.     |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Wong Kam-wo.      | 1st July, 1928.      | Do.                        | 1,400 | Do.                      | .....    | 10th December, 1923. |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Tsoi Kam-tat.     | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,400 | Do.                      | 1 day.   | 24th April, 1912.    |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Au Yeung-chong.   | Do.                  | Do.                        | 1,400 | .....                    | .....    | 1st January, 1925.   |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Ip Kwong-lam.     | 1st January, 1929.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.       | 1,400 | .....                    | .....    | 5th January, 1925.   |
| Do.,           | ( do. ) | Yau Ka-yung.      | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 24 in 3009 of 1920. | 1,400 | \$165.60 Rent Allowance. | 13 days. | 27th August, 1918.   |

## REMARKS.

(3) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st September.

(1) Transferred to H.K. Volunteer Defence Corps.  
(2) Promoted from Class V on 1st January.

| OFFICE.                                    | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment. | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b> |                             |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| <b>CLERICAL STAFF,—Continued.</b>          |                             |                      |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class V Clerk,                             | (J. C. S.) Leung U-san.     | 1st January, 1930.   | C.S.O. 141 in 3564 of 1925. | \$1,400        | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 21st January, 1918.        |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) ( heung Sung-to.    | Do.                  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 1,400          | .....  | 1 day.                   | 1st July, 1924.            |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) P'un Kwong-luk.     | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,400          | .....  | 18 days.                 | 24th October, 1924.        |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Sit Pui-hang.       | 1st January, 1931.   | C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.        | 1,300          | \$180 Rent Allowance.  | .....                    | 9th July, 1923.            |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Au Yeung-kwong.     | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,300          | .....  | .....                    | 1st November, 1924.        |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Kam Wa-sing.        | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.        | 1,200          | .....  | .....                    | 24th September, 1924.      |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Wong Kam-fu.        | 1st January, 1933.   | C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.        | 1,100          | .....  | 18 days.                 | 7th January, 1925.         |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Francis Wong.       | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,100          | .....  | 9 days.                  | 15th October, 1926.        |
| Class VIA Clerk,                           | ( do. ) Shin Fun-sang.      | 1st June, 1929.      | C.S.O. 47 in 4984 of 1929.  | 1,050          | .....  | 1 day.                   | 1st June, 1929.            |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Lai Hong-si.        | 1st May, 1930.       | C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.        | 1,050          | .....  | 5 days.                  | 1st July, 1924.            |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Chan King-sang.     | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,050          | \$96 Rent Allowance.   | 1 day.                   | 5th October, 1923.         |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Cheung Chan-tseung. | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,050          | .....  | 14 days.                 | 1st August, 1925.          |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Tin Wa.             | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 10th August, 1925.         |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Chan Ping-to.       | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,050          | .....  | 7 days.                  | 8th April, 1925.           |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Lai In-kwong.       | Do.                  | Do.                         | 1,050          | .....  | 3 days.                  | 26th August, 1925.         |
| Do.,                                       | ( do. ) Leung Shu-kan.      | 1st November, 1932.  | C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.        | 1,050          | .....  | .....                    | 7th April, 1924.           |

|                   |         |                            |                       |                            |       |                            |                       |                       |
|-------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Ho Wing-chung.             | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,050 | .....                      | 6 days.               | 1st July, 1924.       |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Wu Kwai-ping.              | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,050 | .....                      | 3 days.               | 8th April, 1925.      |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Leung Yun-cheung.          | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,050 | .....                      | 16 days.              | 25th July, 1925.      |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Li Ting-tung.              | Do.                   | Do.                        | 1,050 | .....                      | .....                 | 15th November, 1926.  |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Yuen Siu-tang.             | Do.                   | Do.                        | 950   | \$96 Rent Allowance.       | 10 days.              | 1st July, 1927.       |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Yung Sau-min.              | Do.                   | Do.                        | 950   | .....                      | .....                 | 18th July, 1927.      |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Wong Chi-pong.             | Do.                   | Do.                        | 950   | .....                      | 13 days.              | 5th March, 1928.      |
| Class VIIB Clerk, | ( do. ) | Yu Wang-pun.               | 1st December, 1924.   | C.S.O. 3480 of 1924.       | 1,050 | .....                      | 5 days.               | 1st December, 1924.   |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Kwok Man-tin.              | 1st January, 1925.    | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.       | 1,050 | \$96 Rent Allowance.       | .....                 | 7th August, 1923.     |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Wong Chuen-fuk.            | 5th June, 1925.       | C.S.O. 59 in 3564 of 1925. | 1,050 | .....                      | 5 days.               | 5th June, 1925.       |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Chow Hok-ling.             | 1st July, 1925.       | C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.       | 1,050 | .....                      | .....                 | 1st July, 1925.       |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Sung Tse-kwong             | 3rd January, 1928.    | C.S.O. 42 in 4840 of 1928. | 950   | .....                      | 1 day.                | 3rd January, 1928.    |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Gustave Lawrence Lindblom. | 5th March, 1928.      | C.S.O. 1 in 2959 of 1918.  | 950   | .....                      | .....                 | 5th March, 1928.      |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Lam Kin-tong.              | 8th June, 1928.       | C.S.O. 5021 of 1928.       | 850   | .....                      | .....                 | 8th June, 1928.       |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Li Kam-tong.               | 25th July, 1928.      | C.S.O. 25 in 4840 of 1928. | 850   | .....                      | 2 months and 30 days. | 25th July, 1928.      |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Chiu Wong.                 | 17th September, 1928. | C.S.O. 27 in 4840 of 1928. | 950   | .....                      | 2 days.               | 17th September, 1928. |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Tang Hung-fai.             | 8th February, 1929.   | C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1929. | 1,050 | .....                      | .....                 | 8th February, 1929.   |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Ng Ting-ki.                | Do.                   | C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1929. | 850   | \$120 Shorthand Allowance. | 17 days.              | Do.                   |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Chan Ki-sum.               | Do.                   | C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1929. | 950   | .....                      | .....                 | Do.                   |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Lee Nai-tong.              | 25th February, 1929.  | C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1929. | 1,050 | .....                      | .....                 | 25th February, 1929.  |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Chow Kwong-ming.           | 4th July, 1929.       | C.S.O. 24 in 4984 of 1929. | 800   | .....                      | .....                 | 4th July, 1929.       |

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.

(2) Transferred from Treasury on 20th October.

(3) Resigned on 28th February.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.      | Date of Appointment.         | Authority.                  | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Leave taken during 1933. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Continued. |            |                              |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| CLERICAL STAFF.—Continued.          |            |                              |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Class VIB Clerk,                    | (J. C. S.) | Sieh Pei-chien.              |                             |                |  |                          |                            |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Li Shing-yung.               | U.S.O. 43 in 4984 of 1929.  | \$850          | .....  | 21 days.                 | 1st December, 1929.        |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Kong Sau-yuen.               | C.S.O. 4984 of 1930.        | 1,050          | \$120 Shorthand Allowance.   | .....                    | 3rd February, 1930.        |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Fung Kau-yu.                 | C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1930.  | 850            | .....  | .....                    | 22nd September, 1933.      |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Veerabsamy Victor Soonderam. | C.S.O. 2 in 4984 of 1931.   | 850            | .....  | 7 days.                  | 2nd February, 1931.        |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Li Chuen.                    | C.S.O. 15 in 4840 of 1928.  | 700            | .....  | .....                    | 22nd August, 1931.         |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Tse Yin-hon.                 | C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1931.  | 700            | .....  | 4 days.                  | 14th December, 1931.       |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Chan Shiu-chui.              | C.S.O. 4984 of 1932.        | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 27th January, 1932.        |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Anthony B. Tso.              | C.S.O. 1 in 5001 of 1930.   | 800            | .....  | .....                    | 17th February, 1932.       |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | F. Silva.                    | C.S.O. 14 in 4984 of 1932.  | 540            | .....  | 3 days.                  | 19th April, 1932.          |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Ip Kam-yuen.                 | C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1932.  | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 13th May, 1932.            |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Yuen Hoi-yuen.               | C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1932.  | 540            | .....  | 1 day.                   | 6th May, 1932.             |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Wong Ting-chun.              | C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1932.  | 450            | .....  | .....                    | 6th August, 1932.          |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Yap Kuan-keat.               | C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1932.  | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 19th August, 1932.         |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Joseph Lee.                  | C.S.O. 27 in 4984 of 1932.  | 490            | .....  | .....                    | 15th September, 1932.      |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    | Andrew S. K. Poon.           | C.S.O. 34 in 4984 of 1932.  | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 28th October, 1932.        |
| Do.,                                | ( do. )    |                              | C.S.O. 137 in 4984 of 1932. | 540            | .....  | .....                    | 13th December, 1932.       |

( J 209 )

|                   |         |                   |      |                      |                             |       |                      |       |                      |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Chan Chi-sun.     | (7)  | 30th January, 1933.  | C.S.O. 2 in 4984 of 1933.   | 700   | .....                | ..... | 30th January, 1933.  |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Ling Kai-kwan.    | (8)  | Do.                  | C.S.O. 1 in 4984 of 1933.   | 700   | .....                | ..... | Do.                  |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Wong Tsok-tung.   | (9)  | 6th March, 1933.     | C.S.O. 80 in 3564 of 1925.  | 700   | .....                | ..... | 6th March, 1933.     |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Chan Wai-tack.    | (10) | 10th March, 1933.    | C.S.O. 6 in 4984 of 1933.   | 750   | .....                | ..... | 10th March, 1933.    |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Li Chung-ko.      | (11) | 9th March, 1933.     | C.S.O. 2 in 5020 of 1932.   | 480   | .....                | ..... | 2nd August, 1932.    |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Tang Kwok-leung.  | (12) | 11th December, 1933. | C.S.O. 32 in 4984 of 1933.  | 750   | .....                | ..... | 11th December, 1933. |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Chung Wing-kwong. | (13) | 13th December, 1933. | C.S.O. 34 in 4984 of 1933.  | 480   | .....                | ..... | 13th December, 1933. |
| Class VIB Shroff, | ( do. ) | Chan Kwan-yin.    | (14) | 20th April, 1929.    | C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1929.   | 1,050 | .....                | ..... | 20th April, 1929.    |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Kong Chuen-on.    |      | 21st January, 1931.  | C.S.O. 4986 of 1931.        | 1,050 | .....                | ..... | 21st January, 1931.  |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Wong Kun-chi.     | (15) | 3rd July, 1933.      | C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1933.   | 850   | .....                | ..... | 3rd July, 1933.      |
| Do.,              | ( do. ) | Tsang Kan.        |      | 1st January, 1932.   | C.S.O. 137 in 3564 of 1925. | 800   | \$96 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st October, 1932.   |
| Special Class,    | ( do. ) | Mit Singh.        | (16) | 1st September, 1932. | C.S.O. 1615 of 1927.        | 1,300 | .....                | ..... | 9th January, 1929.   |

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Secretary for Chinese Affairs' Office on 15th January.  
(2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th February.  
(3) Transferred to Harbour Department on 20th January.  
(4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th December.  
(5) Resigned on 30th April.  
(6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 26th June.  
(7) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 2nd February.  
(8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 31st January.  
(9) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 15th March.  
(10) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 15th May.  
(11) Promoted from Storeman on 9th March.  
(12) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 12th December.  
(13) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 14th December.  
(14) Resigned on 9th September.  
(15) Transferred from Treasury on 13th September.  
(16) Transferred from Kowloon-Canton Railway on 1st June.



Recapitulation of the Establishments.

|                              | \$            | c. |                                       | \$ | c.            |
|------------------------------|---------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|---------------|
| Civil Establishment, .....   | 5,716,451.64  |    | <i>Brought forward,.....</i>          |    |               |
| Other Charges, .....         | 2,448,487.60  |    | Educational Establishment, .....      |    | 10,246,317.37 |
| Legal Establishment, .....   | 609,127.35    |    | Other Charges, .....                  |    | 1,446,294.23  |
| Other Charges, .....         | 58,169.19     |    | Police and Prison Establishment,..... |    | 420,332.67    |
| Medical Establishment,.....  | 1,008,860.62  |    | Other Charges, .....                  |    | 2,770,550.32  |
| Other Charges, .....         | 405,220.97    |    |                                       |    | 919,855.04    |
|                              |               |    |                                       |    |               |
| <i>Carried forward,.....</i> | 10,246,317.37 |    | <i>TOTAL,.....</i>                    |    | 15,803,349.63 |
|                              |               |    |                                       |    |               |

( K 1 )

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,  
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held in December, 1933.

| Name of Officer giving Security.        | Nature of the Security given. | Date of Bond.                                 | Amount of Bond. |
|---|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| <b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.</b> |                               |   |                 |
| Tang Man-tuen, .....                    | Deposit.                      | 31st March, 1928.                             | \$1,000         |
| Ko Chung-woon, .....                    | Do.                           | 18th January, 1929.                           | 500             |
| <b>TREASURY.</b>                        |                               |   |                 |
| Chau Yan-fong, .....                    | Title Deeds.                  | 20th October, 1925.                           | 5,000           |
| Tang Chiu-fat, .....                    | Deposit.                      | 9th January, 1928.                            | 1,000           |
| Pang Oi-lam, .....                      | Do.                           | 17th January, 1930 and<br>10th January, 1931. | 5,000           |
| Mui Huang-kwan, .....                   | Do.                           | 6th August, 1932 and<br>8th June, 1933.       | 2,000           |
| Ng Suwan, .....                         | Do.                           | 27th September, 1932<br>and 27th Sept., 1933. | 2,000           |
| Ng Hong-su, .....                       | Do.                           | 11th March, 1933.                             | 1,000           |
| Wei Chung, .....                        | Do.                           | 6th May, 1933.                                | 2,000           |
| Henry Wah-goan, .....                   | Do.                           | 18th November, 1933.                          | 2,000           |
| Wong Yat-fee, .....                     | Do.                           | 22nd December, 1933.                          | 2,000           |
| <b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>                    |                               |   |                 |
| Wong Ming, .....                        | Deposit.                      | 29th June, 1925.                              | 1,000           |
| Shek Cho-shang, .....                   | Do.                           | 29th January, 1927.                           | 1,000           |
| Tsang Fee-man, .....                    | Do.                           | 17th July, 1930.                              | 2,000           |
| Mak Kwok-fat, .....                     | Do.                           | 22nd August, 1931.                            | 2,000           |
| <b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT</b>      |                               |   |                 |
| Sun Shiu-ki .....                       | Deposit.                      | 29th December, 1921.                          | 1,000           |
| Ho Man-kam, .....                       | Do.                           | 8th September, 1927.                          | 2,000           |
| Chau Chiu-cheung, .....                 | Do.                           | 18th February, 1927.                          | 300             |
| Au Ching-sang, .....                    | Do.                           | 26th November, 1931.                          | 300             |
| Tsang Fook-yau, .....                   | Do.                           | 16th November, 1931.                          | 300             |
| Chan Kwong-kam, .....                   | Do.                           | 18th January, 1932.                           | 2,000           |
| Ng Si-kwan, .....                       | Do.                           | 21st October, 1932.                           | 1,000           |
| <b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.</b>      |                               |   |                 |
| So Kwok-leung, .....                    | Deposit.                      | 10th January, 1929.                           | 1,000           |
| Tang Lai-man, .....                     | Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)        | 28th May, 1925 and<br>17th February, 1926.    | 1,000           |
| So Uet-tai, .....                       | Deposit.                      | 21st January, 1933.                           | 1,000           |

| Name of Officer giving Security.        | Nature of the Security given.  | Date of Bond.        | Amount of Bond. |
|---|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.</b>  |  |                      |                 |
| <b>SUPREME COURT.</b>                   |  |                      |                 |
| Tsang Lin-chiu, .....                   | Deposit.   | 11th March, 1930.    | \$ 2,000        |
| Watchmen, .....                         | 26 Deposits  | ...                  | 50              |
| <b>MAGISTRACY, HONG KONG.</b>           |  |                      |                 |
| Chan Lan Pan, .....                     | Do.  | 19th December, 1928. | 1,500           |
| <b>MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON.</b>             |  |                      |                 |
| Cheng Hing-wing, .....                  | Do.  | 22nd March, 1927.    | 1,000           |
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES</b> |  |                      |                 |
| (North.)                                |  |                      |                 |
| Lau Chi-wa, .....                       | Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)   | 20th May, 1921.      | 2,000           |
| Yu Fuk, .....                           | Deposit.   | 26th August, 1930.   | 1,000           |
| Cheung Kai-ling, .....                  | Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shiu-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)  | 5th May, 1921.       | 200             |
| Yeung Ting-pan, .....                   | Deposit.   | 14th August, 1928.   | 1,000           |
| Wong Fat-ehi, .....                     | Do.  | 30th November, 1932. | 25              |
| (South.)                                |  |                      |                 |
| Au Yeung-man, .....                     | Do.  | 7th March, 1927.     | 1,000           |
| Leung Wing-cheung, .....                | Do.  | 27th October, 1927.  | 1,000           |
| <b>OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.</b>      |  |                      |                 |
| Tang Chik-wun, .....                    | Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)   | 12th July, 1926.     | 1,000           |
| <b>POLICE.</b>                          |  |                      |                 |
| Kwok Wah-ying, .....                    | Deposit.   | 11th March, 1930.    | 200             |
| Im Sum-chuen, .....                     | Do.  | 23rd December, 1932. | 2,000           |
| Lai Nam-sang, .....                     | Do.  | 11th August, 1933.   | 300             |
| Leung Koug, .....                       | Personal. (Surety :—Li Ping of "Li Villa" Bonham Road.)  | 28th June, 1924.     | 2,000           |
| <b>PRISON.</b>                          |  |                      |                 |
| To Yee, .....                           | Deposit.   | 23rd April, 1921.    | 200             |
| Ko Ha-chun, .....                       | Do.  | Do.                  | 200             |
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>              |  |                      |                 |
| Sung Teng-man, .....                    | Deposit.   | 21st April, 1921.    | 500             |
| Ip Cheung, .....                        | Do.  | 25th November, 1931. | 250             |
| Fung Hok-ling, .....                    | Personal. (Sureties :—Ip Kai-chong, Master of Kai-chong and Ip Ka-cheung of Cheong Cheong, Furniture Dealer. | 8th December, 1931.  | 500             |

( K 3 )

| Name of Officer giving Security.    | Nature of the Security given.   | Date of Bond.       | Amount of Bond. |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| <b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT.</b>         |   |                     |                 |
| Fong Fook,.....                     | Deposit.  | 11th April, 1924.   | \$ 200          |
| Yung Kai-u, .....                   | Personal. (Sureties:—Yeung Ming, Wing Hing Hong. China Building and Wan Cheuk-ming, Tai Ping Theatre. | 29th April, 1924.   | 3,000           |
| Fok Tung-hun, .....                 | Personal. (Sureties:—Fok To of 63 & 65, Queen's Road, East and Fok Pat Wing, 72, Kennedy Road.        | 12th January, 1932. | 500             |
| Lam Yam, .....                      | Deposit.  | 26th Nov., 1921.    | 300             |
| Leung Chung-kun,.....               | Do.   | 9th April, 1929.    | 1,200           |
| Tse Pik-sun, .....                  | Do.   | 15th March, 1929.   | 1,000           |
| Tsin Yui-san,.....                  | Do.   | 10th August, 1932.  | 500             |
| <b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.</b> |   |                     |                 |
| Tsang Shing, .....                  | Deposit.  | 18th March, 1924.   | 50              |
| Fung Kin-wan, .....                 | Do.   | 26th April, 1921.   | 100             |
| Wong Cheung, .....                  | Do.   | 4th March, 1929.    | 50              |
| U Tong, .....                       | Do.   | 6th April, 1933.    | 100             |
| Chan Sum-tong,.....                 | Do.   | 7th November, 1933. | 50              |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b>     |   |                     |                 |
| Ho Yuk, .....                       | Deposit.  | 27th August, 1931.  | 2,500           |
| Kong Chuen-on, .....                | Do.   | 24th January, 1931. | 2,000           |
| Wong Kun-ehi, .....                 | Do.   | 10th July, 1933.    | 2,000           |
| <b>(A.)—GENERAL POST OFFICE.</b>    |   |                     |                 |
| Chan Ting-hing,.....                | Deposit   | 7th November, 1921. | 1,000           |
| Ho Sui-pui, .....                   | Do.   | 13th January, 1928. | 3,000           |
| Ha Tsau, .....                      | Do.   | 3rd February, 1932. | 300             |
| Ng Tim, .....                       | Do.   | 27th May, 1921.     | 200             |
| Leung Keung,.....                   | Do.   | 19th May, 1921.     | 200             |
| Chan Ming,.....                     | Do.   | 18th April, 1932.   | 200             |
| Ho Yuk-man, .....                   | Do.   | 17th January, 1929. | 200             |
| Lai Fat, .....                      | Do.   | 6th July, 1923.     | 200             |
| Leung Foo,.....                     | Do.   | Do.                 | 200             |
| Shiu Kiu, .....                     | Do.   | 4th February, 1925. | 200             |
| Au Kit. ....                        | Do.   | 5th May, 1925.      | 200             |

| Name of Officer giving Security.   | Nature of the Security given. | Date of Bond.                                 | Amount of Bond. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| <b>GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Contd.</b> |                               |   |                 |
| Un Tsung, .....                    | Deposit.                      | 11th December, 1928.                          | \$ 200          |
| Lo Pak-wai, .....                  | Do.                           | 9th October, 1930.                            | 200             |
| Yam Tin-fook.....                  | Do.                           | 9th January, 1932.                            | 1,000           |
| Wong Kwai, .....                   | Do.                           | 17th October, 1932.                           | 200             |
| Lai Ying, .....                    | Do.                           | Do.   | 200             |
| Tse Hoh, .....                     | Do.                           | 8th December, 1932.                           | 200             |
| Au Wai-shum, .....                 | Do.                           | 4th April, 1933.                              | 200             |
| Postal Clerks,.....                | 57 Deposits.                  | .....   | 50              |
| Learners,.....                     | 6 Deposits.                   | .....   | 50              |
| Launch Officers,.....              | 3 Deposits.                   | .....   | 50              |
| Postmen,.....                      | 38 Deposits.                  | .....   | 50              |
| Do.,                               | 41 Deposits.                  | .....   | 35              |
| Do.,                               | 73 Deposits.                  | .....   | 25              |
| <b>(B.)—WIRELESS.</b>              |                               |   |                 |
| Chow Kwong-chak, .....             | Deposit.                      | 26th June, 1928.                              | 1,000           |
| Chan Yik-shing, .....              | Do.                           | 19th May, 1930.                               | 500             |
| Chan Chun-ip, .....                | Do.                           | 25th September, 1931.                         | 1,000           |
| Wong Lung-hing, .....              | Do.                           | 10th March, 1932.                             | 1,000           |
| <b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>     |                               |   |                 |
| Cheng Kiu-kan, .....               | Title Deeds.                  | 22nd November, 1928.                          | 4,000           |
| Li Fat,.....                       | Do.                           | 10th January, 1932.                           | 2,500           |
| Pun Chi-fun, .....                 | Deposit.                      | 4th June, 1921.                               | 1,000           |
| Ip Shiu-ming,.....                 | Do.                           | 4th October, 1932 and<br>20th December, 1933. | 4,000           |

**PENSIONS****PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.****1933.**

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted.             | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.       | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of birth if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.             |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Kair Singh,.....                        | £ s. d.<br>.....                              | \$ c.<br>76.87                               | Secretary of States Despatch.<br>No. 8 of 12th Jan., 1898. | 1892.<br>14th October.                     | Assistant Warder,.....                           | \$ c.<br>280.00   | .....                   | 69                        | Ill-health.                      |
| Chau Shau,.....                         | .....   | 194.29                                       | No. 260 of 1898. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.                    | 1st November. 1901.                        | Third Clerk, Magistracy,.....                    | 832.66  | 22nd September, 1861.   | 72                        | Permitted to resign. Ill-health. |
| P. H. do Rozario, .....                 | .....   | 1,120.00                                     |  | 15th June.                                 | 1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....    | 2,040.00  | 7th November, 1850.     | 83                        | "                                |
| Wadawa Singh, .....                     | .....   | 110.83                                       | 2501 of 1901.  | 1st September. 1902.                       | 1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, ..... | 350.00  | .....                   | 68                        | "                                |
| J. A. Lowson,.....                      | .....   | 1,634.00                                     | 2062 of 1900.  | 26th December.                             | Assistant Surgeon, .....                         | 5,160.00  | .....                   | 66                        | "                                |
| Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb), ..... | .....   | 456.16                                       | 3203 of 1901.  | 17th February.                             | Matron, Civil Hospital, .....                    | 1,190.00  | .....                   | 76                        | "                                |
| Fouja Singh, .....                      | .....   | 87.26  | 2782 of 1902.  | 19th November.                             | 2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....                | 308.00  | .....                   | 64                        | "                                |
| F. F. Remedios,.....                    | .....   | 400.00                                       | 2349 of 1902.  | 24th December. 1903.                       | 3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....    | 1,592.26  | 10th April, 1864.       | 68                        | "                                |
| Fung Fu,.....                           | .....   | 336.40                                       | 3118 of 1902.  | 16th February.                             | Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School, .....          | 696.00  | .....                   | 86                        | Age.                             |
| Lo Sik-ling, .....                      | .....   | 348.00                                       | 2941 of 1902.  | 1st July. 1905.                            | Clerk, Education Department,.....                | 720.00  | .....                   | 80                        | Ill-health.                      |
| Jandah Singh, .....                     | .....   | 57.50  | 8494 of 1905.  | 17th November. 1906.                       | 2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, ..... | 230.00  | .....                   | 59                        | "                                |
| Tang Shi-kit, .....                     | .....   | 12.00  | 901 of 1906.   | 1st May.                                   | Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Dept., ..... | 240.00  | 21st February, 1875.    | 60                        | Abolition of Office. Ill-health. |
| Karam Dad, .....                        | .....   | 66.00  | 4694 of 1906.  | 20th June. 1907.                           | Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....           | 264.00  | .....                   | 63                        | "                                |
| Baget Singh, .....                      | .....   | 82.13  | 1187 of 1907.  | 3rd March.                                 | Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....           | 308.00  | .....                   | 58                        | "                                |
| William Doherck,.....                   | .....   | 1,960.00                                     | 3892 of 1906.  | 13th September.                            | Director of the Observatory, .....               | 4,200.00  | 12th September, 1852.   | 81                        | Age.                             |
| Alfred John May, I.S.O., ..             | .....   | 2,190.00                                     | 303 of 1906.   | 16th March.                                | Second Master, Queen's College,.....             | 4,380.00  | 10th January, 1861.     | 82                        | Ill-health.                      |





## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.   | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of Birth if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Rozen Deen, .....                 | £ s. d.<br>.....                              | \$ c.<br>63.18                               | C.S.O. No.<br>2 in 4 of 1913.                  | 1913.<br>17th September.                   | 2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....  | 252.71  | 25th December, 1876.    | 57                        | Ill-health.          |
| * Francis A. Cooper, .....        | .....   | 1,304.25                                     | 4574 of 1913.                                  | 11th August.                               | Director of Public Works (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1897), .....              | 6,660.00  | .....                   | 73                        | "                    |
| Deen Mahomed, .....               | .....   | 128.00                                       | 3377 of 1901.                                  | 1st December, 1914.                        | Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....  | 480.00  | .....                   | 72                        | "                    |
| R. A. J. Savage, .....            | 84 19 6                                       | .....  | 2491 of 1914.                                  | 14th February.                             | Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, .....  | £330  | 6th December, 1863.     | 69                        | "                    |
| Miss Katharine E. Stollard, ..... | .....   | 274.75                                       | 2333 of 1914.                                  | 4th June.                                  | Sister, Government Civil Hospital, .....   | 1,260.00  | .....                   | 68                        | "                    |
| Henry G. C. Fisher, .....         | 200 0 0                                       | .....  | 2769 of 1914.                                  | 30th May.                                  | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, .....                                 | £600  | 14th March, 1870.       | 63                        | "                    |
| Mrs. A. Curwen, .....             | 45 10 0                                       | .....  | 652 of 1914.                                   | 10th August.                               | Widow of W. Curwen, Private H.K.V., ..   | ...   | .....                   | 60                        | ...                  |
| Patrick N. H. Jones, .....        | 118 2 6                                       | .....  | 5074 of 1908.                                  | 22nd November.                             | Assistant Director of Public Works (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910). ... | £810  | 19th September, 1864.   | 69                        | Ill-health.          |
| John Reidie, .....                | .....   | 884.00                                       | 7 in 3050 of 1914.                             | 4th September, 1915.                       | Sanitary Inspector, .....  | 2,040.00  | 3rd December, 1868.     | 65                        | "                    |
| John W. Lee-Jones, .....          | .....   | 2,310.00                                     | 3123 of 1914.                                  | 18th January.                              | Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, .....                              | 4,200.00  | 18th November, 1859.    | 73                        | Age.                 |
| Miss Anna Doberck, .....          | .....   | 810.00                                       | 2246 of 1914.                                  | 25th April.                                | Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory, ..                                     | 1,800.00  | .....                   | 74                        | "                    |
| Thomas Sercombe Smith, .....      | .....   | 3,140.00                                     | 2331 of 1914.                                  | 29th May.                                  | Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07), .....                      | 7,200.00  | .....                   | 73                        | "                    |
| Frank Browne, .....               | .....   | 1,560.00                                     | 2083 of 1915.                                  | 25th July.                                 | Analyst, Medical Department, .....   | 3,600.00  | 10th January, 1866.     | 67                        | Ill-health.          |
| Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..         | .....   | 2,205.00                                     | 3159 of 1915.                                  | 29th November.                             | Medical Officer of Health, .....   | 4,900.00  | 23rd June, 1864.        | 69                        | "                    |

(L 5.)

| Ann M. T. Willington, ...              | .....    | 462.00   | 2090 of 1915.                 | 1916.<br>10th June.     | Sister (Nursing), Medical Department, .....                  | 1,260.00   | .....                    | 72 | Age.                    |
|--|----------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| Constance H. Barrow, ...               | 37 10 0  | .....    | 59 of 1916.                   | 1st July.               | Sister, Medical Department, .....                            | £150. 0. 0 | .....                    | 60 | Ill-health.             |
| C. P. Isaac, .....                     | 4 12 0   | .....    | 2 in 145 of '17.              | 16th August.<br>1917.   | Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, .....                   | 1,500.00   | 11th July,<br>1871.      | 62 | Abolition of<br>Office. |
| Samuel R. Moore, .....                 | 156 0 0  | .....    | 4759 of 1912.                 | 15th May.               | Assistant Master, Yaumati District School,<br>1879.          | £360. 0. 0 | 26th April,<br>1879.     | 54 | Ill-health.             |
| †Philippe A. V. dos<br>Remedios, ..... | .....    | 1,020.00 | Confidential<br>2496 of 1914. | 1st July.               | 1st Grade Clerk, Post Office, .....                          | 2,400.00   | 2nd January,<br>1868.    | 65 | .....                   |
| Ada E. Gorham, .....                   | .....    | 420.00   | 2079 of 1917.                 | 11th July.              | Nursing Sister, .....  | 1,260.00   | .....                    | 65 | .....                   |
| Alexander Watson, .....                | .....    | 1,348.67 | 3151 of 1917                  | 7th August.             | Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....                        | 2,380.00   | 20th December,<br>1865.  | 67 | Ill-health.             |
| Robert Chnpman, .....                  | .....    | 1,200.00 | 2089 of 1916.                 | 13th September.         | Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Dept.,                   | 2,400.00   | 13th August,<br>1862.    | 71 | Age.                    |
| Chan Song, .....                       | .....    | 64.00    | 2641 of 1917.                 | 16th October.           | Latrine Coolie, Police Department, .....                     | 144.00     | .....                    | 74 | "                       |
| Dr. W. V. M. Koch, .....               | 231 0 0  | .....    | 2078 of 1917.                 | 30th October.<br>1918.  | Superintendent, Civil Hospital, .....                        | £756. 0. 0 | .....                    | 71 | "                       |
| J. M. Placé da Silva, ...              | .....    | 1,440.00 | 3261 of 1917.                 | 1st January.            | 1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to<br>Puisne Judge, ..... | 2,160.00   | 3rd July,<br>1863.       | 70 | Permitted to<br>retire. |
| †Cheung Pok-tsai, .....                | .....    | 720.00   | 3336 of 1918.                 | 1st February.           | 3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury, .....                            | 1,200.00   | 20th September,<br>1859. | 73 | Age.                    |
| Tauzuki Nakahara, .....                | .....    | 227.92   | 2673 of 1918.                 | 1st February.           | 3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....                  | 911.67     | 12th September,<br>1887. | 45 | Ill-health.             |
| K. McLennan, .....                     | 65 3 4   | .....    | 5 in 59 of 1917.              | 14th February.          | Land Bailiff, Assistant District Office, .....               | £230. 0. 0 | 12th November,<br>1878.  | 54 | "                       |
| A. F. Churchill, .....                 | 143 15 0 | .....    | 2955 of 1918.                 | 20th February.          | 1st Assistant Director of Public Works, ...                  | £750. 0. 0 | 12th July,<br>1876.      | 56 | "                       |
| Rufino Gutierrez, .....                | .....    | 1,600.00 | 2676 of 1917.                 | 1st March.              | 1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....                  | 2,400.00   | 8th November,<br>1860.   | 72 | Age.                    |
| Wong Wai-sun, .....                    | .....    | 288.70   | 2677 of 1918.                 | 1st September.          | 3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....                  | 911.67     | 24th September,<br>1884. | 49 | Ill-health.             |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Tuteber, ...            | .....    | 1,305.00 | 756 of 1918.                  | 20th September.         | Head Mistress, Belilios Public School, .....                 | 2,700.00   | .....                    | 70 | Age.                    |
| Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....              | .....    | 1,000.80 | 6 in 2740 of 1917.            | 12th December.<br>1919. | Chief Warder, Prison Department, .....                       | 2,224.00   | 20th August,<br>1862.    | 71 | "                       |
| Alfred J. Mackie, .....                | 117 0 0  | .....    | 3265 of 1918.                 | 19th April.             | Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, .....                  | £270.0.0   | 2nd January,<br>1880.    | 53 | Ill-health.             |
| Joseph J. Bryan, .....                 | .....    | 1,375.00 | 3114 of 1919.                 | 24th April.             | Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Dept., ...                   | 3,300.00   | 28th June,<br>1867.      | 65 | "                       |

REMARKS.

\* Died 26th May, 1933.

|| Pension increased by Charitable Allowance of £53.2.6 plus (£37.10.0+25%=£46.17.6)=£100. p.a.

† Died 4th December, 1933.

‡ Died 21st February, 1933.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.                    | Amount of the Pension |       | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.      | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of Birth if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                                       | £                     | s. d. |  |  |  |   | \$ c.   |                         |                           |                      |
| Cheng Shun, .....                     | .....                 | ..... | 68.00  | C.S.O. No. 2137 of 1919.                       | 1919.<br>7th May.                          | Storeman, Civil Hospital,.....                  | 240.00  | .....                   | 74                        | Age.                 |
| Cameroo Peerbhoy, .....               | .....                 | ..... | 324.00                                       | 2817 of 1919.                                  | 1st June.                                  | 3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....     | 1,080.00  | 5th February, 1887.     | 46                        | Ill-health.          |
| Charles H. Gale, .....                | 400                   | 0 0   | .....  | 2951 of 1918.                                  | 14th June.                                 | 2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, ...     | £750.0.0  | 4th July, 1863.         | 69                        | Age.                 |
| Francis A. Coleman, .....             | .....                 | ..... | 1,104.63                                     | 998 of 1918.                                   | 24th June.                                 | Principal Lighthouse Keeper,.....               | 2,138.00  | 15th June, 1863.        | 69                        | "                    |
| Robert H. A. Craig, .....             | 112                   | 10 0  | .....  | 3486 of 1915.                                  | 8th August.                                | 1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,.....       | £270.0.0  | 11th June, 1881.        | 52                        | Ill-health.          |
| William J. J. Gast, .....             | 72                    | 0 0   | .....  | 2 in 2740 of 1918.                             | 1st October.                               | Warder, Prison Department, .....                | £180.0.0  | .....                   | 57                        | "                    |
| N. G. Mitchell-Innes, ...             | .....                 | ..... | 1,546.66                                     | 2526 of 1915.                                  | 18th May, 1920.                            | Colonial Treasurer, .....                       | 4,800.00  | .....                   | 73                        | Age.                 |
| Mrs. Miranda Main, .....              | 126                   | 0 0   | .....  | 816 of 1919.                                   | 13th May.                                  | Head Mistress, Peak School, .....               | £360  | 9th March, 1862.        | 71                        | "                    |
| Geo. A. Woodcock, I.S.O.              | .....                 | ..... | 2,310.00                                     | 2080 of 1920.                                  | 8th August.                                | First Clerk and Magistrate,.....                | 4,200.00  | 6th August, 1865.       | 68                        | "                    |
| Geo. E. Thomas, .....                 | 157                   | 10 0  | .....  | 2890 of 1918.                                  | 3rd August.                                | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,        | £450  | 16th June, 1860.        | 73                        | "                    |
| Juman M. Dyer,.....                   | .....                 | ..... | 400.00                                       | 53 in 59 of 1919.                              | 1st April.                                 | Clerk, Police Department, .....                 | 1,200.00  | .....                   | 45                        | Ill-health.          |
| Capt. Basil R. H. Taylor R. N., ..... | 416                   | 13 4  | .....  | 1089 of 1920.                                  | 29th August.                               | Harbour Master, .....                           | £1,000  | 8th April, 1865.        | 68                        | Age.                 |
| Frederick Fisher, .....               | 170                   | 0 0   | .....  | 3336 of 1920.                                  | 15th October.                              | Sanitary Inspector, .....                       | £340  | 25th April, 1868.       | 65                        | Ill-health.          |
| Adam Gibson, .....                    | 306                   | 13 4  | .....  | 3341 of 1920.                                  | 26th December.                             | Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, .....              | £800  | 2nd July, 1871.         | 62                        | "                    |
| Ernest V. Carmichael, .....           | 149                   | 1 11  | .....  | 2640 of 1909.                                  | 16th February, 1921.                       | 1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, | £640  | 7th March, 1881.        | 52                        | "                    |
| Mary Anne Lee,.....                   | 82                    | 10 0  | .....  | 2118 of 1920.                                  | 7th April.                                 | Nursing Sister, Medical Department,.....        | £225  | .....                   | 67                        | Age.                 |

( L 6 )

( 17 )

| Wm. Chatham, C.M.G. ...                        | 1,017 10 0 | .....    | 3121 of 1920.     | 1st June.            | Director of Public Works, .....                          | £1,650    | 8th July, 1859.       | 73 | "           |
|--|------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----|-------------|
| Khan Sahib Hasham Khan, .....                  | .....      | 840.00   | 2821 of 1921.     | 1st March.           | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, .....                            | 2,100.00  | .....                 | 50 | Ill-health. |
| Wm. T. Edwards, .....                          | 158 8 9    | .....    | 3129 of 1920.     | 7th September.       | Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Dept., ...               | £480      | 24th January, 1866.   | 68 | Age.        |
| Murdoch Meiver, .....                          | 283 6 8    | .....    | 1087 of 1920.     | 2nd December.        | 1st Boarding Officer, .....                              | £500      | 29th April, 1863.     | 70 | "           |
| John E. Eldridge, .....                        | 108 0 0    | .....    | 68 in 59 of 1919. | 7th July.            | 1st Class Overseer, Public Works Dept., ...              | £360      | 20th September, 1881. | 51 | Ill-health. |
| Donald J. Mackenzie, ...                       | 216 15 10  | .....    | 1158 of 1921.     | 1st October.         | Senior Revenue Officer, .....                            | £420      | .....                 | 65 | "           |
| Ulic A. Farrell, .....                         | 144 0 0    | .....    | 3127 of 1921.     | 6th September.       | 1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....       | £360      | 3rd April, 1872.      | 61 | "           |
| Kwok Mi, .....                                 | .....      | 165.00   | 2797 of 1921.     | 1st December.        | Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department, .....              | 600.00    | .....                 | 67 | Age.        |
| Sir James H. Stewart Lockhart, K.C.M.G., ..... | .....      | 3,960.00 | 1637 of 1921.     | 23rd April, 1922.    | Colonial Secretary, .....                                | 10,800.00 | .....                 | 75 | "           |
| Louis A. Langley, .....                        | 126 0 0    | .....    | 1 in 61 of 1921.  | 29th January.        | Trades Warder, .....                                     | £360      | 26th March, 1880.     | 53 | Ill-health. |
| Geo. H. Wakeman, .....                         | 520 0 0    | .....    | 697 of 1921.      | 10th July.           | Crown Solicitor, .....                                   | £1,200    | 15th June, 1866.      | 67 | Age.        |
| Umra, .....                                    | .....      | 186.00   | 2895 of 1922.     | 1st May.             | Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....               | 300.00    | .....                 | 61 | Ill-health. |
| Walter Highy, .....                            | 138 0 0    | .....    | 2342 of 1921.     | 20th September.      | Quarter Master, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, ..... | £360      | 22nd April, 1865.     | 68 | Age.        |
| Ng Yuk, .....                                  | .....      | 1,866.67 | 2115 of 1922.     | 1st September.       | Second Grade Clerk, Medical Department, .....            | 2,800.00  | 9th January, 1862.    | 72 | "           |
| Jeronymo Santos, .....                         | .....      | 575.00   | 2828 of 1922.     | 1st October.         | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, .....                            | 1,500.00  | 30th September, 1871. | 62 | Ill-health. |
| Arthur J. Darby, .....                         | 116 1 3    | .....    | 4609 of 1911.     | 23rd July.           | Transferred to F. M. S., (1st May, 1912), .....          | £390      | 3rd February, 1878.   | 55 | "           |
| Dr. H. H. Scott, .....                         | 66 5 0     | .....    | 54 in 59 of 1922. | 19th November, 1923. | Government Bacteriologist, .....                         | £900      | 3rd August, 1874.     | 59 | "           |
| Chan King-tong, .....                          | .....      | 170.00   | 817 of 1922.      | 1st January.         | 5th Class Vernacular Master, .....                       | 600.00    | 5th August, 1875.     | 57 | "           |
| Wan Suit-ngan, .....                           | .....      | 1,108.33 | 2501 of 1921.     | 1st February.        | Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory, .....          | 1,750.00  | 5th November, 1867.   | 65 | Age.        |
| Frederick J. Keyt, .....                       | £416 13 4  | .....    | 2145 of 1922.     | 2nd August.          | Health Officer of Port, &c., .....                       | £1,000    | 25th February, 1866.  | 67 | "           |
| Chan Tat-ming, .....                           | .....      | 688.33   | 816 of 1922.      | 16th March.          | 3rd Class Vernacular Master, .....                       | 1,475.00  | 5th August, 1862.     | 71 | "           |
| Wm. F. Fiucher, .....                          | 218 3 4    | .....    | 3336 of 1921.     | 18th September.      | 1st Class Sanitary Inspector, .....                      | £385      | 11th April, 1867.     | 66 | "           |

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.               | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.  | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of birth if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                                  | £ s. d.                                       | \$ c.  | C.S.O. No.                                     |  |   | \$ c.   |                         |                           |                      |
| Thomas L. Perkins, .....         | 539 13 2                                      | .....  | 3122 of 1921.                                  | 1923.<br>30th August.                      | Director of Public Works, .....             | £1,500  | 21st September, 1867.   | 66                        | Age.                 |
| John H. Barrington, .....        | 199 6 8                                       | .....  | 3123 of 1922.                                  | 22nd October.                              | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,    | £460  | 27th January, 1866.     | 66                        | "                    |
| Leung Foon, .....                | .....   | 298.00                                       | 1216 of 1923.                                  | 1st September.                             | 1st Class Machinist, Railway, .....         | 1,192.00  | ...                     | 66                        | "                    |
| Chan Yuk-shan, .....             | .....   | 1,120.00                                     | 2081 of 1923.                                  | 27th October. 1924.                        | 3rd Grade Clerk, Police Magistrate's Dept., | 2,100.00  | 27th October, 1868.     | 65                        | "                    |
| Tsoi Wai-leung, .....            | ... ..  | 180.00                                       | 3840 of 1923.                                  | 1st November.                              | Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department, | 450.00  | 11th December, 1886.    | 46                        | Ill-health.          |
| John O' Regan, .....             | 133 0 0                                       | .....  | 2121 of 1923.                                  | 29th April.                                | Steward, Govt. Civil Hospital, .....        | £360  | 19th August, 1876.      | 57                        | "                    |
| Dr. John T. C. Johnson, .....    | 311 13 4                                      | .....  | 2117 of 1922.                                  | 5th February.                              | Principal Civil Medical Officer, .....      | £1,200  | 11th April, 1867.       | 65                        | Age.                 |
| Sir Wm. Rees Davies, K.C., ..... | 1,118 15 0                                    | .....  | 3525 of 1923.                                  | 23rd July.                                 | Chief Justice, .....                        | £2,400  | ...                     | 69                        | "                    |
| * David Wood, .....              | 498 17 9                                      | .....  | 3117 of 1923.                                  | 31st October.                              | Supt. of Accounts & Stores, P. W. D., ..... | £800  | 3rd September, 1865.    | 68                        | "                    |
| Edmundo A. de Carvalho, .....    | 400 0 0                                       | .....  | 3613 of 1923.                                  | 1st October.                               | Cashier, Treasury, .....                    | £600  | 21st February, 1862.    | 71                        | "                    |
| Frank Allen, .....               | 204 5 3                                       | .....  | 3737 of 1924.                                  | 9th October.                               | Sanitary Inspector, 1st Class, .....        | £385  | 20th July, 1871.        | 62                        | Ill-health.          |
| Edward A. Irving, .....          | 807 1 5                                       | .....  | 913 of 1923.                                   | 23rd July.                                 | Director of Education, .....                | £1,500  | 24th July, 1870.        | 63                        | "                    |
| Chan Sze, .....                  | .....   | 90.79  | 1124 of 1924.                                  | 1st June.                                  | No. 1 Fireman S/T "Stanley," .....          | 324.00  | ...                     | 64                        | Age.                 |
| Mrs. Florence M. Barlow, .....   | 93 15 0                                       | .....  | 6353 of 1911.                                  | 29th October.                              | Nursing Sister, Medical Dept., .....        | £225  | ...                     | 65                        | "                    |
| Yeung Pui, .....                 | .....   | 132.82                                       | 6 in 3344 of 1922.                             | 1st October.                               | Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Dept., .....      | 425.00  | 16th October, 1880.     | 53                        | Allowed to retire.   |
| Li Kam Fuk, .....                | .....   | 295.65                                       | 212 of 1924.                                   | 1st November.                              | Head Forester, Botanical & Forestry Dept.,  | 950.00  | 18th July, 1867.        | 66                        | Age.                 |

( L 9 )

| Sher Mohamed, .....                                  | .....    | 112.00 | 3267 of 1924.    | 1st December.           | Assistant Warder, Prison Dept., .....                          | 336.00   | ...                      | 51  | Ill-health.             |
|--|----------|--------|------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| Sir Chas. Bowring, K. B. E.<br>& C. M. G., .....     | .....    | 44.00  | 3000 of 1924.    | 1st February.           | Audit Clerk (Retired from Kenya), .....                        | 960.00   | ...                      | ... | .....                   |
| J. H. Sinclair, .....                                | 16 0     | .....  | 3001 of 1924.    | 26th April.             | Audit Clerk (Retired from Zanzibar), .....                     | ...      | ...                      | ... | .....                   |
| Dr. Wm. J. Woodman, ...                              | 148 19 2 | .....  | 2479 of 1924.    | 21st August.<br>1925.   | Asst. Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary<br>Department, ..... | £825     | 7th March,<br>1872.      | 61  | Ill-health.             |
| Paget Heathcote, .....                               | 154 15 1 | .....  | 4011 of 1924.    | 8th April.              | Accountant, Treasury, .....                                    | £480     | 19th August,<br>1877.    | 58  | "                       |
| Richard J. Stevenson, ...                            | 131 17 6 | .....  | 3498 of 1924.    | 24th June.              | Electrician, Public Works Department, .....                    | £600     | 26th October,<br>1863.   | 69  | Age.                    |
| Isidore M. Xavier, .....                             | 466 18 4 | .....  | 3134 of 1924.    | 1st January.            | Engineer, Public Works Department, .....                       | £700     | 2nd January,<br>1870.    | 63  | "                       |
| Yeung Man-yuk, .....                                 | .....    | 685.42 | 2444 of 1924.    | 15th January.           | 4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy, .....                             | 1,500.00 | 3rd October,<br>1878.    | 54  | Ill-health.             |
| Miss Lai Po-yuk, .....                               | .....    | 441.00 | 7 in 60 of 1924. | 10th March.             | Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School,                    | 1,620.00 | 30th October,<br>1898.   | 34  | "                       |
| Ho Kwan, .....                                       | .....    | 420.83 | 3388 of 1925.    | 1st April.              | Shroff, General Post Office, .....                             | 750.00   | 29th August,<br>1875.    | 57  | "                       |
| John Duncan, .....                                   | 244 6 10 | .....  | 3350 of 1925.    | 26th May.               | Port Engineer, .....   | £775     | 17th September,<br>1882. | 50  | "                       |
| Reginald E. O. Bird, .....                           | 382 10 0 | .....  | 842 of 1924.     | 3rd June.               | Headmaster, Ellis Kadoorie School, .....                       | £850     | 31st October,<br>1869.   | 63  | Age.                    |
| Helen A. Lawrence, .....                             | 58 8 9   | .....  | 2480 of 1924.    | 13th August.            | Nursing Sister, Medical Department, .....                      | 225.00   | .....                    | 63  | "                       |
| Leung Kwong, .....                                   | .....    | 213.50 | 1125 of 1925.    | 1st August.             | Coxswain, Harbour Department Launch<br>No. 1, .....            | 360.00   | .....                    | 72  | "                       |
| Bertram Tanner, .....                                | 452 10 0 | .....  | 841 of 1925.     | 1926.<br>28th February. | Headmaster, Queen's College, .....                             | £900     | 19th October,<br>1870.   | 62  | "                       |
| James H. Kerr, .....                                 | 520 0 0  | .....  | 3242 of 1925.    | 2nd May.                | Assistant Superintendent of Police, .....                      | £800     | 25th March,<br>1870.     | 63  | "                       |
| Geoffrey N. Orme, .....                              | 556 13 4 | .....  | 8246 of 1925.    | 6th January.            | Director of Education, .....                                   | £1,200   | 14th April,<br>1878.     | 54  | Ill-health.             |
| † Sir Claud Severn, K. B. E.<br>C.M.G., LL.D., ..... | 870 4 3  | .....  | 516 of 1925.     | 14th February.          | Colonial Secretary, .....                                      | £2,000   | 31st December,<br>1869.  | 64  | Age.                    |
| Arthur R. Cavalier, .....                            | 260 18 9 | .....  | 849 of 1925.     | 1st February.           | Inspector Vernacular Schools, .....                            | £750     | 2nd March,<br>1882.      | 50  | Abolition of<br>Office. |
| Bertram E. Hanson, .....                             | 34 12 0  | .....  | 157 of 1926.     | 6th April.              | Clerk, Audit Office, retired from Nigeria, ...                 | 1,500.00 | .....                    | ... | .....                   |

## REMARKS.

\* Died 3rd May, 1933.

† Died 8th April, 1933.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.             | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.              | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of birth if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.             |
|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                | £ s. d.                                       | \$ c.  | C.S.O. No.                                     |  |   | \$ c.   |                         |                           |                                  |
| Fong Loi, .....                | .....   | 100.00                                       | 4 in 796 of 1926.                              | 1926.<br>20th July.                        | Widow of Chan Yam, Engine Driver, Pumping Station ..... | ...   | .....                   | ...                       | .....                            |
| Li Yung, .....                 | .....   | 100.00                                       | 4 in 796 of 1926.                              | 20th July.                                 | Widow of Hung Shing, Fitter, Pumping Station .....      | ...   | .....                   | ...                       | .....                            |
| George Haigh, .....            | 53 11 5                                       | .....  | 3334 of 1923.                                  | 10th April.                                | Second Class Sanitary Inspector, .....                  | £290  | 9th May, 1884.          | 48                        | Service dispensed with by Crown. |
| Arnold H. Hollingsworth, ..... | 718 6 8                                       | .....  | 3660 of 1925.                                  | 3rd September.                             | Assistant Director of Public Works, .....               | £1,200  | 20th August, 1871.      | 62                        | Age.                             |
| Horace J. Knight, .....        | 276 0 0                                       | .....  | 3965 of 1925.                                  | 7th October.                               | Senior Inspector, Sanitary Dept. ....                   | £480  | 14th August, 1870.      | 63                        | "                                |
| Francisco M. Franco, ...       | .....   | 1,983.33                                     | 1811 of 1926.                                  | 18th August.                               | Officer in Charge Gunpowder Depôt.....                  | 3,000.00  | 21st October, 1868.     | 65                        | "                                |
| Lucy M. Jacobs, .....          | 61 11 6                                       | .....  | 13 in 59 of 1915.                              | 23rd December, 1927.                       | Sister Medical Dept., retired from F. M. S.             | £150  | .....                   | 61                        | "                                |
| Chu Wing-cheung, .....         | .....   | 290.06                                       | 3276 of 1926.                                  | 1st January.                               | Interpreter, Police Department .....                    | 850.00  | 8th February, 1885.     | 47                        | General inefficiency.            |
| Gulammohynd Din Mehal, .....   | .....   | 946.28                                       | 4366 of 1927.                                  | 4th February.                              | Class II Clerk, Public Works Department ..              | 2,301.78  | 24th March, 1885.       | 47                        | Ill-health.                      |
| Wong Bak-shin, .....           | .....   | 963.40                                       | 3333 of 1927.                                  | 1st April.                                 | Class III Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs ..... | 1,747.22  | 4th May, 1871.          | 62                        | Age.                             |
| Alexandre Delgado, .....       | .....   | 1,344.42                                     | 1 in 784 of 1904.                              | 1st July.                                  | 2nd Assistant Junk Inspector, Harbour Department .....  | 2,210.00  | 11th Aug., 1870.        | 63                        | "                                |
| Chau Nam, .....                | .....   | 766.67                                       | 3332 of 1927.                                  | 1st July.                                  | Class V Shroff, Stamp Office .....                      | 1,150.00  | 27th June, 1871.        | 62                        | "                                |
| Alfred Geo. Passmore, ...      | 258 2 6                                       | .....  | 4 in 2740 of 1918.                             | 2nd September.                             | Chief Warder, Prison Department .....                   | £450. 0.0   | 16th August, 1872.      | 61                        | "                                |
| Sidney Proe Leigh, .....       | 141 18 4                                      | .....  | 7089 of 1910.                                  | 19th June.                                 | First Boarding Officer .....                            | £390. 0.0   | 11th September, 1887.   | 45                        | Ill-health.                      |

|                            |       |       |       |          |                     |                     |   |             |     |                       |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|---|-------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Margaret Sloan, M.B.E.,... | 226   | 11    | 10    | .....    | 2690 of 1926.       | 23rd August.        | Principal Matron, Government Civil Hospital, .....  | £536. 13. 4 | ... | Age.                  |
| Francis H. Dillon, .....   | 222   | 15    | 3     | .....    | 4 in 3509 of 1924.  | 5th August.         | Senior Land Railiff, Public Works Department, ..... | £430. 0. 0  | 62  | "                     |
| Herbert P. Winslow, O.B.E. | 411   | 13    | 4     | .....    | 1259 of 1925.       | 1st August.         | Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....              | £1,200.0.0  | 65  | "                     |
| Chan Kau, .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48.88    | 4786 of 1927.       | 20th July.          | Sexton, Sanitary Department, .....                  | 168.00      | 62  | "                     |
| Charles Wm. McKenny, ..    | 575   | 10    | 5     | .....    | 2675 of 1912.       | 11th November.      | Radiologist, Medical Department, .....              | £975. 0. 0  | 48  | Ill-health.           |
| J. R. Crook, .....         | 144   | 13    | 11    | .....    | 3335 of 1927.       | 8th December. 1928. | Transferred to Gibraltar, 12th October, 1900.       | 3,600.00    | ... | ...                   |
| Augustus Small, .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200.00 | 6355 of 1907.       | 1st April.          | Foreman, Public Works Department, .....             | 1,800.00    | 62  | Age.                  |
| Samuel Paul, .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,277.22 | 6159 of 1912.       | 1st June.           | Class I Clerk to the Attorney General, .....        | 3,800.00    | 67  | "                     |
| William Y. Robertson, ...  | 188   | 13    | 6     | .....    | 10241 of 1906.      | 2nd October.        | Assistant Chief Warder, Prison Department,          | £400        | 54  | Ill-health.           |
| Hugh A. Nisbet, .....      | 468   | 9     | 11    | .....    | 3 in 4307 of 1910.  | 2nd October.        | Registrar of Supreme Court, .....                   | £1,100      | 60  | Age.                  |
| Khawas Khan, .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 763.34   | 7096 of 1910.       | 14th July.          | Class II Clerk, Supreme Court, .....                | 2,350.00    | 48  | Ill-health.           |
| Octavius F. Lubatti, ..... | 235   | 18    | 10    | .....    | 2655 of 1914.       | 27th October.       | Assistant Government Analyst, .....                 | £625        | 46  | "                     |
| Thomas W. Ainsworth,...    | 331   | 0     | 10    | .....    | 3 in 2683 of 1914.  | 11th November.      | Cadet Officer, .....                                | £900        | 42  | "                     |
| Sin Tai, .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93.33    | 2298 of 1929.       | 1st December. 1929. | Amah, Maternity Hospital, .....                     | 240.00      | ... | "                     |
| Cheung Hing, .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70.38    | 1591 of 1928.       | Do.                 | Watchman, Gunpowder Depot, .....                    | 240.00      | 60  | Age.                  |
| Kwok Sze, .....            | ..    | ..... | ..... | 40.44    | 3159 of 1929.       | 1st February.       | Gardener, Botanical & Forestry Department,          | 192.00      | 67  | "                     |
| James A. Lyon, .....       | 327   | 4     | 0     | .....    | 3762 of 1901.       | 12th February.      | Senior Sanitary Inspector, .....                    | £530.0.0    | 59  | "                     |
| Cheung Kam, .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.00   | 3 in 2163 of 1929.  | 12th October.       | Widow of Fong Kam Shing, Harbour Office,            | .....       | ... | .....                 |
| Wu Tak, .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150.63   | 2198 of 1929.       | 1st April.          | Clerk, Opium Sale Department, .....                 | 600.00      | 60  | Age.                  |
| George Watt, .....         | 273   | 15    | 7     | .....    | 1035 of 1904.       | 23rd April.         | Senior Revenue Officer, .....                       | £480        | 49  | Ill-health.           |
| William McKay, .....       | 336   | 17    | 6     | .....    | 3197 of 1902.       | 25th October.       | Chief Inspector of Junks, .....                     | £540        | 59  | Age.                  |
| Li Fat, .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180.00   | 2226 of 1929.       | 1st August.         | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....              | 450.00      | 52  | General inefficiency. |
| Lo Fai, .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 315.97   | 70 in 3009 of 1922. | 1st October.        | Clerk, Police Department, .....                     | 750.00      | 36  | Ill-health.           |



## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.         | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.             | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of Birth if known.  | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                            | £ s. d.                                       | \$ c.  | C.S.O. No.                                     |  |  |   |                          |                           |                      |
| Li Fuk, .....              | .....   | 212.92                                       | 1 in 3159 of 1930.                             | 1929.<br>27th December.                    | Motor Driver, Fire Brigade, .....                      | 600.00  | .....                    | 42                        | Ill-health.          |
| John C. Fletcher, .....    | 209 2 6                                       | .....  | 2651 of 1914.                                  | 28th December.<br>1930.                    | Master, Education Department, .....                    | £600  | 2nd July,<br>1887.       | 45                        | "                    |
| Arthur E. Wright, .....    | 831 2 3                                       | .....  | 4406 of 1903.                                  | 8th January.                               | Assistant Director of Public Works, .....              | £1,400  | 23rd March,<br>1880.     | 52                        | "                    |
| William Thomson, .....     | 149 3 1                                       | .....  | 1443 of 1913.                                  | 18th April.                                | Clerk, Land Office, .....                              | £330  | 18th August,<br>1883.    | 49                        | "                    |
| Cheng Cheuk-sang, .....    | .....   | 1,240.83                                     | 3232 of 1899.                                  | 1st February.                              | 4th Class Clerk, Sanitary Department, .....            | 1,800.00  | 6th October,<br>1874.    | 58                        | Age.                 |
| Robert Duncan, .....       | 353 2 5                                       | .....  | 5067 of 1903.                                  | 4th September.                             | Senior Sanitary Inspector, .....                       | £575  | 29th December,<br>1872.  | 60                        | "                    |
| Christopher Willson, ..... | 209 16 9                                      | .....  | 7 in 3009 of 1920.                             | 29th August.                               | First Clerk and Magistrate, .....                      | £700  | 23rd March,<br>1869.     | 64                        | "                    |
| Golan Hossen, .....        | .....   | 624.68                                       | 30 in 4488 of 1928.                            | 16th April.                                | Principal Warder, Prison Department, .....             | 1,200.00  | .....                    | 54                        | "                    |
| Chiu Wah, .....            | .....   | 816.66                                       | 549 of 1910.                                   | 1st July.                                  | 6th Class S.L. Off, Stamp Office, .....                | 1,050.00  | 25th October,<br>1869.   | 64                        | "                    |
| Edwin Ralphs, .....        | 908 6 8                                       | .....  | 751 of 1898.                                   | 14th August.                               | Inspector of English Schools, .....                    | £1,300  | 17th September,<br>1872. | 61                        | "                    |
| Colin Sara, .....          | 264 12 1                                      | .....  | 6545 of 1911.                                  | 15th August.                               | Inspector of Furniture, Public Works Dept., .....      | £575  | 12th June,<br>1870.      | 63                        | "                    |
| An Shiu, .....             | .....   | 139.14                                       | 18 in 3159 of 1930.                            | 1st August.                                | 2nd Class Postman, General Post Office, .....          | 348.00  | .....                    | 45                        | Ill-health.          |
| Li Lam, .....              | .....   | 133.00                                       | 17 in 3159 of 1930.                            | 1st October.                               | Wardboy, Medical Department, .....                     | 360.00  | ...                      | 61                        | Age.                 |
| Wm. F. Hast, .....         | 349 13 2                                      | .....  | 1 in 214 of 1901.                              | 21st September.                            | 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, .....                     | £470  | 3rd December,<br>1874.   | 58                        | "                    |
| Alfred H. Crook, .....     | 789 11 8                                      | .....  | 3196 of 1902.                                  | 26th July.                                 | Head Master, Queen's College, .....                    | £1,300  | 3rd December,<br>1873.   | 59                        | "                    |
| Ho Luk-shi, .....          | .....   | 100.00                                       | 10 in 101 of 1930.                             | 12th August.                               | Widow of Ho Hon Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway, ..... | .....   | .....                    | ...                       | .....                |

( L. 14 )

| Jamsetjee Pestonjee,..... | .....    | 6,000.67 | 4030 of 1924.       | 15th December. | Superintendent of Stamp Office,.....                          | 7,800.00 | 25th March, 1875.     | Age.           |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Peter James Julyan,.....  | 475 11 1 | .....    | 2894 of 1894.       | 1st November.  | Class II Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff, .....          | £560     | 5th December, 1866.   | 66             |
| Tang Sang,.....           | .....    | 124.82   | 3150 of 1930.       | 24th November. | Class III Coxswain,.....                                      | 330.00   | .....                 | 43 Ill-health. |
| H. R. Philips, .....      | 899 15 3 | .....    | 7521 of 1907.       | 5th June.      | Auditor,.....   | £1,400   | 6th January, 1869.    | 64 Age.        |
| Samuel J. Clarke, .....   | 483 3 11 | .....    | 4878A of 1909.      | 13th February. | Chief Preventive Officer, I. & E. Department,                 | £700     | 27th November, 1877.  | 55 Ill-health. |
| Golan Haider.....         | .....    | 363.61   | 3161 of 1930.       | 1st January.   | Prison Warder,.....   | 550.00   | .....                 | 55             |
| S. Golan Kadir,.....      | .....    | 2,015.90 | 3612 of 1922.       | 15th February. | 2nd Class Clerk, Treasury,.....                               | 3,300.00 | 15th November, 1875.  | 57 Age.        |
| P. J. M. Rodrigues, ..... | .....    | 4,355.56 | 3816 of 1908.       | 1st March.     | Higher Class Clerk, Treasury, .....                           | 5,600.00 | 9th June, 1871.       | 61             |
| R. L. Rocha, .....        | .....    | 1,918.52 | 4854 of 1905.       | 1st May.       | Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department, .....       | 3,200.00 | 16th November, 1870.  | 62             |
| Sir, H. C. Gollan, .....  | 540 5 7  | .....    | 3925 of 1924.       | 1st August.    | Chief Justice, .....  | £2,600   | 8th January, 1863.    | 65             |
| Leung Tun-sheung.....     | .....    | 1,690.21 | 23 in 3159 of 1930. | 1st March.     | 2nd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ..... | 2,850.00 | 11th June, 1883.      | 49 Ill-health. |
| Lai Wing-sheung,.....     | .....    | 1,944.45 | 2549 of 1899.       | 1st March.     | Head Storeman, Public Works Department,                       | 2,500.00 | 7th November, 1875.   | 67 Age.        |
| C. A. D. Melbourne, ..... | 733 17 4 | .....    | 4 in 492 of 1900.   | 1st June.      | Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court,.....                         | £970     | 22nd September, 1869. | 63             |
| Tung Sik-hong,.....       | .....    | 1,638.20 | 78 in 3009 of 1922. | 1st January.   | Vernacular Master, .....                                      | 3,000.00 | 27th October, 1868.   | 64             |
| Wong Kwong-yiu,.....      | .....    | 1,995.00 | 8 in 3159 of 1930.  | 1st January.   | 2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.,                    | 2,700.00 | 23rd November, 1873.  | 59             |
| Sam Choi, .....           | .....    | 108.37   | 2 in 3159 of 1931.  | 1st March.     | Gardener, B. & F. Department,.....                            | 228.00   | .....                 | 73             |
| Cheung Yam-chun, .....    | .....    | 1,873.23 | 1 in 370 of 1905.   | 21st April.    | 2nd Class Shroff, Treasury, .....                             | 3,150.00 | 20th November, 1874.  | 58             |
| Walter Kent, .....        | 676 12 4 | .....    | 2649 of 1914.       | 5th July.      | Assistant Superintendent of Police, .....                     | £930     | 7th December, 1873.   | 59             |
| N. A. Johansson, .....    | .....    | 1,683.39 | 2415 of 1896.       | 1st March.     | Overseer, Sanitary Department,.....                           | 2,000.00 | 24th October, 1866.   | 66             |
| Loo Yuen, .....           | .....    | 586.73   | 25 in 3159 of 1930. | 1st March.     | 1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ...                    | 1,700.00 | 8th January, 1874.    | 59             |
| Tam Chee, .....           | .....    | 515.52   | 5 in 3159 1931.     | 1st March.     | 2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Dept.,...                     | 1,050.00 | 13th March, 1870.     | 62             |
| Moosa Azim, .....         | .....    | 4,065.18 | 1 in 6355 of 1907.  | 10th July.     | Higher Class Clerk, Treasury, .....                           | 5,600.00 | 16th July, 1873.      | 60             |

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.          | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.               | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of birth if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                             | £ s. d.                                       | \$ c.  | C.S.O. No.                                     |  |  | \$ c.   |                         |                           |                      |
| Lau Pak-tun, .....          | .....   | 1,211.22                                     | 6 in 59 of 1928.                               | 1930.<br>11th March.                       | 2nd Class Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ..... | 3,000.00  | 17th December, 1887.    | 45                        | Ill-health.          |
| C. McL. Messer, O.B.E. .... | 1,238 6 8                                     | .....  | 1802A of 1902.                                 | 28th June.                                 | Colonial Treasurer, .....                                | £1,800  | 11th October, 1874.     | 58                        | Age.                 |
| Wei Sun, .....              | .....   | 1,593.48                                     | 1 in 5635 of 1906.                             | 8th July.                                  | 2nd Class Clerk, District Office (South) ..              | 3,000.00  | 9th April, 1883.        | 49                        | Ill-health.          |
| Sorpin Soonderam, .....     | .....   | 3,628.62                                     | 1121 of 1924.                                  | 29th June.                                 | Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Department, ...              | 5,000.00  | 31st January, 1871.     | 62                        | Age.                 |
| Lily Morris, M.B.E., .....  | 326 11 8                                      | .....  | 7533 of 1905.                                  | 9th July, 1931.                            | Senior Mistress, Education Department, ...               | £750  | ...                     | 58                        | "                    |
| Cheung She, .....           | .....   | 171.71                                       | 20 in 3159 of 1931.                            | 1st July.                                  | 2nd Class Postman, .....                                 | 348.00  | ...                     | 61                        | "                    |
| Lai Man-tung, .....         | .....   | 725.60                                       | 18 in 3159 of 1931.                            | 20th June.                                 | 3rd Class Clerk, Harbour Department, .....               | 2,100.00  | 9th March, 1897.        | 36                        | Ill-health.          |
| Wong Lin, .....             | .....   | 511.73                                       | 17 in 3159 of 1931.                            | 17th July.                                 | Locomotive Driver, .....                                 | 1,050.00  | 6th October, 1886.      | 47                        | "                    |
| J. J. Osborne, .....        | 261 19 8                                      | .....  | 2675 of 1917.                                  | 16th September.                            | Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office,               | £430  | 17th February, 1888.    | 45                        | "                    |
| Wong Hang-tong, .....       | .....   | 1,415.23                                     | 10236 of 1903.                                 | 1st August.                                | 3rd Class Shroff, I. & E. Department, .....              | 2,200.00  | 22nd March, 1874.       | 59                        | Age.                 |
| A. A. Samy, .....           | .....   | 1,085.00                                     | 3685 of 1913.                                  | 10th December.                             | Dredger Master, Public Works Dept., .....                | 2,400.00  | 10th September, 1871.   | 62                        | "                    |
| Edward Larmour, .....       | 341 10 1                                      | .....  | 5 in 2667 of 1914.                             | 1st August.                                | 2nd Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands,             | £850  | 6th January, 1888.      | 45                        | .....                |
| E. P. Minett, .....         | 308 5 11                                      | .....  | 2108 of 1922.                                  | 26th October.                              | Government Bacteriologist, .....                         | £1,240  | 29th March, 1872.       | 61                        | Age.                 |
| Lau Hin, .....              | .....   | 1,761.02                                     | 21 in 3159 of 1931.                            | 10th October.                              | 3rd Class Clerk, Post Office, .....                      | 2,600.00  | 11th April, 1879.       | 54                        | Ill-health.          |
| *Lo So, .....               | .....   | 119.25                                       | 23 in 3159 of 1931.                            | 1st August.                                | Gardener, B. & F. Department, .....                      | 300.00  | ...                     | 53                        | "                    |

( F E )

| Wong Kwai, .....                    | .....    | 287.93   | 24 in 3159 of 1931. | 1st November.        | Fitter, Water Works, .....                                    | 511.00   | ...                 | Age.                 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------------------|---|----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Andrew Calvert, .....               | 263 10 1 | .....    | 5353 of 1907.       | 30th December.       | Assistant Chief Warder, .....                                 | £470     | 4th July 1884.      | Ill-health.          |
| R. F. Drury, C.B.E., .....          | 117 17 9 | .....    | 13 in 3159 of 1931. | 6th August.          | Executive Engineer, .....                                     | 3,000.00 | 5th August, 1866.   | Age.                 |
| R. F. Johnston, .....               | .....    | 162.50   | 2638 of 1923.       | 1st January.         | Commissioner of Wei-hai-wei, .....                            | 1,800.00 | 31st October, 1874. | "                    |
| †B. H. Mellon, .....                | 250 0 0  | .....    | 27 in 3009 of 1931. | 19th December, 1932. | Health Officer of Port, etc., .....                           | £1,240   | 17th April, 1898.   | Ill-health.          |
| L. C. Parker Rees, .....            | 866 0 0  | .....    | 3407 of 1901.       | 21st January.        | Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Department, ..... | £1,240   | 12th July, 1876.    | Age.                 |
| Pun Li-shi, .....                   | .....    | 429.33   | 784 of 1915.        | 1st January.         | Needle Work Teacher, .....                                    | 730.00   | 17th Jan., 1891.    | Abolition of Office. |
| Share Jung, .....                   | .....    | 240.63   | 3161 of 1931.       | 18th January.        | Warder, Prison Department, .....                              | 550.00   | 1st Mar., 1891.     | Ill-health.          |
| Wong Sau, .....                     | .....    | 229.60   | 3160 of 1932.       | 1st January.         | Class 1 Coxswain, .....                                       | 492.00   | .....               | "                    |
| S. Kelly, .....                     | 362 7 3  | .....    | 1565 of 1910.       | 20th February.       | Senior Sanitary Inspector, .....                              | £535     | 4th May, 1877.      | "                    |
| D. Daniels, .....                   | 110 3 1  | .....    | 3006 of 1919.       | 17th February.       | Warder, Prison Department, .....                              | £330     | 30th June, 1878.    | "                    |
| Liu Siu-fat, .....                  | .....    | 48.59    | 3160 of 1932.       | 21st January.        | Station Coolie, Police Department, .....                      | 204.00   | .....               | "                    |
| Mak Pak-fan, .....                  | .....    | 2,380.00 | 1858 of 1903.       | 17th March.          | Vernacular Master, .....                                      | 3,600.00 | 4th Mar., 1872.     | Age.                 |
| Bakari, .....                       | .....    | 622.71   | 3691 of 1906.       | 1st May.             | 2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....                 | 900.00   | 2nd Jan., 1867.     | "                    |
| Golam Mustafa, .....                | .....    | 1,400.00 | 2825 of 1897.       | 2nd June.            | Chief Indian Warder, .....                                    | 1,800.00 | .....               | "                    |
| E. W. Carpenter, O.B.E., 1,066 13 4 | .....    | .....    | 526 of 1901.        | 12th August.         | Assistant Director of Public Works Department, .....          | £1,400   | 27th July, 1877.    | "                    |
| Lam Him, .....                      | .....    | 1,082.08 | 10244 of 1906.      | 3rd April.           | Class 4 Shroff, General Post Office, .....                    | 1,800.00 | 4th Mar., 1889.     | Ill-health.          |
| Miss E. Johnson, .....              | 47 18 4  | .....    | 2 in 2164 of 1922.  | 2nd September.       | Matron, Peak Hospital, .....                                  | £360     | .....               | Age.                 |
| R. Gomes, .....                     | .....    | 1,166.66 | 1 in 3115 of 1897.  | 1st July.            | Signalman, Black Head Hill, .....                             | 2,000.00 | 26th Nov., 1875.    | "                    |
| Miss Laura Aquino, .....            | .....    | 300.81   | 2904 of 1922.       | 17th March.          | Matron, Prison Department, .....                              | 1,020.00 | .....               | Ill-health.          |
| Teang Hi, .....                     | .....    | 223.15   | 3160 of 1932.       | 18th March.          | Class 2 Coxswain, .....                                       | 444.00   | .....               | "                    |

## REMARKS.

\* Died 9th November, 1933.

† Died 19th January, 1933.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.              | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.         | Amount of Enolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of Birth if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                                 | £ s. d.                                       | \$ c.  | C.S.O. No.                                     |  |  | \$ c.   |                         |                           |                      |
| Li Kim, .....                   | .....   | 172.48                                       | 4 in 3159 of 1932.                             | 1932.<br>1st April.                        | 3rd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ..... | 570.00  | .....                   | 61                        | Age.                 |
| H. E. Goldsmith, .....          | 602 0 0                                       | .....  | 2870 of 1907.                                  | 21st July.                                 | Assistant Director of Public Works Dept., .....    | £1,400  | 5th Dec., 1876.         | 56                        | "                    |
| Ah Ng, .....                    | .....   | 34.62  | 9 in 3159 of 1932.                             | 1st June.                                  | Anah, Peak School, .....                           | 180.00  | .....                   | 74                        | Ill-health.          |
| Yeung Siu Nung, .....           | .. .....                                      | 337.50                                       | 13 in 3159 of 1932.                            | 1st May.                                   | Class 5 Teacher, Police Training School, ...       | 1,300.00  | 18th Jan., 1901.        | 33                        | "                    |
| T. Agan, .....                  | .....   | 1,240.55                                     | 10337 of 1904.                                 | 1st October.                               | Signalman, Green Island, .....                     | 2,000.00  | 18th Sept., 1879.       | 56                        | Age.                 |
| G. A. Walker, I.S.O., .....     | 479 2 2                                       | .....  | 9985 of 1908.                                  | 16th August.                               | Traffic Manager and Store-Keeper, .....            | £880.00   | 25th Aug., 1877.        | 56                        | "                    |
| P.P.J. Wodehouse, C.I.E., ..... | 1000 0 0                                      | .....  | 2970 of 1900.                                  | 1st August.                                | Divisional Superintendent of Police, .....         | 1,300.00  | 26th Sept., 1877.       | 46                        | "                    |
| G. B. Mooney, .....             | .....   | 645.44                                       | 39 in 3009 of 1922.                            | 29th April.                                | Assistant Quantity Surveyor, P. W. D., .....       | 2,700.00  | 13th Jan., 1902.        | 31                        | Ill-health.          |
| D. A. dos Remedios, .....       | .....   | 2,445.68                                     | 11 in 3159 of 1932.                            | 23rd July.                                 | Class I Clerk, Post Office, .....                  | 4,300.00  | 7th Aug., 1883.         | 49                        | "                    |
| Wong Sun, .....                 | .....   | 522.16                                       | 7 in 2855 of 1915.                             | 1st August.                                | Class 6 Shroff, Treasury, .....                    | 1,050.00  | 17th Aug., 1876.        | 56                        | Age.                 |
| U Shiu Kwai, .....              | .....   | 2,990.83                                     | 1 in 3200 of 1902.                             | 8th September.                             | Higher Class Clerk, Treasury, .....                | 5,600.00  | 24th Sept., 1878.       | 55                        | "                    |
| Yim Shan, .....                 | .....   | 72.30  | 15 in 3159 of 1932.                            | 1st August.                                | Coolie, Kowloon Hospital, .....                    | 204.00  | .....                   | 63                        | Ill-health.          |
| Cheung Yuk-fai, .....           | .....   | 2,391.66                                     | 12 in 3159 of 1932.                            | 1st November.                              | Class I Clerk, Treasury, .....                     | 4,100.00  | 14th June, 1878.        | 55                        | Age.                 |
| W. Russell, .....               | 540 12 1                                      | .....  | 6411 of 1904.                                  | 12th August.                               | Government Marine Surveyor, Harbour Dept.          | £1,100  | 3rd Oct., 1872.         | 61                        | "                    |
| Hon Kam-shing, .....            | .....   | 1,795.28                                     | 16 in 3159 of 1932.                            | 4th October.                               | Class I Interpreter, Police Magistracy H.K.        | 3,700.00  | 10th May, 1878.         | 55                        | Ill-health.          |

( F 15 )

|                           |           |          |                     |                 |  |          |                       |     |             |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|-----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|
| Fong Yau, .....           | .....     | 128.98   | 23 in 3159 of 1932. | 20th September. | Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,         | 372.00   | 17th Oct., 1880.      | 53  | "           |
| Siu Cheuk, .. .           | .....     | 288.88   | 17 in 3159 of 1932. | 22nd October.   | 1st Class Postman, Post Office, .....          | 450.00   | .....                 | 65  | Age.        |
| J. S. dos Remedios, ..... | .....     | 2,391.66 | 3108 of 1898.       | 1st November.   | Class I Clerk, Post Office, .....              | 4,100.00 | 18th Nov., 1878.      | 54  | "           |
| Wai Kwong, .....          | .....     | 182.88   | 29 in 3159 of 1932. | Do.             | Forest Guard, .....                            | 440.00   | .....                 | 56  | "           |
| Ng Jun, .....             | .....     | 63.64    | 30 in 3159 of 1932. | 4th October.    | Platelayer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....      | 276.00   | .....                 | 44  | Ill-health. |
| Lo Yau, .....             | .....     | 153.72   | 32 in 3159 of 1932. | 1st October.    | Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Dept.    | 384.00   | .....                 | 76  | Age.        |
| Hó Fu-leung, .....        | .....     | 1,520.53 | 6279 of 1913.       | 1st December.   | Class 2 Clerk, Official Receiver's Office, ... | 3,150.00 | 24th Oct., 1882.      | 51  | "           |
| Ng Toe-cheong, .....      | .....     | 796.25   | 19 in 3159 of 1932. | Do.             | Class 5 Shroff, Post Office, .....             | 1,400.00 | 16th Aug., 1871.      | 62  | "           |
| A. Kirk, .....            | 152 11 6  | .....    | 43 in 3009 of 1921. | 29th March.     | Engineer, Public Works Department, .....       | £1,020   | 8th Nov., 1885.       | 48  | .....       |
| Chou Yun, .....           | .....     | 411.13   | 73 in 3009 of 1921. | 21st December.  | Class I Foreman, Public Works Department,      | 1,700.00 | 21st Dec., 1877.      | 56  | Age.        |
| T. F. Claxton, .....      | 651 16 2  | .....    | 6158 of 1912.       | 9th July.       | Director, Royal Observatory, .....             | £1,200   | 29th April, 1874.     | 58  | "           |
| J. M. McLeod, .....       | 400 14 11 | .....    | 1560 of 1901.       | 27th February.  | Chief Warder, .....                            | £235     | 28th April, 1872.     | 61  | "           |
| Guy Hodgson, .....        | — 3 10    | .....    | 1980 of 1933.       | 22nd October.   | Auditor, South Africa, .....                   | ..       | .....                 | ... | .....       |
| P. J. Kelly, .....        | 16 10 5   | .....    | 546 of 1912.        | 25th December.  | Medical Officer, British Guiana, .....         | ...      | .....                 | ... | .....       |
| Ho Man, .....             | .....     | 861.12   | 21 in 140 of 1913.  | 1st January.    | Class VI Shroff, Post Office, .....            | 1,050.00 | 24th October, 1876.   | 56  | Age.        |
| Tse Po, .....             | .....     | 612.50   | 21 in 3159 of 1932. | Do.             | Class VI Shroff, Post Office, .....            | 1,050.00 | 23rd March, 1876.     | 56  | "           |
| J. M. Passos, .....       | .....     | 2,541.00 | 3101 of 1899.       | Do.             | Class II Clerk, Post Office, .....             | 3,300.00 | 4th May, 1873.        | 59  | "           |
| M. A. de N. Mendes, ..... | .....     | 1,900.94 | 1 in 152 of 1900.   | Do.             | Class II Clerk, Post Office, .....             | 3,300.00 | 16th January, 1879.   | 53  | "           |
| Fong Wick, .....          | .....     | 2,054.07 | 10246 of 1906.      | Do.             | 1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.      | 4,500.00 | 23rd August, 1878.    | 54  | "           |
| Chan Tak, .....           | .....     | 895.13   | 10358 of 1904.      | Do.             | Class IV Shroff, Supreme Court, .....          | 1,800.00 | 7th January, 1869.    | 63  | "           |
| Lau Tsoi, .....           | .....     | 3,062.50 | 25 in 3159 of 1932. | Do.             | Anglo Chinese Master, Education Dept. ...      | 6,000.00 | 14th September, 1880. | 52  | "           |
| L. Medina, .....          | .....     | 429.72   | 67 in 3009 of 1921. | 4th January.    | Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Dept.    | 2,600.00 | 4th January, 1872.    | 61  | "           |
| Liu Shau-ping, .....      | .....     | 1,612.19 | 155 of 1905.        | 10th January.   | Class II Clerk, Magistracy Hongkong, .....     | 3,300.00 | 7th May, 1885.        | 47  | Ill-health. |
| Robert Lay, .....         | .....     | 1,094.85 | 2652 of 1914.       | 21st January.   | Class II Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...    | 3,150.00 | 18th September, 1897. | 35  | "           |

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

( L 18 )

| Name of Pensioner.       | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.                | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of birth if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                          | £ s. d.                                       | \$ c.  | C.S.O. No.                                     |  |   |   |                         |                           |                      |
| Leung Fat, .....         | .....   | 112.60                                       | 1 in 3159 of 1933.                             | 1933.<br>1st February.                     | 2nd Class Postman, Post Office, .....                     | 348.00  | 27th November, 1892.    | 50                        | Ill-health.          |
| Lo Pang, .....           | ... ..  | 183.17                                       | 3160 of 1933.                                  | 17th February.                             | Barrack Sergeant, Police Department, .....                | 480.00  | 13th July, 1886.        | 47                        | "                    |
| G. W. Kynock, .....      | 405 5 5                                       | ...  | 123 of 1900.                                   | 21st February.                             | Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department, ..... | £ 700   | 21st September, 1877.   | 55                        | Age.                 |
| Miss A. L. Bishop, ..... | 19 3 9  | ...  | 783 of 1916.                                   | 24th February.                             | Head Mistress, Singapore, .....                           | ...   | ...                     | ...                       | "                    |
| Wong Yun, .....          | .....   | 102.38                                       | 9 in 3159 of 1933.                             | 1st March.                                 | Messenger, Police Department, .....                       | 204.00  | 8th February, 1878.     | 55                        | "                    |
| •Ng Kim-yan, .....       | .....   | 125.61                                       | 7 in 3159 of 1933.                             | Do.  | Tallyman, Sanitary Department, .....                      | 348.00  | 18th August, 1890.      | 42                        | Ill-health.          |
| Chung Cheong, .....      | .....   | 336.00                                       | 868 of 1914.                                   | Do.  | Overseer Opium Packing Room, I. & E. Office.              | 960.00  | 15th March, 1888.       | 50                        | Abolition of Office. |
| Chak Yau, .....          | .....   | 73.65  | 868 of 1914.                                   | Do.  | Opium Packer, Imports and Exports Office.                 | 312.00  | 24th March, 1895.       | 38                        | "                    |
| So Kwai-che, .....       | .....   | 1,104.66                                     | 1 in 8061 of 1909.                             | 2nd March.                                 | Class II Clerk, Post Office, .....                        | 2,700.00  | 14th September, 1887.   | 45                        | Ill-health.          |
| Kwok Kan, .....          | .....   | 266.39                                       | 4 in 3159 of 1933.                             | 16th March.                                | Motor Mechanic, Police Department, .....                  | 800.00  | 23rd July, 1883.        | 50                        | "                    |
| Fung Chan, .....         | .....   | 840.00                                       | 10247 of 1906.                                 | 27th March.                                | Class IV Shroff, Post Office, .....                       | 1,800.00  | 6th February, 1877.     | 56                        | Age.                 |
| Tsau Tak-chiu, .....     | .....   | 1,050.00                                     | 3234 of 1899.                                  | 1st April.                                 | Class IV Computer Telegraphist, Royal Observatory, .....  | 1,800.00  | 18th May, 1879.         | 53                        | "                    |
| Im Wai-shan, .....       | .....   | 917.34                                       | 33 in 3159 of 1932.                            | Do.  | Class III Shroff, Stamp Office, .....                     | 2,000.00  | 9th July, 1874.         | 58                        | "                    |
| Hu Fuk-shing, .....      | .....   | 225.12                                       | 3 in 3159 of 1933.                             | Do.  | 1st Class Postman, Post Office, .....                     | 430.00  | 25th April, 1874.       | 58                        | "                    |
| Rosa Pereira, .....      | .....   | 226.99                                       | 10 in 3159 of 1933.                            | Do.  | Wardress, Prison Department, .....                        | 660.00  | 13th December, 1881.    | 51                        | "                    |

|                        |          |          |                     |             |  |          |                      |    |             |
|------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|-------------|--|----------|----------------------|----|-------------|
| Lo Sau, .....          | .....    | 319.92   | 8 in 3159 of 1933.  | Do.         | Class II Engineer, Police Department, .....              | 625.00   | 31st March, 1883.    | 50 | Ill-health. |
| Iu Shing, .....        | .....    | 314.45   | 12 in 3159 of 1933. | 6th April.  | Class II Engineer, Police Department, .....              | 625.00   | 21st January, 1883.  | 50 | "           |
| Chu Sang, .....        | .....    | 177.14   | 22 in 3159 of 1933. | 14th April. | Class I Coxswain, Police Department, .....               | 504.00   | 7th March, 1889.     | 44 | "           |
| Chan Wing-kwai, .....  | .....    | 508.23   | 3 in 9696 of 1905.  | 1st May.    | Class V Shroff, Post Office .....                        | 1,100.00 | 9th November, 1880.  | 52 | Age.        |
| Chan Wing, .....       | .....    | 682.50   | 3160 of 1933.       | Do.         | Chief Engineer Grade II, Police Dept., .....             | 1,200.00 | 23rd December, 1875. | 58 | "           |
| Ghulam Ahmed, .....    | .....    | 177.34   | 83 in 3009 of 1922. | 5th June.   | Hospital Warder, Prison Department, .....                | 550.00   | 1st April, 1902.     | 31 | Ill-health. |
| Li Keong, .....        | .....    | 359.10   | 20 in 3159 of 1933. | 10th June.  | Ticket Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ..               | 1,080.00 | 3rd December, 1878.  | 55 | "           |
| Chung Tat-kun, .....   | .....    | 649.69   | 6273 of 1913.       | 13th June.  | Class IV Interpreter, Police Department, ...             | 1,800.00 | 22nd February, 1890. | 43 | "           |
| G. F. H. Taylor, ..... | 326 3 11 | ...      | 212 of 1901.        | 16th June.  | Officer in Charge Green Island, Harbour Department, .... | £ 575    | 16th June, 1873.     | 60 | Age.        |
| Wong Sing, .....       | .....    | 223.13   | 19 in 3159 of 1933. | 16th June.  | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....                   | 540.00   | 27th October, 1878.  | 55 | "           |
| T. J. Richards, .....  | 224 6 3  | ...      | 7136 of 1911.       | 17th June.  | Inspector of Works, Public Works Dept., ...              | £ 575    | 2nd September, 1880. | 52 | "           |
| Fung Tsun, .....       | .....    | 816.66   | 2 in 3115 of 1897.  | 1st July.   | Foreman Grade I, Sanitary Department, ...                | 1,200.00 | 8th January, 1876.   | 57 | "           |
| Mok Kam, .....         | .....    | 648.38   | 6 in 3159 of 1933.  | Do.         | Chief Engineer Grade 2, Police Department, ..            | 1,300.00 | 5th March, 1879.     | 54 | Ill-health. |
| Lai Chun, .....        | .....    | 49.09    | 25 in 3159 of 1933. | Do.         | Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....                  | 240.00   | 20th May, 1873.      | 60 | Age.        |
| Yeung Yeung, ....      | .....    | 158.27   | 14 in 3159 of 1933. | Do.         | Engine Driver, Fire Brigade, .....                       | 336.00   | 13th July, 1879.     | 54 | Ill-health. |
| Cheung Lai-kam, .....  | .....    | 1,196.71 | 1144 of 1902.       | 4th July.   | Class III Clerk, Post Office, .....                      | 2,200.00 | 29th March, 1880.    | 53 | "           |
| J. C. West, .....      | 262 18 7 | ...      | 4 in 5142 of 1905.  | 5th July.   | Chief Warder, Prison Department, .....                   | £535     | 14th May, 1878.      | 55 | Age.        |
| Rahman Khau, .....     | .....    | 112.29   | 50 in 3009 of 1920. | 17th July.  | Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....               | 420.00   | 12th February, 1895. | 38 | Ill-health. |
| Chan Yip, .....        | .....    | 589.53   | 2059 of 1901.       | 1st August. | Class VI Shroff, Stamp Office, .....                     | 1,050.00 | 8th April, 1875.     | 58 | Age.        |
| Lo Kau, .....          | .....    | 75.84    | 27 in 3159 of 1933. | Do.         | Cleansing Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...               | 216.00   | 14th October, 1871.  | 61 | "           |
| Wong Kong-yin, .....   | .....    | 164.06   | 75 in 3009 of 1921. | Do.         | Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, ...              | 600.00   | 21st March, 1879.    | 54 | "           |
| Bhagat Singh, .....    | .....    | 450.19   | 9941 of 1904.       | Do.         | Foreman Grade II, Sanitary Department, ...               | 900.00   | 7th April, 1877.     | 56 | "           |

REMARK.

\* Died 1st October, 1933.



PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner.          | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted.  | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Date of birth, if known. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                             | £ s. d.                                       | \$ c.  | C.S.O. No.                                     |  |   | \$ c.   |                          |                           |                      |
| Cheng Mok-lau, .....        | .....   | 81.30  | 10 in 6013 of 1911.                            | 1933<br>1st August.                        | Messenger, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....    | 204.00  | 9th February, 1855.      | 75                        | Age.                 |
| Tai Tin-shang, .....        | .....   | 913.50                                       | 5350 of 1904.                                  | 8th August.                                | Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office, | 1,800.00  | 9th December, 1886.      | 47                        | Ill-health.          |
| H. Dixon, i.s.o. ....       | 408 6 8                                       | ...  | 3229 of 1899.                                  | 1st September.                             | Superintendent, Money Order Office, .....   | £ 700   | 19th August, 1865.       | 68                        | Age.                 |
| Li Tsui, .....              | .....   | 239.76                                       | 6 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.                       | Do.  | Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...  | 600.00  | 25th October, 1871.      | 61                        | "                    |
| Tsang Sik, .....            | .....   | 315.00                                       | 7 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.                       | Do.  | Foreman Grade III, Sanitary, Department,... | 600.00  | 11th February, 1878.     | 55                        | "                    |
| Au Kee, .....               | .....   | 83.79  | 29 in 3159 of 1933.                            | Do.  | Office Attendant, Public Works Department,  | 240.00  | 24th February, 1880.     | 54                        | "                    |
| Go Chun, .....              | .....   | 206.72                                       | 10 in 6013 of 1911.                            | Do.  | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....      | 540.00  | 9th September, 1876.     | 57                        | "                    |
| Sir J. H. Kemp, Kt., C.B.E. | 1400 0 0                                      | ...  | 131 of 1916.                                   | 5th September.                             | Chief Justice, Supreme Court, .....         | £2,600  | 23rd December, 1874.     | 58                        | "                    |
| Sirdar Khan, .....          | .....   | 3,266.67                                     | 1397 of 1896.                                  | 23rd September.                            | Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Department,...  | 5,600.00  | 18th June, 1879.         | 54                        | "                    |
| Heri Singh, .....           | .....   | 113.31                                       | 32 in 3009 of 1920.                            | 30th September.                            | Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....  | 420.00  | 5th February, 1895.      | 38                        | Ill-health.          |
| G. P. de Martin, .....      | 1008 13 4                                     | ...  | 10232 of 1903.                                 | 30th September.                            | Inspector of English Schools,.....          | £1,300  | 31st December, 1874.     | 58                        | Age.                 |

( L 21 )

|  |           |          |                           |                |   |          |                      |     |             |
|--|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------|----------------------|-----|-------------|
| Chan Hung, .....                       | .....     | 289.62   | 10251 of 1906.            | 1st October.   | Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, ..            | 600.00   | 11th November, 1874. | 58  | "           |
| Kwok Chin, .....                       | .....     | 305.37   | 10360 of 1904.            | Do.            | Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, ..            | 600.00   | 1st July, 1882.      | 51  | "           |
| A. J. Reed, I.S.O. ....                | 408 6 8   | ...      | 3228 of 1899.             | 6th October.   | Accountant, Post Office, .....                        | £ 700    | 15th January, 1865.  | 68  | "           |
| Miss B. M. Gill, .....                 | 15 16 8   | ...      | 33 in 3009 of 1923.       | 9th October.   | Nursing Sister, Medical Department, .....             | £ 205    | 1st October, 1888.   | 45  | Ill-health. |
| Mrs. K. M. Nightingale, ..             | 194 10 8  | ...      | 2855 of 1917.             | 21st October.  | Senior Mistress, Education Department, ...            | £ 750    | 3rd October, 1890.   | 43  | "           |
| F. W. Winyard, .....                   | 164 12 2  | ...      | 6163 of 1912.             | 24th October.  | Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ..         | £ 430    | 31st August, 1875.   | 58  | Age.        |
| M. Ligores, .....                      | .....     | 1,933.78 | 26 in 3009 of 1922.       | 15th October.  | Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, ..... | 4,200.00 | 29th December, 1882. | 51  | "           |
| Leung Yat-chiu, .....                  | .....     | 737 19   | 26 in 14 in 5025 of 1933. | 1st November.  | Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway..              | 1,800.00 | 3rd July, 1881.      | 52  | "           |
| W. A. Bowring .....                    | 0 19 11   | ...      | 4980 of 1934.             | 4th November   | Auditor Administrator of Dominica, .....              | ...      | .....                | ... | .....       |
| Cheung Sui-shan, .....                 | .....     | 603.26   | 10 in 2667 of 1914.       | 6th November.  | 1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ...            | 1,700.00 | 18th August, 1881.   | 52  | "           |
| William Hill, .....                    | 99 7 2    | ...      | 3004 of 1919.             | 11th November. | Warder, Prison Department, .....                      | £ 330    | 18th June, 1896.     | 37  | Ill-health. |
| E. R. Hallifax, C.M.G.,<br>C.B.E. .... | 1,150 0 0 | ...      | 3230 of 1899.             | 30th November. | Secretary for Chinese Affairs, .....                  | £ 1,800  | 17th February, 1874. | 59  | Age.        |
| Emam Deen, .....                       | .....     | 335.80   | 33 in 4488 of 1928.       | 1st December.  | Warder, Prison Department, .....                      | 550.00   | 10th January, 1883.  | 50  | Ill-health. |
| F. X. H. Rozario, .....                | .....     | 2,625.00 | 3115 of 1897.             | Do.            | Class I Clerk, Imports and Exports Office, ...        | 4,500.00 | 5th August, 1880.    | 53  | "           |
| Ng Tsun, .....                         | .....     | 249.38   | 7103 of 1910.             | Do.            | Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, ...           | 600.00   | 3rd February, 1870.  | 63  | Age.        |
| • Lau Koon, .....                      | .....     | 609 88   | 6287 of 1913.             | 9th December.  | 1st Class Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ..         | 1,700.00 | 17th February, 1889. | 44  | Ill-health. |
| Sung Hok-pang, .....                   | .....     | 3027.50  | 1135 of 1905.             | 22nd December. | Vernacular Master, Education Department, ..           | 6,000.00 | 6th January, 1881.   | 52  | "           |

## REMARK.

• Died 9th December, 1933.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.            | Amount.    | Authority.  | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                               | \$ c.      |   |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Jumal Khan, .....             | 46.50      | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.  | 4th Jan., 1877.                            | 186.00  | 92                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Robert Clare, .....           | 120.00     | Ordinance No. 8 of 1869   | 1st Sept., 1879.                           | 486.00  | 83                        |                                   |
| Torab Beg, .....              | 46.50      |   | 10th April, 1884.                          | 186.00  | 98                        |                                   |
| Pall Singh, .....             | 46.50      |   | Do.  | 186.00  | 79                        |                                   |
| Jewallah Singh, .....         | 46.50      | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.  | 3rd June, 1884.                            | 186.00  | 81                        |                                   |
| Mungall Singh, .....          | 45.82      |   | 18th Nov., 1884.                           | 186.00  | 78                        |                                   |
| Kooshall Singh, .....         | 55.87      |   | 1st Sept., 1885.                           | 216.00  | 81                        |                                   |
| Besundh Singh, .....          | 46.50      |   | 16th Sept., 1885.                          | 186.00  | 78                        |                                   |
| Purtah Singh, .....           | 46.50      |   | Do.  | 186.00  | 81                        |                                   |
| Robert Simpson, .....         | 120.00     |   | 18th Oct., 1887.                           | 480.00  | 83                        |                                   |
| Sobah Singh, .....            | 46.50      |   | 19th Mar., 1888.                           | 186.00  | 78                        |                                   |
| Khan Singh, .....             | 46.50      |   | 9th Jan., 1889.                            | 186.00  | 75                        |                                   |
| *Thomas Barnet Beattie, ..... | 128.00     | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869. | 11th Aug., 1889.                           | 480.00  | 74                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Beer Singh, .....             | 30.00      |   | 10th June, 1889.                           | 150.00  | 83                        |                                   |
| Sunder Singh, .....           | 46.50      |   | 10th June, 1890.                           | 186.00  | 73                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Odham Singh, .....            | 45.88      |   | 10th Dec., 1890.                           | 186.00  | 72                        |                                   |
| Tara Khan, .....              | 43.20      |   | 11th June, 1891.                           | 162.00  | 69                        |                                   |
| Veer Singh, .....             | 42.19      |   | 17th Oct., 1891.                           | 186.00  | 86                        |                                   |
| Umer Deen, .....              | 46.50      |   | 1st Jan., 1892.                            | 186.00  | 72                        | Injured on duty.                  |
| Mahomed Umer, .....           | 25.00      |   | 2nd May, 1892.                             | 150.00  | 77                        |                                   |
| Pall Singh, .....             | 46.50      |   | 2nd Oct., 1892.                            | 186.00  | 80                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Charles Hadden, .....         | (1) 150.00 |   | 26th Jan., 1893.                           | 636.00  | 72                        |                                   |
| Francis Miners, .....         | 150.00     |   | Do.  | 600.00  | 75                        |                                   |
| James Harkin, .....           | 180.00     |   | 17th Mar., 1893.                           | 720.00  | 76                        |                                   |
| Rustom Khan, .....            | 50.07      | Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.                   | 15th Nov., 1894.                           | 186.00  | 74                        |                                   |
| Soonder Singh, .....          | 49.60      |   | 1st Feb., 1895.                            | 186.00  | 74                        |                                   |
| Jhunda Singh, .....           | 47.86      |   | 12th Feb. 1895.                            | 186.00  | 65                        |                                   |
| Gooljar Shah, .....           | 78.61      |   | 19th April, 1895.                          | 246.00  | 71                        |                                   |
| Mahomed Subahn, .....         | 49.60      |   | 9th Sept., 1895.                           | 186.00  | 71                        |                                   |

## REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

\* Died 16th March, 1933.

( L 23 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.      | Amount.  | Authority.  | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|-------------------------|----------|---|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                         | \$ c.    |   |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| George Gordon, .....    | 200.00   | Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder. | 1st April, 1896.                           | 600 00  | 71                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Meah, .....             | 42.96    |   | 16th Nov., 1897.                           | 186.00  | 90                        | Expiration of Service.            |
| Angus Macaulay, .....   | 133.33   |   | 28th Jan., 1898.                           | 618.00  | 69                        | "                                 |
| Tom Forrd, .....        | 224.00   |   | 15th Feb., 1898.                           | 720.00  | 77                        | "                                 |
| Jewand Singh, .....     | 62.00    |   | 21st April, 1898.                          | 186.00  | 74                        | "                                 |
| Share Singh, .....      | 52.70    |   | 1st May, 1898.                             | 186.00  | 82                        | "                                 |
| Fakeer Mahomed, .....   | 77.17    |   | 28th May, 1898.                            | 270.00  | 69                        | "                                 |
| Pun Cheong, .....       | 74.19    |   | 2nd Oct., 1899.                            | 240.00  | 81                        | "                                 |
| Bishen Singh, .....     | 55.80    |   | 9th Oct., 1899.                            | 186.00  | 73                        | "                                 |
| *John Hannah, .....     | 447.56   |   | 8th March, 1900.                           | 1,632.00  | 61                        | "                                 |
| Bagwan Singh, .....     | 80.60    | Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.                             | 1st April, 1900.                           | 186.00  | 61                        | Injured on duty.                  |
| Kalla Singh, .....      | 62.00    |   | 17th Dec., 1900.                           | 186.00  | 73                        | Expiration of Service.            |
| Deen Mahomed, .....     | 46.47    |   | 1st Aug., 1901.                            | 186.00  | 71                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Vasaka Singh, .....     | 67.97    |   | 29th July, 1901.                           | 216.00  | 79                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Hakim Deen, .....       | 46.50    |   | 20th Nov., 1901.                           | 186.00  | 62                        | "                                 |
| Afzul Khan, .....       | 97.12    |   | 1st Dec., 1901.                            | 270.00  | 68                        | "                                 |
| Kishen Singh, .....     | 62.00    |   | 18th Nov., 1901.                           | 186.00  | 78                        | "                                 |
| Shahab Deen, .....      | 62.00    |   | 21st Jan., 1902.                           | 186.00  | 78                        | "                                 |
| Soonder Singh, .....    | 66.97    |   | 1st Feb. 1902.                             | 270.00  | 62                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Easy Khan, .....        | 87.19    |   | 15th Dec., 1902.                           | 246.00  | 70                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Alexander Mackie, ..... | 1,281.60 | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.                             | 28th April, 1903.                          | 2,016.00  | 82                        | Expiration of Service.            |
| Emam Deen, .....        | 49.73    |   | 1st Sept., 1905.                           | 186.00  | 60                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Su-Kwai, .....          | 51.00    |   | 8th Oct., 1903.                            | 180.00  | 61                        | "                                 |
| Baggat Singh, .....     | 55.80    |   | 28th March, 1904.                          | 186.00  | 70                        | "                                 |
| Hazer Khan, .....       | 49.60    |   | 16th May, 1904.                            | 186.00  | 63                        | "                                 |
| Khan Singh, ... ..      | 46.50    |   | 1st June, 1904.                            | 186.00  | 64                        | "                                 |
| Vadawa Singh, .....     | 97.63    |   | 1st Sept., 1904.                           | 270.00  | 73                        | "                                 |
| Budab, .....            | 81.55    |   | Do.  | 270.00  | 68                        | "                                 |
| Bhan Singh, .....       | 99.20    |   | Do.  | 186.00  | 57                        | Injured on duty.                  |

## REMARK.

\* Died 13th February, 1933.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.      | Amount. | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                         | £ s. d. | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| John Fyfe, .....        | .....   | 254.00  |                           | 26th April, 1905.                          | 762.00  | 72                        | Expiration of Service.            |
| Bootah, .....           | .....   | 68.47   |                           | 10th June, 1905.                           | 246.00  | 87                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Jeet Singh, .....       | .....   | 73.05   |                           | Do.  | 234.00  | 67                        | Expiration of Service.            |
| Bhola, .....            | .....   | 94.50   |                           | 17th July, 1905.                           | 270.00  | 62                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Lall Singh, .....       | .....   | 64.31   |                           | 22nd Sept., 1905.                          | 210.00  | 67                        | "                                 |
| Besunt Singh, .....     | .....   | 81.46   |                           | 16th Oct., 1905.                           | 270.00  | 67                        | "                                 |
| Rahmat Ali, .....       | .....   | 46.50   |                           | 16th Dec., 1905.                           | 186.00  | 60                        | "                                 |
| Mehur Deen, .....       | .....   | 59.01   |                           | 9th Feb., 1906.                            | 210.00  | 67                        | On Expiration of term of Service. |
| Mahomed Alum, .....     | .....   | 44.18   |                           | 2nd Sept., 1906.                           | 186.00  | 55                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Wali Dad, .....         | .....   | 44.18   |                           | 9th Nov., 1906.                            | 186.00  | 57                        | "                                 |
| Tota Singh, .....       | .....   | 63.28   |                           | 13th Nov., 1906.                           | 102.00  | 66                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Thanda Singh, .....     | .....   | 79.43   |                           | 12th Dec., 1906.                           | 270.00  | 70                        | "                                 |
| Ali Bux, .....          | .....   | 64.60   |                           | 24th Dec., 1906.                           | 210.00  | 71                        | "                                 |
| Hashm Alli, .....       | .....   | 49.60   | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 21st Nov., 1907.                           | 186.00  | 64                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Hosnok Singh, .....     | .....   | 76.60   |                           | 7th Jan., 1908.                            | 214.00  | 61                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Rustam Khan, .....      | .....   | 82.04   |                           | 5th Feb., 1908.                            | 246.00  | 71                        | "                                 |
| Sawan Shah, .....       | .....   | 44.84   |                           | 1st June, 1908.                            | 192.00  | 65                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| † Joseph Lenaghan ..... | 58 10 5 | .....   |                           | 7th Oct., 1908.                            | £110  | 49                        | "                                 |
| Kalla Singh, .....      | .....   | 72.00   |                           | 6th Aug., 1909.                            | 216.00  | 60                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Elm Deen, .....         | .....   | 82.00   |                           | 6th Sept., 1909.                           | 246.00  | 59                        | "                                 |
| Ahmed Khan, .....       | .....   | 82.00   |                           | Do.  | 246.00  | 57                        | "                                 |
| Allah Deen, .....       | .....   | 46.50   |                           | 1st Oct., 1909.                            | 186.00  | 58                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Sahab Singh, .....      | .....   | 52.70   |                           | 1st Jan., 1910.                            | 186.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Sunt Singh, .....       | .....   | 87.06   |                           | 5th Jan., 1910.                            | 270.00  | 62                        | On expiration of Term of Service. |
| Chung Shu-tseung, ..... | .....   | 172.61  |                           | 24th Jan., 1910.                           | 600.00  | 58                        | "                                 |
| Kahn Singh, .....       | .....   | 78.77   |                           | 1st Feb., 1910.                            | 216.00  | 62                        | "                                 |
| Jewar Singh, .....      | .....   | 52.70   |                           | 1st Mar., 1910.                            | 186.00  | 55                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| * Li Sam, .....         | .....   | 66.00   |                           | 5th Mar., 1910.                            | 180.00  | 63                        | "                                 |
| Lall Singh, .....       | .....   | 63.79   |                           | 1st April, 1910.                           | 216.00  | 56                        | "                                 |
| Butchen Singh, .....    | .....   | 87.47   |                           | 15th May, 1910.                            | 246.00  | 64                        | "                                 |
| Thomas Hedge, .....     | 32 10 0 | .....   |                           | 18th May, 1910.                            | £130  | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |

## REMARKS.

\* Died 28th May, 1933.

† Pension increased from £40.6.8 to £58.10.5 from 1st July, 1925.

( L 25 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.       | Amount.  | Amount.  | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                          | £ s. d.  | \$ c.    |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Kishen Singh,.....       | .....    | 65.10    | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 1st Sept., 1910.                           | 186.00  | 52                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Delail Khan, .....       | .....    | 67.21    |                           | 16th Nov., 1910.                           | 210.00  | 60                        | "                                 |
| Albert Wilson, .....     | .....    | 288.00   |                           | 1st Jan., 1911.                            | 864.00  | 64                        | "                                 |
| William Robertson, ....  | .....    | 831.00   |                           | 10th June, 1911.                           | 1,662.00  | 71                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Amar Singh, .....        | .....    | 115.00   |                           | 11th Aug., 1911.                           | 300.00  | 69                        | "                                 |
| Su Hoi, .....            | .....    | 180.00   |                           | 14th Aug., 1911.                           | 270.00  | 81                        | "                                 |
| Hussein Shah,.....       | .....    | 114.00   |                           | 19th Nov., 1911.                           | 342.00  | 66                        | "                                 |
| Chu Ping, .....          | .....    | 81.00    |                           | 1st Jan., 1912.                            | 180.00  | 59                        | "                                 |
| Mahomed Shah, .....      | .....    | 64.82    |                           | 1st Mar., 1912.                            | 210.00  | 68                        | Injured on duty.                  |
| Makbool Shah, .....      | .....    | 65.65    |                           | Do.  | 210.00  | 69                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Anokh Singh,.....        | .....    | 52.70    |                           | 16th Mar., 1912.                           | 186.00  | 56                        | "                                 |
| Kesur Singh, .....       | .....    | 62.95    |                           | 1st April, 1912.                           | 186.00  | 70                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Kadar Bux,.....          | .....    | 52.70    |                           | Do.  | 186.00  | 52                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Lall Singh, .....        | .....    | 62.00    |                           | 1st June, 1912.                            | 186.00  | 70                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Munga Khan, .....        | .....    | 60.06    |                           | 16th July, 1912.                           | 216.00  | 60                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Bikh Mahomed, .....      | .....    | 52.70    |                           | 16th Aug., 1912.                           | 186.00  | 55                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Ahmed Deen, .....        | .....    | 55.80    |                           | 1st April, 1913.                           | 186.00  | 57                        | "                                 |
| Atta Mohamed, .....      | .....    | 47.12    |                           | Do.  | 186.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Nathy Khan, .....        | .....    | 49.60    |                           | Do.  | 186.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Henry George Baker, .    | .....    | 1,178.57 |                           | 10th April, 1913.                          | 2,016.00  | 71                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Abdullah, .....          | .....    | 74.64    |                           | 16th July, 1913.                           | 216.00  | 54                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Mehr Khan, .....         | .....    | 55.80    |                           | 1st Oct., 1913.                            | 186.00  | 54                        | "                                 |
| John Lenaghan,.....      | 42 0 0   | .....    |                           | 24th Oct., 1913.                           | £145  | 58                        | "                                 |
| Gunda Singh, .....       | .....    | 74.78    |                           | 1st Mar., 1914.                            | 246.00  | 68                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Jhande Khan, .....       | .....    | 136.50   |                           | 1st May, 1914.                             | 360.00  | 54                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| * William Cameron, ..... | .....    | 746.76   |                           | 23rd May, 1914.                            | 1,632.00  | 70                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Karm Elahi, .....        | .....    | 95.86    |                           | 1st June, 1914.                            | 246.00  | 68                        | "                                 |
| Alfred George Dymond     | .....    | 676.80   |                           | 6th June, 1914.                            | 1,632.00  | 65                        | "                                 |
| MontagueGustave Atlee    | 39 15 10 | .....    |                           | 22nd Aug., 1914.                           | £155  | 52                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Albert Collett, .....    | .....    | 999.60   |                           | 23rd May, 1914.                            | 2,076.00  | 58                        | "                                 |
| Ismail Khan, .....       | .....    | 46.50    |                           | 15th Oct., 1914.                           | 186.00  | 70                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |

## REMARK.

\* Died 11th December, 1933.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.     | Amount.   | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                        | £ s. d.   | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Mohamed Bux, .....     | .....     | 62.00   | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 5th Dec., 1914.                            | 186.00  | 68                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Ratta Singh, .....     | .....     | 62.00   |                           | 1st Jan., 1915.                            | 186.00  | 64                        |                                   |
| Pakher Singh, .....    | .....     | 62.00   |                           | Do.  | 186.00  | 64                        |                                   |
| Boland Khau, .....     | .....     | 62.44   |                           | 1st Feb., 1915.                            | 187.33  | 65                        |                                   |
| Boor Singh, .....      | .....     | 70.13   |                           | Do.  | 200.38  | 62                        |                                   |
| Kaiser Singh, .....    | .....     | 62.00   |                           | 1st April, 1915.                           | 186.00  | 62                        |                                   |
| Robert Fenton, .....   | .....     | 761.40  |                           | 1st May, 1915.                             | 1,692.00  | 69                        |                                   |
| Fazal Dad, .....       | .....     | 99.00   |                           | Do.  | 270.00  | 62                        |                                   |
| Bhagwan Singh, .....   | .....     | 62.00   |                           | 1st July, 1915.                            | 186.00  | 62                        |                                   |
| Chunda Singh, .....    | .....     | 62.00   |                           | 1st Aug., 1915.                            | 186.00  | 62                        |                                   |
| Charag Deen, .....     | .....     | 284.47  |                           | 17th Sept., 1915.                          | 682.73  | 62                        |                                   |
| Niamat Khan, .....     | .....     | 63.22   |                           | 10th Sept., 1915.                          | 210.75  | 52                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| David Gourlay, .....   | .....     | 942.34  |                           | 1st Dec., 1915.                            | 1,970.13  | 62                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Lall Singh, .....      | .....     | 62.66   |                           | 1st April, 1916.                           | 188.00  | 61                        | "                                 |
| Yau Hau-fuk, .....     | .....     | 71.88   |                           | 22nd May, 1916.                            | 226.99  | 54                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Tsoi Tim, .....        | .....     | 84.45   |                           | 1st June, 1916.                            | 266.67  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Su Yung, .....         | .....     | 52.80   |                           | 1st Aug., 1916.                            | 144.00  | 61                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Baggoo Khan, .....     | .....     | 59.86   |                           | 11th Nov., 1916.                           | 224.50  | 49                        | Directed to retire.               |
| Goolam Kader, .....    | .....     | 98.93   |                           | 1st Dec., 1916.                            | 247.33  | 66                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Dadan Khan, .....      | .....     | 74.60   |                           | Do.  | 213.16  | 67                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Tang Iu, .....         | .....     | 270.00  |                           | 2nd Dec., 1916.                            | 540.00  | 62                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Ismail, .....          | .....     | 62.00   |                           | 1st Jan., 1917.                            | 186.00  | 69                        | "                                 |
| Thomas Perkins, .....  | 52 0 0    | .....   |                           | 10th Aug., 1917.                           | £120  | 60                        | "                                 |
| Pun Wan, .....         | .....     | 45.00   |                           | 19th Sept., 1917.                          | 180.00  | 48                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Firman Ali Shah, ..... | .....     | 114.00  |                           | 1st Jan., 1918.                            | 285.00  | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Gamy Khan, .....       | .....     | 99.56   |                           | 1st Feb., 1918.                            | 229.75  | 59                        | "                                 |
| Abdulla, .....         | .....     | 46.50   |                           | 28th Jan., 1918.                           | 186.00  | 45                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Jaggut Singh, .....    | .....     | 406.16  |                           | 1st April, 1918.                           | 812.33  | 60                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Shah Wali, .....       | .....     | 46.50   |                           | 3rd April, 1918.                           | 186.00  | 57                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Lam Ping-in, .....     | .....     | 170.50  |                           | 1st Oct., 1918.                            | 330.00  | 65                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Geo. Sim, .....        | 78 2 6    | .....   |                           | 1st Jan., 1919.                            | £254.10.0   | ...                       | C.S.O. 2594 of 1918 Confidential. |
| Chand, .....           | .....     | 46.50   |                           | 1st March, 1919.                           | 186.00  | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Tara Singh (Rs. 180.)  | * 13 10 0 | .....   |                           | 1st April, 1919.                           | 186.19  | 48                        | Special Pension.                  |

## REMARK.

\* @ 1/6d. to 1 Rupee.

( L 27 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.     | Amount.  | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                        | £ s. d.  | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Maula Bux,.....        | .....    | 86.40   | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 1st April, 1919.                           | 216.00  | 55                        | Medical Certificate.              |
| Li Fuk, .....          | .....    | 162.67  |                           | 10th Nov., 1919.                           | 300.00  | 62                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| W. J. Kerr, .....      | 116 13 4 | .....   |                           | 1st Jan., 1920.                            | £175  | 63                        | „                                 |
| Booty Khan, .....      | .....    | 77.50   |                           | 18th Mar., 1920.                           | 186.00  | 53                        | Invalided.                        |
| Cheung Tsun,.....      | .....    | 156.00  |                           | 10th Apr., 1920.                           | 360.00  | 58                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| William Spillit, ..... | 78 8 0   | .....   |                           | 15th May, 1920.                            | £280  | 52                        | Invalided.                        |
| Kwong Chan,.....       | .....    | 54.96   |                           | 15th June, 1920.                           | 193.00  | 60                        | „                                 |
| Kishen Singh,.....     | .....    | 68.11   |                           | 15th July, 1920.                           | 204.00  | 52                        | „                                 |
| Sher Singh,.....       | .....    | 51.30   |                           | Do.  | 216.00  | 46                        | „                                 |
| E. J. Hedge, .....     | 144 0 0  | .....   |                           | 16th Aug., 1920.                           | £360  | 58                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Maher Singh, .....     | .....    | 153.40  |                           | 17th Aug., 1920.                           | 324.00  | 57                        | „                                 |
| Khair Dean, .....      | .....    | 126.90  |                           | 15th Nov., 1920.                           | 282.00  | 57                        | „                                 |
| Li Shing,.....         | .....    | 195.00  |                           | 25th Nov., 1920.                           | 360.00  | 61                        | „                                 |
| Wadawa Singh, .....    | .....    | 109.70  |                           | 15th Dec., 1920.                           | 253.00  | 59                        | „                                 |
| Peter Brazil, .....    | 227 10 0 | .....   |                           | 17th Jan., 1921.                           | £437.10.0   | 59                        | „                                 |
| Shahab Deen,.....      | .....    | 100.80  |                           | 18th Jan., 1921.                           | 252.00  | 57                        | „                                 |
| Jangoo, .....          | .....    | 109.20  |                           | Do.  | 252.00  | 57                        | „                                 |
| Kesar Singh, .....     | .....    | 143.00  |                           | 1st Feb., 1921.                            | 300.00  | 57                        | „                                 |
| Abday Khan, .....      | .....    | 105.00  |                           | 1st March, 1921.                           | 252.00  | 58                        | „                                 |
| Baghel Singh,.....     | .....    | 96.60   |                           | 21st April, 1921.                          | 252.00  | 57                        | Invalided.                        |
| Ram Singh,.....        | .....    | 96.60   |                           | 1st June, 1921.                            | 252.00  | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| † Said Mohamed, .....  | .....    | 109.77  |                           | Do.  | 252.00  | 59                        | Invalided.                        |
| Surkhroo Khan, .....   | .....    | 51.30   |                           | Do.  | 216.00  | 59                        | „                                 |
| Ghunna Singh, .....    | .....    | 165.20  |                           | Do.  | 324.00  | 58                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| P. O'Sullivan, .....   | 270 0 0  | .....   |                           | 10th June, 1921.                           | £450  | 57                        | „                                 |
| J. A. Mackay, .....    | 230 8 0  | .....   |                           | 11th Aug., 1921.                           | £360  | 62                        | „                                 |
| R. H. Moore, .....     | 191 3 5  | .....   |                           | 13th Aug., 1921.                           | £367.12.8   | 59                        | „                                 |
| F. Culliford, .....    | 172 16 0 | .....   |                           | 17th Aug., 1921.                           | £360  | 58                        | „                                 |
| Alfred Floyd, .....    | 172 16 0 | .....   |                           | 10th Aug., 1921.                           | £360  | 58                        | „                                 |
| Fatteh Singh, .....    | .....    | 161.00  |                           | 30th Aug., 1921.                           | 420.00  | 56                        | „                                 |
| Lee Yee, .....         | .....    | 190.40  |                           | 1st Sept., 1921.                           | 408.00  | 56                        | „                                 |

## REMARK.

† Died 23rd April, 1933.



## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.      | Amount.  | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                         | £ s. d.  | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Chung Pan,.....         | .....    | 201.50  | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 17th Sept., 1921.                          | 390.00  | 62                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Bhaggat Singh, .....    | .....    | 64.80   |                           | 1st Oct., 1921.                            | 216.00  | 44                        | Invalided.                        |
| Mokand Singh, .....     | .....    | 114.40  |                           | 1st Nov., 1921.                            | 264.00  | 56                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Gurdit Singh, .....     | .....    | 105.00  |                           | Do.  | 252.00  | 56                        | "                                 |
| Abdulla Khan, .....     | .....    | 177.00  |                           | Do.  | 354.00  | 60                        | "                                 |
| Jalal Din, .....        | .....    | 119.60  |                           | Do.  | 276.00  | 57                        | "                                 |
| William Reid,.....      | 53 4 0   | .....   |                           | 1st Jan., 1922.                            | £200  | 49                        | Invalided.                        |
| George Jackson,.....    | 187 4 0  | .....   |                           | Do.  | £360  | 56                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| William Davitt, .....   | 245 0 0  | .....   |                           | 18th Feb., 1922.                           | £437.10.0   | 57                        | Invalided.                        |
| Jinder Singh, .....     | .....    | 105.00  |                           | 24th Feb., 1922.                           | 252.00  | 41                        | "                                 |
| Chan Tak, .....         | .....    | 108.68  |                           | 1st April, 1922.                           | 264.00  | 56                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Bishen Singh, .....     | .....    | 151.20  |                           | 8th May, 1922.                             | 324.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Nabi Bux, .....         | .....    | 156.60  |                           | Do.  | 348.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Ram Singh,.....         | .....    | 140.40  |                           | Do.  | 324.00  | 56                        | "                                 |
| Jaggat Singh,.....      | .....    | 140.40  |                           | Do.  | 324.00  | 57                        | "                                 |
| William Pitt, .....     | 151 4 0  | .....   |                           | 7th Aug., 1922.                            | £360  | 55                        | Invalided.                        |
| Jonathan Ingham, .....  | 165 12 0 | .....   |                           | Do.  | £360  | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| William W. Cooper, ...  | 165 12 0 | .....   |                           | 26th Sept., 1922.                          | £360  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Bela Singh,.....        | .....    | 75.60   |                           | 30th Sept., 1922.                          | 252.00  | 49                        | Invalided.                        |
| John James Watt,.....   | 288 0 0  | .....   |                           | 1st Oct., 1922.                            | £450  | 55                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Vazeer Khan, .....      | .....    | 160.24  |                           | 19th Oct., 1922.                           | 420.00  | 56                        | "                                 |
| Dahana Singh, .....     | .....    | 174.52  |                           | 3rd Jan., 1922.                            | 420.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Narang Singh, .....     | .....    | 76.72   |                           | 11th Feb., 1923.                           | 324.00  | 40                        | Invalided.                        |
| Kishen Singh, .....     | .....    | 88.40   |                           | Do.  | 312.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Bhaggat Singh, .....    | .....    | 304.50  |                           | 13th May, 1923.                            | 600.00  | 55                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Bhagel Singh,.....      | .....    | 152.10  |                           | Do.  | 336.00  | 56                        | "                                 |
| Jalal Din, .....        | .....    | 78.00   |                           | 30th May, 1923.                            | 312.00  | 44                        | Invalided.                        |
| Edward Browne, .....    | 270 0 0  | .....   |                           | 7th June, 1923.                            | £450  | 58                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Hernam Singh, .....     | .....    | 133.67  |                           | 10th July, 1923.                           | 336.00  | 59                        | "                                 |
| James Spencer, .....    | 158 8 0  | .....   |                           | 27th July, 1923.                           | £360  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Samuel J. Burchill, ... | 240 0 0  | .....   |                           | 7th Aug., 1923.                            | £360  | 52                        | "                                 |
| Ernest Fox, .....       | 158 8 0  | .....   |                           | 18th Aug., 1923.                           | £360  | 58                        | "                                 |

( L 29 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.      | Amount.  | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                         | £ s. d.  | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Ram Singh.....          | .....    | 78.00   | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 29th Aug., 1923.                           | 312.00  | 46                        | Invalided.                        |
| Bahawala. ....          | .....    | 78.00   |                           | Do.  | 312.00  | 50                        | "                                 |
| Sorian Singh. ....      | .....    | 105.61  |                           | Do.  | 324.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Nawab Din, ....         | .....    | 153.32  |                           | 15th Sept., 1923.                          | 336.00  | 55                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Ali Mohamed,.....       | .....    | 163.33  |                           | Do.  | 348.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Kemay Khan, ....        | .....    | 153.58  |                           | Do.  | 348.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Ghulam Haider,.....     | .....    | 143.54  |                           | 24th Sept., 1923.                          | 336.00  | 55                        | Invalided.                        |
| Mehan Singh,.....       | .....    | 149.60  |                           | 31st Oct., 1923.                           | 348.00  | 55                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Dosanda Singh, ....     | .....    | 156.08  |                           | Do.  | 348.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Ahmed Khan,.....        | .....    | 154.93  |                           | Do.  | 348.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Nund Singh, ....        | .....    | 117.55  |                           | 15th Nov., 1923.                           | 312.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Atta Mohamed, ....      | .....    | 78.00   |                           | 16th Nov., 1923.                           | 312.00  | 46                        | Invalided.                        |
| Patrick Frances Boulger | 270 0 0  | .....   |                           | 7th Feb., 1924.                            | £450  | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Sultan Bux,.....        | .....    | 177.08  |                           | 15th Dec., 1923.                           | 360.00  | 54                        | "                                 |
| Hussain Bux,.....       | .....    | 152.50  |                           | Do.  | 348.00  | 54                        | "                                 |
| Labh Singh, ....        | .....    | 163.11  |                           | 20th Dec., 1923.                           | 360.00  | 54                        | "                                 |
| Iman Din, ....          | .....    | 182.00  |                           | 1st Feb., 1924.                            | 360.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Tara Singh, ....        | .....    | 188.50  |                           | 1st Aug., 1924.                            | 360.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Cheung Siu Fai,.....    | .....    | 89.58   |                           | 19th May, 1924.                            | 300.00  | 49                        | Invalided.                        |
| Ali Bahadar Khan,.....  | .....    | 203.09  |                           | 31st July, 1924.                           | 600.00  | 54                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Maula Bux,.....         | .....    | 157.32  |                           | Do.  | 312.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Robert MacDonald, ...   | 336.13.6 | .....   |                           | 26th Dec., 1924.                           | £550  | 60                        | "                                 |
| Anoup Singh,.....       | .....    | 196.08  |                           | 1st Dec., 1924.                            | 360.00  | 55                        | "                                 |
| Jhunda Singh, ....      | .....    | 190.13  |                           | Do.  | 360.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Khair Singh, ....       | .....    | 170.63  |                           | Do.  | 396.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Sunder Singh,.....      | .....    | 158.19  |                           | Do.  | 384.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Lai Hung Chau, ....     | .....    | 92.08   |                           | 10th Dec., 1924.                           | 300.00  | 47                        | Invalided.                        |
| Lall Khan, ....         | .....    | 187.53  |                           | 12th Dec., 1924.                           | 384.00  | 53                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| James Lenaghan, . ....  | 108.4.4  | .....   |                           | 13th Dec., 1924.                           | £300  | 43                        | Invalided.                        |
| Diwan Ali, ....         | .....    | 131.82  |                           | 1st Jan., 1925.                            | 351.53  | 53                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Teja Singh,.....        | .....    | 135.33  |                           | Do.  | 348.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Bhan Singh, ....        | .....    | 92.81   |                           | 20th Jan., 1925.                           | 316.71  | 43                        | Invalided.                        |
| Bhagwan Singh, ....     | .....    | 145.48  |                           | 5th Feb., 1925.                            | 348.00  | 53                        | "                                 |

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.           | Amount.  | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                              | £ s. d.  | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Ali Bux, .....               | .....    | 157.92  | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 1st April, 1925.                           | 355.33  | 53                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Gandy Khan, .....            | .....    | 167.47  |                           | Do.  | 357.81  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Kadir Bux, .....             | .....    | 137.81  |                           | Do.  | 345.73  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Kwong Pak, .....             | .....    | 81.49   |                           | 7th May, 1925.                             | 259.49  | 45                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Frederick Appleton, ...      | 297 0 0  | .....   |                           | 7th Aug., 1925.                            | £450  | 57                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Rasul Shah, .....            | .....    | 87.42   |                           | 19th Aug., 1925.                           | 288.23  | 42                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Martin Earner, .....         | 300 0 0  | .....   |                           | 30th Sept., 1925.                          | £450  | 58                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Rur Singh, .....             | .....    | 145.00  |                           | 1st Oct., 1925.                            | 348.00  | 53                        | "                                 |
| George Walter Cockle, ...    | 163 16 0 | .....   |                           | Do.  | £360  | 50                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Albert Frederick Purden, ... | 221 13 4 | .....   |                           | 27th Nov., 1925.                           | £437.10.0   | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Yeung Ping Kin, .....        | .....    | 107.08  |                           | 11th Dec., 1925.                           | 300.00  | 46                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Abdulah Khan, .....          | .....    | 152.70  |                           | 1st Jan., 1926.                            | 327.48  | 52                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Khair Deen, .....            | .....    | 76.70   |                           | 16th Feb., 1926.                           | 312.00  | 37                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Ajaib Singh, .....           | .....    | 115.16  |                           | 20th May, 1926.                            | 333.00  | 44                        | "                                 |
| Gulam Mohamed, .....         | .....    | 144.52  |                           | 1st June, 1926.                            | 348.00  | 52                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Dare Khan, .....             | .....    | 142.80  |                           | Do.  | 353.33  | 52                        | "                                 |
| Fazal Deen, .....            | .....    | 149.82  |                           | Do.  | 356.00  | 52                        | "                                 |
| Yusuf Khan, .....            | .....    | 172.41  |                           | Do.  | 359.81  | 52                        | "                                 |
| Ellihî Bub, .....            | .....    | 155.58  |                           | Do.  | 355.62  | 52                        | "                                 |
| Shanker Khan, .....          | .....    | 172.76  |                           | 1st July, 1926.                            | 368.00  | 52                        | "                                 |
| Charles McNab Wilson, ...    | 146 8 0  | ...     |                           | 5th July, 1926.                            | £360  | 49                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Robert Lanigan, .....        | 230 8 4  | ...     |                           | 6th Aug., 1926.                            | £437.10.0   | 54                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Albert John Moody, ...       | 168 0 0  | ...     |                           | Do.  | £360  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Arjan Singh, .....           | .....    | 55.48   |                           | 9th Aug., 1926.                            | 276.00  | 32                        | Invalidated.                      |
| * Thomas Cashman, .....      | 300 0 0  | ...     |                           | 13th Aug., 1926.                           | £450  | 60                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Lee Shing, .....             | .....    | 80.18   |                           | 3rd Sept., 1926.                           | 285.29  | 48                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Sunder Singh, .....          | .....    | 153.37  |                           | 1st Nov., 1926.                            | 370.55  | 53                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Sohan Singh, .....           | .....    | 146.59  |                           | 11th Dec., 1926.                           | 370.32  | 48                        | Invalidated.                      |
| John Grant, .....            | 383 6 8  | ...     |                           | 24th Nov., 1926.                           | £575  | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Sharif Shah, .....           | .....    | 174.20  |                           | 12th Feb., 1927.                           | 394.41  | 59                        | "                                 |
| Sher Khan, .....             | .....    | 174.54  |                           | 1st Mar., 1927.                            | 374.02  | 51                        | "                                 |

## REMARK.

\* Died 9th November, 1933.

( L 31 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.               | Amount.  | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                  | £ s. d.  | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Fazal Din, .....                 | .....    | 119.85  | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 1st April, 1927.                           | 345.18  | 51                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| William Pincott, .....           | 218 15 0 | ...     |                           | 11th May, 1927.                            | £437.10.0   | 53                        | "                                 |
| Li Ying, .....                   | .....    | 203.33  |                           | 20th May, 1927.                            | 480.00  | 51                        | "                                 |
| Sunder Singh, .....              | .....    | 95.18   |                           | 1st June, 1927.                            | 380.70  | 56                        | "                                 |
| Ali Ghour, .....                 | .....    | 171.60  |                           | Do.  | 379.00  | 51                        | "                                 |
| Hazar Mir, .....                 | .....    | 136.93  |                           | Do.  | 312.99  | 51                        | "                                 |
| Suchet Singh, .....              | .....    | 96.63   |                           | Do.  | 312.00  | 46                        | Invalided.                        |
| Tsang Chiu Fui, .....            | .....    | 93.75   |                           | Do.  | 300.00  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Charles James Kelly, .....       | 95 0 0   | ...     |                           | 3rd June, 1927.                            | £103.12.0   | 47                        | "                                 |
| Ko Kit, .....                    | .....    | 106.67  |                           | 1st July, 1927.                            | 300.00  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Edward Sidney Bond, .....        | 218 15 0 | ...     |                           | 5th Aug., 1927.                            | £437.10.0   | 51                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Cheng Kwong, .....               | .....    | 132.30  |                           | 20th Sept., 1927.                          | 324.00  | 44                        | Invalided.                        |
| Nashan Ali, .....                | .....    | 174.10  |                           | 1st Nov., 1927.                            | 401.78  | 51                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Joseph Perkins, .....            | 150 0 0  | ...     |                           | 9th Dec., 1927.                            | £360  | 51                        | "                                 |
| Sunder Din, .....                | .....    | 172.63  |                           | 1st Jan., 1928.                            | 386.00  | 50                        | "                                 |
| Chu Tam, .....                   | .....    | 133.89  |                           | 17th Jan., 1928.                           | 381.03  | 49                        | Invalided.                        |
| Alfred Hutchins, .....           | 144 19 2 | .....   |                           | 17th Feb., 1928.                           | £360.17.9   | 43                        | "                                 |
| Bishen Singh, .....              | .....    | 153.69  |                           | 1st March, 1928.                           | 354.67  | 50                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Jowand Singh, .....              | .....    | 120.98  |                           | Do.  | 348.00  | 50                        | "                                 |
| Tang Ip, .....                   | .....    | 73.98   |                           | 16th March, 1928.                          | 295.93  | 39                        | Invalided.                        |
| Li Cheuk, .....                  | .....    | 127.13  |                           | Do.  | 342.82  | 49                        | "                                 |
| Khan Mohamed, .....              | .....    | 165.54  |                           | 1st April, 1928.                           | 376.00  | 50                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Maurice Hope, .....              | 79 5 2   | .....   |                           | 1st July, 1928.                            | £273.5.0  | 41                        | Invalided.                        |
| Hazara Singh, .....              | .....    | 100.03  |                           | 1st Aug., 1928.                            | 312.00  | 50                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Bhaggat Singh, .....             | .....    | 148.69  |                           | Do.  | 218.62  | 50                        | "                                 |
| Hazura Singh, .....              | .....    | 131.01  |                           | 17th Aug., 1928.                           | 350.54  | 50                        | "                                 |
| George Amos Joy, .....           | 115 0 8  | .....   |                           | 31st Aug., 1928.                           | £290  | 51                        | "                                 |
| Alfred Edgar Thomas Brown, ..... | 142 16 0 | .....   |                           | 28th Sept., 1928.                          | £360  | 51                        | "                                 |
| Robert Cumming Watt, .....       | 144 0 0  | .....   |                           | 20th Dec., 1928.                           | £360  | 50                        | "                                 |
| John Robertson Clark, .....      | 158 8 0  | .....   |                           | 6th Dec., 1928.                            | £391.2.3  | 41                        | Invalided.                        |
| Wong Wah, .....                  | .....    | 101.81  |                           | 19th Dec., 1928.                           | 357.58  | 46                        | "                                 |
| Wakhamant Ghul, .....            | .....    | 121.21  |                           | 22nd Dec., 1928.                           | 366.68  | 52                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.                  | Amount.   | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                     | £ s. d.   | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Charles Lims Gobles, .              | 131 17 10 | .....   | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 29th Dec., 1928.                           | £350  | 42                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Eman Deen, .....                    | .....     | 200.67  |                           | 1st Jan., 1929.                            | 407.00  | 51                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| William Spear, .....                | 229 12 6  | .....   |                           | 13th March, 1929.                          | £412.10.0   | 49                        | "                                 |
| Gharat Ali,.....                    | .....     | 181.29  |                           | 6th April, 1929.                           | 399.17  | 49                        | "                                 |
| Teja Singh,.....                    | .....     | 167.54  |                           | 6th June, 1929.                            | 379.33  | 49                        | "                                 |
| Leung Lee, .....                    | .....     | 145.83  |                           | 20th June, 1929.                           | 415.02  | 46                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Maula Dad,.....                     | .....     | 111.49  |                           | 1st July, 1929.                            | 322.37  | 49                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Tsoi Wing-kok, .....                | .....     | 105.83  |                           | 28th Dec., 1929.                           | 300.00  | 46                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Kirpa Singh, .....                  | .....     | 396.32  |                           | 1st Jan., 1930.                            | 731.67  | 52                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Ernest James Field, ...             | 150 16 0  | .....   |                           | 27th April, 1930.                          | £346.15.4   | 43                        | "                                 |
| Asgar Khan, .....                   | .....     | 140.81  |                           | 8th May, 1930.                             | 853.26  | 32                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Mal Singh,.....                     | .....     | 108.95  |                           | 1st June, 1930.                            | 375.00  | 42                        | "                                 |
| Sadager Singh, .....                | .....     | 138.25  |                           | Do.  | 395.00  | 43                        | "                                 |
| Richard Spencer<br>Ritchie Swan,... | 133 17 6  | .....   |                           | 1st Aug., 1930.                            | £381.15.6   | 44                        | "                                 |
| Henry Griffin, .....                | 108 7 0   | .....   |                           | 5th Aug., 1930.                            | £330  | 37                        | "                                 |
| Mangal Singh, .....                 | .....     | 139.50  |                           | 15th Aug., 1930.                           | 372.00  | 49                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Pakher Singh, .....                 | .....     | 232.56  |                           | 1st Sept. 1930.                            | 520.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Arjan Singh, .....                  | .....     | 184.33  |                           | Do.  | 420.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Sunder Singh, .....                 | .....     | 117.80  |                           | 8th Sept. 1930.                            | 372.00  | 40                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Charles Pain, .....                 | 242 4 8   | .....   |                           | 24th Oct., 1930.                           | £480  | 49                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Bishin Singh,.....                  | .....     | 241.22  |                           | Do.  | 520.00  | 49                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Donald MacDonald, ...               | 310 6 0   | .....   |                           | 29th Oct., 1930.                           | £535  | 50                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Pakher Singh, .....                 | .....     | 190.75  |                           | 4th Nov., 1930.                            | 420.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Richard Lanigan, ....               | 293 14 0  | .....   |                           | 21st Nov., 1930.                           | £495  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Oshnak Singh, .....                 | .....     | 200.08  |                           | 1st Jan., 1931.                            | 420.00  | 49                        | "                                 |
| Khair Din, .....                    | .....     | 233.28  |                           | Do.  | 520.00  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Gujar Singh, .....                  | .....     | 179.67  |                           | Do.  | 420.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Bagh Singh, .....                   | .....     | 145.19  |                           | Do.  | 372.00  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Uttam Singh, .....                  | .....     | 190.75  |                           | Do.  | 420.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Ojager Singh, .....                 | .....     | 178.24  |                           | Do.  | 385.39  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Newab Din, .....                    | .....     | 163.33  |                           | Do.  | 420.00  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Sohan Singh, .....                  | .....     | 144.67  |                           | Do.  | 372.00  | 47                        | "                                 |

( L 83 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.                 | Amount.  | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                    | £ s. d.  | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Abdulla Khan, .....                | .....    | 244.83  | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 1st Jan., 1931.                            | 520.00  | 47                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Kamais Khan, .....                 | .....    | 176.75  |                           | Do.  | 420.00  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Shah Mohamed, .....                | .....    | 179.09  |                           | Do.  | 420.00  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Ali Mohamed, .....                 | .....    | 187.38  |                           | 5th Jan., 1931.                            | 451.22  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Sirdar Ali, .....                  | .....    | 425.83  |                           | Do.  | 840.00  | 49                        | "                                 |
| Chang Wen Feng, .....              | .....    | 99.55   |                           | 10th Jan., 1931.                           | 396.00  | 41                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Teja Singh, .....                  | .....    | 99.73   |                           | 23rd Jan., 1931.                           | 373.98  | 35                        | "                                 |
| Kartar Singh, .....                | .....    | 97.65   |                           | Do.  | 372.00  | 36                        | "                                 |
| Edward Marshal Whitby, .....       | 64 10 3  | .....   |                           | 1st Feb., 1931.                            | £230  | 34                        | "                                 |
| Sze To Yam, .....                  | .....    | 280.00  |                           | 15th Feb., 1931.                           | 480.00  | 59                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Khushal Singh, .....               | .....    | 212.33  |                           | 6th Mar., 1931.                            | 520.00  | 48                        | "                                 |
| Wassan Singh, .....                | .....    | 159.25  |                           | 25th Mar., 1931.                           | 420.00  | 46                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Kishen Singh, .....                | .....    | 216.67  |                           | 1st April, 1931.                           | 500.00  | 48                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Charles Frederick Aris, .....      | 358 18 5 | .....   |                           | 20th May, 1931.                            | £598.4.0.   | 57                        | "                                 |
| Miran Bux, .....                   | .....    | 525.49  |                           | 1st June, 1931.                            | 805.00  | 60                        | "                                 |
| Tang Kai, .....                    | .....    | 419.00  |                           | 14th June, 1931.                           | 720.00  | 54                        | "                                 |
| * Maji Khan, .....                 | .....    | 224.61  |                           | 13th Aug., 1931.                           | 520.00  | 43                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Abdulla, .....                     | .....    | 204.39  |                           | 4th Sept., 1931.                           | 520.00  | 42                        | "                                 |
| Bahadar Singh, .....               | .....    | 249.89  |                           | 8th Sept., 1931.                           | 520.00  | 47                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Patrick Jesse Condon, .....        | 106 3 0  | .....   |                           | Do.  | £330  | 36                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Li Cheung, .....                   | .....    | 81.00   |                           | 9th Sept., 1931.                           | 360.00  | 37                        | "                                 |
| Nizam Din, .....                   | .....    | 154.06  |                           | 1st Oct., 1931.                            | 420.00  | 47                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Channan Deen, .....                | .....    | 223.89  |                           | 11th Oct., 1931.                           | 520.00  | 47                        | "                                 |
| John Ogg, .....                    | 358 13 4 | .....   |                           | 20th Nov., 1931.                           | £535  | 53                        | "                                 |
| Karm Din, .....                    | .....    | 160.24  |                           | 1st Dec., 1931.                            | 416.52  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Ip Ping, .....                     | .....    | 85.95   |                           | 24th Dec., 1931.                           | 360.00  | 35                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Noor Shah .....                    | .....    | 209.17  |                           | 1st Jan., 1932.                            | 484.80  | 46                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| William Le Feuvre Chevalier, ..... | 171 5 8  | ...     |                           | 26th Jan., 1932.                           | £430  | 46                        | "                                 |
| John Moss .....                    | 219 6 0  | ...     |                           | 1st Feb., 1932.                            | £430  | 46                        | "                                 |
| John Alexander Munro .....         | 159 0 2  | ...     |                           | 7th Mar., 1932.                            | £384.15.6   | 41                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Charles Evans .....                | 236 10 0 | ...     |                           | 17th April, 1932.                          | £430  | 48                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |

REMARK.

\* Died 14th February, 1933.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount.  | Amount. | Authority.                | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.              |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                   | £ s. d.  | \$ c.   |                           |  | \$ c.   |                           |                                   |
| Morad Ali .....                   | .....    | 176.17  | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 2nd June, 1932.                            | 420.00  | 46                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Kala Singh .....                  | .....    | 187.62  |                           | 7th June, 1932.                            | 454.28  | 46                        | "                                 |
| Esher Singh .....                 | .....    | 154.11  |                           | 1st August, 1932.                          | 380.00  | 46                        | "                                 |
| Bahadur Khan .....                | .....    | 170.50  |                           | 7th August, 1932.                          | 372.00  | 46                        | "                                 |
| Narain Singh .....                | .....    | 211.11  |                           | 12th Oct., 1932.                           | 500.00  | 46                        | "                                 |
| Patrick Murphy .....              | 189 18 4 | ...     |                           | 12th Aug., 1932.                           | £430  | 47                        | "                                 |
| Magher Singh, .....               | .....    | 218.05  | Ordinance No. 37 of 1932. | 9th Feb., 1933.                            | 500.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| *Mak Kwong, .....                 | .....    | 143.50  |                           | 17th Feb., 1933.                           | 360.00  | 46                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Nand Singh, .....                 | .....    | 931.11  |                           | 27th Feb., 1933.                           | 1,600.00  | 56                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Chanan Singh, .....               | .....    | 169.75  |                           | 15th Mar., 1933.                           | 420.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| William Arthur Pepperell, .....   | 175 0 0  | ...     |                           | 1st Apr., 1933.                            | £350  | 54                        | "                                 |
| Mohamed Khan, .....               | .....    | 182.04  |                           | 28th Apr., 1933.                           | 480.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Labh Singh, .....                 | .....    | 233.33  |                           | 1st May, 1933.                             | 500.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Jewan Singh, .....                | .....    | 172.25  |                           | Do.  | 520.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Rustam Khan, .....                | .....    | 203.58  |                           | 8th May, 1933.                             | 420.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Daniel Wilmot Barnett, .....      | 212 17 0 | ...     |                           | 17th May, 1933.                            | £430  | 43                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Gurdit Singh, .....               | .....    | 93.52   |                           | 14th June, 1933.                           | 372.00  | 35                        | "                                 |
| Christopher Patrick Fallon, ..... | 269 5 8  | ...     |                           | 15th June, 1933.                           | £535  | 45                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Niamat Khan, .....                | .....    | 467.83  |                           | 29th June, 1933.                           | 840.00  | 52                        | "                                 |
| Sohan Singh, .....                | .....    | 160.68  |                           | 17th July, 1933.                           | 372.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Kaku Singh, .....                 | .....    | 215.22  |                           | 29th July, 1933.                           | 520.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Alfred Norman Reynolds, .....     | 360 2 5  | ...     |                           | 31st Aug., 1933.                           | £625  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Wali Dad, .....                   | .....    | 164.40  |                           | 2nd Sept., 1933.                           | 420.00  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Herbert Waller, .....             | 109 9 0  | ...     |                           | 2nd Oct., 1933.                            | £330  | 35                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Robert McFall, ... ..             | 152 4 2  | ...     |                           | 13th Nov., 1932.                           | £340  | 48                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Harry John Paterson, ...          | 330 0 0  | ...     |                           | 25th Nov., 1933.                           | £700  | 51                        | "                                 |
| Lall Khan, .....                  | .....    | 86.72   |                           | 1st Dec., 1933.                            | 372.00  | 37                        | Invalidated.                      |
| Tang Sang, .....                  | .....    | 210.00  |                           | 9th Dec., 1933.                            | £480  | 53                        | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| William Robertson McWalter, ..... | 324 11 4 | ...     |                           | 30th Dec., 1933.                           | £535  | 45                        | "                                 |
| Roor Singh, .....                 | .....    | 170.75  |                           | Do.  | 372.00  | 45                        | "                                 |

REMARK.

\* Died 13th July, 1933.

# WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908 ).

| Name of Pensioner.           | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.   | Date of Birth of Pensioner. |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Amina Moosdeen, .....        | 178                      | £ .....                                       | \$ 87.70                                     | December, 1891.                            | Widow of Idroos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department, .....  | 20th February, 1858.        |
| Mary Bevan, .....            | 18                       | .....   | 31.35  | 3rd June, 1894.                            | Widow of W. T. Bevan, late of Public Works Department, ..... | 28th June, 1855.            |
| Martha Moore, ..             | 102                      | 48 13 1                                       | .....  | 23rd July, 1896.                           | Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,.....  | 24th February, 1853.        |
| Wong Yau-lin, .....          | 245                      | .....   | 19.75  | 25th March, 1898.                          | Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital, ..... | 1st January, 1868.          |
| Chu Tsan, .....              | 211                      | .....   | 148.98                                       | 11th May, 1898.                            | Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College, .....         | 14th October, 1877.         |
| Lo Lai-shi, .....            | 228                      | .....   | 221.72                                       | 26th Jan., 1900.                           | Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury, .....                   | 28th April, 1877.           |
| Ilo Yau-tsoi, .....          | 70                       | .....   | 263.55                                       | 21st Nov., 1900.                           | Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,.....             | 25th June, 1881.            |
| Cheung Hon-shi, .....        | 43                       | .....   | 31.83  | 7th Oct., 1901.                            | Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department, .....        | 31st December, 1861.        |
| Margarer Duncan, .....       | 454                      | 42 10 11                                      | .....  | 24th April, 1902.                          | Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department, .....     | 21st September, 1858.       |
| Pang Wong-shi, .....         | 337                      | .....   | 181.53                                       | 10th Oct., 1902.                           | Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....        | 13th March, 1872.           |
| Kn Yin-kyau,.....            | 361                      | .....   | 174.85                                       | 29th Sept., 1903.                          | Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital.....    | 6th May, 1879.              |
| Florence Alice Gidley, ..... | 507                      | 53 13 7                                       | .....  | 29th April, 1904.                          | Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department, .....      | 26th August, 1873.          |
| Mary Williamson, .....       | 479                      | 43 17 4                                       | .....  | 16th Dec., 1904.                           | Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department, .....     | 20th February, 1868.        |
| Rose Emily White, .....      | 387                      | .....   | 164.44                                       | 4th May, 1905.                             | Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,.....   | 8th August, 1870.           |
| Wong Li-shi, .....           | 298                      | .....   | 34.22  | 2nd June, 1906.                            | Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,.....   | 4th October, 1867.          |

( L 35 )



WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.  
(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

| Name of Pensioner.                                   | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.   | Date of Birth of Pensioner. |
|--|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
|  |                          | £ s. d.                                       | \$ c.  |  |  |                             |
| Tsang Leung-shi, .....                               | 658                      | .....   | 139.46                                       | 2nd Sept., 1906.                           | Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office, .....                    | 10th November, 1870.        |
| Elizabeth Mildred Lougueville Barnes-Lawrence, ..... | 769                      | 92 15 3                                       | .....  | 3rd Oct., 1906.                            | Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department, ..... | 3rd January, 1866.          |
| Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, .....                       | 183                      | 65 14 8                                       | .....  | 5th March, 1907.                           | Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department, .....          | 18th September, 1862.       |
| U Li-shi, .....                                      | 875                      | .....   | 172.32                                       | 11th June, 1907.                           | Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department, .....                  | 24th July, 1882.            |
| Tsau Yuk-sim, ... ..                                 | 161                      | .....   | 178.34                                       | 16th Feb., 1908.                           | Widow of Tsang Shui-kan, late of Harbour Department, .....           | 27th November, 1873.        |
| Aminu Feroz, .....                                   | 1,063                    | .....   | 102.63                                       | 10th Mar., 1908.                           | Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department, .....                   | 1st July, 1874.             |
| Barbara Cutlbert, .....                              | 460                      | 41 10 7                                       | .....  | 26th May, 1908.                            | Widow of David Douglas Cutlbert, late of Police Department, .....    | 12th July, 1869.            |
| Li Chau-shi, .....                                   | 975                      | .....   | 206.76                                       | 24th July, 1909.                           | Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department, .....              | 4th February, 1883.         |
| Emueline Watson, .....                               | 125                      | { 47 12 3 }<br>{ 17 0 1 }                     | .....  | 1st Sept., 1909.                           | Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department, .....             | 29th January, 1869.         |
| Alice Maud Mary Hirst, .....                         | 1,084                    | 55 6 2  | .....  | 2nd April, 1910.                           | Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department, .....         | 18th November, 1873.        |
| Yenging Chan, .....                                  | 956                      | .....   | 88.47  | 2nd May, 1911.                             | Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office, .....  | 20th October, 1873.         |
| Chan Tsoi-shu, .....                                 | 283                      | .....   | 172.53                                       | 4th May, 1911.                             | Widow of Chan Chii, late of Magistracy, .....                        | 16th June, 1878.            |
| Sophia McDonald, .....                               | 458                      | .....   | 239.78                                       | 27th Sept., 1911.                          | Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department, .....           | 25th February, 1872.        |
| Sit Mai-kin, .....                                   | 746                      | .....   | 258.06                                       | 19th Dec., 1911.                           | Widow of Cheung Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office, .....  | 15th October, 1878.         |
| Mak Cheung-shi, .....                                | 1,046                    | .....   | 190.67                                       | 20th Dec., 1911.                           | Widow of Mak Kan-hung, late of District Office, New Territories.     | 1st February, 1879.         |

|                            |       |                        |        |                   |   |                       |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Lo Cheng-shi, .....        | 104   | .....                  | 124.98 | 25th Mar., 1912   | Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department, .....                | 12th December, 1869.  |
| Yuen Cheng-shi, .....      | 1,441 | .....                  | 68.45  | 13th April, 1912. | Widow of Yuen Tak-chau, late of Treasury, .....                         | 20th October, 1888.   |
| Ng Shun, .....             | 710   | .....                  | 181.99 | 12th June, 1912.  | Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department, .....            | 31st December, 1874.  |
| Camilla Gutierrez, .....   | 6     | .....                  | 572.21 | 8th Sept., 1912.  | Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ... | 26th February, 1870.  |
| Maria Brown, .....         | 138   | .....                  | 414.68 | 28th Jan., 1913.  | Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department, .....               | 12th August, 1864.    |
| Chan Shan-sun, .....       | 1,052 | .....                  | 340.47 | 6th April, 1913.  | Widow of Li Tat-tseung, late of Education Department, .....             | 10th March, 1883.     |
| Julia Leonora Lewis, ..... | 372   | { 65 11 4 }<br>7 7 3   | .....  | 28th April, 1913. | Widow of E. C. L. Lewis, late of Post Office, .....                     | 2nd May, 1867.        |
| Leung Choi-shi, .....      | 1,293 | .....                  | 71.52  | 14th May, 1913.   | Widow of Leong Pak, late of Sanitary Department, .....                  | 31st December, 1882.  |
| Zillah Walker, .....       | 1,091 | 137 11 2               | .....  | 28th July, 1913.  | Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department, .....           | 24th January, 1872.   |
| Li Chi Yuk, .....          | 1,420 | .....                  | 162.96 | 4th Sept., 1913.  | Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department, .....                   | 14th November, 1883.  |
| Jane Ross, .....           | 244   | 103 13 4               | .....  | 25th Oct., 1913.  | Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department, .....              | 8th October, 1870.    |
| Aurelina Nunes, .....      | 493   | .....                  | 266.57 | 1st Nov., 1913.   | Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department, .....                    | 31st December, 1878.  |
| Maria O' Sullivan, .....   | 510   | 66 16 2                | .....  | 19th Jan., 1914.  | Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, .....                | 21st September, 1886. |
| Chan Mui, .....            | 1,355 | .....                  | 191.54 | 20th May, 1914.   | Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department, .....                    | 6th May, 1892.        |
| Un Lo-sze, .....           | 1,054 | .....                  | 397.63 | 29th May, 1914.   | Widow of Un Kwong, late of Education Department, .....                  | 25th December, 1889.  |
| Chan Im-ching, .....       | 230   | .....                  | 123.31 | 1st June, 1914.   | Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office, .....                | 6th January, 1864.    |
| Alice Curwen, .....        | 530   | { 112 11 4 }<br>3 17 3 | .....  | 10th Aug., 1914.  | Widow of William Curwen, late of Yau-mati School, .....                 | 21st March, 1873.     |
| Isabella McHardy, .....    | 476   | 67 18 7                | .....  | 6th Dec., 1914.   | Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department, .....                   | 27th January, 1875.   |
| Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...    | 868   | .....                  | 214.82 | 19th July, 1915.  | Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department, .....             | 31st December, 1877.  |
| Leung Mui, .....           | 595   | .....                  | 81.03  | 5th Sept., 1915.  | Widow of Shiu Yam, late of Post Office, .....                           | 9th June, 1874.       |
| Jane McMillan, .....       | 1,635 | 71 16 2                | .....  | 3rd Jan., 1916.   | Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.         | 26th June, 1889.      |
| Henrietta Mills, ....      | 318   | .....                  | 28.92  | 28th Jan., 1916.  | Widow of John Mills, late of Sanitary Department, .....                 | 8th July, 1880.       |

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

| Name of Pensioner.                                  | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.  | Date of Birth of Pensioner.               |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| Tsoi Mui-kiu.....                                   | 524                      | £ s. d.<br>.....                              | \$ c.<br>537.13                              | 23rd May, 1916.                            | Orphans of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,.....                       | { 13th May, 1912.<br>6th April, 1914.     |
| Tsoi Hop-mui, .....                                 |                          |   |  |  |   |   |
| Kwok Lai-king.....                                  | 1,194                    | .....   | 302.04                                       | 6th Sept., 1916.                           | Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury, .....                                    | 24th June, 1899.                          |
| {Cheng Kwok-shi), ...}                              |                          |   |  |  |   |   |
| Caroline Leonard, .....                             | 258                      | 39 18 11                                      | 215.82                                       | 26th Sept., 1916.                          | Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court, .....                             | 1st August, 1876.                         |
| Wong Sau-ehing, .....                               | 1,298                    | .....   | 246.67                                       | 3rd Nov., 1916.                            | Orphans of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department, .....             | { 24th September, 1913.<br>3rd May, 1915. |
| Wong Sui-pui, .....                                 |                          |   |  |  |   |   |
| Ellen Laura Baker, .....                            | 1,438                    | 32 8 1  | .....  | 14th Feb., 1917.                           | Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department, .....                     | 5th December, 1882.                       |
| Tong Lin-shi,.....                                  | 504                      | .....   | 66.62  | 12th Mar., 1917.                           | Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,.....                                | 25th September, 1871.                     |
| Fong Shui-yu.....                                   | 1,094                    | .....   | 386.40                                       | 18th Mar., 1917.                           | Widow of Wong Tai-kau, late of Harbour Department, .....                          | 29th January, 1888.                       |
| { Wong Fong-shi), .....                             |                          |   |  |  |   |   |
| Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i><br>Clucong A-sau, ..... | 812                      | .....   | 39.39  | 23rd April, 1917.                          | Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department, .....                      | 29th December, 1881.                      |
| Ada Catherine Lethbridge,                           | 105                      | 115 6 3                                       | .....  | 17th June, 1917.                           | Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison<br>Department,..... | 23rd August, 1858.                        |
| Isabel Houghton Smith<br>Cornack, .....             | 1,539                    | 109 9 5                                       | .....  | 12th August, 1917.                         | Widow of George Cornack, late of Audit Department, .....                          | 24th May, 1884.                           |
| Maria Thereza Williams,                             | 799                      | 6 9 4   | .....  | 12th December, 1917.                       | Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, .....                        | 6th July, 1887.                           |

|   |       |                     |        |                      |  |   |
|---|-------|---------------------|--------|----------------------|--|---|
| Sun Chak-pui, and<br>Sun Kwai-sim, .....    | 1,230 | .....               | 395.35 | 9th January, 1918.   | Orphans of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....     | { 17th August, 1915.<br>11th March, 1917.     |
| Kathleen and Hannah<br>O'Sullivan, .....    | 763   | 93 15 11            | .....  | 23rd January, 1918.  | Orphans of Mortimor O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, ..... | { 24th August, 1914.<br>14th June, 1916.      |
| Henry Phillip and<br>Kathleen Clarke, ..... | 1,695 | 35 14 8             | .....  | 23rd January, 1918.  | Orphans of Henry Gscombe Clarke, late of Police Department, ...  | { 13th January, 1916.<br>18th March, 1918.    |
| Tsai Ho-shi (Ho Wai-<br>ching).....         | 1,136 | .....               | 316.72 | 27th February, 1918. | Widow of Tsai Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept., .....  | 29th May, 1885.                               |
| Chan So-shi (So Lai-kin),                   | 1,418 | .....               | 260.61 | 27th February, 1918. | Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....       | 29th April, 1896.                             |
| Chu Shu-hung, .....                         | 1,406 | .....               | 53.26  | 17th April, 1918.    | Orphans of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department, .....      | { 14th October, 1915.<br>11th November, 1917. |
| Chu Shui-to, .....                          |       |                     |        |                      |  |   |
| Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-<br>ho), .....        | 1,508 | .....               | 207.88 | 16th May, 1918.      | Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department, .....       | 13th August, 1892.                            |
| Maude Ann Hutelings,...                     | 966   | 44 6 7              | .....  | 19th May, 1918.      | Widow of James Hutelings, late of Public Works Department, ..... | 9th January, 1881.                            |
| Yung Fung-ling, .....                       | 692   | .....               | 244.13 | 20th June, 1918.     | Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury, .....                  | 3rd April, 1889.                              |
| (Cheng Yung-shi,) ... }                     |       |                     |        |                      |  |   |
| David James Glendinning, .....              | 1,841 | 30 9 2              | .....  | 18th July, 1918.     | Orphan of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department, .....   | 5th May, 1917.                                |
| Lady Catharine Berkeley,                    | 623   | 231 1 2             | .....  | 1st October, 1918.   | Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General, .....     | 28th August, 1854.                            |
| Albert Arthur Elms, .....                   | 2,077 | 6 16 8              | .....  | 30th October, 1918.  | Orphan of Frederick James Elms, late of Prison Department, ..... | 24th August, 1915.                            |
| Mary Divina Watson,<br>Piesse, .....        | 634   | { 82 7 2<br>39 15 4 | .....  | 19th November, 1918. | Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department, ..... | 30th September, 1880.                         |
| Chan Sui-king, .....                        | 1,414 | .....               | 22.65  | 12th April, 1919.    | Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department, .....       | 14th September, 1892.                         |
| Li Yuk-lan, .....                           | 1,558 | .....               | 280.30 | 18th April, 1919.    | Orphan of Li Yung-shing, late of Post Office, .....              | 26th April, 1914.                             |
| Lucy Ethel Terrett, .....                   | 579   | { 74 10 2<br>5 17 2 | .....  | 6th June, 1919.      | Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department, .....        | 11th January, 1888.                           |

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.  
(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

| Name of Pensioner.  | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.  | Present Age of Pensioner.  |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| Rokia Mahomet Bux, ...  | 253                      | £ s. d.<br>.....                              | \$ c.<br>337.84                              | 25th June, 1919.                           | Widow of Sheik Alii Bux, late of Magistracy,.....                 | 28th July, 1866.   |
| Man Wai-in (Leong Man-shi), .....   | 1,619                    | .....   | 278.85                                       | 17th October, 1919.                        | Widow of Leong Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,.....     | 24th October, 1891.  |
| Hung Chan-shi,.....   | 75                       | .....   | 194.14                                       | 21st October, 1919.                        | Widow of Hung Kam-ning, late of Supreme Court,.....               | 14th September, 1861.  |
| Constance Maria Louise, Parkinson, .....  | 324                      | { 28 19 11<br>60 14 4                         | .....  | 4th November, 1919.                        | Widow of Charles Henry Parkinson, late of Prison Department,..... | 4th September, 1868.   |
| Raymond Leslie Speed, ...   | 1,467                    | { 63 5 6                                      | .....  | 16th December, 1919.                       | Orphan of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department, .....    | 30th September, 1919.  |
| Irene Bertha, Patricia Josephine, Francis Thomas & Anthony Desmond Hennessy Nolan ..... | 162                      | { 110 9 6<br>64 13 11                         | .....  | 24th January, 1920.                        | Orphans of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court, .....    | { 27th December, 1912.<br>19th March, 1915.<br>11th September, 1916.<br>5th October, 1918. |
| Louisa Woolley,.....  | 391                      | .....   | 661.45                                       | 15th February, 1920.                       | Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department, .....        | 26th October, 1879.  |
| Elizabeth Tatcher,.....   | 58                       | { 105 3 5<br>73 9 3                           | .....  | 6th April, 1920.                           | Widow of W. J. Tatcher, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept., ... | 15th July, 1863.   |
| Lam Ynk-fan, .....  | 1,573                    | .....   | 214.41                                       | 6th May, 1920.                             | Widow of Cheung U-chak, late of Education Department,.....        | 17th October, 1892.  |
| Chau Se-mui (Kwan Chau-shi), .....  | 828                      | .....   | 328.08                                       | 20th July, 1920.                           | Widow of Kwan Shau-ku, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....  | 20th August, 1880.   |
| Maud Marion Budeley, ...  | 3                        | 337 13 6                                      | .....  | 22nd August, 1920.                         | Widow of Francis Joseph Budeley, late of Police Department, ..... | 16th April, 1873.  |
| Cheng Wan-shi, .....  | 9                        | .....   | 97.95  | 3rd September, 1920.                       | Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury, .....                   | 14th December, 1866.   |

( 14 )

|                          |       |          |         |       |        |                       |  |                         |
|--------------------------|-------|----------|---------|-------|--------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Rose Blenheim Hutchison, | 845   | 270      | 19      | 9     | .....  | 1st October, 1920.    | Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer, .....          | 23rd December, 1886.    |
| Chu Ngan-kiu, .....      | 2,214 | .....    | .....   | ..... | 141.70 | 22nd November, 1920.  | Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department, .....              | 5th September, 1885.    |
| Chan Lai-shi, .....      | 1,440 | .....    | .....   | ..... | 209.18 | 25th November, 1920.  | Widow of Ernest Ah-chin, late of Imports and Exports Department, ..... | 28th May, 1878.         |
| Li Po-lin, .....         | 1,937 | .....    | .....   | ..... | 77.63  | 30th November, 1920.  | Widow of Sham Hin, late of Sanitary Department, .....                  | 12th December, 1879.    |
| Elizabeth Macdonald, ... | 236   | {        | 77 10 4 | ..... | .....  | 4th January, 1921.    | Widow of James Macdonald, late of Harbour Department, .....            | 27th May, 1868.         |
| Woo Ho, .....            | 32    | 122 12 8 | .....   | ..... | 104.82 | 24th January, 1921.   | Widow of Sung Sing, late of Registrar General's Office, .....          | 13th February, 1891.    |
| Kwok Oy-king, .....      | 2,265 | .....    | .....   | ..... | 228.44 | 11th February, 1921.  | Widow of Pun Yu-kwo, late of Education Department, .....               | 1st April, 1902.        |
| Maria Noronha Lopes, ... | 208   | .....    | .....   | ..... | 409.71 | 25th February, 1921.  | Widow of Lino José Lopes, late of Treasury, .....                      | 8th June, 1856.         |
| Jennie Pearson, .....    | 814   | 82 11 5  | .....   | ..... | .....  | 19th April, 1921.     | Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, ...       | 24th September, 1887.   |
| Li Lin-wo, .....         | 893   | .....    | .....   | ..... | 251.18 | 22nd April, 1921.     | Orphan of William Lee Kong, late of Public Works Department, ...       | 17th July, 1919.        |
| Chan Yin-king, .....     | 1,596 | .....    | .....   | ..... | 264.70 | 29th April, 1921.     | Orphans of Chan Tang-pui, late of Land Office, .....                   | { 5th May, 1916.        |
| Chan Sik-hon, .....      |       | .....    | .....   | ..... | .....  | .....                 | .....  | { 17th March, 1918.     |
| Chan Yin-mui, .....      |       | .....    | .....   | ..... | 469.46 | 14th June, 1921.      | Widow of Fung Yan-kwong, late of Post Office, .....                    | { 30th September, 1919. |
| Ho Kam-ha, .....         | 782   | .....    | .....   | ..... | .....  | 12th June, 1921.      | Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department, .....          | 20th December, 1888.    |
| Hilda Maude Jaffé, ..... | 926   | 156 17 1 | .....   | ..... | 504.40 | 19th July, 1921.      | Orphans of Geo. Ng Fuk-shang, late of Police Department, .....         | 16th January, 1877.     |
| Ng Wai-chiu, .....       | 83    | .....    | .....   | ..... | 101.38 | 5th August, 1921.     | Widow of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department, .....              | { 19th June, 1916.      |
| Ng Yuk-mui, .....        | 1,793 | .....    | .....   | ..... | 39.59  | 15th September, 1921. | Widow of Chan U Pan, late of Post Office, .....                        | { 15th October, 1920.   |
| Cheung Ii-shi, .....     |       | .....    | .....   | ..... | 570.10 | 26th October, 1921.   | Widow of Kong Ki-fai, late of Education Department, .....              | 11th September, 1873.   |
| Chow Sze, .....          |       | .....    | .....   | ..... | 213.90 | 29th November, 1921.  | Widow of Ho Iu-ting, late of Medical Department, .....                 | 5th September, 1883.    |
| Kong Chung-shi, .....    | 697   | .....    | .....   | ..... | 223.24 | 27th December, 1921.  | Widow of Chan Iu-fong, late of Post Office, .....                      | 24th March, 1885.       |
| Wong Shu-yung, .....     | 2,288 | .....    | .....   | ..... | .....  | .....                 | .....  | 18th February, 1898.    |
| Lam Ying, .....          | 1,706 | .....    | .....   | ..... | .....  | .....                 | .....  | 7th July, 1891.         |

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.  
(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

| Name of Pensioner.                 | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.   | Date of Birth of Pensioner.              |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Wong So-mui, .....                 | 2,081                    | £ .....                                       | \$ .....                                     | 14th April, 1922.                          | Orphans of Wong Shui-lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....     | { 17th Sept., 1915.<br>30th Sept., 1919. |
| Wong Ho-kai, .....                 |                          | .....   | c.   |  |  |  |
| Leung Lui (Cheng Leung-shi), ..... | 643                      | .....   | 55.84  | 2nd May, 1922.                             | Widow of Cheng Kau, late of Sanitary Department, .....           | 31st January, 1868.                      |
| Zenab,.....                        | 946                      | .....   | 186.13                                       | 7th May, 1922.                             | Widow of Alim Khan, late of Post Office, .....                   | 4th July, 1888.                          |
| Ho Moi (Li Ho-shi),.....           | 1,776                    | .....   | 307.45                                       | 10th May, 1922.                            | Widow of Li Sheung I, late of Education Department, .....        | 23rd Sept., 1892.                        |
| Li Ngan Ying (Wong Li-shi),.....   | 1,271                    | .....   | 258.68                                       | 27th July, 1922.                           | Widow of Wong Yui-sham, late of Supreme Court, .....             | 7th November, 1887.                      |
| Amina Razack Halleem,...           | 533                      | .....   | 284.45                                       | 31st August, 1922.                         | Widow of Sheik Carreem Halleem, late of Post Office, .....       | 10th October, 1884.                      |
| Liu Yam-hing, .....                | 1,405                    | .....   | 22.84  | 17th October, 1922.                        | Widow of Chan Wai-chi, late of Sanitary Department, .....        | 2nd November, 1888.                      |
| Irene Zelham Brayn, .....          | 2,014                    | 133 2 10                                      | .....  | 21st October, 1922.                        | Widow of Richard Fysher Brayn, late of Audit Department, .....   | 3rd June, 1893.                          |
| Chan Lo-shi, .....                 | 381                      | .....   | 302.31                                       | 22nd January, 1923.                        | Widow of Chan Kwok-on, late of Sanitary Department, .....        | 27th November, 1877.                     |
| Florence G. Sutton, .....          | 1,740                    | 26 11 9                                       | .....  | 29th January, 1923.                        | Widow of William Robert Sutton, late of Police Department, ..... | 8th June, 1876.                          |
| Elena Longinotto, .....            | 1,912                    | 89 14 5                                       | .....  | 1st February, 1923.                        | Widow of Leo Longinotto, late of Crown Solicitor's Office,.....  | 16th March, 1887.                        |
| Chan Yuk-tsan, .....               | 1,822                    | .....   | 167.63                                       | 28th April, 1923.                          | Orphan of Chan Sing-ho, late of Sanitary Department, .....       | 20th January, 1917.                      |
| Law Mui, .....                     | 2,076                    | .....   | 267.02                                       | 25th May, 1923.                            | Widow of Chung Man-wa, late of Sanitary Department, .....        | 10th January, 1897.                      |
| Myra Kathleen White, ...           | 1,676                    | 144 4 3                                       | .....  | 11th July, 1923.                           | Widow of James William White, late of Public Works Department,   | 24th March, 1887.                        |

( L 42 )

|  |       |          |          |                      |   |  |
|--|-------|----------|----------|----------------------|---|--|
| Florence Mary Henderson,                         | 2,328 | 62 12 10 | .....    | 14th August, 1923.   | Widow of William Young Henderson, late of Police Department,....                          | 9th November, 1895.  |
| Martha Langley, .....                            | 465   | 70 10 1  | .....    | 6th September, 1923. | Widow of Arthur Cornwall Langley, late of Police Department, ...                          | 17th Sept., 1871.  |
| Christine Mariam Ross,...                        | 521   | 218 5 5  | 2,496.68 | 16th October, 1923.  | Widow of Stewart Buckle Carne Ross, late Post Master General, ...                         | 16th February, 1892.   |
| Lo So, .....                                     | 1,550 | .....    | 417.39   | 3rd December, 1923.  | Widow of Tse Yik-fong, late of Education Department, .....                                | 24th June, 1896.   |
| Li Un-wa, .....                                  | 1,475 | .....    | 93.88    | 13th December, 1923. | Orphan of Li Chuk-man, late of Education Department, .....                                | 10th Sept., 1915.  |
| Man Sui-lim, .....                               | 1,500 | .....    | 292.08   | 16th January, 1924.  | Widow of Ching Ku-ming, late of Post Office,.....   | 10th July, 1885.   |
| Cecilia Carolina Machado,                        | 95    | ... ..   | 231.86   | 5th April, 1924.     | Widow of José Maria Evaristo Machado, late of Post Office, .....                          | 18th May, 1853.  |
| Mabel Garrod, .....                              | 796   | 99 9 11  | 32.53    | 5th May, 1924.       | Widow of Henry George Garrod, late of Police Department,.....                             | 9th April, 1878.   |
| Li Kai-pat, .....                                | 846   | .....    | 56.47    | 11th July, 1924.     | Orphan of Li Ngai-man, late of Sanitary Department, .....                                 | 15th January, 1916.  |
| Felicia Maria Foster, .....                      | 1,343 | 121 3 10 | .....    | 13th July, 1924.     | Widow of Frederick Henry Foster, late of Prison Department,.....                          | 14th January, 1886.  |
| Florence Beckwith, .....                         | 1,175 | 187 11 4 | .....    | 8th August, 1924.    | Widow of Commander Charles William Malbeyse Beckwith, late of<br>Harbour Department,..... | 25th Sept., 1877.  |
| Li Ying-luen, .....                              | 2,310 | .....    | 276.79   | 22nd October, 1924.  | Widow of Chik Pui-chan, late of Imports and Exports Department,                           | 27th August, 1903.   |
| Janie McNab, .....                               | 752   | 22 5 0   | .....    | 15th November, 1924. | Widow of Peter McNab, late of Police Department, .....                                    | 6th November, 1865.  |
| Maimoona, .....                                  | 742   | .....    | 1,126.42 | 11th January, 1925.  | Widow of Mahmood Bin Suffiad, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,                        | 16th October, 1895.  |
| Tang Kwan, .....                                 | 2,750 | .....    | 146.63   | 9th February, 1925.  | Widow of Lau King, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....                               | 29th March, 1883.  |
| Ethel Cooper, .....                              | 1,785 | 128 0 2  | .....    | 11th February, 1925. | Widow of William Alfred John Cooper, late of Public Works<br>Department, .....            | 1st January, 1885.<br>{ 7th July, 1918.<br>4th April, 1922.<br>18th October, 1925.<br>11th July, 1857. |
| U Chiu-sheung, U Chiu-<br>ling and U Pak-kit ... | 1,887 | .....    | 43.87    | 15th February, 1925. | Orphans of U Hang-chan, late of Public Works Department, .....                            |  |
| Lady Mabel Piggott, .....                        | 873   | 140 6 2  | .....    | 13th March, 1925.    | Widow of Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, late Chief Justice, .....                            | 2nd March, 1871.   |
| Fung Tsung-hi, .....                             | 44    | .....    | 679.49   | 14th March, 1925.    | Widow of Leung Ping-fai, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,...                      |  |
| Maria Augusta Gomes,...                          | 240   | .....    | 500.11   | 29th March, 1925.    | Widow of Elias Justino Francisco Gomes, late of Post Office, .....                        | 25th September, 1890.  |
| Ann Parker Ford, .....                           | 459   | 24 4 0   | .....    | 24th April, 1925.    | Widow of William Levi Ford, late of Police Department, .....                              | 11th October, 1863.  |



WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

( L 44 )

| Name of Pensioner.                                | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.  | Date of Birth of Pensioner. |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Mary Willis, .....                                | 1,528                    | £ 55 15 0                                     | \$ .....                                     | 3rd May, 1925.                             | Widow of George Willis, late of Police Department, .....          | 4th January, 1888.          |
| Florence Alice Orchar, ...                        | 672                      | 8 0 5   | .....  | 9th May, 1925.                             | Widow of William Orchar, late of Harbour Department, .....        | 13th August, 1873.          |
| Liu Ying, .....                                   | 2,977                    | .....   | 62.21  | 27th June, 1925.                           | Widow of Chung In, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....  | 26th November, 1885.        |
| Matilda M. Angus, .....                           | 751                      | 88 11 6                                       | .....  | 6th July, 1925.                            | Widow of Peter Angus, late of Police Department, .....            | 13th October, 1873.         |
| Lan Yat-kin, .....                                | 2,292                    | .....   | 229.40                                       | 22nd July, 1925.                           | Orphan of Lan Ka-lok, late of Police Department, .....            | 17th July, 1923.            |
| Yim Sz, .....                                     | 620                      | .....   | 325.41                                       | 22nd August, 1925.                         | Widow of Fan Tsung-bing, late of Harlour Department, .....        | 23rd September, 1876.       |
| Cheng San-in, ..... }<br>(Kwok Cheung-shi), ... } | 1,245                    | .....   | 123.94                                       | 12th November, 1925.                       | Widow of Kwok Yuk-tin, late of District Office South, .....       | 25th August, 1864.          |
| Ho Chin-shi, .....                                | 839                      | .....   | 73.49  | 3rd December, 1925.                        | Widow of Ho Fung-cheung, late of Education Department, .....      | 5th April, 1859.            |
| Catherine Johnston<br>Kynoch, .....               | 1,529                    | 120 5 3                                       | .....  | 6th February, 1926.                        | Widow of James Henry Kynoch, late of Public Works Department, ... | 25th August, 1886.          |
| Theodora Maria Wilkinson,<br>.....                | 130                      | .....   | 369.43                                       | 22nd February, 1926.                       | Widow of William Josiah Wilkinson, late of Prison Department, ... | 15th May, 1875.             |
| Tang Yeu, ..... }<br>(Fung Tang-shi), ..... }     | 1,951                    | .....   | 369.81                                       | 1st March, 1926.                           | Widow of Fung Kam-tin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....      | 10th July, 1894.            |
| Chan So, .....                                    | 825                      | .....   | 112.57                                       | 10th March, 1926.                          | Widow of Kwong Iu, late of Sanitary Department, .....             | 7th August, 1887.           |
| Lillian Wheal, .....                              | 322                      | 78 14 10                                      | .....  | 29th March, 1926.                          | Widow of Isaac Alfred Wheal, late of Public Works Department, ... | 31st December, 1876.        |

( L 45 )

|   |       |          |        |                       |  |   |
|---|-------|----------|--------|-----------------------|--|---|
| Li Kam-to, .....  | 1,225 | .....    | 110.03 | 30th March, 1926.     | Orphan of Li Wan-sang, late of Registrar General Office,.....                  | 16th October, 1917.                             |
| Yeung Sun-lin.....  | 2,666 | .....    | 211.46 | 20th April, 1926.     | Widow of Hau Cheung-ling, late of Public Works Department, ...                 | 10th March, 1899.                               |
| Chan Kwai,.....   | 2,216 | .....    | 392.29 | 24th April, 1926.     | Widow of Hon Tsung-kan, late of Public Works Department, .....                 | 16th March, 1891.                               |
| Mary Hall Reid,.....  | 2,278 | 86 11 9  | .....  | 7th May, 1926.        | Widow of Alexander Reid, late of Police Department, .....                      | 14th June, 1895.                                |
| Tong Yut, .....   | 1,974 | .....    | 263.10 | 17th May, 1926.       | Widow of Li Chuk-sam, late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....                    | 11th October, 1887.                             |
| Herbert Evelyn Sudlow<br>and Cynthia Mary<br>Falkner, ..... | 2,855 | 86 12 11 | .....  | 11th June, 1926.      | Orphans of Gilbert Evelyn Falkner, late of Public Works Dept.,...              | { 16th November, 1918.<br>19th September, 1920. |
| Wong Tso-pik, .....   | 2,161 | .....    | 370.73 | 7th July, 1926.       | Widow of Chan Shiu-to, late of Education Department, .....                     | 16th March, 1899.                               |
| Khair Un Nisa, .....  | 538   | .....    | 198.06 | 16th July, 1926.      | Widow of Mirza Inayat Ullah, late of Public Works Department,...               | 2nd January, 1876.                              |
| William Charles Robert<br>Dorrington,.....                  | 2,035 | 75 15 2  | .....  | 11th September, 1926. | Orphan of Charles Matthew Dorrington, late of Police Dept., .....              | 15th October, 1922.                             |
| Lady Alice Mary Bucknill,                                   | 1,518 | 19 16 0  | .....  | 6th October, 1926.    | Widow of Sir John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, late Attorney<br>General, ..... | 31st December, 1872.                            |
| Rebecca Ormsby .....  | 268   | 59 5 11  | .....  | 23rd November, 1926.  | Widow of Robert Daly Ormsby, late of Public Works Department,                  | 20th May, 1858.                                 |
| Louise Helen Haskett,                                       | 1,825 | 141 4 0  | .....  | 9th December, 1926.   | Widow of George Henry Haskett, late of Public Works Department,                | 5th February, 1888.                             |
| Wong Kam, .....   | 2,976 | .....    | 76.72  | 6th January, 1927.    | Widow of Kwan Fook, late of Imports and Exports Department,...                 | 25th April, 1887.                               |
| Anne Gipson,.....   | 1,116 | 113 5 10 | .....  | 16th January, 1927.   | Widow of George Gipson, late of Sanitary Department,.....                      | 10th December, 1893.                            |
| Li Mo-kin, ... ..   | 1,581 | .....    | 286.58 | 31st January, 1927.   | Widow of Wong Kon-ling, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....              | 3rd February, 1899.                             |
| Cheng Fung-kwai, .....                                      | 3,109 | .....    | 198.68 | 1st February, 1927.   | Widow of Tsoi Chak-fai late of District Office South, .....                    | 4th July, 1902.                                 |
| Li Chu-shi, .....   | 1,796 | .....    | 155.90 | 10th February, 1927.  | Widow of Li Tsz-pan, late of Police Department, .....                          | 20th June, 1879.                                |
| Dora Helen Knight,.....                                     | 1,634 | 133 19 1 | .....  | 11th March, 1927.     | Widow of William Knight, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,.....               | 30th May, 1899.                                 |
| Cecilia Chang Rozario, ...                                  | 2,082 | .....    | 315.33 | 2nd May, 1927.        | Widow of Antonio Francisco Esteves do Rozario, late of Stamp<br>Office, .....  | 26th October, 1900.                             |
| Pun Kwan-fai, .....   | 2,973 | .....    | 220.69 | 11th May, 1927.       | Widow of Leung Siu-wa, late of Education Department, .....                     | 10th August, 1899.                              |

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

| Name of Pensioner.                      | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.   | Date of Birth of Pensioner. |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Silvina Santos, .....                   | 806                      | £ 13 15 10                                    | \$ 418.55                                    | 6th June, 1927.                            | Widow of Severiano Francisco Santos, late of Public Works Dept.,     | 12th September, 1873.       |
| Ram Indar Singh, .....                  | 1,026                    | .....   | 250.95                                       | 9th July, 1927.                            | Orphan of Uttam Singh, late of Prison Department, .....              | 12th July, 1921.            |
| Lau Mi-ho, .....                        | 1,047                    | .....   | 245.02                                       | 6th August, 1927                           | Widow of Mak Tai, late of District Office, North. ....               | 14th March, 1885.           |
| Mootee Mymona, .....                    | 781                      | .....   | 507.03                                       | 8th October, 1927.                         | Widow of Gaful Sariman, late of Sanitary Department, .....           | 23rd November, 1884.        |
| Jean Minnie Haynes<br>Pearse, .....     | 573                      | { 89 12 0 }<br>208 6 4 }                      | .....  | 12th November, 1927.                       | Widow of Dr. Wilfrid William Pearse, late Medical Officer of Health, | 31st May, 1889.             |
| Li Mui, .....                           | 3,050                    | .....   | 126.02                                       | 15th November, 1927.                       | Widow of Pan Yiu, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....              | 25th July, 1893.            |
| Chan Tsung-jane, .....                  | 3,437                    | .....   | 226.32                                       | 6th December, 1927.                        | Widow of Wong Kai-wing, late of Public Works Department, .....       | 25th August, 1892.          |
| Karam Bibi, .....                       | 1,097                    | .....   | 43.39  | 10th January, 1928.                        | Widow of Rookum Deen, late of Sanitary Department, .....             | 31st December, 1873.        |
| Florence Mary Burnett,...               | 179                      | 70 0 5  | .....  | 14th January, 1928.                        | Widow of George Gaskell Burnett, late of Post Office, .....          | 30th January, 1886.         |
| Marie Mauricia Addison, ..              | 2,681                    | 150 7 6                                       | .....  | 27th February, 1928.                       | Widow of Joseph Bartlett Addison, late of Medical Department, ...    | 24th May, 1874.             |
| Emily Flora Hill, .....                 | 908                      | { 85 19 3 }<br>16 6 9 }                       | .....  | 17th March, 1928.                          | Widow of Arthur William Hill, late of Supreme Court, .....           | 25th December, 1871.        |
| Chan Sau-chau, .....                    | 2,159                    | .....   | 380.63                                       | Do.  | Widow of Cheong Wai-lai, late of Education Department, .....         | 29th January, 1903.         |
| Elizabeth Anne Potter<br>Gerrard, ..... | 471                      | { 120 5 3 }<br>8 10 9 }                       | .....  | 27th March, 1928.                          | Widow of William George Gerrard, late of Police Department, .....    | 12th August, 1884.          |
| Hazarah Suffiad, .....                  | 77                       | .....   | 789.97                                       | 6th April, 1928.                           | Widow of Adboola Ben Suffiad, late of Supreme Court, .....           | 20th October, 1866.         |

( L 47 )

|  |       |          |        |                       |   |                      |
|--|-------|----------|--------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Wong Lai-wah, .....                      | 1,910 | .....    | 306.12 | 13th May, 1928.       | Widow of Lo King-i, late of Harbour Department,.....                            | 15th May, 1899.      |
| Li Ngao, .....                           | 1,668 | .....    | 427.13 | 24th May, 1928.       | Widow of Wong Mau-wa, late of Bacteriological Institute, .....                  | 19th February, 1897. |
| Li Siu-hong, .....                       | 1,268 | .....    | 450.15 | Do.                   | Widow of Ip Kun-king, late of Post Office, .....                                | 10th October, 1893.  |
| Tsoi Wai-ching,.....                     | 3,343 | .....    | 169.22 | 6th June, 1928.       | Widow of Tang Chap-hei, late of District Office, North, .....                   | 14th November, 1899. |
| Ho Mo-kit, .....                         | 2,046 | .....    | 273.04 | 3rd July, 1928.       | Widow of Li Wing-yin, late of Education Department, .....                       | 10th August, 1883.   |
| To So (Ng To-shi), .....                 | 1,889 | .....    | 286.37 | 19th July, 1928.      | Widow of Ng Ping-u, late of Police Department, .....                            | 3rd August, 1882.    |
| Chow Kuy,.....                           | 1,515 | .....    | 71.43  | 30th July, 1928.      | Widow of Wong Wing-kwong, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,                    | 14th October, 1898.  |
| Dorothy Jackman, .....                   | 1,078 | 239 14 2 | .....  | 5th August, 1928.     | Widow of Henry Thomas Jackman, late of Public Works Dept.,                      | 11th Sept., 1882.    |
| Leung Chon-kam.....                      | 93    | .....    | 138.52 | 16th August, 1928.    | Widow of Johann Alexander Straube, late of Prison Department,                   | 20th October, 1875.  |
| Ho Yuen-fong, ... ..                     | 714   | .....    | 61.44  | 15th September, 1928. | Widow of Chan Sui-kai, late of Sanitary Department, .....                       | 13th Nov., 1875.     |
| Li Po-yuk, .....                         | 2,125 | .....    | 502.47 | 26th September, 1928. | Widow of Tam Chuk-kai, late of Education Department, .....                      | 6th August, 1898.    |
| Maria Carmo Ribeiro<br>Alves, .....      | 1,208 | .....    | 727.18 | 27th September, 1928. | Widow of Manuel Joao Duarte Alves, late of Imports and Exports<br>Office, ..... | 6th December, 1889.  |
| Violet Lizzie Witchell, ...              | 764   | 128 7 2  | .....  | 20th October, 1928.   | Widow of Robert Charles Witchell, late of Sanitary Department, ...              | 27th March, 1883.    |
| Kwok Man-yuk, .....                      | 3,028 | .....    | 183.79 | 25th October, 1928.   | Widow of Cheung-kam, late of Kowloon Canton Railway,.....                       | 29th February, 1896. |
| Ip Mun-ching, .....                      | 2,512 | ... ..   | 317.72 | 13th December, 1928.  | Widow of Chan Ting-iu, late of Stamp Office.....                                | 28th August, 1904.   |
| Annie Elizabeth Bell, ...                | 237   | 202 4 3  | .....  | 23rd Dec., 1928.      | Widow of Dr. John Bell, late of Medical Department, .....                       | 27th April, 1859.    |
| Ip Sui-foon, .....                       | 2,012 | .....    | 186.88 | 4th Jan., 1929.       | Widow of Lai Shiu-fuk, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...             | 15th June, 1889.     |
| Norah Field, .....                       | 1,578 | 70 2 4   | .....  | 5th Feb., 1929.       | Widow of George Richard Field, late of Prison Department,.....                  | 18th May, 1887.      |
| Li Kwai, .....                           | 1,971 | .....    | 186.62 | 10th March, 1929.     | Widow of Leung Sze, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....                        | 22nd June, 1888.     |
| Guillermina Maria dos<br>Remedios, ..... | 448   | .....    | 149.60 | 14th April, 1929.     | Widow of Segismundo Victor dos Remedios, late of Post Office, ...               | 21st Sept., 1863.    |

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

| Name of Pensioner.                 | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.  | Date of Birth of Pensioner. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Yeung Hi, .....                    | 3,029                    | £   s.   d.<br>.....                         | \$   c.<br>75.68                            | 13th May, 1929.                            | Widow of Chan Tung, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....         | 17th Sept., 1885.           |
| Lydia Caroline Lanigan, .          | 1,913                    | 109   2   2                                  | .....                                       | 22nd May, 1929.                            | Widow of Patrick Lanigan, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,..... | 29th July, 1902.            |
| Lai Kiu, .....                     | 3,060                    | .....  | 70.56                                       | 27th May, 1929.                            | Widow of Leung Tai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....          | 15th May, 1881.             |
| O Shiu-ye, .....                   | 2,041                    | .....  | 37.84                                       | 28th May, 1929.                            | Widow of Chau Ming-chai, late of Education Department, .....      | 23rd Nov., 1877.            |
| Wong Lai, .....                    | 3,017                    | .....  | 319.38                                      | 8th June, 1929.                            | Widow of Tang Cho, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....          | 19th July, 1895.            |
| Cheng Ma-mui, .....                | 968                      | .....  | 885.63                                      | 18th Aug., 1929.                           | Widow of Cheng Cheuk-hin, late of Public Works Department, ...    | 22nd Dec., 1883.            |
| Lai Pun Choi Ho, .....             | 2,165                    | .....  | 124.87                                      | 29th Aug., 1929.                           | Widow of Lai Chiu-ki late of Police Department, .....             | 2nd August, 1905.           |
| Albertina Garcia, .....            | 2,374                    | .....  | 19.24                                       | 20th Oct., 1929.                           | Widow of Etelvino Garcia, late of Post Office,.....               | 21st August, 1901.          |
| Lai Leung-so,.....                 | 1,351                    | .....  | 566.21                                      | 26th Oct., 1929.                           | Widow of Lai Pui-yan, late of Education Department, .....         | 10th February, 1889.        |
| Wan Sui-lan, .....                 | 3,076                    | .....  | 235.41                                      | 10th Nov., 1929.                           | Widow of Hon Kam-ting, late of Public Works Department, .....     | 4th September, 1906.        |
| Alice Probert, .....               | 2,819                    | 66   8   4                                   | .....                                       | 15th Nov., 1929.                           | Widow of Frank Douglas Probert, late of Police Department, .....  | 16th April, 1908.           |
| Wong Ngan, .....                   | 3,009                    | .....  | 78.53                                       | 10th Dec., 1929.                           | Widow of Li Piu, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....            | 6th October, 1902.          |
| Chan Sui-ming, .....               | 1,541                    | .....  | 228.74                                      | 27th Dec., 1929.                           | Widow of Ng Tsoi-chung, late of District Office, South, .....     | 4th June, 1892.             |
| Chu Yuen-yung, .....               | 3,248                    | .....  | 6.12  | 15th January, 1930.                        | Widow of Yeung Pui-lau, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....      | 20th June, 1896.            |
| Ng Shuk-fong, .....                | 2,048                    | .....  | 222.63                                      | 16th January, 1930.                        | Widow of Wong Wo-ting, late of Education Department, .....        | 3rd February, 1897.         |
| Florence Caroline Wiltshire, ..... | 564                      | 63   14   11                                 | 280.11                                      | 20th January, 1930.                        | Orphan of Jesse Wiltshire, late of Supreme Court, .....           | 12th Sept., 1913.           |

( L 49 )

|  |       |                            |        |                      |   |  |
|--|-------|----------------------------|--------|----------------------|---|--|
| Cheung Ng-shui, .....  | 10    | .....                      | 64.50  | 27th January, 1930.  | Widow of Cheung Wan-tsai, late of Treasury .....                  | 4th May, 1857.   |
| Lady Katherine<br>Rosalie Gompertz, .....                    | 265   | { 146 11 2 }<br>181 18 5 } | .....  | 5th February, 1930.  | Widow of Sir H. H. J. Gompertz, late of Supreme Court .....       | 23rd January, 1873.  |
| Elsie Cotton, .....  | 2,025 | 81 9 10                    | .....  | 23rd February, 1930. | Widow of E. J. Cotton, late of Police Department .....            | 12th November, 1885.   |
| Mary Ann<br>Sidonia Nicholas, .....                          | 182   | 70 0 3                     | .....  | 9th April, 1930.     | Widow of C. E. Nicholas, late of Harbour Department .....         | 31st May, 1862.  |
| Ethel Brett, .....   | 197   | 111 18 0                   | .....  | Do.                  | Widow of L. E. Brett, late of Imports and Exports Department ...  | 12th December, 1881.   |
| Wong Ngan Ping, Wong<br>Ngan Fu, and Wong Chi<br>Shing ..... | 3,884 | .....                      | 151.20 | 8th May, 1930.       | Orphans of Wong Hon-chiu, late of Public Works Department ...     | { 28th October, 1922.<br>12th Sept., 1924.<br>14th June, 1927. |
| Mary Frances O'Sullivan                                      | 1,571 | 83 10 6                    | .....  | May, 1930.           | Widow of T. F. O'Sullivan, late of Supreme Court .....            | 16th January, 1897.  |
| Shum Lin-mui .....   | 3,553 | .....                      | 136.56 | 2nd June, 1930.      | Widow of Wong Ying-chuen, late of Sanitary Department .....       | 3rd April, 1901.   |
| Helen Barbara Wilson, ...                                    | 2,241 | 64 12 8                    | .....  | 29th June, 1930.     | Orphan of W. E. Wilson, late of Police Department .....           | 19th January, 1928.  |
| Kwok Lam Kit-lin, .....                                      | 1,614 | .....                      | 462.15 | 5th August, 1930.    | Widow of Kwok Ting-kit, late of Police Department .....           | 8th December, 1887.  |
| Chan Lan-kiu, .....  | 2,668 | .....                      | 756.53 | 19th August, 1930.   | Widow of Kong Kam-chuen, late of Education Department .....       | 5th May, 1904.   |
| Tung-Tsui Chung-fun, ...                                     | 3,207 | .....                      | 266.51 | 30th August, 1930.   | Widow of Tung Man-pan, late of Police Department .....            | 28th March, 1910.  |
| Ng Chow-ting, .....  | 2,377 | .....                      | 294.68 | 18th October, 1930.  | Widow of Ng Wan-to, late of Education Department .....            | 20th September, 1888.  |
| Leonora Thomas, .....  | 1,188 | 92 11 4                    | .....  | 28th October, 1930.  | Widow of C. E. Thomas, late of Prison Department .....            | 2nd November, 1887.  |
| Chung Chow Shun-kan, ...                                     | 2,975 | .....                      | 345.04 | 12th November, 1930. | Widow of Chung Kam-so, late of Medical Department .....           | 2nd October, 1897.   |
| Ruth Savage, .....   | 2,533 | 86 13 3                    | .....  | 28th December, 1930. | Widow of Ernest Savage, late of Sanitary Department .....         | 1st October, 1887.   |
| Dorothy Ball, .....  | 1,737 | 227 8 5                    | .....  | 26th Jan., 1931.     | Widow of Arthur Dyer Ball, late of Attorney General's Department. | 30th September, 1891.  |
| Elizabeth Maria Aslett, ...                                  | 1,707 | 43 4 0                     | .....  | 28th Feb., 1931.     | Widow of Francis Aslett, late of Sanitary Department, .....       | 4th March, 1892.   |
| Chan Li-shi, .....   | 1,073 | .....                      | 33.38  | 19th April, 1931.    | Widow of Chan Kan, late of Post Office, .....                     | 7th February, 1868.  |
| Shek Chan-lui, .....   | 2,989 | .....                      | 111.78 | 19th April, 1931.    | Widow of Shek Po, late of Harbour Department, .....               | 3rd October, 1895.   |
| Maggie Ord Fox, .....  | 1,279 | .....                      | 902.08 | 28th April, 1931.    | Widow of William Walkinslaw Fox, late of Education Department.    | 8th April, 1878.   |

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1903).

| Name of Pensioner.                | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.  | Date of Birth of Pensioner. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Lung Chau-yeo,.....               | 3,454                    | £ s. d.<br>.....                             | \$ c.<br>107.78                             | 7th June, 1931.                            | Widow of Lung Lam, late of Imports & Exports Department, .....                          | 7th April, 1888.            |
| Fanny Haigh, .....                | 1,864                    | 24 5 5                                       | .....                                       | 7th June, 1931.                            | Widow of George Haigh, late of Sanitary Department, .....                               | 1st December, 1882.         |
| Kwong Pow Sook-hing, .            | 4,034                    | .....  | 270.14                                      | 20th June, 1931.                           | Widow of Kwong Ying, late of Observatory Department, .....                              | 19th April, 1900.           |
| Pau Lo Chung-kun, .....           | 2,540                    | .....  | 639.58                                      | 12th July, 1931.                           | Widow of Pau Sze-yuen, late of Public Works Department, .....                           | 1st May, 1900.              |
| Winifred Amy Roberts,...          | 2,417                    | 94 13 7                                      | .....                                       | 22nd July, 1931.                           | Widow of William Thomas Roberts, late of Police Department, ...                         | 5th September, 1900.        |
| Tsang Chi Ching Maxwell,          | 785                      | .....  | 840.14                                      | 3rd Sept., 1931.                           | Widow of James Maxwell, late of Post Office,.....                                       | 3rd February, 1901.         |
| Yen Noy Bowen, .....              | 569                      | 10 4 7                                       | 324.65                                      | 23rd Sept., 1931.                          | Widow of Joseph Augusto Bowen, late of Public Works Department,                         | 16th September, 1877.       |
| Cheng Mui,.....                   | 3,063                    | .....  | 57.24                                       | 29th Sept., 1931.                          | Widow of Wan Kiu, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....                                 | 16th July, 1890.            |
| Lily Robsart Young,.....          | 3,386                    | 88 18 5                                      | .....                                       | 14th Oct., 1931.                           | Widow of Nicholas James Young, late of Imports & Exports Dept.                          | 24th July, 1896.            |
| Lilia Maria da Silva,.....        | 24                       | .....  | 675.36                                      | 25th Nov., 1931.                           | Widow of Francisco Xavier Place da Silva, late of Imports and Exports Department, ..... | 7th October, 1873.          |
| Chan Fung-sze, .....              | 2,134                    | .....  | 254.56                                      | 29th Nov., 1931.                           | Widow of Chan Ming, late of Sanitary Department, .....                                  | 8th October, 1885.          |
| Maria Roza Ward,.....             | 856                      | 61 15 10                                     | .....                                       | 30th Nov., 1931.                           | Widow of Charles William Ward, late of Sanitary Department,.....                        | 12th July, 1864.            |
| Christina Hay Murison,...         | 478                      | { 172 16 3<br>19 7 9 }                       | .....                                       | 29th Oct., 1931.                           | Widow of William Murison, late of Police Department, .....                              | 17th June, 1892.            |
| Harriett Annie Marie Hagan, ..... | 2,925                    | 64 0 10                                      | .....                                       | 4th January, 1932.                         | Widow of Christopher Vincent Hagan, late of Prison Department...                        | 19th January, 1894.         |

( 131 )

|   |       |          |          |                      |  |                       |
|---|-------|----------|----------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Li Wong-kiu, .....                              | 3,034 | .....    | 140.01   | 8th January, 1932.   | Widow of Li Ying, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....            | 13th July, 1894.      |
| Wong Lee Po-hing, .....                         | 2,333 | .....    | 368.52   | 9th January, 1932.   | Widow of Wong Ying, late of Treasury, .....                        | 10th June, 1900.      |
| Isobel Keith Cargill<br>(née Wallace), .....    | 2,532 | 89 13 4  | .....    | 11th February, 1932. | Widow of James Cargill, late of Police Department, .....           | 13th April, 1907.     |
| Cheung Tsang Kuk-heung                          | 2,997 | .....    | 755.92   | 17th February, 1932. | Widow of Cheung King York, late of Public Works Department, ...    | 28th November, 1899.  |
| Felicita Victorina Gill, ...                    | 618   | .....    | 532.39   | 13th March, 1932.    | Widow of Jose Sabino Gill, late of Post Office, .....              | 7th July, 1893.       |
| Lai Tsang-so, .....                             | 2,002 | .....    | 614.70   | 30th March, 1932.    | Widow of Lai Shan, late of Post Office, .....                      | 14th December, 1893.  |
| Lau Chan Yau-chi, .....                         | 3,004 | .....    | 306.27   | 10th April, 1932.    | Widow of Lan Kun-fai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....        | 23rd June, 1906.      |
| Edna Joyce Coleman<br>(née Murford), .....      | 2,862 | 74 9 3   | .....    | 29th April, 1932.    | Widow of Robin Arthur Coleman, late of Police Department, .....    | 31st October, 1904.   |
| Kwan-chan Kwai-chan, ...                        | 3,414 | .....    | 836.68   | 6th June, 1932.      | Widow of Kwan Sit-yung, late of Police Department, .....           | 15th January, 1912.   |
| Jessie Matheson Dovey<br>(née Mackenzie), ..... | 1,817 | 220 18 2 | .....    | 10th June, 1932.     | Widow of Ernest Roadley Dovey, late of Medical Department, ...     | 8th July, 1897.       |
| Hasnat Bibi, .....                              | 4,010 | .....    | 296.76   | 15th June, 1932.     | Widow of Khan Sahib Nawab Khan, late of Police Department, ...     | 5th July, 1884.       |
| Leung Taam Poa-lien, ...                        | 1,154 | .....    | 423.76   | 25th June, 1932.     | Widow of Leung King-kwong, late of Post Office, .....              | 23rd May, 1902.       |
| Ethel Annie Ashworth<br>(née Bellis), .....     | 3,882 | 109 1 4  | .....    | 6th July, 1932.      | Widow of Sydney Ashworth, late of Harbour Department, .....        | 15th January, 1898.   |
| Lindamira Bernadete<br>Morales (née Bidal), ... | 2,247 | .....    | 68.06    | 7th July, 1932.      | Widow of Paulino Luiz Morales, late of Post Office, .....          | 21st March, 1905.     |
| Tsu Yennig San-kwai, ...                        | 1,624 | .....    | 643.04   | 13th July, 1932.     | Widow of Tsu Chim-fong, late of Education Department, .....        | 17th September, 1895. |
| Tsang Wong Yuk-wan, ...                         | 3,031 | .....    | 170.03   | 19th July, 1932.     | Widow of Tsang Ou, late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....           | 16th August, 1892.    |
| Charlotte Amelia Lamble,                        | 970   | 83 18 3  | .....    | 2nd August, 1932.    | Widow of Philip Thomas Lamble, late of Sanitary Department, ...    | 2nd June, 1873.       |
| Lam Pang Pui Yung, ...                          | 2,780 | .....    | 405.48   | 11th August, 1932.   | Widow of Lam Wing-tong, late of Public Works Department, .....     | 24th May, 1901.       |
| Silvia Maria Roza (née<br>Gomes), .....         | 851   | .....    | 1,120.19 | 3rd September, 1932. | Widow of Phillippe Miguel Lima da Roza, late of Post Office, ..... | 12th April, 1888.     |



WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

| Name of Pensioner.                        | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars.   | Date of Birth of Pensioner. |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Chow Chan King Chu, ...                   | 3,493                    | £ s. d.<br>.....                              | \$ c.<br>293.66                              | 21st September, 1932.                      | Widow of Chow Wing-ki, late of Sanitary Department,.....           | 24th May, 1906.             |
| Ip So Bo Wah, .....                       | 3,457                    | .....   | 272.28                                       | Do.  | Widow of Ip Wing, late of Public Works Department, .....           | 19th October, 1891.         |
| Chan Kwok Miu Ying, ...                   | 3,594                    | .....   | 431.80                                       | 27th October, 1932.                        | Widow of Chan Po-chuen, late of Stamp Office, .....                | 22nd June, 1911.            |
| Eva Withers, .....                        | 484                      | .....   | 763.54                                       | 11th November, 1932.                       | Widow of William Bell Withers, late of Police Department,.....     | 20th February, 1878.        |
| Emma Rosatta Maude Grey, .....            | 1,231                    | 39 3 6  | .....  | 17th November, 1932.                       | Widow of Basil Warburton Grey, late of Public Works Department,... | 20th August, 1894.          |
| Hisayo Morinaga Coombs,                   | 776                      | 120 19 5                                      | .....  | 18th November, 1932.                       | Widow of Harry Coombs, late of Sanitary Department, .....          | 21st June, 1882.            |
| Chan Lee Shu Chun, .....                  | 3,458                    | .....   | 29.56  | 29th December, 1932.                       | Widow of Chan U-nam, late of Public Works Department, .....        | 1st March, 1908.            |
| Charlotte Mary Mellon, (née Taylor) ..... | 2,767                    | 76 19 4                                       | .....  | 14th January, 1933.                        | Widow of Dr. Bagenal Harvey Mellon, late of Medical Department,    | 30th June, 1890.            |
| Chan Au Yeung Hau Ling, .....             | 4,171                    | .....   | 388.26                                       | 1st February, 1933.                        | Widow of Chan Kam-tai, late of Education Department, .....         | 5th May, 1907.              |
| Clairs Iris Shand, (née Mattock) .....    | 3,160                    | 130 2 10                                      | .....  | 19th February, 1933.                       | Widow of J. T. Shand, late of Medical Department, .....            | 2nd December, 1897.         |
| Cheung Chan Shi, .....                    | 11                       | .....   | 173.47                                       | 22nd February, 1933.                       | Widow of Cheung Pok-tsai, late of Treasury, .....                  | 14th December, 1887.        |
| Bibi Khair Diad, .....                    | 1,248                    | .....   | 153.54                                       | 6th March, 1933.                           | Widow of Syed Batsha, late of Sanitary Department, .....           | 22nd July, 1895.            |
| Fan Tin Yuk Heung, ....                   | 2,509                    | .....   | 325.06                                       | 5th April, 1933.                           | Widow of Fan Ling-hong, late of Harbour Department, .....          | 5th January, 1896.          |

|   |       |                           |       |       |        |                       |  |                      |
|---|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|
| Lady Margaret Annie,<br>Severn, (née Bullock) ... | 1,703 | 386                       | 0     | 5     | .....  | 9th April, 1933.      | Widow of Sir, Claud Severn, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ... | 2nd April, 1886.     |
| Yeung Man Shi,.....                               | 1,439 | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 451.10 | 15th April, 1933.     | Widow of Yeung Sing-u, late of Imports and Exports Department,       | 13th March, 1882.    |
| Sophia Milne Wood,<br>(née Boulton) .....         | 141   | { 88 16 9 }<br>168 16 5 } | ..... | ..... | .....  | 4th May, 1933.        | Widow of David Wood, late of Public Works Department,.....           | 31st March, 1875.    |
| Alice Eliza Holdman,<br>(née Rootes) . .....      | 2,560 | 118                       | 3     | 10    | .....  | 9th July, 1933.       | Widow of F. H. Holdman, late of Post Office,.....                    | 17th July, 1888.     |
| Kwan Wong-chuen, .....                            | 4,284 | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 92.52  | 16th September, 1933. | Widow of Kwan Kong, late of Imports and Exports Department,...       | 31st October, 1898.  |
| Kwok Wong Shek Mui,...                            | 3,175 | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 294.04 | 18th September, 1933. | Widow of Kwok Yim-hing, late of District Office, North .....         | 3rd March, 1905.     |
| Lo Kwong-shui, .....                              | 2,986 | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 57.00  | 19th September, 1933  | Widow of Lo Kwong, late of Sanitary Department,.....                 | 8th December, 1885.  |
| Edith Amy Agassiz,<br>(née Hobhouse) .....        | 4,012 | 223                       | 13    | 7     | .....  | 24th September, 1933. | Widow of E. L. Agassiz, late of Official Receiver's Office,.....     | 11th November, 1864. |
| Cheung Li-shi, .....                              | 107   | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 452.06 | 28th September, 1933. | Widow of Cheung Tsoi, late of Magistracy,.....                       | 9th September, 1871. |
| Sham Kaur, .....                                  | 1,661 | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 542.10 | 1st October, 1933.    | Widow of Natha Singh, late of Supreme Court, .....                   | 24th April, 1894.    |
| Chu Chan Sing Cho,.....                           | 1,275 | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 237.51 | 4th October, 1933.    | Widow of Chu Tsau-hing, late of Assessor's Office, .....             | 6th December, 1896.  |
| Ho Kong Kam Ming,.....                            | 1,792 | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 186.48 | 9th November, 1933.   | Widow of Ho Sheung, late of Public Works Department, .....           | 4th April, 1887.     |
| Lilian Ellen Blackman,...                         | 1,580 | 73                        | 11    | 7     | .....  | 10th November, 1933.  | Widow of W. F. Blackman, late of Police Department, .....            | 3rd August, 1877.    |
| Lily Franklin, (née<br>Ashdown) .....             | 906   | 100                       | 9     | 2     | .....  | 28th November, 1933.  | Widow of A. C. Franklin, late of Medical Department, .....           | 12th January, 1892.  |
| Etelvina Maria Vieira<br>dos Remedios,.....       | 229   | .....                     | ..... | ..... | 710.38 | 5th December, 1933.   | Widow of P. A. V. dos Remedios, late of Post Office, .....           | 9th January, 1866.   |
| Mary Dewar Cameron, ...                           | 473   | 45                        | 1     | 0     | .....  | 12th December, 1933.  | Widow of William Cameron, late of Police Department, .....           | 13th August, 1869.   |



## Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hong Kong.

| Name of Country.          | Name of Consul.  | Date of Exequatur.   | Recognition. |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------|
| Argentina, .....          | Rene Joseph Francois Laurent Ohl, Vice-Consul,.....                      | 17th October, 1932.  | 789 of 1932. |
| Austria, .....            | Herr Franz Winkler, (Shanghai) Consul-General, (acting), .....           | 10th November, 1931. | 14 of 1931.  |
|                           | Herr Heinrich Ludwig Ockermuller, (Shanghai) Honorary Vice-Consul, ..... | .....                | 292 of 1932. |
| Belgium, ..               | H. Vander Straeten, Consul-General,.....                                 | 26th June, 1930.     | 612 of 1930. |
| Bolivia, .....            | Carlos Henrique Basto, Honorary Consul, ...                              | 1st June, 1923.      | 115 of 1923. |
| Brazil, .....             | Nelson Tabajara de Oliveira, Consul, .....                               | .....                | 487 of 1932. |
|                           | Narbal da Costa, Vice-Consul.....  | .....                | 456 of 1933. |
| Chile, .....              | Patricio Smart-Fabres, Consul, .....                                     | 20th October, 1933.  | 558 of 1933. |
| Costa Rica, .....         | João Maria da Rocha, Consul, .....                                       | 17th October, 1925.  | 739 of 1925. |
| Cuba, .....               | Francisco Bonachea y Romero, Consul,.....                                | 9th October, 1926.   | 393 of 1926. |
| Denmark, .....            | Karsten Larssen, Honorary Consul, .....                                  | 20th February, 1922. | 295 of 1920. |
| Finland, .....            | J. Manners, Honorary Vice-Consul, .....                                  | .....                | 223 of 1929. |
| France, .....             | Dufaure de la Prade, Consul-General, .....                               | 20th May, 1926.      | 133 of 1926. |
| Germany, .....            | Herr H. Gipperich, Consul, .....   | 10th August, 1933.   | 606 of 1933. |
| Guatemala, .....          | José Gascon Ch. Gonzalez de Bernedo, Honorary Consul, .....              | 19th July, 1928.     | 300 of 1928. |
| Honduras, .....           | Pedro Vicente Botelho, Honorary Consul,.....                             | .....                | 319 of 1924. |
| Italy, .....              | Alberto Bianconi, Consul-General,.....                                   | 2nd August, 1932.    | 630 of 1932. |
| Japan, .....              | Hiroshi Ashino, Consul-General, (acting), ...                            | .....                | 767 of 1932. |
| Netherlands, .....        | Marius Johannes Quist, Consul-General,...                                | 1st March, 1923.     | 114 of 1923. |
| Nicaragua, .....          | Trinidad E. Lacayo, Honorary Consul,.....                                | 25th April, 1933.    | 422 of 1933. |
| Norway, .....             | Karsten Larssen, Consul, (acting), .....                                 | .....                | .....        |
| Peru, .....               | Manuel Rivera Iglesias, Consul-General .....                             | 2nd August, 1932.    | 614 of 1932. |
| Portugal, .....           | Rodrigo Guilherme Alves Guerra, Consul ....                              | 30th December, 1933. | 112 of 1933. |
| " .....                   | Pedro Vicente Botelho, Consul-General, (acting), .....                   | .....                | 174 of 1923. |
| Salvador, .....           | Trinidad Eugenio Lacayo .....  | 11th October, 1929.  | 406 of 1929. |
| Siam, .....               | John Theophilus Bagram, Honorary Consul-General, .....                   | 26th October, 1929.  | 614 of 1929. |
| Spain, .....              | Robert Emmet Farrell, Honorary Vice-Consul,                              | .....                | 128 of 1931. |
| Sweden, .....             | Geoffrey Miskin, Vice-Consul .....                                       | .....                | 537 of 1924. |
| United States of America, | Douglas Jenkins, Consul-General,.....                                    | 6th October, 1930.   | 724 of 1930. |
| "                         | Louis Hill Gourley, Consul.....  | 27th November, 1933. | 704 of 1933. |
| "                         | Cecil B. Lyon, Vice-Consul, .....  | .....                | 606 of 1932. |
| "                         | J. Ernest Black, Vice-Consul, .....                                      | .....                | Do.          |
| "                         | Donald C. Dunham, Vice-Consul, .....                                     | .....                | 659 of 1932. |
| "                         | Henry B. Day, .....  | .....                | 779 of 1932. |



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1933.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

| County, District,<br>or Parish. | Area in<br>Square<br>Miles. | British and<br>Foreign. |          | Chinese<br>Population. |          | Total.  |          | Population<br>to the Square<br>Mile. | Aliens and<br>Resident<br>Strangers<br>not included<br>in preceding<br>Columns | Persons employed in    |  |              | Births.<br>Number<br>and Rate<br>per 1,000. \$ | Marriages.<br>† | Deaths.<br>Number<br>and Rate<br>per 1,000. |               |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------|----------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|--------------|--|-----------------|---|---------------|-----------|
|                                 |                             | Males.                  |          | Females.               |          | Males.  |          |                                      |  | Females.               |  | Agriculture. |  |                 |   | Manufactures. | Commerce. |
|                                 |                             | Males.                  | Females. | Males.                 | Females. | Males.  | Females. |                                      |  |                        |  |              |  |                 |   |               |           |
| Colony of Hong Kong,            | 390                         | 12,255                  | † 8,191  | 512,636                | 389,561  | 524,891 | 397,752  | 2,366                                | .....  | Returns not available. |  |              | 18,742<br>20·3<br>per<br>1,000                 | 187             | 19,531<br>21·2<br>per<br>1,000              |               |           |
| (Estimations only).             |                             |                         |          |                        |          |         |          |                                      |  |                        |  |              |  |                 |   |               |           |

† Excluding the Army and Navy.

‡ This return does not include marriages between persons neither of whom professes the Christian religion duly celebrated according to the personal law and religions of the parties.  
§ Both births and birth rates are very fallacious owing to partial Chinese registration and migration of boat population.

HOUSING.

| Province, County,<br>District or Parish. | Total<br>Population. | Number of Chinese Dwelling Houses and Floors. |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | Number of<br>Houses. | Number of<br>Floors. |
|--|----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|  |                      | 1 Storey.                                     | 2 Storeys. | 3 Storeys. | 4 Storeys. | 5 Storeys. | 6 Storeys. | 7 Storeys. | 8 Storeys. |                      |                      |
| Victoria, .....<br>(Hong Kong).          | 368,739*             | 265   | 1,004      | 4,262      | 6,404      | 648        | 16         | 20         | 4          | 12,623               | 44,183               |
| Kowloon and New Kowloon, ...             | 286,896*             | 1,295   | 848        | 5,522      | 2,980      | 4          | —          | —          | —          | 10,649               | 31,497               |
| † Aberdeen and Aplichau, .....           | 6,241*               | 60  | 123        | 121        | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 305                  | 673                  |
| Shaukiwan, .....                         | 21,365*              | 118   | 229        | 529        | 38         | —          | —          | —          | —          | 914                  | 2,315                |
| Total .....                              |                      | 1,738   | 2,204      | 10,434     | 9,423      | 652        | 16         | 20         | 4          | 24,491               | 78,668               |

\* Estimated population mid-year 1933.

† Outlying villages not included.

NOTE :—This form is a modification of that required by Colonial Office Circular Despatch of 30th June, 1931 to suit local conditions and to give more accurate information.

TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES IN PROGRESS.

---

## (1) GENERAL

In 1922 a Town Planning Committee was convened and schemes prepared for the improvement of existing lay-outs and the development of new areas, both in Hong Kong and Kowloon. These schemes have been proceeded with and amended as has been found necessary.

During 1933 lay-outs for the following areas have been prepared.

## (2) HONG KONG :—

*Revised lay-out.*

Government House and Office Area.

*New lay-outs.*

Stanley Village.

Shek O Village.

## (3) KOWLOON AND NEW TERRITORIES :—

*Revised lay-outs.*

Kowloon Tsai.

New Central British School Site and surrounding area.

*New lay-outs.*

Hung Hom.

Public Square Yaumati.

Area between Nathan and Canton Roads.

(01)

## MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1933.

| Country, District,<br>or Parish. | Number of Savings<br>Banks. | Number of Friendly<br>Societies. | Number of Depositors<br>in Savings Bank. | Number of Persons<br>connected with<br>Friendly Societies. | Persons paying<br>direct taxes. | Paupers. | Number<br>of Im-<br>migrants. | Number<br>of Emi-<br>grants. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| Victoria, Hong Kong.....         | 1                           | ...                              | 10,097                                   | ...  | ..                              | ...      | 141,133                       | 57,515                       | .....    |
| Kowloon, " .....                 | 1                           | ...                              | 1,411                                    | ...  | ...                             | ...      | ...                           | ...                          | .....    |

1.—RETURN OF CASES brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of  
HONG KONG during the year 1933.

## ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

| Jurisdiction.  | No.<br>of<br>Cases<br>in<br>1933. | Debt<br>and<br>Damages<br>for 1933. | Settled<br>or<br>with-<br>drawn<br>before<br>trial. | JUDGMENT.  |            |          | Struck<br>out,<br>Dismissed<br>and<br>Lapsed<br>Writs. | Pending. | Debt<br>and<br>Damages<br>recovered. |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------|------------|----------|--|----------|--------------------------------------|
|                |                                   |                                     |   | Plaintiff. | Defendant. | Nonsuit. |  |          |                                      |
| Original,..... | 523                               | \$5,726,915.02                      | 85  | 256        | 1          | ...      | ...  | ...      | \$2,313,529.39                       |
| Summary, ..... | 2,787                             | 865,033.45                          | 701   | 1,370      | 44         | 2        | 89   | 581      | 601,580.51                           |

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT issued during the year 1933.  
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

| Number issued. | Sold to pay Claims. | Number withdrawn. | Aggregate Rent<br>involved. | Aggregate Sum<br>recovered on sales. |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2,201          | 742                 | 1,383             | \$482,588.10                | \$82,541.77                          |

## 3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

| APPEALS COMMENCED. |               | APPEALS TRIED. |             |   | Pending. | Settled or<br>Withdrawn. |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---|----------|--------------------------|
| Number of Cases.   | No. of Cases. | JUDGMENT.      |             |   |          |                          |
|                    |               | Appellant.     | Respondent. |   |          |                          |
| 11                 | 7             | 4              | 3           | 1 | 3        |                          |

## 4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

| Actions instituted. | Number heard. | Settled or withdrawn. | Pending. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------|
| 4                   | ...           | 4                     | ...      |

## 5.—DIVORCE JURISDICTION.

| Petitions filed. | Number heard. | Settled or withdrawn. | Pending. |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------|
| 1                | ...           | ...                   | 1        |

6.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,  
during the years 1932 and 1933, and paid into the TREASURY.  
exclusive of fees in respect of Licences to keep Local Registers and China Companies Fees.

|  | 1932.                | 1933.                |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| COURT FEES .....                                       | \$96,190.94          | \$108,483.45         |
| OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S AND TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION..... | 6,388.17             | 4,275.99             |
| HONG KONG COMPANIES REGISTRATION .....                 | 21,958.00            | 25,298.20            |
| CHINA COMPANIES & COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTER LIC. ....   | 159,590.77           | 143,727.16           |
| POSSESSION FEES .....                                  | 19,451.80            | 31,208.40            |
| FINES AND FORFEITURES.....                             | 100.00               | 105.00               |
| INTEREST.....  | 306.89               | 627.82               |
| OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS .....                     | 11,066.12            | 423.76               |
|  | <u>\$ 325,052.69</u> | <u>\$ 814,149.78</u> |

## 1933.

## Deposits not available.

|                              | Total paid<br>into Bank | Total payments<br>out. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| SUITORS FUNDS A/c .....      | \$ 716,086.77           | \$ 702,460.48          |
| OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR ..... | 122,406.83              | 137,079.73             |
| OFFICIAL TRUSTEE .....       | 48,446.36               | 47,026.03              |
|                              | <u>\$ 886,939.96</u>    | <u>\$ 886,566.24</u>   |



7.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1933.  
(Companies Ordinance, 1932.)

| Companies transferred to Shanghai Register. | Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hong Kong. | Companies in the course of liquidation. | Defunct Companies. | Companies registered during the year. | Amount of fees received. |                        |
|---|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|   |   |   |                    |                                       | Collected in Hong Kong.  | Collected in Shanghai. |
| Nil.  | Nil.  | 81                                      | 46                 | 94                                    | \$ 25,298.20             | \$ 141,842.40          |

7A.—CHINESE PARTNERSHIPS :—

Nil.

7B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP :—

Nil.

8.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1933.

| Year.       | Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year. | Trust Estates (Cash balances.) | Commission received during the year. | Remarks.  |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1932, ..... | 22  | \$ 10,802.59                   | \$ 171.19                            | { 1 Trust wound up.<br>1 New Trust opened.        |
| 1933, ..... | 20  | 11,722.92                      | 478.46                               | { 2 Trusts were wound up.<br>No New Trust opened. |

9.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1933.  
(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

| Number of Grants. |                             |  | Court Fees.  | Deceased Estates Account on the Court Books. |               |                                      |                  |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Probates.         | Letters of Administration.* | Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty. |              | Number.                                      | Cash Balance. | Official Administrator's Commission. | Number wound up. |
| 178               | 292                         | Nil.   | \$ 31,182.60 | 90   | \$ 21,399.04  | \$ 3,797.53                          | 62               |

\* Including grants to Official Administrator.

10.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES AND COMPANIES' LIQUIDATION, 1933.  
(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)  
(Ordinance No. 58 of 1911.)

| Companies Liquidation. |                           |                    | BANKRUPTCY.                |                       |                     |                                     |                       |                |              |                      |                      |                         |   | Discharge Granted. | Receiving Orders rescinded. | Adjudications annulled. | Assets Collected.  | Estimated liabilities. | Fees in Stamps. | Official Receiver's Commission. | Un-claimed balances transferred to General Revenue. |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Year.                  | Petitions for winding up. | Winding up Orders. | Total Number of Petitions. | Creditors' Petitions. | Debtors' Petitions. | Total Number of Receiving Orders. * | Public Exam-inations. | Adjudications. | Composition. | Petitions Withdrawn. | Petitions dismissed. | Petitions consolidated. |   |                    |                             |                         |                    |                        |                 |                                 |   |
| 1933                   | 4                         | 3                  | 41                         | 28                    | 13                  | 25                                  | 17                    | 30             | 1            | 6                    | 7                    | ...                     | 7 | 4                  | 1                           | \$ c. 406,700.21        | \$ c. 1,409,173.01 | \$ c. 5,557.35         | \$ c. 19,003.34 | \$ c. 191.49                    |   |

\* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and Liabilities are not known).

## ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.               | Denomination.      | Accommodation and Average Attendance.                | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | Remarks.  |
|---|--------------------|--|--|---|---|
| St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.                | Church of England. | 630<br>about 400<br>at 5 Services.                   | None.  | None.   | Services in matshed in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.  |
| St. Peter's Church, Des Vœux Road West.               | Do.                | 160<br>50  | Do.  | Do.   | Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872. Under Bill No. 2 of 1930 it becomes a chapel of Ease to the cathedral. Church at present being used as a shelter for Street Sleepers.  |
| St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.          | Do.                | 60   | Do.  | Do.   | Service once daily for the Bishop's household and occasional services.  |
| St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.                         | Do.                | 300<br>about 350<br>at 3 Services.                   | Do.  | Do.   | Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.   |
| Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.                 | Undenominational.  | 500<br>about 350<br>at 3 Services.                   | Do.  | Do.   | Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.   |
| Kowloon Union Church, Jordan Road, Kowloon.           | Do.                | 200<br>150-200<br>at 2 Services.                     | Do.  | Do.   | Founded by Union Church of Victoria, Hong Kong. Services begun on January 6th, 1924, in the Central British School. Temporary Church opened in Jordan Road on September 19th, 1924. The new Church and Manse were completed in April 1931, and the Church was officially opened by H.E. Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. on the 10th April, 1931. |
| Peak Church, Peak.                                    | Do.                | about 75<br>" 15<br>average<br>Sunday<br>attendance. | Do.  | Do.   | Church of England and Undenominational. Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday morning.  |
| English Methodist Church, Queen's Road East, Wanchai. | Methodist.         | 300<br>Morning 100.<br>Evening 45.                   | Do.  | Do.   | Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903. Fitted with electric fans in lieu of punkahs, 1928.   |

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.   | Denomination.   | Accommodation and Average Attendance. | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | Remarks.  |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Catholic Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.          | Roman Catholic. | 2,000 about 1,500 at 3 Services.      | None.  | None.   | Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 3 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services. |
| St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.                                     | Do.             | 400 400                               | Do.  | Do.   | 2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily Service.  |
| St. Margaret Mary's Church, Broadwood Road, Happy Valley.                       | Do.             | 800 700                               | Do.  | Do.   | 2 Sunday Services and 1 daily.  |
| St. Francis' Chapel, St. Francis' Street, Wanchai.                              | Do.             | 400 400                               | Do.  | Do.   | 1 daily Service. Under the care of the Canossian Sisters.   |
| St. Anthony's Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.                                    | Do.             | 200 200                               | Do.  | Do.   | Daily Service, under the care of the Salesian Fathers. 2 Services on Sunday.  |
| Chapel of the Sacred Heart, High Street, West Point, Victoria.                  | Do.             | 90 80                                 | Do.  | Do.   | Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters. 1 daily Service.   |
| St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for the Aged, Kowloon City.                           | Do.             | 200 180                               | Do.  | Do.   | Under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 1 daily Service.  |
| Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon.   | Do.             | 800 about 3,000 at 3 services.        | Do.  | Do.   | 4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 2 daily.  |
| Chinese Convent Chapel, Yun-chow Street, Shamshui-po.                           | Do.             | 220 150                               | Do.  | Do.   | 1 Daily Service. Under the care of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. 2 Services on Sunday.   |
| All Souls' Chapel for Burial Service, Catholic Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley. | Do.             | 20 50                                 | Do.  | Do.   | Service on all Souls' Day and Octave.   |
| Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.             | Do.             | 600 440                               | Do.  | Do.   | Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters. 1 daily Service.   |
| St. Mary's School Chapel.   | Do.             | 150 100                               | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.                         | Do.             | 500 300                               | Do.  | Do.   | Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. 1 daily Service.   |
| Chapel of the "Calvaire", Happy Valley.   | Do.             | 150 100                               | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| St. Joseph's College Chapel, Kennedy Road.                                      | Do.             | 600 500                               | Do.  | Do.   | Under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 daily Service.   |
| La Salle College Chapel, Kowloon Tong.  | Do.             | 200 150                               | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                         | Denomina-<br>tion.                          | Accommoda-<br>tion and<br>Average<br>Attendance. | Stipend of<br>Minister<br>from<br>Public<br>Funds,<br>if any. | Gross<br>amount of<br>assistance<br>to denomi-<br>nation<br>from<br>Public<br>Funds,<br>if any. | Remarks.  |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| Ricci Hall, Catholic Hostel,<br>The University.                 | Roman<br>Catholic.                          | 30<br>15   | None.   | None.   | Under the care of the Jesuit Fathers.<br>1 daily service.   |
| N. D. de Lourdes' Chapel,<br>Pokfulam.                          | Do.   | 200<br>170                                       | Do.   | Do.   | Daily Service, under the care of the<br>French Foreign Missions (Missions<br>Etrangères).   |
| Chapel of the Sanatorium<br>de Bethanie, Pokfulam.              | Do.   | For Fathers<br>and servants.                     | Do.   | Do.   | Do.   |
| Chapel of the "Maison de<br>Nazareth". Pokfulam.                | Do.   | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   | Do.   |
| Holy Cross Church, Sinau-<br>kiwan.                             | Do.   | 400<br>200                                       | Do.   | Do.   | 2 Morning Services on Sundays and<br>1 daily.   |
| St. Teresa's Church, Kow-<br>loon Tong.                         | Do.   | 1,000<br>2,000                                   | Do.   | Do.   | 2 Morning Services on Sundays, and 1<br>daily.  |
| St. Peter's Church, Aber-<br>deen.                              | Do.   | 280  | Do.   | Do.   | 1 daily Service.  |
| St. Francis Xavier Chapel,<br>Regional Seminary, Aber-<br>deen. | Do.   | 150  | Do.   | Do.   | Do.   |
| CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.  |   |  |   |   |   |
| St. Stephen's Mission<br>Church, Pokfulam Road.                 | Church of<br>England.                       | 400<br>350 to 370                                | Do.   | Do.   | Church Missionary Society. 2 Services<br>on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.  |
| All Saints' Church,<br>Homuntin.                                | Do.   | 600<br>300 at 2<br>services.                     | Do.   | Do.   | 2 Services on Sundays.  |
| St. Paul's College, Albert<br>Road.                             | Do.   | 350<br>300 to 350                                | Do.   | Do.   | 2 Services on Sundays. Opened for<br>Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.  |
| Holy Trinity, Kowloon<br>City.                                  | Do.   | 300<br>250 to 270                                | Do.   | Do.   | 1 Service on Sundays.   |
| St. Mary's Chapel, East<br>Point.                               | Do.   | 90<br>130 to 150                                 | Do.   | Do.   | 2 Services on Sundays. Opened for<br>Divine Service in April, 1912.   |
| Hop Yut Church.   | Independent.                                | 900<br>400                                       | Do.   | Do.   | } Under the London Missionary Society.<br>Established 1843. 1 Service on<br>Sundays. Meetings of Allied<br>Societies several days weekly. 1<br>on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at<br>So Kon Po ; and one on Sundays at<br>Wanchai. Preaching frequently on<br>week-days at Wanchai. These<br>Churches are now affiliated with<br>"The Church of Christ in China." |
| Wan-tsai.   | Do.   | 250<br>about 200                                 | Do.   | Do.   |   |
| So Kon Po.  | Do.   | 400<br>about 100                                 | Do.   | Do.   |   |
| Shamshuipo.   | Do.   | 80<br>70   | Do.   | Do.   |   |
| High Street.  | Protestant.                                 | 400<br>150 to 200                                | Do.   | Do.   | Rebuilt, opened 1932. Under the Basel<br>Missionary Society. 1 Service and<br>Sunday School on Sundays.   |
| Wesleyan Methodist, No. 75<br>Caine Road.                       | Chinese<br>Wesleyan<br>Methodist<br>Church. | 500<br>about 380                                 | Do.   | Do.   | Opened in 1916. One Service and<br>Sunday School on Sundays. Various<br>on week-days.   |

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                   | Denomination.                | Accommodation and Average Attendance. | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | Remarks.  |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i>                       |                              |                                       |  |   |   |
| English Methodist Church, No. 123, Wanchai Road, Wanchai. | Methodist.                   | 250 to 300<br>about 60                | None.  | None.   | This Church is called the Wesleyan Garrison and Naval Church, Queen's Road, East, for the purpose of the Registry of Marriages. |
| China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.               | China Congregational Church. | 450<br>220                            | Do.  | Do.   | Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.  |
| Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.                              | United Protestant.           | 360<br>220                            | Do.  | Do.   | Under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.   |
| Sham Shui Po.   | Protestant.                  | 300<br>150 to 200                     | Do.  | Do.   | Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.   |
| Shaukiwan.  | Do.                          | 200<br>60 to 80                       | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| To Kwa Wan.   | Do.                          | 200<br>40 to 60                       | Do.  | Do.   | Under the Basel Missionary Society. Rebuilt, opened 1926. One Service and Sunday Schools on Sundays, Week-days' Meeting.        |
| Wong Ny Choo.   | Do.                          | 50<br>25 to 35                        | Do.  | Do.   | Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays.   |
| St. Francis Xavier's Chapel, Sha-ti-yuen New Kowloon.     | Roman Catholic.              | 200<br>80                             | Do.  | Do.   | Under the charge of the Catholic Mission. 1 Service on Sunday.  |
| Chinese Orphanage Branch Chapel Hunghom, Kowloon.         | Do.                          | 60<br>50                              | Do.  | Do.   | Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters.  |
| Sai Kung, New Territories.                                | Do.                          | 300<br>100                            | Do.  | Do.   | Under the charge of the Catholic Mission.   |
| Im-tin-tsz, New Territories.                              | Do.                          | 400<br>180                            | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Wong-mow-yin, New Territories.                            | Do.                          | 100<br>80                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Pah-tam-chung, New Territories.                           | Do.                          | 120<br>60                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.                              | Do.                          | 150<br>30                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Sham-Chung, New Territories.                              | Do.                          | 120<br>60                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Pak-sha-ao, New Territories.                              | Do.                          | 190<br>180                            | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Chak-kang, New Territories.                               | Do.                          | 200<br>130                            | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Tan-ka-wan, New Territories.                              | Do.                          | 130<br>80                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.   | Denomination.   | Accommodation and Average Attendance. | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | Remarks.  |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i>       |                 |                                       |  |   |   |
| Tai-long, New Territories.                | Roman Catholic. | 400<br>250                            | None.  | None.   | Under the charge of the Catholic Mission.   |
| Long K'e.                                 | Do.             | 100<br>80                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Lung-shun-wan, New Territories.           | Do.             | 100<br>25                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Taipo, New Territories.                   | Do.             | 150<br>100                            | Do.  | Do.   | Do. *   |
| Tai O, New Territories (Lan-tao Islands.) | Do.             | 100<br>50                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Shek-Piek-Do.                             | Do.             | 100<br>50                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Yun Long, New Territories.                | Do.             | 100<br>50                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Chiung-lung, New Territories.             | Do.             | 80<br>80                              | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Cheong Po.                                | Do.             | 60<br>40                              | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Tai O, New Territories.                   | Independent.    | 60<br>20                              | Do.  | Do.   | These Churches are now affiliated with the "Church of Christ in China."                           |
| Tsun Wan, New Territories.                | Do.             | 300<br>140                            | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Sha Loh Waan, Lan Tao.                    | Do.             | 36<br>20                              | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Un Long, New Territories.                 | Do.             | 300<br>60                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Tai Po, New Territories.                  | Do.             | 70<br>40                              | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Lam Tsun, New Territories.                | Do.             | 120<br>20                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| San Tin, New Territories.                 | Do.             | 100<br>20                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Tün Mun, New Territories.                 | Do.             | 100<br>60                             | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Cheung Chau, New Territories.             | Do.             | 85<br>40                              | Do.  | Do.   | Do.   |
| Wo Mui, New Territories.                  | Protestant.     | 34<br>30 to 40                        | Do.  | Do.   | Under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . 1 Service on Sundays.              |
| Lung Kwut-tau.                            | Do.             | 100<br>60 to 80                       | Do.  | Do.   | Under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . Sunday Service and evening Prayer. |

\* Sunday Service once a month.



(Q 1)

## EDUCATION, 1933.

## Return of Primary Schools.

| Description of School.                 | Religious Denomination. | NUMBER OF PUPILS. |        |                        |        | Total (On Roll.) | Revenue of each School. |                           | Expenditure of each School. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |                         | On Roll.          |        | In Average Attendance. |        |                  | School Fees.            | Government Contributions. |                             |
|  |                         | Boys.             | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. |                  |                         |                           |                             |
| I.—Government Schools.                 |                         |                   |        |                        |        |                  | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                       |
| Peak School, .....                     | Undenominational        | 33                | 33     | 27                     | 26     | 66               | 6,335.00                | .....                     | 40,957.54                   |
| Gap Road School, .....                 |                         | 176               | ...    | 167                    | ...    | 176              | 9,710.00                | .....                     | 34,841.83                   |
| Kowloon British School (Junior)        |                         | 62                | 61     | 52                     | 52     | 123              | 6,870.00                | .....                     | 62,626.76                   |
| Junior Technical School, .....         |                         | 40                | ...    | 38                     | ...    | 40               | 1,221.00                | .....                     | 22,354.14                   |
| Quarry Bay British School, ...         |                         | 36                | 36     | 27                     | 26     | 72               | 3,760.00                | .....                     | 30,696.50                   |
| Tai Po English School, .....           |                         | 87                | ...    | 74                     | ...    | 87               | 720.00                  | .....                     | 12,785.48                   |
| Un Long English School, .....          |                         | 110               | ...    | 86                     | ...    | 110              | 535.00                  | .....                     | 11,857.31                   |
| Cheung Chau English School, ...        |                         | 60                | ...    | 51                     | ...    | 60               | 277.50                  | .....                     | 11,162.37                   |
| Vernacular Middle School, ...          |                         | 253               | ...    | 235                    | ...    | 253              | 18,278.00               | .....                     | 54,921.36                   |
| Vernacular Normal School (Women),..... |                         | ...               | 169    | ...                    | 159    | 169              | 4,531.00                | .....                     | 28,493.02                   |
| Normal School for Men at Tai Po, ..... | 45                      | ...               | 38     | ...                    | 45     | .....            | .....                   | 6,249.03                  |                             |
| Total,.....                            | .....                   | 902               | 299    | 795                    | 263    | 1,201            | 52,237.50               | .. ...                    | 316,945.14                  |

## Return of Secondary Schools.

| Description of School.                   | Religious Denomination. | NUMBER OF PUPILS. |        |                        |        | Total.<br>(On Roll ) | Revenue of each School. |                          | Expenditure  |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|  |                         | On Roll.          |        | In Average Attendance. |        |                      | School Fees.            | Government Contribution. |              |
|  |                         | Boys.             | Girls. | Boys.                  | Girls. |                      |                         |                          |              |
| I.—Government Schools.                   |                         |                   |        |                        |        |                      |                         |                          |              |
| Queen's College, .....                   | Undenom-<br>inational   | 626               | ...    | 582                    | ...    | 626                  | 44,914.00               | .....                    | 222,172.20   |
| King's College, .....                    |                         | 982               | ...    | 905                    | ...    | 982                  | 69,117.00               | .....                    | 259,088.07   |
| Belilios Public School, .....            |                         | ...               | 499    | ...                    | 456    | 499                  | 22,532.00               | .....                    | 104,542.60   |
| Yau-mati District School, .....          |                         | 270               | ...    | 247                    | ...    | 270                  | 11,283.00               | .....                    | 59,803.15    |
| Wantsai " " .....                        |                         | 212               | ...    | 201                    | ...    | 212                  | 11,978.00               | .....                    | 64,485.94    |
| Ellis Kadoorie School, .....             |                         | 446               | ...    | 409                    | ...    | 446                  | 23,756.50               | .....                    | 118,029.36   |
| Ellis Kadoorie Indian School, .....      |                         | 174               | ...    | 167                    | ...    | 174                  | 4,216.00                | .....                    | 52,727.61    |
| Central British School, .....            | 137                     | 136               | 114    | 114                    | 273    | 20,525.00            | .....                   | 143,434.68               |              |
| Total,.....                              | .....                   | 2,847             | 635    | 2,625                  | 570    | 3,482                | 208,321.50              | .....                    | 1,019,283.61 |
| II.—Private Grant Schools                |                         |                   |        |                        |        |                      |                         |                          |              |
| St. Joseph's College, .....              | R. C. M.                | 767               | ...    | 660                    | ...    | 767                  | 37,876.00               | 26,360.00                | 76,616.00    |
| Italian Convent, .....                   | "                       | ...               | 596    | ...                    | 541    | 596                  | 28,344.55               | 18,900.00                | 54,604.74    |
| French Convent, .....                    | "                       | ...               | 387    | ...                    | 311    | 387                  | 15,590.00               | 9,800.00                 | 29,138.00    |
| Diocesan Girls' School, .....            | C. of E.                | ...               | 341    | ...                    | 291    | 341                  | 43,238.51               | 9,380.00                 | 57,328.32    |
| Boys' " " .....                          | "                       | 343               | ...    | 295                    | ...    | 343                  | 80,879.90               | 10,760.00                | 156,811.04   |
| St. Mary's School, Kowloon,...           | R. C. M.                | ...               | 543    | ...                    | 478    | 543                  | 25,590.00               | 15,680.00                | 222,563.55   |
| St. Francis' School, .....               | "                       | ...               | 212    | ...                    | 171    | 212                  | 5,471.61                | 6,230.00                 | 18,875.78    |
| St. Paul's College, .....                | C. M. S.                | 338               | ...    | 281                    | ...    | 338                  | 29,057.76               | 12,840.00                | 74,549.90    |
| Fairlea, .....                           | "                       | ...               | 219    | ...                    | 189    | 219                  | 12,186.05               | 3,192.00                 | 21,632.07    |
| Victoria Home and Orphanage, .....       | "                       | ...               | 112    | ...                    | 126    | 142                  | 10,528.00               | 1,918.00                 | 11,710.46    |
| Ying Wah Girls' School, .....            | L. M. S.                | ...               | 408    | ...                    | 386    | 408                  | 24,692.00               | 5,054.00                 | 39,154.03    |
| St. Paul's Girls' School, .....          | C. M. S.                | ...               | 254    | ...                    | 238    | 254                  | 17,006.00               | 3,808.00                 | 35,264.49    |
| Wah Yan College, .....                   | J. F.                   | 817               | ...    | 657                    | ...    | 817                  | 62,802.50               | 23,480.00                | 111,168.70   |
| La Salle College, .....                  | R. C. M.                | 828               | ...    | 651                    | ...    | 828                  | 48,364.00               | 20,680.00                | 347,720.00   |
| St. Stephen's Girls' College ...         | C. M. S.                | ...               | 269    | ...                    | 232    | 269                  | 23,658.05               | 8,225.00                 | 61,821.53    |
| Wah Yan Branch, Kowloon,...              | J. F.                   | 412               | ...    | 334                    | ...    | 412                  | 20,540.00               | 12,240.00                | 31,847.42    |
| Ying Wah College, .....                  | L. M. S.                | 251               | ...    | 205                    | ...    | 251                  | 24,323.50               | 9,360.00                 | 44,997.70    |
| Total, .....                             | .....                   | 3,756             | 3,371  | 3,083                  | 2,963  | 7,127                | 510,098.43              | 197,907.00               | 1,395,303.73 |
| Grand Total, Secondary<br>Schools, ..... | .....                   | 6,603             | 4,006  | 5,708                  | 3,533  | 10,609               | 718,419.93              | 197,907.00               | 2,414,587.34 |

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except Fairlea, Victoria Home and Orphanage, Ying Wah Girls' School, and St. Paul's Girls' School: English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.



University of Hong Kong.

| When Founded. | Legislative Authority.                       | No. of Students. |         | Revenue.         |                 |                          |                         |                     | Total Expenditure. |
|---------------|--|------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|               |  | Male.            | Female. | From Endowments. | Students' Fees. | Government Contributions | Donations and Requests. | From other sources. |                    |
|               |  |                  |         | \$ c.            | \$ c.           | \$ c.                    | \$ c.                   | \$ c.               | \$ c.              |
| 1911.         | Ordinances No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921. | 301              | 32      | 508,128.02       | 159,795.27      | 250,000.00               | 11,000.00               | 51,257.31           | 916,484.64         |

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st December, 1932.)

Return of the Principal Publications in 1933.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).</p> <p><i>The Hong Kong Dollar Directory</i> (published annually).</p> <p>—</p> <p>N.B.—For lists of books, &amp;c., printed and issued in Hong Kong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i>.</p> <p>—</p> <p>NEWSPAPERS.</p> <p><i>The Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly), .....</p> <p><i>The Hong Kong Daily Press</i>, (morning), .....</p> <p><i>The China Mail</i>, (evening), .....</p> <p><i>The Hong Kong Telegraph</i>, (evening), .....</p> <p><i>The South China Morning Post</i>, (morning). ....</p> <p><i>The Overland China Mail</i>, (weekly), .....</p> <p><i>The Sunday Herald</i>, (weekly), .....</p> <p><i>The Hong Kong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i>, .....</p> <p><i>Ts'un Wan Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>循環日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>華字日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Wa Kiu Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>華僑日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>大光日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Kung Sheung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>工商日報</b> .....</p> | <p><i>Nam Chung Po</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>南中報</b> .....</p> <p><i>China Star</i> in Chinese, (every three days),<br/>    <b>華星三日刊</b> .....</p> <p><i>Nam Keung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>南強日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>South China Daily News</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>南華日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Chiu Yin Po</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>超然報</b> .....</p> <p><i>The Hong Kong Nippo</i>, (Japanese), .....</p> <p><i>Eastern Daily News</i>, in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>東方日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Tin Nam Newspaper</i>, in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>天南日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>San Chung Yat Po</i>, in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>新中日報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Ping Man Yat Fo</i>, in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>平民報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Chung Hing Daily Press</i>, in Chinese,<br/>    <b>中興報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Kung Sheung Man Po</i>, in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>工商晚報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Tsun Wan Man Po</i>, in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>循環晚報</b> .....</p> <p><i>San Man Tso Po</i> in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>新聞早報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Tin Kwong Fo</i>, in Chinese, (daily),<br/>    <b>天光報</b> .....</p> <p><i>Tai Chung Yat Po</i>, (Public Herald) in Chinese, daily,<br/>    <b>大眾日報</b> .....</p> |
|--|---|

( R 1 )

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

| Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year. | List of coins current with relative value.   | Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.  | Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation. | Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation. |                |
|--|--|--|--|---|----------------|
|  |  |  |  | Colonial Government.                            | Private Banks. |
| Demand.  | The Hong Kong silver dollar.   | Current silver dollar no limit.  | Silver dollar no estimate.               | Nil.  | \$             |
| s. d.  | Mexican dollar.  | Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2.  | Subsidiary coin                          |   | 157,583,718    |
| 1 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>                            | British dollar.  | Copper cents up to \$1.  | \$18,219,370                             |   |                |
|  | All of equal value.  | Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895. |  |   |                |
|  | Subsidiary coin :<br>Silver.<br>50 cents.<br>20 "<br>10 "<br>5 "<br>Copper.<br>One cent.<br>A dollar contains 100 cents. |  |  |   |                |

| Currency in which Accounts are kept. |                    | Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures. | Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony. |   |  |                     |                                 |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|---|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| By Govt.                             | By the Public.     |   | Name of Bank.  | Number of Establishments in the Colony. | Under what authority established.  | Capital paid up.    | Note Circulation in the Colony. | Amount of Deposits in the Colony. |
| Dollars and cents.                   | Dollars and cents. | BRITISH.<br>The Imperial Weights and Measures.  | Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.            | 2*                                      | Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.   | 20 million dollars. | \$ 141,168,337                  | No information.                   |
|                                      |                    | CHINESE.<br>Weights.<br>Avoirdupois.  | Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.          | 1                                       | British Govt. Charter of 29-12-53.   | £3,000,000          | 14,950,262                      |                                   |
|                                      |                    | 1 <i>Fan</i> = 0.133 oz. (candareen)  | Mercantile Bank of India.                              | 1                                       | .....  | £1,050,000          | 1,465,119                       |                                   |
|                                      |                    | 1 <i>T'sin</i> = 0.133 " (mace)   | International Banking Corporation.                     | 1                                       | Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901. | G. \$2,500,000      |                                 |                                   |
|                                      |                    | 1 <i>Leung</i> = 1 1/2 " (tael)   | P. and O. Banking Corporation Limited.                 | 1                                       | Incorporated in England 1920.  | £2,594,160          |                                 |                                   |
|                                      |                    | 1 <i>Kan</i> = 1 1/2 lb. (catty)  | Banque de l'Indo-Chine.                                | 1                                       | .....  | Frs. 120,000,000    |                                 |                                   |
|                                      |                    | 1 <i>Tám</i> = 133 1/2 " (picul)  | National City Bank of                                  | 1                                       | Act of Congress of   | U.S. \$124,000,000  |                                 |                                   |



## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

STATISTICAL OFFICE REPORT ON THE TRADE OF  
HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1933.

---

|       |  |      |
|-------|--|------|
| I.    | General .....  | S 2  |
| II.   | Imports & Exports Review .....   | S 4  |
| III.  | Quarterly Values of Imports & Exports for years 1923-1933, in £s and \$s. ....           | S 10 |
| IV.   | Treasure Movements .....   | S 11 |
| V.    | Import percentages, by Countries .....   | S 11 |
| VI.   | Total Values of Imports during years 1923-1933, by Countries .....                       | S 12 |
| VII.  | Total Values of Exports during years 1923-1933, by Countries .....                       | S 13 |
| VIII. | Total Values of Imports & Exports (including Treasure) during 1933 by<br>Countries ..... | S 14 |
| IX.   | Total Values of Imports & Exports during 1933 by Main Groups .....                       | S 15 |
| X.    | Total Values of Imports (excluding Treasure) monthly during 1933 .....                   | S 16 |
| XI.   | Total Values of Exports (excluding Treasure) monthly during 1933 .....                   | S 17 |
| XII.  | Total monthly Values of Imports, by Main Groups .....                                    | S 18 |
| XIII. | Total monthly Values of Exports, by Main Groups .....                                    | S 19 |
| XIV.  | Imports & Exports by Main Groups and Countries .....                                     | S 20 |
| XV.   | Wholesale Price Index .....  | S 41 |

---

The full effect of the depression in world trade, which was first evidenced in 1929, was not reflected in the statistics of the import and export trade of Hong Kong until 1933, during which period the commerce of the Colony slumped to its lowest recorded level since the Great War: at the close of the year there were no visible signs of any early improvement in the situation.

2. Several factors combined to bring about this unsatisfactory state of trade, chief of which were: a still further decrease in the purchasing power of China, aggravated by increased tariffs; a heavy carry-over of stocks from 1932, particularly of piece goods; failures of several business houses in Hong Kong and South China, which resulted in extreme reluctance on the part of importers to extend credit facilities; a slump in the building and allied trades, following a minor boom in 1931 and 1932; and the uncertainty of exchange.

3. Imports of merchandise recorded a decrease (in terms of Hong Kong currency) of 19.7% as compared with 1932, and 32.1% as compared with 1931; while exports decreased by 14.6% as compared with 1932, and 25.6% as compared with 1931.

4. The declared values of imports of merchandise totalled \$500.9 millions in 1933, \$624.0 millions in 1932, and \$737.7 millions in 1931.

5. Exports were valued at \$403.1 millions in 1933, \$471.9 millions in 1932, and \$542.0 millions in 1931.

6. Treasure imports amounted to \$38.1 millions in 1933, as compared with \$85.3 millions in 1932, and exports to \$134.1 millions as against \$140.0 millions.

7. With the exception of practically negligible increases in the imports of Chemicals and Drugs, Liquors, and Minerals and Ores, there were decreases in all the groups of imported commodities in 1933, as compared with 1932, the heaviest proportionate declines being shown by Tobacco, Paper and Paperware, Piece Goods, and Building Materials.

8. There were corresponding declines in the export groups, with the exception of Metals, Minerals and Ores, and Vehicles.

9. China, Japan, French Indo-China, Siam and India all increased their shares of the total import trade of the Colony, mainly at the expense of the Netherlands East Indies, United Kingdom, U.S.A., Germany, Malaya, Australia and Belgium. The British share fell from 12.3% in 1932 to 10.4% in 1933; while China increased her share from 27.2% to 31.0%; Japan from 3.4% to 5.0%; French Indo-China from 8.4% to 8.5%; Siam from 9.3% to 10.0%; and India from 2.8% to 3.7%. The U.S.A. share steadily declined from 7.8% in 1931 to 7.4% in 1932, and 6.2% in 1933; Germany from 5.1% to 4.1% and 3.8%; and Malaya from 1.9% to 1.5% and 1.2%.

10. The value of imports received from Japan showed a marked increase, and there were also slight increases in imports from British East Africa, British West Indies, India and South American countries. Imports from Japan totalled \$68.3 millions in 1931, \$21.3 millions in 1932 (a heavy decrease due to the Chinese boycott of Japanese goods), and \$25.3 millions in 1933. The chief declines were recorded by the United Kingdom, which fell from \$76.9 millions in 1932 to \$52.2 millions in 1933; Australia from \$12.0 to \$8.1; Canada from \$6.2 to \$4.9; Malaya from \$9.1 to \$6.0; Belgium from \$12.9 to \$8.4; China from \$170.0 to \$155.2; French Indo-China from \$52.7 to \$42.4; Netherlands East Indies from \$61.6 to \$38.9; Sweden from \$3.2 to \$1.2; and U.S.A. from \$46.1 to \$31.2. Total imports from the British Empire fell from \$133.7 to \$98.3 millions; foreign imports falling from \$490.4 to \$402.6 millions.

11. There were increased exports to United Kingdom, South Africa, British West Africa, British West Indies, Belgium, Cuba, France, Germany, Holland, Italy, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and U.S.A. Exports to France increased from \$470,000 to \$3.7 millions; Germany from \$1.7 to \$2.9 millions; Holland from \$562,000 to \$1.2 millions; Italy from \$101,000 to \$744,000; and U.S.A. from \$18.3 to \$19.3 millions. Exports to the British Empire fell from \$46.1 to \$41.1 millions, and foreign exports from \$425.8 to \$361.9 millions.

12. The statistics of imports and exports of Treasure, indicating, as they do, a flight of gold, and silver subsidiary-coin, from the Colony in 1933, are somewhat misleading, and call for elucidation. During the year a very considerable amount of both gold and silver subsidiary-coin which was imported, was neither manifested nor declared, and therefore could not be traced for inclusion in the returns. In regard to the concealed import of gold, this was apparently smuggled out of countries which exercised an embargo on the free export of the metal, and shipped to the Colony which is a free export market; while practically all the undeclared silver subsidiary-coin consisted of Canton 20-cent pieces, which were apparently exported from South China despite an embargo which was in force during the year. Gold so imported was purchased by local refiners, and ultimately sold to the banks for export in the form of bars. The concealed imports of silver subsidiary-coin were shipped from Hong Kong to North China, where the silver content was extracted for profit purposes made possible by the depreciated value of Canton currency.

13. In 1932 total imports of gold amounted to \$19.5 millions, and exports to \$63.7 millions; while in 1933 imports totalled only \$6.0 millions, and exports jumped to \$88.9 millions. It is of interest to note that no imports were recorded from China or Japan, and that whereas gold valued at \$63.7 millions was exported to U.S.A. in 1932, and none to the United Kingdom, only \$22.0 millions was shipped to U.S.A. in 1933, as compared with \$64.1 millions to the United Kingdom.

14. Imports of silver subsidiary-coin from South China in 1932 totalled \$22.4 millions, and exports to North China \$37.3 millions, as compared with \$65,000 and \$24.5 millions, respectively, in 1933; but there are indications that this traffic is nearing an end, only \$1.6 millions being exported to North China in the last quarter of 1933.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS REVIEW

Below are briefly reviewed some of the more important movements of import and export commodities during the years 1933 and 1932.

### ANIMALS (LIVE)

Imports totalled \$11.4 millions in 1933, as compared with \$12.6 millions in 1932, and exports \$314,000 as compared with \$433,000.

*Cattle* imports amounted to 52,149 head (\$3.4 millions) as compared with 52,949 head (\$3.8 millions); Kwong Chow Wan and South China being the chief sources of supply.

*Pig* imports fell from 318,641 head (\$8.4 millions) to 307,792 head (\$7.7 millions), and *Sheep* from 18,405 head (\$373,000) to 13,930 head (\$279,000).

### BUILDING MATERIALS

Imports totalled \$9.4 millions as compared with \$12.9 millions, and exports \$4.8 millions as compared with \$8.7 millions.

*Building Bricks* imports fell from 28.8 million pieces (\$472,000) to 14.5 million pieces (\$215,000), while exports fell from 2.8 million pieces (\$99,000) to 1.3 million pieces (\$54,000).

Imports of *Cement* remained approximately the same at 2.1 million piculs, but values decreased from \$2.4 millions to \$1.6 millions, mainly on account of increased imports from Japan at lower average prices. In 1932 imports from Japan amounted to 1.3 million piculs (\$894,000), increasing to 1.9 million piculs (\$1.1 millions) in 1933: the quota from French Indo-China falling from 724,000 piculs (\$1.2 millions) to 175,000 piculs (\$269,000). Exports decreased from 2.1 million piculs (\$3.9 millions) to 939,000 piculs (\$1.5 millions), South China taking only one-third of the quantity exported to that district in the previous year.

Imports of *Glass, Sheet and Pane*, increased slightly to 7.2 million square feet (\$736,000), exports declining a fraction to 6.3 million square feet (\$635,000). Belgian imports fell from 5.8 million square feet to 4.4 million square feet, while German products increased from 643,000 square feet to 1.1 million square feet. As in previous years South China accounted for the bulk of the exports, taking 5.3 million square feet.

*Plate Glass* imports fell from 1.3 million square feet (\$549,000) to 89,000 square feet (\$119,000), the United Kingdom being the chief source of supply. Exports declined from 1.1 million square feet (\$296,000) to 9,400 square feet (\$15,000): South China taking only 5,000 square feet as compared with 1.0 million square feet.

Imports of both *Hardwoods* and *Softwoods* declined, the former from 2.6 million cubic feet (\$3.4 millions) to 2.4 million cubic feet (\$3.0 millions), and the latter from 2.9 million cubic feet (\$2.4 millions) to 1.8 million cubic feet (\$1.2 millions).

### CHEMICALS AND DRUGS

Imports totalled \$6.7 millions as compared with \$6.6 millions, and exports \$3.8 millions as compared with \$4.1 millions.

Imports of *Acids* of all kinds amounted to 37,000 piculs (\$387,000) as compared with 29,000 piculs (\$369,000). There was a marked increase in imports of *Pharmaceutical Products* which amounted to \$1.9 millions as compared with \$1.3 millions.

### CHINESE MEDICINES

Imports totalled \$17.9 millions as compared with \$19.1 millions, and exports \$12.2 millions as compared with \$13.6 millions: unenumerated items accounted for \$12.4 millions of the imports, and \$10.1 millions of the exports.

## DYEING AND TANNING MATERIALS

Imports totalled \$4.4 millions as compared with \$6.0 millions, and exports \$3.9 millions as compared with \$5.0 millions.

Imports of *Aniline Dyes* fell from \$2.1 millions to \$1.9 millions; *Artificial Indigo* from 14,979 piculs (\$2.1 millions) to 7,230 piculs (\$1.1 millions).

## FOODSTUFFS AND PROVISIONS

Imports totalled \$166.9 millions as compared with \$211.8 millions, and exports \$153.6 millions as compared with \$185.2 millions.

Imports of *Beans* declined from 833,000 piculs (\$5.9 millions) to 701,000 piculs (\$4.2 millions), practically all entering from North China, with yellow beans predominating.

Imports of Marine Delicacies, such as *Agar Agar*, *Awabi*, *Beche de Mer*, *Conpoy*, *Cuttle Fish*, *Prawns* and *Shark Fins*, fell from 82,000 piculs (\$5.0 millions) to 78,000 piculs (\$4.3 millions), Japan taking a considerably greater part of this trade than in 1932 when the boycott was strictly enforced.

The quantity of *Fresh Fish* imported increased from 109,000 piculs to 129,000 piculs, but values fell from \$2.1 millions to \$1.7 millions; South China and French Indo-China waters providing the bulk.

During 1933 the *Wheat Flour* market was heavily overstocked with the result that imports declined from 1.9 million piculs (\$15.0 millions) to 1.1 million piculs (\$7.5 millions). Exports fared better than was expected owing to heavy shipments to South China late in the year to forestall an additional import tax, total exports amounting to 1.5 million piculs (\$10.0 millions) as compared with 1.6 million piculs (\$13.0 millions) in 1932. Imports from Australia fell from 893,000 to 471,000 piculs; Canada from 361,000 to 302,000 piculs; and U.S.A. from 693,000 to 337,000 piculs.

The weakness of the *Rice* market was not reflected in the trade figures, heavy export shipments anticipating a further tax on foreign rice entering China. Imports totalled 17.0 million piculs (\$76.4 millions) as compared with 16.2 million piculs (\$93.6 millions), and exports 14.9 million piculs (\$72.1 millions) as compared with 13.9 million piculs (\$83.4 millions). Both imports and exports were marked by considerably lower prices. Imports from Burma amounted to 981,000 piculs as compared with 935,000 piculs; Siam 9.4 million piculs as compared with 8.5 million piculs; and French Indo-China 6.5 million piculs as compared with 6.7 million piculs. Exports to South China increased from 10.0 million piculs to 12.1 million piculs.

Imports of all grades of *Sugar* fell from 4.0 million piculs (\$29.2 millions) to 3.2 million piculs (\$20.5 millions): 2.9 million piculs arriving from the Netherlands East Indies as compared with 3.8 million piculs, and 173,000 piculs from Cuba as compared with 169,000 piculs. Exports of *Refined White* declined from 1.0 million piculs (\$10.5 millions) to 968,000 piculs (\$8.8 millions).

Imports of *Fresh Fruits* and *Vegetables* declined in quantity and value from 1.5 million piculs (\$7.8 millions) to 1.3 million piculs (\$6.6 millions).

Both imports and exports of *Tea* remained approximately the same at \$3.5 millions and \$3.1 millions respectively, the Japanese import figure increasing from \$232,000 to \$435,000, Middle China falling from \$1.6 millions to \$1.4 millions.

Exports of *Fresh Milk* declined from \$28,000 to \$15,000, South and Middle China, Macao and the Philippines importing this Hong Kong product.



## FUELS

Imports totalled \$14.0 millions as compared with \$14.7 millions, and exports \$2.1 millions as compared with \$2.3 millions.

*Charcoal* imports fell from 318,000 piculs (\$649,000) to 256,000 piculs (\$531,000), there being decreased supplies from British North Borneo, South China and French Indo-China.

Imports of *Bituminous Coal* increased from 723,000 tons to 839,000 tons but prices fell from \$11.2 millions to \$10.9 millions. Imports from India totalled 140,000 tons as compared with 192,000 tons; South Africa 26,000 tons as compared with 32,000 tons; North China 193,000 tons as compared with 172,000 tons; Japan 475,000 tons as compared with 318,000 tons and the Netherlands East Indies 4,000 tons as compared with 8,000 tons.

## HARDWARE

Imports totalled \$4.0 millions as compared with \$5.2 millions, and exports \$2.4 millions as compared with \$2.8 millions.

## LIQUORS (INTOXICATING)

Imports totalled \$3.8 millions as compared with \$3.7 millions, and exports \$933,000 as compared with \$1.0 millions.

Imports of *Malt Liquors* increased slightly in quantity from 380,439 gallons to 381,871 gallons, but declined in value from \$1.2 millions to \$1.0 million. Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 220,000 gallons to 235,000 gallons; North China from 5,000 gallons to 8,000 gallons; and Japan from 73,000 gallons to 86,000 gallons; the German figure falling from 54,000 gallons to 37,000 gallons.

Imports of *Spirits* (Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey), increased from 76,000 gallons (\$1.3 millions) to 102,000 gallons (\$1.6 millions), the British share increasing from 44,000 gallons (\$860,000) to 63,000 gallons (\$1.1 million).

## MACHINERY &amp; ENGINES

Imports totalled \$5.6 millions as compared with \$6.1 millions, and exports \$1.9 millions as compared with \$1.6 millions.

## MANURES

Imports totalled \$9.9 millions as compared with \$11.1 millions, and exports \$9.3 millions as compared with \$11.0 millions.

*Sulphate of Ammonia* imports declined slightly from 1.4 million piculs (\$10.7 millions) to 1.3 million piculs (\$9.5 millions), the British share advancing from 467,000 piculs to 656,000 piculs, and the German share falling from 705,000 piculs to 522,000 piculs. Exports to China fell from 1.2 million piculs to 1.0 million piculs.

## METALS

Imports totalled \$38.1 millions as compared with \$38.5 millions, and exports \$33.6 millions as compared with \$30.2 millions.

Consequent on a slump in the building trade *Iron and Steel Bar* imports fell from 1.4 million piculs (\$6.2 millions) to 1.1 million piculs (\$5.0 millions); the British share increased from 35,000 piculs to 40,000 piculs while the Belgian share fell from 1.1 million piculs to 1.0 million piculs. Imports from France declined from 140,000 piculs to 26,000 piculs and Germany from 72,000 piculs to 14,000 piculs. Exports decreased from 894,000 piculs (\$4.3 millions) to 777,000 piculs (\$3.9 millions), South China taking 598,000 piculs as compared with 707,000 piculs.

Imports of *Wire Nails* increased from 57,000 piculs to 59,000 piculs, the bulk coming from Belgium and China.

Imports of *Tin Plates* fell from 225,000 piculs (\$4.3 millions) to 221,000 piculs (\$3.7 millions), the quantity from the United Kingdom falling from 144,000 piculs to 111,000 piculs.

China *Tin Slabs* enjoyed a good market and 128,000 piculs (\$17.4 millions) were imported as compared with 116,000 piculs (\$12.6 millions), U.S.A. and Japan taking the bulk of the available supply.

### MINERALS AND ORES

Imports totalled \$1.9 millions as compared with \$580,000, and exports \$1.5 millions as compared with \$871,000.

Imports of *Wolframite*, chiefly from South China, amounted to 40,000 piculs (\$1.6 millions), as compared with 10,000 piculs (\$319,000), while exports practically doubled, amounting to 34,000 piculs (\$1.2 millions).

### NUTS AND SEEDS

Imports totalled \$5.8 millions as compared with \$7.0 millions, and exports \$3.8 millions as compared with \$5.6 millions.

Imports of *Nuts* increased from 300,000 piculs (\$2.9 millions) to 347,000 piculs (\$2.7 millions), while *Seeds* decreased from 161,000 piculs (\$4.1 millions) to 145,000 piculs (\$3.1 millions).

### OILS AND FATS

Imports totalled \$35.6 millions as compared with \$52.2 millions, and exports \$30.4 millions as compared with \$37.1 millions.

There was a considerable increase in the imports of *Petrol*, from 8.7 million Imperial gallons to 12.0 million I.G., but values increased but slightly from \$6.4 to \$6.5 millions. Imports from the Netherlands East Indies increased from 6.0 million I.G. to 8.2 million I.G., and U.S.A. from 2.7 million I.G. to 3.8 million I.G. Exports to South China totalled 5.0 million I.G., an increase of a million gallons.

*Fuel Oil* imports increased from 163,000 tons to 192,000 tons, but values declined very heavily from \$15.2 millions to \$9.1 millions.

Imports of *Kerosene* fell from 27.4 million I.G. (\$15.2 millions) to 15.1 million I.G. (\$6.1 millions), and exports from 23.7 million I.G. (\$13.8 millions) to 15.0 million I.G. (\$7.1 millions). South China took only 6.0 million I.G. as compared with 14.5 million I.G.

### PAINTS

Imports totalled \$2.0 millions as compared with \$2.5 millions, and exports \$1.7 millions as compared with \$2.1 millions.

### PAPER AND PAPERWARE

Imports totalled \$9.4 millions as compared with \$15.7 millions, and exports \$8.0 millions as compared with \$10.3 millions.

Imports of *Chinese Paper* increased from 70,000 piculs to 92,000 piculs but declined in value from \$2.1 millions to \$1.7 millions.

The value of *Printing Paper* imported declined from \$6.2 millions to \$3.1 millions, and *Paperware* from \$2.2 millions to \$1.5 millions.

PIECE GOODS AND TEXTILES

The *Piece Goods* trade experienced an exceptionally bad year, imports totalling only \$75.1 millions as compared with \$107.3 millions, and exports \$55.5 millions as compared with \$66.9 millions.

The following table shows the distribution of imports of *Piece Goods* during the past three years (in \$'s millions) :—

|                           | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|
| U. K. ....                | 42.9 | 41.4 | 17.9 |
| Japan ....                | 25.2 | 7.5  | 7.0  |
| North China ..            | 35.4 | 39.0 | 35.5 |
| Germany .....             | 8.3  | 3.4  | 2.0  |
| Italy .....               | 3.6  | 1.3  | 1.5  |
| France .....              | 1.2  | 0.4  | 0.3  |
| All Other Countries ..... | 15.1 | 14.3 | 10.9 |

In the following table quantities and values are given of the chief groups of imports during the past three years :—

|                         | 1931       | 1932       | 1933       |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Unbleached Cottons      |            |            |            |
| Pieces .....            | 794,540    | 970,394    | 984,220    |
| \$ .....                | 6,357,687  | 7,364,998  | 6,728,795  |
| Bleached Cottons        |            |            |            |
| Pieces .....            | 572,895    | 350,213    | 369,442    |
| \$ .....                | 7,540,193  | 3,828,970  | 3,458,222  |
| Light Cotton Fancies    |            |            |            |
| Yards .....             | 18,429,663 | 24,320,645 | 10,897,168 |
| \$ .....                | 5,840,949  | 7,275,402  | 2,998,373  |
| Other Cottons           |            |            |            |
| Yards .....             | 94,287,963 | 61,350,151 | 42,732,790 |
| \$ .....                | 28,749,387 | 17,179,861 | 9,312,570  |
| Prints                  |            |            |            |
| Yards .....             | 6,730,080  | 4,371,152  | 4,740,239  |
| \$ .....                | 2,049,537  | 1,182,744  | 920,565    |
| Woollens                |            |            |            |
| Yards .....             | 9,079,919  | 4,580,621  | 2,616,921  |
| \$ .....                | 17,590,800 | 8,913,710  | 5,041,485  |
| Cotton Thread           |            |            |            |
| Grosses of 50 yds. .... | 1,336,684  | 1,123,743  | 910,272    |
| \$ .....                | 3,350,401  | 2,361,791  | 1,880,800  |
| Cotton Yarn             |            |            |            |
| lbs. ....               | 39,237,221 | 53,341,720 | 47,473,694 |
| \$ .....                | 28,417,261 | 33,256,456 | 23,149,678 |

RAILWAY MATERIALS

Imports totalled \$352,000 as compared with \$528,000, and exports \$189,000 as compared with \$437,000.

( 8 9 )

## TOBACCO

Imports totalled \$6.5 millions as compared with \$9.5 millions, and exports \$5.2 millions as compared with \$7.9 millions.

Imports of *Cigarettes* decreased from 2.4 million lbs. (\$5.2 millions) to 1.5 million lbs. (\$3.0 millions); *Foreign Prepared Tobacco* from 23,519 lbs. (\$114,000) to 16,170 lbs. (\$73,000); *Prepared Native Tobacco* from 2.0 million lbs. (\$1.4 millions) to 1.2 million lbs. (\$0.9 million); and *Raw Tobacco* from 7.5 million lbs. (\$2.6 millions), to 6.1 million lbs. (\$2.4 millions).

## VEHICLES

Imports totalled \$4.2 millions as compared with \$4.5 millions, and exports \$2.1 millions as compared with \$1.5 millions.

Imports of *Bicycles* and *Tricycles* increased two-fold to \$269,000, largely from the United Kingdom. *Motor Car* imports decreased from 777 valued at \$1.9 millions to 528 valued at \$1.2 millions due to the fall in imports from U.S.A. which declined from 313 (\$945,000) to 49 (\$123,000). Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 256 (\$576,000) to 302 (\$765,000) and Canada from 29 (\$119,000) to 89 (\$207,000).

Imports of *Motor Lorry Chassis* increased from 159 (\$407,000) to 282 (\$661,000). the United Kingdom share advancing from 25 (\$80,000) to 73 (\$186,000) and Canada from 2 (\$7,000) to 93 (\$179,000), while U.S.A. declined from 105 (\$256,000) to 96 (\$234,000).

## WEARING APPAREL

Imports totalled \$4.1 millions as compared with \$4.4 millions, and exports \$8.5 millions as compared with \$12.8 millions.

## SUNDRIES

Imports totalled \$64.0 millions as compared with \$71.5 millions, and exports \$57.2 millions as compared with \$60.2 millions.

**IMPORTS AND EXPORTS 1923-1933.**

(in £'s &amp; \$'s millions).

| <b>Imports.</b>    |                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                    | 1923.             | 1924.         | 1925.         | 1930.         | 1931.         | 1932.         | 1933.         |
| 1st Quarter .....  | £ 14.7<br>\$130.7 | 19.3<br>165.4 | 16.3<br>139.7 | *<br>*        | 9.0<br>186.9  | 11.9<br>170.7 | 8.5<br>132.8  |
| 2nd Quarter.....   | £ 15.2<br>\$131.5 | 17.1<br>144.0 | 14.5<br>128.9 | 9.2<br>131.3  | 8.7<br>180.1  | 10.2<br>164.7 | 8.5<br>126.1  |
| 3rd Quarter.....   | £ 14.3<br>\$127.1 | 19.2<br>161.7 | *<br>*        | 10.1<br>156.8 | 9.0<br>182.3  | 9.3<br>142.4  | 8.5<br>122.1  |
| 4th Quarter.....   | £ 17.8<br>\$155.3 | 16.5<br>136.6 | *<br>*        | 10.3<br>167.4 | 11.8<br>188.4 | 9.6<br>146.2  | 8.4<br>119.9  |
| <b>Total</b> ..... | £ 62.0<br>\$544.6 | 72.1<br>607.7 | 30.8<br>268.6 | 29.6<br>455.5 | 38.5<br>737.7 | 41.0<br>624.0 | 33.9<br>500.9 |

| <b>Exports.</b>    |                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                    | 1923.             | 1924.         | 1925.         | 1930.         | 1931.         | 1932.         | 1933.         |
| 1st Quarter .....  | £ 13.9<br>\$123.5 | 18.3<br>156.8 | 15.2<br>130.3 | *<br>*        | 6.8<br>140.1  | 8.8<br>127.0  | 6.8<br>105.3  |
| 2nd Quarter .....  | £ 16.3<br>\$140.9 | 15.2<br>128.0 | 14.1<br>125.3 | 7.4<br>105.9  | 6.4<br>132.5  | 7.1<br>115.3  | 7.2<br>106.2  |
| 3rd Quarter .....  | £ 14.0<br>\$124.4 | 14.6<br>122.9 | *<br>*        | 7.3<br>113.7  | 6.5<br>130.6  | 7.2<br>110.0  | 6.6<br>95.5   |
| 4th Quarter .....  | £ 17.2<br>\$150.1 | 15.5<br>128.3 | *<br>*        | 8.5<br>137.2  | 9.2<br>138.7  | 7.9<br>119.6  | 6.8<br>96.1   |
| <b>Total</b> ..... | £ 61.4<br>\$538.9 | 63.6<br>536.0 | 29.3<br>255.6 | 23.2<br>356.8 | 28.9<br>541.9 | 31.0<br>471.9 | 27.4<br>403.1 |

\*No statistics available from July 1925 to March 1930.

Note : Average rate of exchange 1923 = 2s. 3½d

1924 = 2s. 4½d.

1925 = 2s. 3½d.

1930 = 1s. 3½d.

1931 = 1s. 0¾d.

1932 = 1s. 3¾d.

1933 = 1s. 4¼d.

**TREASURE MOVEMENTS.**

|                              | <b>Imports.</b>   |                   | <b>Exports.</b>    |                    |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                              | 1932.             | 1933.             | 1932.              | 1933.              |
|                              | \$                | \$                | \$                 | \$                 |
| Bank Notes .....             | 673,264           | 6,578,574         | 1,797,085          | 5,525,607          |
| Copper Cents.....            | 6,370             | 39,513            | 45,903             | 43,079             |
| Gold Bars .....              | 19,508,290        | 5,986,917         | 63,715,586         | 88,917,365         |
| Gold Coin .....              | 80,000            | —                 | 5,787,931          | 2,777,545          |
| Gold Leaf .....              | 83,333            | 24,864            | 277,028            | 244,689            |
| Silver Bars .....            | 34,365,025        | 14,519,263        | 14,883,018         | 6,309,042          |
| H.K. Silver Dollars .....    | 2,564,512         | 2,314,968         | 40,000             | 300                |
| Chinese Silver Dollars ..... | 3,256,166         | 2,846,228         | 11,709,712         | 5,250,287          |
| Other Silver Dollars .....   | —                 | 4,113             | 138,657            | 67,691             |
| Silver Sub. Coin .....       | 24,735,443        | 5,798,812         | 41,618,911         | 24,996,979         |
| <b>Total .....</b>           | <b>85,272,403</b> | <b>38,113,252</b> | <b>140,013,831</b> | <b>134,132,584</b> |

**IMPORT PERCENTAGES**

The shares of the Import trade enjoyed by the more important exporting countries are given below :—

|                      |       |       |       |       | 1st Qr. | 2nd Qr. | 3rd Qr. | 4th Qr. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                      | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1933.   | 1933.   | 1933.   | 1933.   |
|                      | %     | %     | %     | %     | %       | %       | %       | %       |
| China .....          | 26.6  | 26.9  | 27.2  | 31.0  | 28.8    | 27.9    | 31.7    | 36.0    |
| Japan .....          | 12.3  | 9.3   | 3.4   | 5.0   | 4.2     | 4.5     | 5.3     | 6.2     |
| N. E. Indies .....   | 10.2  | 10.9  | 9.9   | 7.8   | 7.1     | 8.1     | 9.2     | 6.7     |
| U. K. ....           | 9.4   | 10.6  | 12.3  | 10.4  | 12.0    | 9.7     | 10.9    | 9.0     |
| U. S. A. ....        | 7.2   | 7.8   | 7.1   | 6.2   | 9.0     | 5.3     | 4.9     | 5.5     |
| Indo China .....     | 8.7   | 7.1   | 8.4   | 8.5   | 8.3     | 13.0    | 6.6     | 5.7     |
| Siam .....           | 5.9   | 6.4   | 9.3   | 10.0  | 10.0    | 11.2    | 10.3    | 8.5     |
| Germany .....        | 4.6   | 5.1   | 4.1   | 3.8   | 3.7     | 3.5     | 4.0     | 4.0     |
| Malaya (British) ... | 2.3   | 1.9   | 1.5   | 1.2   | 1.1     | 1.3     | 1.2     | 1.1     |
| India .....          | 1.5   | 2.3   | 2.8   | 3.7   | 4.8     | 1.7     | 2.5     | 5.7     |
| Australia .....      | .7    | .9    | 1.9   | 1.6   | 1.6     | 1.9     | 1.4     | 1.5     |
| Belgium .....        | 1.3   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 1.7   | 1.5     | 1.6     | 2.4     | 1.2     |
| Others .....         | 9.3   | 8.8   | 9.8   | 9.1   | 7.9     | 10.3    | 9.6     | 8.9     |

## VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

(By Countries) 1923-1933.

## IMPORTS.

(\$'000's omitted).

| <i>Countries</i>                  | <i>1923</i>    | <i>1924</i>    | <i>1931</i>    | <i>1932</i>    | <i>1933</i>    |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                   | \$             | \$             | \$             | \$             | \$             |
| U. K. ....                        | 61,312         | 80,328         | 78,251         | 76,905         | 52,172         |
| Australia ....                    | 5,960          | 8,860          | 6,288          | 12,045         | 8,097          |
| Burma ....                        | 6,559          | 8,936          | 5,999          | 6,256          | 4,404          |
| Canada ....                       | 3,978          | 6,238          | 5,123          | 6,236          | 4,877          |
| Ceylon ....                       | 172            | 179            | 278            | 213            | 184            |
| E. Africa ....                    | 640            | 404            | 397            | 412            | 486            |
| India ....                        | 19,552         | 16,989         | 17,583         | 17,649         | 18,310         |
| Malaya (British) ....             | 15,294         | 14,387         | 15,197         | 9,112          | 5,991          |
| N. Zealand ....                   | 158            | 460            | 279            | 179            | 146            |
| N. Borneo ....                    | 2,323          | 2,356          | 4,503          | 3,589          | 2,783          |
| S. Africa.....                    | 310            | 100            | 149            | 509            | 462            |
| W. Africa ....                    | —              | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| W. Indies ....                    | 3              | —              | 34             | 6              | 8              |
| B. Empire, other ....             | 466            | 332            | 851            | 546            | 391            |
| Belgium ....                      | 4,477          | 5,923          | 15,018         | 12,920         | 8,416          |
| N. China.....                     | 68,998         | 77,052         | 102,561        | 86,642         | 77,425         |
| *M. China ....                    | 1,050          | 733            | 12,639         | 11,692         | 9,220          |
| *S. China ....                    | 115            | —              | 85,222         | 71,659         | 68,542         |
| Cuba ....                         | 5              | 1,336          | 7              | 1,086          | 819            |
| C. America.....                   | 10             | 50             | 24             | 81             | 8              |
| Denmark ....                      | 487            | 561            | 217            | 186            | 111            |
| Egypt ....                        | 54             | 52             | 721            | 124            | 127            |
| France ....                       | 1,878          | 2,718          | 4,261          | 3,638          | 2,550          |
| Indo China ....                   | 83,463         | 93,452         | 50,681         | 52,669         | 42,373         |
| Germany ....                      | 9,957          | 15,605         | 37,560         | 25,708         | 19,079         |
| Holland ....                      | 1,462          | 2,774          | 4,513          | 5,534          | 4,465          |
| Italy ....                        | 1,476          | 2,202          | 6,655          | 4,424          | 3,468          |
| Japan ....                        | 58,739         | 77,586         | 68,303         | 21,280         | 25,289         |
| †Kwong Chow Wan ....              | —              | —              | 9,910          | 8,346          | 7,243          |
| †Macao ....                       | —              | —              | 10,424         | 8,878          | 7,899          |
| Norway ....                       | 849            | 672            | 683            | 1,669          | 887            |
| N. East Indies.....               | 68,266         | 80,393         | 79,950         | 61,620         | 38,886         |
| Philippines ....                  | 4,904          | 5,559          | 1,722          | 1,643          | 1,160          |
| Portugal ....                     | 62             | —              | 192            | 148            | 80             |
| Siam ....                         | 67,978         | 53,233         | 47,129         | 57,822         | 50,184         |
| S. America ....                   | 53             | 52             | 190            | —              | 23             |
| Sweden ....                       | 986            | 1,472          | 2,599          | 3,205          | 1,207          |
| Switzerland ....                  | 289            | 337            | 1,888          | 1,118          | 872            |
| Spain ....                        | 99             | 52             | 338            | 68             | 71             |
| U. S. A. ....                     | 51,566         | 50,281         | 57,200         | 46,125         | 31,209         |
| Other ....                        | 1,250          | 1,658          | 2,201          | 2,106          | 1,015          |
| <b>Total</b> .....                | <b>545,200</b> | <b>613,321</b> | <b>737,740</b> | <b>624,048</b> | <b>500,939</b> |
| <b>Total British Empire</b> ..... | <b>116,727</b> | <b>139,569</b> | <b>134,932</b> | <b>133,658</b> | <b>98,311</b>  |
| <b>Total Foreign</b> .....        | <b>428,473</b> | <b>473,752</b> | <b>602,808</b> | <b>490,390</b> | <b>402,628</b> |

\*Not fully recorded until 1931.

†Included in South China 1923-1924.

| <i>Countries</i>                  | <i>931</i> | <i>1932</i>    | <i>1933</i>    |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                   | \$         | \$             | \$             |
| U. K. ....                        | 247        | 3,462          | 4,534          |
| Australia .....                   | 605        | 1,626          | 1,363          |
| Burma .....                       | 987        | 1,912          | 1,573          |
| Canada .....                      | 446        | 1,930          | 1,627          |
| Ceylon .....                      | 348        | 971            | 684            |
| E. Africa .....                   | 386        | 285            | 273            |
| India .....                       | 510        | 8,148          | 5,581          |
| Malaya (British) .....            | 278        | 23,613         | 21,419         |
| N. Zealand .....                  | 393        | 362            | 332            |
| N. Borneo .....                   | 879        | 1,134          | 876            |
| S. Africa.....                    | 826        | 463            | 561            |
| W. Africa .....                   | 22         | 25             | 42             |
| W. Indies .....                   | 300        | 324            | 565            |
| B. Empire, other .....            | 320        | 1,815          | 1,715          |
| Belgium .....                     | 463        | 172            | 1,106          |
| N. China.....                     | 116        | 57,300         | 44,928         |
| M. China .....                    | 727        | 46,345         | 30,707         |
| S. China .....                    | 159        | 176,173        | 151,371        |
| Cuba .....                        | 504        | 84             | 105            |
| C. America.....                   | 681        | 1,657          | 1,513          |
| Denmark .....                     | 42         | 31             | 24             |
| Egypt .....                       | 365        | 514            | 151            |
| France .....                      | 490        | 470            | 3,686          |
| Indo China .....                  | 932        | 29,902         | 24,273         |
| Germany .....                     | 579        | 1,656          | 2,873          |
| Holland .....                     | 886        | 562            | 1,156          |
| Italy .....                       | 172        | 101            | 744            |
| Japan .....                       | 523        | 13,492         | 12,884         |
| *Kwong Chow Wan .....             | 753        | 13,489         | 9,965          |
| *Macao .....                      | 651        | 22,430         | 21,384         |
| Norway .....                      | 18         | 23             | 34             |
| N. East Indies.....               | 228        | 10,789         | 9,574          |
| Philippines .....                 | 661        | 13,731         | 9,431          |
| Portugal .....                    | —          | 2              | —              |
| Siam .....                        | 615        | 16,387         | 14,546         |
| S. America .....                  | 976        | 1,025          | 901            |
| Sweden .....                      | 89         | 55             | 102            |
| Switzerland .....                 | —          | 1              | 6              |
| Spain .....                       | 88         | 26             | 25             |
| U. S. A. ....                     | 167        | 18,308         | 19,284         |
| Other .....                       | 618        | 1,065          | 1,174          |
| <b>Total</b> .....                | <b>050</b> | <b>471,860</b> | <b>403,092</b> |
| <b>Total British Empire</b> ..... | <b>545</b> | <b>46,070</b>  | <b>41,147</b>  |
| <b>Total Foreign</b> .....        | <b>505</b> | <b>425,790</b> | <b>361,945</b> |

\*Inc



## S &amp; EXPORTS BY COUNTRIES.

| IMPORTS.                    |             | EXPORTS.     |             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| COUNTRIES.                  |             | Merchandise. | Treasure.   | Total.      |
| Value.                      | Total.      |              |             |             |
|                             | \$          | \$           | \$          | \$          |
| British Empire :—           |             |              |             |             |
| United Kingdom ... 004      | 52,178,115  | 4,533,607    | 65,329,240  | 69,862,847  |
| Australia ... 564           | 8,097,498   | 1,363,209    | 243,102     | 1,606,311   |
| Burma ... 400               | 4,407,755   | 1,573,416    | 15,900      | 1,589,316   |
| Canada ...                  | 4,877,446   | 1,626,555    | 596,791     | 2,223,346   |
| Ceylon ...                  | 184,267     | 684,531      | —           | 684,531     |
| East Africa ...             | 485,716     | 273,234      | —           | 273,234     |
| India ... 092               | 18,310,613  | 5,581,179    | 144,668     | 5,725,847   |
| Malaya (British) ... 851    | 5,996,956   | 21,419,517   | 2,949,719   | 24,369,236  |
| New Zealand ...             | 145,525     | 332,123      | 14,872      | 346,995     |
| North Borneo ...            | 2,783,271   | 876,316      | 68,735      | 945,051     |
| South Africa ...            | 461,941     | 561,382      | —           | 561,382     |
| West Africa ...             | —           | 42,150       | —           | 42,150      |
| West Indies ...             | 8,249       | 564,958      | —           | 564,958     |
| British Empire, other       | 390,789     | 1,715,154    | —           | 1,715,154   |
| Belgium ...                 | 8,416,316   | 1,106,236    | —           | 1,106,236   |
| China, North ... 505        | 80,048,364  | 44,927,578   | 29,065,719  | 73,993,297  |
| China, Middle ... 736       | 9,344,261   | 30,706,644   | 34,025      | 30,740,669  |
| China, South ... 750        | 76,936,037  | 151,370,980  | 1,080,760   | 152,451,740 |
| Cuba ...                    | 818,966     | 105,169      | —           | 105,169     |
| Central America ... 089     | 104,931     | 1,513,268    | —           | 1,513,268   |
| Denmark ...                 | 110,656     | 23,666       | —           | 23,666      |
| Egypt ...                   | 127,241     | 150,639      | —           | 150,639     |
| France ...                  | 2,550,402   | 3,686,168    | 14,820      | 3,700,988   |
| French Indo China ... 616   | 45,787,076  | 24,272,602   | 3,082,336   | 27,354,938  |
| Germany ... 715             | 19,079,443  | 2,872,645    | —           | 2,872,645   |
| Holland ...                 | 4,464,622   | 1,156,385    | 409,384     | 1,565,769   |
| Italy ...                   | 3,467,812   | 743,826      | —           | 743,826     |
| Japan ... 668               | 25,340,603  | 12,883,615   | 43,153      | 12,926,768  |
| Kwong Chow Wan ... 514      | 9,408,485   | 9,965,050    | 112,991     | 10,078,041  |
| Macao ... 323               | 12,120,179  | 21,383,679   | 63,601      | 21,447,280  |
| Norway ...                  | 886,490     | 34,539       | —           | 34,539      |
| Netherlands East Indies 825 | 38,886,517  | 9,573,695    | 1,367,380   | 10,941,075  |
| Philippines ... 278         | 1,169,065   | 9,430,578    | 123,557     | 9,554,135   |
| Portugal ...                | 79,826      | 24           | —           | 24          |
| Siam ... 000                | 52,763,013  | 14,546,052   | 728,002     | 15,274,054  |
| South America ...           | 23,423      | 901,237      | —           | 901,237     |
| Sweden ...                  | 1,207,435   | 102,231      | —           | 102,231     |
| Switzerland ...             | 872,045     | 5,547        | —           | 5,547       |
| Spain ...                   | 71,397      | 24,947       | —           | 24,947      |
| U. S. A. ... 237            | 45,624,442  | 19,283,888   | 28,568,344  | 47,852,232  |
| Other Countries ... 85      | 1,014,858   | 1,173,951    | 75,485      | 1,249,436   |
| Total ... 252               | 539,052,046 | 403,092,170  | 134,132,584 | 537,224,754 |

## POPULATION.

|   | \$          | \$          | \$          | \$          |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| United Kingdom ... 004                  | 52,178,115  | 4,533,607   | 65,329,240  | 69,862,847  |
| British Dominions & Possessions ... 907 | 46,150,026  | 36,613,724  | 4,033,787   | 40,647,511  |
| China ... 991                           | 166,328,662 | 227,005,202 | 30,180,504  | 257,185,706 |
| All Other Countries ... 350             | 274,395,243 | 134,939,637 | 34,589,053  | 169,528,690 |
| Total British Empire ... 911            | 98,328,141  | 41,147,331  | 69,363,027  | 110,510,358 |
| Total Foreign ... 341                   | 440,723,905 | 361,944,839 | 64,769,557  | 426,714,396 |
| Total ... 252                           | 539,052,046 | 403,092,170 | 134,132,584 | 537,224,754 |

PS.

*Exports*

\$

313,574

,766,764

,849,444

,178,744

,855,838

,602,288

,124,689

,436,656

933,481

,952,188

,327,902

,650,441

,543,594

,848,670

,899,761

,678,717

,023,326

,523,443

,189,475

,184,668

,132,584

,058,274

,487,648

,832,314

,539,472

,955,447

,203,682

,791,604

,840,066

224,754

(E) BY COUNTRIES.

| COUN              | August     | September  | October    | November   | December   |
|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                   | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         |
| British Empire    |            |            |            |            |            |
| United Kingdom    | 3,827,379  | 5,782,856  | 4,344,140  | 3,320,120  | 3,075,818  |
| Australia         | 816,435    | 631,309    | 383,680    | 985,774    | 409,917    |
| Burma             | 661,591    | 54,472     | 148,387    | 46,181     | 82,801     |
| Canada            | 457,916    | 315,429    | 549,918    | 362,727    | 224,329    |
| Ceylon            | 30,673     | 15,627     | 7,313      | 18,271     | 6,947      |
| East Africa       | 53,930     | 23,936     | 31,397     | 55,640     | 43,667     |
| India             | 868,978    | 1,423,703  | 1,661,280  | 2,015,656  | 3,137,148  |
| Malaya (British)  | 618,420    | 456,442    | 389,662    | 465,783    | 413,671    |
| New Zealand       | 48,425     | 15,391     | 20,906     | 15,304     | 2,216      |
| North Borneo      | 194,177    | 253,030    | 281,109    | 248,640    | 190,115    |
| South Africa      | 2,505      | 2,500      | 135,000    | 42,500     | 3,744      |
| West Indies       | 678        | 2,004      | 232        | —          | —          |
| British Empire    | 11,830     | 38,103     | 20,053     | 32,537     | 6,616      |
| Belgium           | 838,636    | 1,136,040  | 730,974    | 372,830    | 351,718    |
| China, North      | 6,599,652  | 6,024,733  | 8,071,694  | 7,248,833  | 6,215,630  |
| China, Middle     | 632,483    | 750,078    | 667,620    | 642,554    | 581,225    |
| China, South      | 6,451,548  | 7,116,587  | 6,523,951  | 6,259,733  | 6,892,574  |
| Cuba              | —          | 1,560      | —          | 473,000    | —          |
| Central America   | 1,620      | 837        | —          | 795        | —          |
| Denmark           | 16,049     | 7,456      | 7,491      | 2,378      | 3,207      |
| Egypt             | 2,040      | 9,522      | 18,347     | 13,062     | 32,338     |
| France            | 159,847    | 288,329    | 206,592    | 195,106    | 115,923    |
| French Indo China | 1,413,935  | 2,390,738  | 2,851,392  | 2,419,033  | 1,591,074  |
| Germany           | 1,400,640  | 2,183,458  | 1,747,230  | 1,707,749  | 1,356,942  |
| Holland           | 380,686    | 438,835    | 254,918    | 422,474    | 319,635    |
| Italy             | 330,727    | 467,575    | 399,510    | 293,742    | 277,256    |
| Japan             | 2,082,686  | 2,037,063  | 2,046,760  | 2,765,370  | 2,627,839  |
| Kwongchow         | 674,461    | 593,390    | 769,352    | 571,124    | 717,364    |
| Macao             | 719,248    | 660,917    | 646,300    | 705,726    | 657,340    |
| Norway            | 29,049     | 74,905     | 25,328     | 36,107     | 23,591     |
| Netherlands       | 3,604,580  | 3,504,257  | 2,657,638  | 2,929,454  | 2,389,549  |
| Philippines       | 68,736     | 82,787     | 74,752     | 79,933     | 63,456     |
| Portugal          | 11,473     | 3,426      | 3,318      | 6,225      | 1,665      |
| Siam              | 4,934,924  | 3,656,947  | 4,429,375  | 3,131,626  | 2,645,230  |
| South America     | —          | —          | —          | 12,086     | 1,850      |
| Sweden            | 105,642    | 136,854    | 49,518     | 110,870    | 77,191     |
| Switzerland       | 29,088     | 94,408     | 81,339     | 148,742    | 62,805     |
| Spain             | 3,178      | 8,977      | 8,214      | 2,099      | 15,841     |
| U. S. A.          | 1,836,087  | 2,592,037  | 2,100,174  | 2,355,287  | 2,189,506  |
| Other Countries   | 27,885     | 252,224    | 98,894     | 46,762     | 34,233     |
| Total             | 39,947,837 | 43,528,742 | 42,443,758 | 40,561,833 | 36,841,971 |
| Total British     | 7,592,937  | 9,014,802  | 7,973,077  | 7,609,133  | 7,596,989  |
| Total Foreign     | 32,354,900 | 34,513,940 | 34,470,681 | 32,952,700 | 29,244,982 |

## COUNTRIES.

| COUNTRIES                   | August        | September         | October           | November          | December          |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                             | \$            | \$                | \$                | \$                | \$                |
| British Empire :—           |               |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| United Kingdom ...          | 51,579        | 453,897           | 1,114,195         | 638,651           | 316,035           |
| Australia ...               | 22,247        | 149,552           | 112,685           | 125,667           | 147,981           |
| Burma ...                   | 73,307        | 143,593           | 120,919           | 121,035           | 110,434           |
| Canada ...                  | 10,027        | 128,053           | 126,210           | 161,041           | 170,078           |
| Ceylon ...                  | 38,346        | 38,817            | 78,713            | 78,558            | 60,156            |
| East Africa ...             | 22,810        | 19,803            | 17,117            | 18,069            | 21,055            |
| India ...                   | 40,809        | 612,998           | 585,719           | 522,212           | 508,370           |
| Malaya (British) ...        | 94,359        | 1,916,701         | 1,824,627         | 2,039,165         | 1,840,371         |
| New Zealand ...             | 24,928        | 29,187            | 25,005            | 22,079            | 24,357            |
| North Borneo ...            | 88,226        | 100,949           | 77,502            | 58,775            | 52,602            |
| South Africa ...            | 31,843        | 64,027            | 75,616            | 49,832            | 26,113            |
| West Africa ...             | 3,868         | 6,391             | 3,087             | 2,398             | 4,703             |
| West Indies ...             | 73,785        | 71,572            | 67,860            | 82,276            | 52,819            |
| British Empire, other       | 40,446        | 129,020           | 96,474            | 231,011           | 78,363            |
| Belgium ...                 | 144           | 31,795            | 109,126           | 2,724             | 47,882            |
| China, North ...            | 40,301        | 3,876,123         | 4,077,262         | 4,623,898         | 4,869,481         |
| China, Middle ...           | 80,981        | 2,912,187         | 2,203,800         | 2,348,353         | 1,399,421         |
| China, South ...            | 88,126        | 11,676,986        | 10,597,612        | 10,604,970        | 7,207,276         |
| Cuba ...                    | 1,871         | 5,609             | 5,987             | 9,491             | 1,411             |
| Central America ...         | 53,169        | 123,592           | 178,931           | 141,068           | 62,815            |
| Denmark ...                 | 623           | 62                | 262               | 2,335             | 6,916             |
| Egypt ...                   | 20,987        | 16,419            | 10,225            | 2,301             | 2,028             |
| France ...                  | 59,010        | 141,707           | 588,459           | 533,528           | 905,574           |
| French Indo China ...       | 66,889        | 2,201,098         | 2,496,688         | 2,062,263         | 2,044,366         |
| Germany ...                 | 93,977        | 135,683           | 222,506           | 181,505           | 450,578           |
| Holland ...                 | 16,088        | 72,801            | 95,933            | 95,355            | 90,660            |
| Italy ...                   | 14,565        | 136,706           | 105,656           | 44,213            | 13,830            |
| Japan ...                   | 73,124        | 1,199,132         | 1,257,089         | 1,026,858         | 829,229           |
| Kwong Chow-wan ...          | 58,250        | 926,127           | 826,874           | 578,589           | 803,197           |
| Macao ...                   | 59,613        | 2,051,860         | 2,274,402         | 1,932,294         | 1,677,753         |
| Norway ...                  | 154           | 9,919             | 997               | 5,733             | 1,808             |
| Netherlands East Indies     | 68,379        | 832,370           | 817,332           | 1,097,710         | 1,090,843         |
| Philippines ...             | 99,012        | 1,086,406         | 871,505           | 1,109,706         | 633,409           |
| Portugal ...                | 24            | —                 | —                 | —                 | —                 |
| Siam ...                    | 96,336        | 1,166,574         | 1,009,876         | 1,078,986         | 1,013,688         |
| South America ...           | 72,564        | 115,876           | 127,393           | 87,190            | 71,803            |
| Sweden ...                  | 1,730         | 326               | 12,920            | 4,055             | 25,006            |
| Switzerland ...             | 3,050         | —                 | 54                | 924               | 334               |
| Spain ...                   | 4,826         | 1,900             | 3,854             | 3,391             | 1,850             |
| U. S. A. ...                | 64,936        | 1,960,215         | 2,039,252         | 1,882,697         | 1,257,690         |
| Other Countries ...         | 05,090        | 126,058           | 80,145            | 120,665           | 72,211            |
| <b>Total ...</b>            | <b>60,399</b> | <b>34,672,091</b> | <b>34,339,869</b> | <b>33,731,571</b> | <b>27,994,496</b> |
| <b>Total British Empire</b> | <b>16,580</b> | <b>3,864,560</b>  | <b>4,325,729</b>  | <b>4,150,769</b>  | <b>3,413,437</b>  |
| <b>Total Foreign ...</b>    | <b>43,819</b> | <b>30,807,531</b> | <b>30,014,140</b> | <b>29,580,802</b> | <b>24,581,059</b> |

## GROUPS.

| ly                 | August     | September  | October    | November   | December   |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| ₹                  | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         |
| Animals, 5,605     | 913,787    | 771,998    | 1,086,526  | 897,224    | 1,016,000  |
| Building 2,534     | 706,355    | 775,715    | 750,920    | 694,751    | 572,774    |
| Chemicals, 298     | 556,720    | 527,221    | 594,375    | 598,266    | 429,114    |
| Chinese 2,735      | 1,393,549  | 1,589,137  | 1,292,342  | 1,750,436  | 2,317,126  |
| Dyeing & 3,444     | 357,538    | 365,230    | 224,780    | 388,079    | 240,876    |
| Foodstuffs, 757    | 13,125,585 | 12,627,675 | 13,494,906 | 12,048,575 | 9,218,078  |
| Fuels 2,964        | 1,268,897  | 1,023,000  | 893,370    | 996,216    | 1,176,828  |
| Hardware, 939      | 307,088    | 400,222    | 254,124    | 283,277    | 226,347    |
| Liquor, 2,645      | 272,177    | 283,807    | 264,063    | 284,416    | 257,129    |
| Machinery, 7,984   | 360,762    | 690,031    | 388,919    | 345,149    | 474,350    |
| Manures 1,868      | 178,711    | 920,585    | 278,580    | 338,606    | 508,540    |
| Metals 2,523       | 3,410,628  | 4,500,431  | 3,409,649  | 3,014,838  | 3,777,218  |
| Minerals 1,797     | 112,381    | 386,143    | 390,764    | 419,091    | 71,654     |
| Nuts & 3,875       | 632,834    | 655,952    | 549,485    | 409,047    | 410,913    |
| Oils & Fat, 526    | 2,919,597  | 1,959,796  | 2,082,780  | 2,234,783  | 2,289,200  |
| Paints 2,973       | 141,921    | 175,634    | 188,640    | 137,428    | 119,774    |
| Paper & 1,377      | 667,654    | 936,648    | 598,089    | 601,741    | 738,863    |
| Piece Goods, 7,129 | 6,581,942  | 7,609,371  | 8,204,899  | 7,198,156  | 5,357,520  |
| Railway 1,271      | —          | 96,769     | 4,256      | 43,354     | 39,378     |
| Tobacco 1,836      | 612,783    | 663,000    | 650,039    | 531,158    | 422,673    |
| Treasure, 1,304    | 2,979,791  | 5,225,594  | 5,111,028  | 4,531,431  | 2,130,836  |
| Vehicles 7,711     | 488,670    | 432,899    | 327,129    | 414,008    | 370,962    |
| Wearing 7,020      | 354,589    | 530,601    | 509,468    | 355,694    | 329,331    |
| Sundries           |            |            |            |            |            |
| Bags 3,027         | 696,366    | 1,083,382  | 1,457,704  | 1,648,676  | 1,980,717  |
| Electrical, 5,356  | 245,151    | 315,227    | 235,975    | 254,813    | 244,493    |
| Hides, 666         | 193,565    | 246,145    | 204,706    | 221,686    | 167,595    |
| Leather, 2,898     | 130,464    | 203,393    | 286,344    | 202,016    | 309,108    |
| Match              |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1,809              | 120,059    | 173,791    | 123,285    | 205,777    | 126,376    |
| All Other, 7,872   | 3,198,064  | 3,584,939  | 3,697,641  | 4,044,572  | 3,649,034  |
| TOTAL, 743         | 42,927,628 | 48,754,336 | 47,554,786 | 45,093,264 | 38,972,807 |

| Articles                 | August | September  | October    | November   | December   |
|--------------------------|--------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                          | \$     | \$         | \$         | \$         | \$         |
| Animals, Live ... ..     | 25,313 | 20,634     | 31,598     | 20,093     | 24,723     |
| Building Materials ...   | 36,021 | 376,788    | 356,765    | 352,658    | 311,051    |
| Chemicals and Drugs ...  | 40,914 | 283,887    | 305,958    | 431,684    | 216,798    |
| Chinese Medicines ...    | 30,130 | 1,135,271  | 996,135    | 1,151,258  | 864,928    |
| Dyeing & Tanning Mater   | 37,412 | 252,029    | 289,838    | 414,956    | 273,629    |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions  | 24,265 | 12,822,554 | 10,671,803 | 10,690,860 | 9,259,850  |
| Fuels ... ..             | 18,644 | 146,929    | 89,868     | 90,020     | 84,616     |
| Hardware ... ..          | 12,706 | 237,893    | 218,053    | 223,121    | 140,099    |
| Liquor, Intoxicating ... | 31,842 | 59,792     | 80,480     | 145,970    | 105,444    |
| Machinery & Engines ...  | 40,812 | 202,368    | 157,999    | 149,554    | 100,463    |
| Manures ... ..           | 95,126 | 756,387    | 224,550    | 473,473    | 91,563     |
| Metals ... ..            | 52,367 | 2,733,841  | 3,594,655  | 3,143,087  | 2,756,572  |
| Minerals & Ores ... ..   | 55,985 | 251,339    | 204,476    | 141,915    | 154,157    |
| Nuts & Seeds ... ..      | 19,654 | 371,031    | 286,858    | 346,050    | 300,618    |
| Oils & Fats ... ..       | 18,045 | 2,857,222  | 1,884,780  | 2,219,127  | 1,800,445  |
| Paints ... ..            | 13,051 | 121,487    | 172,620    | 158,483    | 107,445    |
| Paper & Paperware ...    | 55,234 | 706,405    | 694,454    | 618,973    | 549,421    |
| Piece Goods & Textiles   | 6,053  | 5,081,512  | 6,328,054  | 5,893,997  | 4,180,343  |
| Railway Materials ...    | 6,057  | 245        | 43,160     | 17,637     | 5,942      |
| Tobacco ... ..           | 1,755  | 454,321    | 419,738    | 375,818    | 192,046    |
| Treasure ... ..          | 9,478  | 13,436,592 | 13,117,627 | 8,842,039  | 9,030,557  |
| Vehicles ... ..          | 2,028  | 223,606    | 168,991    | 209,823    | 123,822    |
| Wearing Apparel ...      | 1,980  | 675,038    | 830,693    | 786,876    | 678,426    |
| Sundries :—              |        |            |            |            |            |
| Bags ... ..              | 10,217 | 1,063,128  | 1,520,487  | 1,823,066  | 2,045,708  |
| Electric Apparatus       | 8,417  | 407,196    | 317,977    | 315,828    | 225,562    |
| Hides (All Kinds) ...    | 6,809  | 172,825    | 180,554    | 127,546    | 169,401    |
| Leather (All Kinds)      | 3,305  | 111,939    | 107,002    | 148,394    | 76,310     |
| Matches & Match Mak      |        |            |            |            |            |
| Material ... ..          | 5,751  | 176,946    | 163,625    | 133,492    | 103,430    |
| All Other Sundries ...   | 10,506 | 2,969,478  | 3,998,698  | 3,127,812  | 3,051,684  |
| Total ... ..             | 9,877  | 48,108,683 | 47,457,496 | 42,573,610 | 37,025,053 |

## BY COUNTRIES.

| <i>Exports</i> |  |
|----------------|--|
| \$             |  |
| —              |  |
| —              |  |
| 9,595          |  |
| —              |  |
| 914,576        |  |
| —              |  |
| 5,476          |  |
| —              |  |
| 1,780          |  |
| 1,107          |  |
| 272,067        |  |
| 117,185        |  |
| 2,670          |  |
| 1,037,576      |  |
| 1,679          |  |
| 476            |  |
| 22,687         |  |
| —              |  |
| 407            |  |
| 65,329,240     |  |
| 450            |  |
| 498,080        |  |
| 1,647,796      |  |
| <hr/>          |  |
| 69,862,847     |  |
| <hr/>          |  |
| <i>Imports</i> |  |
| \$             |  |
| —              |  |
| —              |  |
| 1,400          |  |
| 81,739         |  |
| 212            |  |
| 691,822        |  |
| 1,000          |  |
| 855            |  |
| 12,096         |  |
| —              |  |
| —              |  |
| 9,557          |  |
| 176,733        |  |
| 400            |  |
| 2,394          |  |
| 50,134         |  |
| —              |  |
| 1,457          |  |
| 243,102        |  |
| —              |  |
| 12,985         |  |
| 320,425        |  |
| <hr/>          |  |
| 1,606,311      |  |
| <hr/>          |  |

( S 21 )

**BURMA**

| Articles                         | Imports   | Exports   |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  | \$        | \$        |
| Building Materials .....         | 1,332     | 74        |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | —         | 8,904     |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 24,370    | 104,369   |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 2,220     | 22,911    |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 4,060,745 | 805,117   |
| Hardware .....                   | 20        | 10,015    |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | —         | 972       |
| Manures .....                    | 930       | —         |
| Metals .....                     | 79,964    | 100       |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | —         | 100       |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 1,177     | 18,446    |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 6,136     | 9,952     |
| Paints .....                     | —         | 11,308    |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | —         | 66,201    |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 6,000     | 45,736    |
| Tobacco .....                    | 66,579    | 10,035    |
| Treasure .....                   | 3,400     | 15,900    |
| Vehicles .....                   | 7,000     | 21,540    |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | —         | 132,353   |
| Sundries .....                   | 147,882   | 305,283   |
| Total .....                      | 4,407,755 | 1,589,316 |

**CANADA**

| Articles                      | Imports   | Exports   |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                               | \$        | \$        |
| Animals, Live .....           | 33,000    | —         |
| Building Materials .....      | 222,845   | —         |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....     | 62        | —         |
| Chinese Medicines .....       | 40,233    | 158,368   |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 2,899,853 | 1,126,551 |
| Hardware .....                | 954       | 1,515     |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | 10,085    | 24,795    |
| Machinery & Engines .....     | 1,040     | —         |
| Manures .....                 | 720,846   | 54        |
| Metals .....                  | 184,231   | —         |
| Nuts & Seeds .....            | —         | 20,853    |
| Oils & Fats .....             | —         | 68,377    |
| Paints .....                  | 22,791    | —         |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | 233,133   | 52,591    |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | 7,395     | 15,696    |
| Tobacco .....                 | —         | 16,734    |
| Treasure .....                | —         | 596,791   |
| Vehicles .....                | 394,779   | —         |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | 8,638     | 19,784    |
| Sundries .....                | 97,561    | 121,237   |
| Total .....                   | 4,877,446 | 2,223,346 |



**CEYLON**

| Articles                         | Imports        | Exports        |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | \$             | \$             |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | —              | 275            |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 11,845         | 15,596         |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | —              | 570            |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 155,894        | 365,692        |
| Hardware .....                   | —              | 1,960          |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 696            | 697            |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 2,138          | —              |
| Paints .....                     | —              | 147            |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | —              | 18             |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | —              | 40,352         |
| Tobacco .....                    | 1,640          | 277            |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | —              | 11,645         |
| Sundries .....                   | 12,054         | 247,302        |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>184,267</b> | <b>684,531</b> |

**EAST AFRICA (BRITISH)**

| Articles                         | Imports        | Exports        |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | \$             | \$             |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 164,127        | 177            |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 2,188          | —              |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 229,245        | 120            |
| Hardware .....                   | —              | 2,286          |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | —              | 58             |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | —              | 122,027        |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | —              | 12,067         |
| Sundries .....                   | 90,156         | 136,499        |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>485,716</b> | <b>273,234</b> |

( S 23 )

**INDIA**

| Articles                         | Imports           | Exports          |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                                  | \$                | \$               |
| Building Materials .....         | 8,676             | 600              |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 164,032           | 1,427            |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 916,348           | 269,343          |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 53,868            | 34,960           |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 822,234           | 639,912          |
| Fuels .....                      | 1,894,340         | —                |
| Hardware .....                   | 1,112             | 8,091            |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | —                 | 84               |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 800               | 2,534            |
| Metals .....                     | 121,618           | 11,563           |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 9,765             | 444              |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 9,113             | 22,088           |
| Paints .....                     | 14                | 44,515           |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 114               | 1,202            |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 964,921           | 3,006,673        |
| Railway Materials .....          | 4,144             | —                |
| Tobacco .....                    | 7,615             | 26,566           |
| Treasure .....                   | 1,092             | 144,668          |
| Vehicles .....                   | —                 | 921              |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 6,792             | 123,253          |
| Sundries .....                   | 13,324,015        | 1,387,003        |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>18,310,613</b> | <b>5,725,847</b> |

**MALAYA (BRITISH)**

| Articles                         | Imports          | Exports           |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | \$               | \$                |
| Building Materials .....         | 122,708          | 343,546           |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 81,392           | 162,487           |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 564,997          | 2,080,641         |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 334,012          | 12,994            |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 745,999          | 6,975,694         |
| Fuels .....                      | 264,782          | 939               |
| Hardware .....                   | 10,434           | 144,643           |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 7,032            | 37,622            |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 66,104           | 9,293             |
| Manures .....                    | 138,110          | 138,787           |
| Metals .....                     | 918,987          | 95,066            |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 721,524          | 436,571           |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 232,553          | 1,138,142         |
| Paints .....                     | 8,829            | 49,034            |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 20,368           | 784,061           |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 27,513           | 2,795,914         |
| Railway Materials .....          | 38,334           | —                 |
| Tobacco .....                    | 5,006            | 1,126,224         |
| Treasure .....                   | 5,851            | 2,949,719         |
| Vehicles .....                   | 47,720           | 5,261             |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 133,539          | 1,789,695         |
| Sundries .....                   | 1,501,162        | 3,292,903         |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>5,996,956</b> | <b>24,369,236</b> |

## NEW ZEALAND

| Articles                      | Imports | Exports |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                               | \$      | \$      |
| Chinese Medicines .....       | —       | 6,054   |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 141,715 | 135,344 |
| Hardware .....                | —       | 103     |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | —       | 4,711   |
| Nuts & Seeds .....            | —       | 2,809   |
| Oils & Fats .....             | 1,297   | 18,278  |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | —       | 4,926   |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | —       | 4,886   |
| Treasure .....                | —       | 14,872  |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | —       | 21,669  |
| Sundries .....                | 2,513   | 133,343 |
| Total .....                   | 145,525 | 346,995 |

## NORTH BORNEO (BRITISH)

| Articles                         | Imports   | Exports |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|
|                                  | \$        | \$      |
| Animals, Live .....              | —         | 202     |
| Building Materials .....         | 1,996,091 | 37,917  |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 1,871     | 5,883   |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 26,489    | 30,585  |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 5,987     | 788     |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 294,578   | 318,454 |
| Fuels .....                      | 282,939   | 231     |
| Hardware .....                   | 70        | 9,676   |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | —         | 26,636  |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | —         | 4,010   |
| Manures .....                    | 39        | 55      |
| Metals .....                     | 3,386     | 13,363  |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 37,083    | 10,737  |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 8,764     | 74,044  |
| Paints .....                     | —         | 1,800   |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 40        | 15,111  |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 611       | 119,744 |
| Railway Materials .....          | —         | 426     |
| Tobacco .....                    | —         | 39,503  |
| Treasure .....                   | —         | 68,735  |
| Vehicles .....                   | —         | 4,680   |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 63        | 40,240  |
| Sundries .....                   | 125,260   | 122,231 |
| Total .....                      | 2,783,271 | 945,051 |

( S 25 )

**SOUTH AFRICA**

| Articles                         | Imports | Exports |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                                  | \$      | \$      |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 825     | 13,340  |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 236     | —       |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 4,085   | 89,029  |
| Fuels .....                      | 418,792 | —       |
| Hardware .....                   | —       | 979     |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 1,425   | —       |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 380     | —       |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | —       | 2,944   |
| Oils & Fats .....                | —       | 2,251   |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | —       | 102     |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 24,548  | 235,274 |
| Tobacco .....                    | —       | 381     |
| Vehicles .....                   | 1,300   | —       |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | —       | 28,107  |
| Sundries .....                   | 10,350  | 188,975 |
| Total .....                      | 461,941 | 561,382 |

**WEST AFRICA (BRITISH)**

| Articles                     | Imports | Exports |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                              | \$      | \$      |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions..... | —       | 7,642   |
| Nuts & Seeds .....           | —       | 634     |
| Piece Goods & Textiles ..... | —       | 16,755  |
| Wearing Apparel .....        | —       | 372     |
| Sundries .....               | —       | 16,747  |
| Total .....                  | —       | 42,150  |

**WEST INDIES (BRITISH)**

| Articles                      | Imports | Exports |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                               | \$      | \$      |
| Building Materials .....      | 5,019   | —       |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....     | —       | 127     |
| Chinese Medicines .....       | —       | 18,243  |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 205     | 111,228 |
| Hardware .....                | —       | 2,502   |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | 3,025   | 1,869   |
| Nuts & Seeds .....            | —       | 2,103   |
| Oils & Fats .....             | —       | 275     |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | —       | 196     |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | —       | 97,507  |
| Tobacco .....                 | —       | 416     |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | —       | 210,713 |
| Sundries .....                | —       | 119,779 |
| Total .....                   | 8,249   | 564,958 |

**BRITISH EMPIRE (OTHER)**

| Articles                         | Imports | Exports   |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                                  | \$      | \$        |
| Building Materials .....         | —       | 28,619    |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | —       | 1,409     |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 8,122   | 24,342    |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | —       | 227       |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 290,871 | 360,134   |
| Fuels .....                      | —       | 230       |
| Hardware .....                   | 30      | 19,796    |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 85      | 4,952     |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 625     | 474       |
| Manures .....                    | 18,011  | 12        |
| Metals .....                     | 1,595   | 4,731     |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 6,626   | 3,600     |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 690     | 203,156   |
| Paints .....                     | —       | 939       |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | —       | 5,958     |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 7,733   | 408,956   |
| Tobacco .....                    | 2,304   | 10,676    |
| Vehicles .....                   | —       | 548       |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | —       | 199,341   |
| Sundries .....                   | 54,097  | 437,054   |
| Total .....                      | 390,789 | 1,715,154 |

( S 27 )

**BELGIUM**

| Articles                         | Imports   | Exports   |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  | \$        | \$        |
| Building Materials .....         | 440,910   | —         |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 255,187   | —         |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 2,400     | 1,503     |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 46,828    | —         |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 24,277    | —         |
| Hardware .....                   | 28,859    | —         |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 1,557     | —         |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 83,090    | —         |
| Manures .....                    | 9,500     | —         |
| Metals .....                     | 6,669,389 | 628,670   |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | —         | 49,995    |
| Oils & Fats .....                | —         | 1,180     |
| Paints .....                     | 82,910    | —         |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 101,686   | —         |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 438,445   | 727       |
| Railway Materials .....          | 7,951     | —         |
| Tobacco .....                    | —         | 412,585   |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 1,305     | —         |
| Sundries .....                   | 222,022   | 11,576    |
| Total .....                      | 8,416,316 | 1,106,236 |

**CHINA (NORTH)**

| Articles                         | Imports    | Exports    |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                  | \$         | \$         |
| Animals, Live .....              | 1,587,158  | 531        |
| Building Materials .....         | 276,397    | 396,408    |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 436,955    | 553,938    |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 8,751,833  | 2,176,712  |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 357,183    | 980,502    |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 12,952,120 | 16,535,570 |
| Fuels .....                      | 2,374,701  | 717        |
| Hardware .....                   | 179,013    | 54,253     |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 196,511    | 129,315    |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 162,406    | 119,350    |
| Manures .....                    | 142,634    | 342,762    |
| Metals .....                     | 509,516    | 2,920,045  |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | 22,000     | 40,119     |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 2,973,141  | 883,725    |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 3,666,440  | 2,276,864  |
| Paints .....                     | 97,320     | 494,132    |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 554,447    | 348,392    |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 35,498,848 | 989,657    |
| Railway Materials .....          | 300        | 150        |
| Tobacco .....                    | 2,076,090  | 287,090    |
| Treasure .....                   | 2,623,505  | 29,065,719 |
| Vehicles .....                   | 72,694     | 135,553    |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 226,882    | 251,604    |
| Sundries .....                   | 4,310,270  | 15,010,189 |
| Total .....                      | 80,048,364 | 73,993,297 |

**CHINA (MIDDLE)**

| Articles                         | Imports          | Exports           |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | \$               | \$                |
| Animals, Live .....              | 996,969          | —                 |
| Building Materials .....         | 10,702           | 217,152           |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 8,507            | 579,470           |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 259,492          | 354,230           |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 90               | 516,785           |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 4,638,030        | 9,417,660         |
| Fuels .....                      | 400              | 4,588             |
| Hardware .....                   | 6,960            | 241,416           |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 197              | 45,590            |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 6,450            | 169,316           |
| Manures .....                    | 36               | 5,545,513         |
| Metals .....                     | 607,360          | 2,500,275         |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | 86,008           | 144               |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 119,897          | 80,254            |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 9,579            | 4,298,817         |
| Paints .....                     | 2,099            | 185,611           |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 773,301          | 1,060,399         |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 40,420           | 2,629,317         |
| Railway Materials .....          | —                | 2,438             |
| Tobacco .....                    | 14,844           | 80,349            |
| Treasure .....                   | 124,736          | 34,025            |
| Vehicles .....                   | 279              | 173,138           |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 5,138            | 851,465           |
| Sundries .....                   | 1,632,767        | 1,752,717         |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>9,344,261</b> | <b>30,740,669</b> |

**CHINA (SOUTH)**

| Articles                         | Imports           | Exports           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | \$                | \$                |
| Animals, Live .....              | 5,238,457         | 792               |
| Building Materials .....         | 627,175           | 3,172,521         |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 29,718            | 1,778,503         |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 2,306,853         | 1,179,961         |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 227,776           | 1,257,776         |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 13,856,056        | 79,238,381        |
| Fuels .....                      | 1,578,769         | 1,702,139         |
| Hardware .....                   | 263,024           | 1,322,953         |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 66,170            | 129,627           |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 19,148            | 1,422,626         |
| Manures .....                    | 35,391            | 2,728,728         |
| <i>Carried forward .....</i>     | <b>24,248,537</b> | <b>93,934,007</b> |

( S 29 )

**CHINA (SOUTH),—Continued.**

| Articles                     | Imports           | Exports            |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                              | \$                | \$                 |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..... | 24,248,537        | 93,934,007         |
| Metals .....                 | 17,545,922        | 7,974,609          |
| Minerals & Ores .....        | 1,747,560         | 31,015             |
| Nuts & Seeds .....           | 1,046,169         | 628,732            |
| Oils & Fats .....            | 4,461,363         | 12,656,341         |
| Paints .....                 | 29,045            | 555,271            |
| Paper & Paperware .....      | 1,577,221         | 3,305,691          |
| Piece Goods & Textiles ..... | 7,916,696         | 20,336,994         |
| Railway Materials .....      | —                 | 186,150            |
| Tobacco .....                | 411,305           | 729,124            |
| Treasure .....               | 8,393,750         | 1,080,760          |
| Vehicles .....               | 7,507             | 1,282,841          |
| Wearing Apparel .....        | 228,703           | 879,243            |
| Sundries .....               | 9,322,259         | 8,870,962          |
| <b>Total</b> .....           | <b>76,936,037</b> | <b>152,451,740</b> |

**CUBA**

| Articles                      | Imports        | Exports        |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                               | \$             | \$             |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....     | —              | 27             |
| Chinese Medicines .....       | —              | 12,376         |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 814,250        | 76,578         |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | 4,716          | —              |
| Nuts & Seeds .....            | —              | 1,370          |
| Oils & Fats .....             | —              | 1,669          |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | —              | 3,000          |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | —              | 62             |
| Sundries .....                | —              | 10,087         |
| <b>Total</b> .....            | <b>818,966</b> | <b>105,169</b> |



**CENTRAL AMERICA**

| Articles                      | Imports        | Exports          |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
|                               | \$             | \$               |
| Chinese Medicines .....       | —              | 17,179           |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 7,797          | 895,517          |
| Hardware .....                | —              | 2,287            |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | —              | 1,390            |
| Machinery & Engines .....     | —              | 30               |
| Manures .....                 | —              | 306              |
| Nuts & Seeds .....            | —              | 28,761           |
| Oils & Fats .....             | —              | 6,474            |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | —              | 567              |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | —              | 217,270          |
| Tobacco .....                 | —              | 6,207            |
| Treasure .....                | 97,089         | —                |
| Vehicles .....                | —              | 2,438            |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | —              | 47,093           |
| Sundries .....                | 45             | 287,749          |
| <b>Total .....</b>            | <b>104,931</b> | <b>1,513,268</b> |

**DENMARK**

| Articles                      | Imports        | Exports       |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                               | \$             | \$            |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....     | 5,349          | —             |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 33,902         | 3,890         |
| Hardware .....                | 164            | —             |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | 29,116         | —             |
| Machinery & Engines .....     | 2,504          | —             |
| Oils & Fats .....             | —              | 5,032         |
| Paints .....                  | 22,718         | —             |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | 1,350          | —             |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | 108            | 2,210         |
| Tobacco .....                 | —              | 40            |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | 22             | 55            |
| Sundries .....                | 15,423         | 12,439        |
| <b>Total .....</b>            | <b>110,656</b> | <b>23,666</b> |

( S 81 )

**EGYPT**

| Articles                      | Imports        | Exports        |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                               | \$             | \$             |
| Chinese Medicines .....       | —              | 7,906          |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 119,498        | 90             |
| Hardware .....                | 1,011          | 1,681          |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | —              | 42,559         |
| Tobacco .....                 | 6,130          | 3,116          |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | —              | 38,572         |
| Sundries .....                | 602            | 56,715         |
| <b>Total .....</b>            | <b>127,241</b> | <b>150,639</b> |

**FRANCE**

| Articles                         | Imports          | Exports          |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                  | \$               | \$               |
| Building Materials .....         | 8,115            | —                |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 397,775          | —                |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | —                | 20,296           |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 145,095          | 30,390           |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 93,005           | 2,873            |
| Hardware .....                   | 76,169           | —                |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 520,257          | —                |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 12,781           | —                |
| Metals .....                     | 187,893          | 2,957,035        |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | —                | 211,011          |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 123,766          | 11,250           |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 14,277           | 19,595           |
| Paints .....                     | 8,949            | —                |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 51,595           | —                |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 294,916          | 3,872            |
| Tobacco .....                    | 272              | —                |
| Treasure .....                   | —                | 14,820           |
| Vehicles .....                   | 48,575           | —                |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 38,144           | —                |
| Sundries .....                   | 528,818          | 429,846          |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>2,550,402</b> | <b>3,700,988</b> |

**FRENCH INDO-CHINA**

| Articles                         | Imports           | Exports           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | \$                | \$                |
| Animals, Live .....              | 449,975           | 139,564           |
| Building Materials .....         | 477,300           | 10,198            |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 2,364             | 203,710           |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 1,262,343         | 1,493,387         |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 364,905           | 575,687           |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 35,704,715        | 6,527,163         |
| Fuels .....                      | 884,687           | 4,720             |
| Hardware .....                   | 4,904             | 76,226            |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 1,840             | 2,948             |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 80                | 21,068            |
| Manures .....                    | 2,851             | 8,870             |
| Metals .....                     | 144,113           | 332,460           |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 299,866           | 327,873           |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 118,113           | 250,156           |
| Paints .....                     | 248,008           | 66,356            |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 1,921             | 847,141           |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 102,331           | 10,175,186        |
| Railway Materials .....          | —                 | 270               |
| Tobacco .....                    | 5,650             | 345,535           |
| Treasure .....                   | 3,413,616         | 3,082,336         |
| Vehicles .....                   | 1,527             | 76,112            |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 1,117             | 55,331            |
| Sundries .....                   | 2,294,850         | 2,732,641         |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>45,787,076</b> | <b>27,354,938</b> |

**GERMANY**

| Articles                         | Imports           | Exports          |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                                  | \$                | \$               |
| Animals, Live .....              | 1,440             | —                |
| Building Materials .....         | 176,834           | —                |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 2,036,277         | —                |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 4,988             | 43,659           |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 1,945,369         | —                |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 106,106           | 46,230           |
| Hardware .....                   | 1,032,733         | 250              |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 153,615           | —                |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 1,069,881         | 1,000            |
| Manures .....                    | 3,967,881         | —                |
| Metals .....                     | 1,683,915         | 1,337,904        |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | 693               | 337,782          |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | —                 | 15,796           |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 114,035           | 423,926          |
| Paints .....                     | 458,112           | —                |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 559,374           | —                |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 1,966,236         | 1,174            |
| Railway Materials .....          | 3,353             | —                |
| Tobacco .....                    | —                 | 67,668           |
| Treasure .....                   | 715               | —                |
| Vehicles .....                   | 102,684           | —                |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 146,979           | 773              |
| Sundries .....                   | 3,548,223         | 596,483          |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>19,079,443</b> | <b>2,872,645</b> |

( S 33 )

**HOLLAND**

| Articles                         | Imports   | Exports   |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  | \$        | \$        |
| Building Materials .....         | 58,776    | —         |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 140,410   | —         |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 2,700     | 14,262    |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 200,505   | —         |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 2,029,828 | 309,095   |
| Hardware .....                   | 9,101     | 15        |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 40,617    | —         |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 6,742     | —         |
| Manures .....                    | 121,039   | —         |
| Metals .....                     | 759,100   | 177,067   |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 136       | 975       |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 54,277    | 371,007   |
| Paints .....                     | 32,871    | —         |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 517,338   | —         |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 196,619   | 2,024     |
| Railway Materials .....          | 66,441    | —         |
| Tobacco .....                    | 12,575    | —         |
| Treasure .....                   | —         | 409,384   |
| Vehicles .....                   | 7,434     | —         |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 120       | 3,375     |
| Sundries .....                   | 207,993   | 278,565   |
| Total .....                      | 4,464,622 | 1,565,769 |

**ITALY**

| Articles                         | Imports   | Exports |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|
|                                  | \$        | \$      |
| Building Materials .....         | 187,373   | —       |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 63,475    | —       |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | —         | 16,576  |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 60,960    | —       |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 51,565    | —       |
| Hardware .....                   | 8,183     | —       |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 36,293    | —       |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 82,652    | —       |
| Metals .....                     | 413,255   | 465,064 |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | 2,617     | 237,887 |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | —         | 2,385   |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 1,414     | 10,375  |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 277,572   | —       |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 1,519,005 | 966     |
| Railway Materials .....          | 5,000     | —       |
| Vehicles .....                   | 41,167    | —       |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 455,400   | —       |
| Sundries .....                   | 261,881   | 10,573  |
| Total .....                      | 3,467,812 | 743,826 |

## JAPAN

| Articles                         | Imports    | Exports    |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                  | \$         | \$         |
| Building Materials .....         | 1,383,071  | 77,974     |
| Chemical and Drugs .....         | 448,776    | 12,441     |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 495,778    | 484,937    |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 23,432     | 70,077     |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 3,305,053  | 971,930    |
| Fuels .....                      | 6,180,126  | —          |
| Hardware .....                   | 275,971    | 6,261      |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 167,140    | 10,736     |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 131,381    | 6,730      |
| Manures .....                    | 116,205    | 37,000     |
| Metals .....                     | 355,039    | 4,005,236  |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | 19,089     | 312,467    |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 19,726     | 426,465    |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 175,842    | 1,266,433  |
| Paints .....                     | 99,808     | 42,546     |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 881,406    | 6,778      |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 7,002,698  | 158,880    |
| Tobacco .....                    | —          | 1,924      |
| Treasure .....                   | 51,668     | 43,153     |
| Vehicles .....                   | 139,179    | 2,126      |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 605,902    | 5,696      |
| Sundries .....                   | 3,463,313  | 4,976,978  |
| Total .....                      | 25,340,603 | 12,926,768 |

## KWONGCHOW WAN

| Articles                         | Imports   | Exports    |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                                  | \$        | \$         |
| Animals, Live .....              | 3,044,983 | —          |
| Building Materials .....         | —         | 49,593     |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 156       | 66,561     |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 34,729    | 367,455    |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 2,498     | 122,851    |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 1,163,696 | 3,353,474  |
| Fuels .....                      | —         | 1,379      |
| Hardware .....                   | 564       | 18,375     |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | —         | 31,682     |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 550       | 1,958      |
| Manures .....                    | 335       | 267,669    |
| Metals .....                     | 26,775    | 118,102    |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 215,720   | 50,340     |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 69,335    | 1,424,179  |
| Paints .....                     | —         | 57,344     |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 520       | 210,814    |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 26,243    | 1,976,654  |
| Tobacco .....                    | —         | 183,930    |
| Treasure .....                   | 2,165,514 | 112,991    |
| Vehicles .....                   | 4,090     | 156,238    |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 3,566     | 493,237    |
| Sundries .....                   | 2,649,211 | 1,013,215  |
| Total .....                      | 9,408,485 | 10,078,041 |

( S 35 )

**MACAO**

| <b>Articles</b>                  | <b>Imports</b>    | <b>Exports</b>    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | <b>\$</b>         | <b>\$</b>         |
| Animals, Live .....              | 37,449            | 172,485           |
| Building Materials .....         | 37,041            | 416,116           |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 1,641             | 340,471           |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 111,480           | 222,389           |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 5,614             | 133,311           |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 1,478,321         | 10,255,672        |
| Fuels .....                      | 453               | 364,545           |
| Hardware .....                   | 19,344            | 98,422            |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 341,907           | 390,827           |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 8,088             | 146,201           |
| Manures .....                    | 26,900            | 88,156            |
| Metals .....                     | 102,256           | 625,212           |
| Minerals & Ores .....            | —                 | 2,205             |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 1,778             | 348,443           |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 454,019           | 1,244,140         |
| Paints .....                     | 2,487             | 90,823            |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 95,572            | 616,515           |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 103,695           | 2,448,893         |
| Railway Materials .....          | 250               | 41                |
| Tobacco .....                    | 702,092           | 699,252           |
| Treasure .....                   | 4,221,323         | 63,601            |
| Vehicles .....                   | 12,000            | 119,787           |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 517,979           | 404,935           |
| Sundries .....                   | 3,838,490         | 2,154,838         |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>12,120,179</b> | <b>21,447,280</b> |

**NORWAY**

| <b>Articles</b>               | <b>Imports</b> | <b>Exports</b> |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                               | <b>\$</b>      | <b>\$</b>      |
| Building Materials .....      | 6,000          | —              |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....     | 29,785         | —              |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 16,845         | 72             |
| Hardware .....                | 402            | —              |
| Machinery & Engines .....     | 1,951          | —              |
| Metals .....                  | 2,628          | —              |
| Oils & Fats .....             | 1,189          | —              |
| Paints .....                  | 30,848         | —              |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | 778,454        | 208            |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | —              | 1,375          |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | —              | 75             |
| Sundries .....                | 18,388         | 32,809         |
| <b>Total .....</b>            | <b>886,490</b> | <b>34,539</b>  |

**NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES**

| Articles                         | Imports           | Exports           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | \$                | \$                |
| Building Materials .....         | 8,556             | 4,529             |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 95,921            | 44,616            |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 56,604            | 1,164,307         |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 127,516           | 5,793             |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 20,930,365        | 2,042,498         |
| Fuels .....                      | 66,260            | 826               |
| Hardware .....                   | 12,556            | 49,323            |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 229,181           | 15,427            |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 3,379             | 5,523             |
| Manures .....                    | 6,900             | 1,726             |
| Metals .....                     | 17,266            | 170,211           |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 172,478           | 43,403            |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 16,405,410        | 141,053           |
| Paints .....                     | 1,649             | 21,066            |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | —                 | 243,572           |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 4,754             | 836,143           |
| Tobacco .....                    | 1,795             | 466,078           |
| Treasure .....                   | 825               | 1,367,380         |
| Vehicles .....                   | 4,800             | —                 |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 595               | 468,985           |
| Sundries .....                   | 739,707           | 3,848,616         |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>38,886,517</b> | <b>10,941,075</b> |

**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**

| Articles                         | Imports          | Exports          |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                  | \$               | \$               |
| Building Materials .....         | 7,579            | 749              |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 1,027            | 9,379            |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 1,155            | 98,870           |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 1,467            | 714              |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 371,281          | 3,566,115        |
| Fuels .....                      | —                | 1,950            |
| Hardware .....                   | 2,649            | 56,527           |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 4,594            | 3,074            |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 13,760           | 27,660           |
| Manures .....                    | 786              | 63,000           |
| Metals .....                     | 224,776          | 124,460          |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | —                | 65,472           |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 55,110           | 166,076          |
| Paints .....                     | 206              | 19,027           |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 2,020            | 33,936           |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 1,840            | 1,726,739        |
| Railway Materials .....          | 386              | —                |
| Tobacco .....                    | 120,262          | 14,760           |
| Treasure .....                   | 9,278            | 123,557          |
| Vehicles .....                   | 24,562           | 72,032           |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 5,341            | 840,405          |
| Sundries .....                   | 320,986          | 2,539,633        |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>1,169,065</b> | <b>9,554,135</b> |

( S 37 )

**PORTUGAL**

| Articles                      | Imports | Exports |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                               | \$      | \$      |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 1,390   | —       |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | 24,925  | —       |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | —       | 24      |
| Sundries .....                | 53,511  | —       |
| Total .....                   | 79,826  | 24      |

**SIAM**

| Articles                         | Imports    | Exports    |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                  | \$         | \$         |
| Building Materials .....         | 1,608,551  | 8,698      |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 79         | 77,452     |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 468,081    | 606,737    |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 24,076     | 88,449     |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 46,052,741 | 3,024,212  |
| Fuels .....                      | —          | 41,425     |
| Hardware .....                   | 4,404      | 271,466    |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | —          | 35,630     |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | —          | 12,467     |
| Manures .....                    | 1,926      | 52,110     |
| Metals .....                     | 82,260     | 32,800     |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 41,807     | 270,138    |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 19,468     | 676,550    |
| Paints .....                     | 229        | 36,709     |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 3,085      | 383,643    |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 248,189    | 6,114,618  |
| Railway Materials .....          | 2,684      | —          |
| Tobacco .....                    | 693        | 325,884    |
| Treasure .....                   | 2,579,000  | 728,002    |
| Vehicles .....                   | 2,295      | 4,334      |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 1,804      | 696,143    |
| Sundries .....                   | 1,621,641  | 1,786,587  |
| Total .....                      | 52,763,013 | 15,274,054 |



## . SOUTH AMERICA

| Articles                         | Imports       | Exports        |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                  | \$            | \$             |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | —             | 744            |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | —             | 38,802         |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 3,307         | —              |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 10,952        | 329,994        |
| Hardware .....                   | —             | 1,287          |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | —             | 1,105          |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | —             | 23,819         |
| Oils & Fats .....                | —             | 10,828         |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | —             | 591            |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 8,864         | 13,069         |
| Tobacco .....                    | 300           | 250,777        |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | —             | 160,551        |
| Sundries .....                   | —             | 69,670         |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>23,423</b> | <b>901,237</b> |

## SWEDEN

| Articles                      | Imports          | Exports        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
|                               | \$               | \$             |
| Building Materials .....      | 2,428            | —              |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....     | 70,418           | —              |
| Chinese Medicines .....       | —                | 738            |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 591              | 274            |
| Hardware .....                | 73,670           | 44             |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | 84               | —              |
| Machinery & Engines .....     | 53,989           | —              |
| Metals .....                  | 54,642           | 15,100         |
| Minerals & Ores .....         | —                | 28,684         |
| Oils & Fats .....             | —                | 21,516         |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | 736,936          | —              |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | 4,597            | 177            |
| Vehicles .....                | 500              | —              |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | —                | 46             |
| Sundries .....                | 209,580          | 35,652         |
| <b>Total .....</b>            | <b>1,207,435</b> | <b>102,231</b> |

( S 39 )

**SWITZERLAND**

| Articles                         | Imports        | Exports      |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                  | \$             | \$           |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 2,764          | —            |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 12,647         | —            |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 651,741        | 240          |
| Hardware .....                   | 1,114          | —            |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 705            | —            |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 9,555          | —            |
| Metals .....                     | 6,071          | —            |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 29,364         | 900          |
| Vehicles .....                   | 1,450          | —            |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 7,243          | —            |
| Sundries .....                   | 149,391        | 4,407        |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>872,045</b> | <b>5,547</b> |

**SPAIN**

| Articles                         | Imports       | Exports       |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  | \$            | \$            |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 452           | —             |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 1,002         | —             |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 484           | —             |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 48,567        | —             |
| Metals .....                     | 12,676        | —             |
| Oils & Fats .....                | —             | 22,316        |
| Paints .....                     | 1,262         | —             |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | —             | 442           |
| Sundries .....                   | 6,954         | 2,189         |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>71,397</b> | <b>24,947</b> |

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

| Articles                         | Imports           | Exports           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | \$                | \$                |
| Building Materials .....         | 798,046           | —                 |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....        | 892,896           | —                 |
| Chinese Medicines .....          | 2,319,714         | 1,010,974         |
| Dyeing & Tanning Materials ..... | 305,452           | 841               |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions .....    | 6,040,427         | 4,105,975         |
| Hardware .....                   | 740,561           | 19,725            |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....       | 311               | 16,575            |
| Machinery & Engines .....        | 651,205           | —                 |
| Manures .....                    | 41,637            | 52,044            |
| Metals .....                     | 1,938,051         | 8,868,731         |
| Minerals and Ores .....          | —                 | 175,000           |
| Nuts & Seeds .....               | 15,548            | 121,656           |
| Oils & Fats .....                | 9,350,327         | 2,334,868         |
| Paints .....                     | 80,935            | —                 |
| Paper & Paperware .....          | 1,473,920         | 25,973            |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....     | 330,764           | 480,131           |
| Railway Materials .....          | 7,110             | —                 |
| Tobacco .....                    | 1,255,528         | 76,862            |
| Treasure .....                   | 14,415,237        | 28,568,344        |
| Vehicles .....                   | 814,425           | —                 |
| Wearing Apparel .....            | 279,312           | 85,150            |
| Sundries .....                   | 3,873,036         | 1,909,383         |
| <b>Total .....</b>               | <b>45,624,442</b> | <b>47,852,232</b> |

## ALL OTHER COUNTRIES

| Articles                      | Imports          | Exports          |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                               | \$               | \$               |
| Building Materials .....      | 83,068           | 2,070            |
| Chemicals and Drugs .....     | 1,100            | 220              |
| Chinese Medicines .....       | 4,061            | 33,096           |
| Foodstuffs & Provisions ..... | 66,321           | 357,470          |
| Hardware .....                | 66,433           | 8,248            |
| Liquor, Intoxicating .....    | 1,278            | 5,121            |
| Machinery & Engines .....     | 720              | 168              |
| Manures .....                 | —                | 3                |
| Metals .....                  | 19,816           | 570              |
| Nuts & Seeds .....            | —                | 6,387            |
| Oils & Fats .....             | 104              | 19,494           |
| Paints .....                  | 201              | 10               |
| Paper & Paperware .....       | 335,921          | 2,870            |
| Piece Goods & Textiles .....  | 252,135          | 381,039          |
| Tobacco .....                 | 632              | 811              |
| Treasure .....                | 85               | 75,485           |
| Vehicles .....                | —                | 275              |
| Wearing Apparel .....         | 56,485           | 104,610          |
| Sundries .....                | 126,498          | 251,489          |
| <b>Total .....</b>            | <b>1,014,858</b> | <b>1,249,436</b> |

( S 41 )

**WHOLESALE PRICE CHANGES**

Wholesale prices in Hong Kong during the year 1933, showed decreases of 15.4% as compared with 1932, 24.2% as compared with 1931, 3.1% as compared with 1924, and increases of 3.5% as compared with the base period of 1922, and 61.7% as compared with 1913.

There were decreases in each of the four groups of commodities in 1933, as compared with 1932: Foodstuffs declining by 10.4%, Textiles by 22.5%, Metals by 15.8%, and Miscellaneous Items by 12.8%.

The following table shows the course of available wholesale price changes since 1913:—

|                         | 1913 | 1922  | 1924  | 1931  | 1932  | 1933  |
|-------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Foodstuffs .....        | 73.6 | 100.0 | 106.1 | 144.3 | 126.5 | 113.4 |
| Textiles .....          | 55.1 | 100.0 | 112.5 | 135.8 | 125.2 | 97.0  |
| Metals .....            | 63.2 | 100.0 | 102.3 | 140.9 | 128.1 | 107.8 |
| Miscellaneous .....     | 64.2 | 100.0 | 106.3 | 125.4 | 109.7 | 95.7  |
| Average of all Articles | 64.0 | 100.0 | 106.8 | 136.6 | 122.4 | 103.5 |

**INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES**

(1922-100)

| <i>Foodstuffs</i>            | 1924  | 1931  | 1932  | 1933  |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Beans ..                     | 100.3 | 130.9 | 118.6 | 101.3 |
| Beef .....                   | 116.9 | 218.0 | 152.3 | 173.2 |
| Eggs .....                   | 94.5  | 131.1 | 104.5 | 96.7  |
| Flour (Wheat) .....          | 96.4  | 114.0 | 98.5  | 85.7  |
| Salt Fish.....               | 87.6  | 125.9 | 150.0 | 153.4 |
| Fruits, Fresh .....          | 123.4 | 306.7 | 274.5 | 250.1 |
| Lard .....                   | 106.9 | 138.0 | 114.7 | 101.2 |
| Milk (Condensed) .....       | 92.2  | 185.2 | 176.8 | 170.9 |
| Mutton .....                 | 114.3 | 173.9 | 132.9 | 139.4 |
| Onions .....                 | 103.1 | 141.1 | 104.1 | 81.6  |
| Peanut Oil .....             | 111.6 | 117.1 | 122.1 | 101.7 |
| Pork .....                   | 103.6 | 133.8 | 119.8 | 109.6 |
| Potatoes .....               | 93.4  | 109.0 | 109.6 | 86.2  |
| Poultry .....                | 111.0 | 175.2 | 147.7 | 117.0 |
| Rice (Broken) .....          | 112.3 | 126.1 | 118.3 | 88.9  |
| Rice (White) .....           | 110.2 | 133.2 | 113.5 | 93.5  |
| Sugar (Raw) .....            | 135.8 | 99.0  | 86.6  | 73.7  |
| Vegetables (Dried etc.)..... | 96.3  | 64.3  | 56.8  | 45.2  |
| Vermicelli .....             | 106.5 | 120.2 | 101.7 | 80.3  |

| <i>Textiles</i>                     | <i>1924</i> | <i>1931</i> | <i>1932</i> | <i>1933</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Cotton Yarn .....                   | 120.5       | 141.4       | 120.1       | 92.3        |
| Cotton (Dyed Plain) .....           | 100.4       | 94.8        | 88.4        | 77.6        |
| Italians (Dyed Figured Plain) ..... | 82.2        | 87.5        | 100.0       | 61.8        |
| Shirtings (White 40/43 yds.) .....  | 91.4        | 97.5        | 83.5        | 68.8        |
| Hemp (Manila) .....                 | 137.9       | 116.9       | 97.3        | 80.8        |
| Gunny Bags .....                    | 201.5       | 291.1       | 240.6       | 220.5       |
| Hessian Cloth.....                  | 138.0       | 64.9        | 83.2        | 73.6        |
| Silk Piece Goods.....               | 91.4        | 85.3        | 75.9        | 72.2        |
| Silk Yarn (Artificial) .....        | 94.3        | 45.1        | 45.0        | 40.0        |
| Blankets (Wool & Union) .....       | 105.2       | 156.5       | 124.3       | 101.5       |
| Flannels .....                      | 105.0       | 352.4       | 349.2       | 181.2       |
| Suitings & Tweeds (Woollen) .....   | 81.8        | 96.0        | 94.6        | 93.7        |

*Metals & Minerals*

|                             |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Brass Sheets .....          | 99.9  | 127.1 | 100.1 | 99.9  |
| Yellow Metal Sheathing..... | 95.8  | 159.5 | 115.9 | 109.7 |
| Coal .....                  | 88.1  | 119.8 | 110.2 | 92.9  |
| Iron & Steel Bars.....      | 90.1  | 113.3 | 85.3  | 84.4  |
| Iron & Steel Nails .....    | 93.5  | 116.5 | 117.0 | 118.8 |
| Iron & Steel Plates .....   | 124.7 | 191.9 | 147.5 | 157.3 |
| Lead (Pig) .....            | 131.2 | 150.8 | 120.3 | 86.6  |
| Kerosene .....              | 72.0  | 103.7 | 91.0  | 67.6  |
| Oil Fuel .....              | 97.0  | 212.0 | 285.5 | 151.7 |
| Lubricating Oil .....       | 93.5  | 131.8 | 140.6 | 79.6  |
| Petrol .....                | 91.1  | 87.5  | 74.6  | 55.9  |
| Tin .....                   | 150.4 | 177.4 | 149.4 | 188.8 |

*Miscellaneous*

|                          |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cement .....             | 75.0  | 71.8  | 61.2  | 41.9  |
| Charcoal .....           | 118.3 | 43.6  | 35.9  | 33.8  |
| Feathers (Duck).....     | 157.4 | 160.7 | 124.1 | 80.8  |
| Firewood .....           | 89.7  | 114.6 | 110.6 | 104.6 |
| Hardwoods .....          | 80.5  | 92.7  | 80.8  | 80.8  |
| Hides (Cow) .....        | 178.8 | 192.8 | 134.5 | 113.1 |
| Hides (Buffalo) .....    | 114.3 | 192.6 | 159.0 | 164.6 |
| Leather (Sole).....      | 87.3  | 135.7 | 123.3 | 102.3 |
| Paper (Chinese) .....    | 108.8 | 98.3  | 110.0 | 69.4  |
| Rattans .....            | 89.5  | 130.2 | 126.4 | 118.4 |
| Saltpetre .....          | 98.0  | 154.0 | 132.2 | 120.2 |
| Softwoods .....          | 115.9 | 127.0 | 114.9 | 95.5  |
| Soda Ash.....            | 98.3  | 147.7 | 128.8 | 101.0 |
| Sulphuric Acid .....     | 85.4  | 131.2 | 127.7 | 136.2 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia..... | 96.7  | 87.5  | 76.8  | 72.4  |

**Table I.—NUMBER, TONNAGE VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OR IN THE YEAR 1933.**

| COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.                             | GRAND TOTAL. |               |                   |                |
|---|--------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
|   | Crews.       | Vessels.      | Tons.             | Crews.         |
| Australia & Pacific Islands including New Zealand, .. | 2,305        | 69            | 218,226           | 6,243          |
| British North Borneo, .....                           | 1,005        | 51            | 134,477           | 3,368          |
| Canada, .....   | 68           | 38            | 360,989           | 13,628         |
| Ceylon, .....   | ...          | ...           | ...               | ...            |
| India, including Mauritius, .....                     | 5,937        | 203           | 664,003           | 18,792         |
| South Africa, .....                                   | ...          | 9             | 25,590            | 583            |
| Straits Settlements & F.M.S., .....                   | 1,410        | 80            | 183,614           | 8,020          |
| United Kingdom, .....                                 | 8,297        | 175           | 950,661           | 20,827         |
| China, .....  | 91,368       | 2,589         | 4,238,442         | 206,956        |
| " (River Steamers), .....                             | 31,555       | 3,275         | 2,872,805         | 197,382        |
| " (Steamships under 60 tons), .....                   | 45,300       | 3,633         | 93,429            | 45,300         |
| " (Junks), .....                                      | 58,694       | 10,358        | 1,350,824         | 158,694        |
| Denmark, .....  | 508          | 14            | 71,962            | 580            |
| Europe (not specially mentioned), .....               | 1,609        | 50            | 174,274           | 2,127          |
| France, .....   | 6,537        | 31            | 240,495           | 6,726          |
| Formosa, .....  | 7,422        | 138           | 158,460           | 8,338          |
| Germany, .....  | 6,460        | 90            | 419,419           | 7,067          |
| Holland, .....  | 737          | 13            | 57,741            | 1,085          |
| Italy, .....  | 5,955        | 29            | 215,062           | 5,955          |
| French Indo-China, .....                              | 17,917       | 301           | 626,259           | 34,304         |
| Japan, .....  | 29,321       | 634           | 2,273,895         | 50,777         |
| Macao, .....  | 607          | 33            | 13,938            | 1,028          |
| " (River Steamers), .....                             | 11,535       | 1,702         | 1,280,004         | 79,963         |
| " (Steamships under 60 tons), .....                   | 3,634        | 338           | 8,025             | 3,634          |
| " (Junks), .....                                      | 6,955        | 469           | 131,652           | 6,955          |
| Netherland East Indies, .....                         | 15,040       | 171           | 511,993           | 15,591         |
| Philippine Islands, .....                             | 14,744       | 143           | 985,943           | 25,972         |
| Russia in Asia, .....                                 | ...          | 2             | 11,162            | 148            |
| Siam, .....   | 17,295       | 354           | 424,605           | 24,559         |
| South America, .....                                  | 488          | 4             | 23,877            | 488            |
| Sweden, .....   | 404          | 12            | 44,938            | 404            |
| United States of America, .....                       | 27,601       | 289           | 1,640,944         | 32,441         |
| <b>TOTAL, .....</b>                                   | <b>5,703</b> | <b>25,497</b> | <b>20,407,708</b> | <b>987,960</b> |

**Table II.—NUMBER, TONNAGE VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG TO EACH THE YEAR 1933.**

| COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED                       | FOREIGN.      |                   |                |               |                | GRAND TOTAL.  |                   |                |               |                |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|   | Vessels.      | Tons.             | Crews.         | Fuel Oil.     | Bunker Coal.   | Vessels.      | Tons.             | Crews.         | Fuel Oil.     | Bunker Coal.   |
| Australia & Pacific Islands including New Zealand | 38            | 121,575           | 2,733          | ...           | 6,830          | 73            | 229,112           | 6,585          | 1,191         | 11,960         |
| British North Borneo, .....                       | 22            | 67,105            | 874            | 30            | 940            | 55            | 150,266           | 3,739          | 665           | 6,393          |
| Canada, .....                                     | ...           | ...               | ...            | ...           | ...            | 40            | 369,414           | 12,152         | 2,000         | 2,240          |
| Ceylon, .....                                     | ...           | ...               | ...            | ...           | ...            | ...           | ...               | ...            | ...           | ...            |
| India including Mauritius, .....                  | 138           | 471,821           | 8,644          | ...           | 6,825          | 228           | 796,582           | 20,589         | 600           | 18,610         |
| South Africa, .....                               | ...           | ...               | ...            | ...           | ...            | 3             | 9,492             | 304            | ...           | ...            |
| Straits Settlements & F. M. S., .....             | 54            | 148,764           | 3,111          | 300           | 5,295          | 101           | 252,061           | 7,812          | 4,221         | 8,364          |
| United Kingdom, .....                             | 35            | 200,808           | 4,681          | ...           | ...            | 120           | 719,753           | 18,640         | 2,920         | 8,175          |
| China, .....                                      | 1,270         | 2,174,114         | 93,088         | 1,947         | 44,650         | 2,686         | 4,510,539         | 211,810        | 8,054         | 129,943        |
| „ (River Steamers), .....                         | 576           | 299,877           | 31,555         | ...           | 16,974         | 3,291         | 2,882,878         | 197,382        | 721           | 82,114         |
| „ (Steamships under 60 tons), .....               | 660           | 94,104            | 45,427         | ...           | 25,076         | 3,660         | 94,104            | 45,427         | ...           | 25,076         |
| „ (Junks), .....                                  | 747           | 1,408,929         | 167,281        | ...           | ...            | 10,747        | 1,408,929         | 167,281        | ...           | ...            |
| Denmark, .....                                    | 14            | 71,944            | 550            | ...           | ...            | 14            | 71,944            | 550            | ...           | ...            |
| Europe, (not specially mentioned) .....           | 11            | 36,706            | 552            | ...           | 555            | 12            | 42,072            | 595            | ...           | 555            |
| France, .....                                     | 24            | 205,245           | 5,725          | ...           | 1,265          | 26            | 210,535           | 5,790          | ...           | 1,775          |
| Formosa, .....                                    | 145           | 223,391           | 8,438          | 1,680         | 1,534          | 157           | 243,986           | 8,855          | 1,845         | 1,774          |
| Germany, .....                                    | 60            | 283,070           | 4,909          | ...           | 500            | 103           | 503,570           | 8,389          | ...           | 2,000          |
| Holland, .....                                    | 6             | 27,218            | 399            | ...           | 1,050          | 6             | 27,218            | 399            | ...           | 1,050          |
| Italy, .....                                      | 25            | 169,283           | 4,509          | ...           | ...            | 25            | 169,283           | 4,509          | ...           | ...            |
| French, Indo-China, .....                         | 364           | 539,442           | 21,540         | 1,183         | 41,397         | 589           | 841,051           | 37,865         | 1,183         | 82,020         |
| Japan, .....                                      | 316           | 1,008,937         | 20,374         | 2,143         | 16,145         | 505           | 1,909,855         | 44,273         | 12,243        | 37,800         |
| Macao, .....                                      | 25            | 9,864             | 729            | 32            | 1,320          | 34            | 15,199            | 1,269          | 32            | 1,320          |
| „ (River Steamers), .....                         | 421           | 96,310            | 11,535         | 693           | 1,511          | 1,707         | 1,294,421         | 79,963         | 693           | 16,847         |
| „ (Steamships under 60 tons), .....               | 341           | 8,078             | 3,685          | ...           | 1,138          | 341           | 8,078             | 3,685          | ...           | 1,138          |
| „ (Junks), .....                                  | 515           | 68,557            | 7,632          | ...           | ...            | 515           | 68,557            | 7,632          | ...           | ...            |
| Netherlands East Indies, .....                    | 132           | 421,456           | 12,950         | 1,480         | 8,673          | 145           | 455,631           | 13,565         | 2,030         | 11,393         |
| Philippine Islands, .....                         | 128           | 696,219           | 15,445         | 50            | 2,969          | 160           | 999,540           | 27,323         | 50            | 4,779          |
| Russia in Asia, .....                             | ...           | ...               | ...            | ...           | ...            | 3             | 13,126            | 172            | ...           | 180            |
| Siam, .....                                       | 266           | 297,769           | 16,657         | 2,611         | 68,189         | 345           | 420,972           | 23,861         | 7,811         | 90,304         |
| South America, .....                              | 25            | 136,623           | 2,885          | ...           | 190            | 25            | 136,623           | 2,885          | ...           | 190            |
| Sweden, .....                                     | 8             | 29,136            | 256            | ...           | ...            | 8             | 29,136            | 256            | ...           | ...            |
| United States of America, .....                   | 221           | 1,353,504         | 26,673         | 1,550         | 4,011          | 271           | 1,570,948         | 30,129         | 2,150         | 5,858          |
| <b>Total, .....</b>                               | <b>19,587</b> | <b>10,669,839</b> | <b>522,837</b> | <b>13,699</b> | <b>257,057</b> | <b>25,995</b> | <b>20,454,875</b> | <b>993,686</b> | <b>48,409</b> | <b>551,858</b> |

( T 3 )

**Table III.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, PASSENGERS, AND (FOREIGN TRADE) ENTERED  
IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG, FROM PORTS ON THE COAST (CAO), IN THE YEAR 1933.**

|                    | CARGO.   |         |        |                  |                 | BAL: TOTAL.   |         |     |           |         |                  |                 |
|--------------------|----------|---------|--------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------|-----------------|
|                    | Vessels. | Tons.   | Crew.  | Passen-<br>gers. | Cargo,<br>Tons. | Ves-<br>sels. | Tons.   | ls. | Tons.     | Crew.   | Passen-<br>gers. | Cargo,<br>Tons. |
| Canton,.....       | 270      | 69,182  | 5,528  | ...              | 16,904          | 2,740         | 522,229 | 10  | 591,411   | 53,579  | ...              | 16,904          |
| West River,.....   | 2,920    | 411,767 | 51,486 | 68,796           | 162,731         | 2,419         | 250,422 | 39  | 662,189   | 87,887  | 69,036           | 162,731         |
| Macao, .....       | 88       | 79,910  | 1,305  | ...              | 4,683           | 331           | 51,742  | 39  | 131,652   | 6,935   | ...              | 4,683           |
| East Coast, .....  | 1,731    | 83,931  | 14,184 | ...              | 61,125          | 238           | 9,645   | 59  | 93,576    | 16,565  | ...              | 61,125          |
| West Coast, .....  | 21       | 2,217   | 415    | ...              | 496             | 19            | 1,431   | 40  | 3,648     | 659     | ...              | 496             |
| Total, 1933, ...   | 5,030    | 647,007 | 73,218 | 68,796           | 245,939         | 5,797         | 835,469 | 27  | 1,482,476 | 165,649 | 69,036           | 245,939         |
| Total, 1932, ..... | 5,733    | 650,767 | 85,930 | 63,723           | 294,272         | 5,389         | 842,294 | 22  | 1,493,061 | 177,039 | 66,568           | 294,272         |

**Table IV.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, PASSENGERS, AND (FOREIGN TRADE) CLEARED  
IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG, FOR PORTS ON THE COAST (CAO), IN THE YEAR 1933.**

|                  | Cargo.   |           |         |                  |                 | Ball: Total.  |         |    |           |         |                  |                 |
|------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|------------------|-----------------|
|                  | Vessels. | Tons.     | Crew.   | Passen-<br>gers. | Cargo,<br>tons. | Ves-<br>sels. | Tons.   | s. | Tons.     | Crew.   | Passen-<br>gers. | Cargo,<br>tons. |
| Canton, .....    | 3,169    | 616,362   | 56,650  | ...              | 724,322         | 45            | 4,286   | 1  | 620,648   | 57,070  | ...              | 724,322         |
| West River, ...  | 4,279    | 556,908   | 78,270  | 63,183           | 355,058         | 1,233         | 136,857 | 2  | 693,765   | 93,806  | 63,423           | 355,058         |
| Macao, .....     | 458      | 62,085    | 6,822   | ...              | 49,848          | 57            | 6,472   | 5  | 68,557    | 7,632   | ...              | 49,848          |
| East Coast, ...  | 1,600    | 36,816    | 11,290  | ...              | 18,506          | 391           | 54,665  | 1  | 91,481    | 15,881  | ...              | 18,506          |
| West Coast, ...  | 29       | 3,021     | 518     | ...              | 1,970           | 1             | 14      | 0  | 3,035     | 524     | ...              | 1,970           |
| Total 1933,..... | 9,535    | 1,275,192 | 153,550 | 63,183           | 1,149,704       | 1,727         | 202,294 | 2  | 1,477,486 | 174,913 | 63,423           | 1,149,704       |
| Total 1932,..... | 9,774    | 1,313,185 | 159,995 | 67,613           | 1,129,322       | 1,663         | 208,114 | 7  | 1,521,299 | 181,269 | 71,147           | 1,129,322       |



**Table V.—NAGE, and CREWS of FOREIGN GOING VESSELS of EACH NAT at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1933.**

| NAT  | ENTERED.      |                   |                |
|--|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
|  | Vessels.      | Tons.             | Crews.         |
| British, .....                                     | 2,408         | 6,010,308         | 238,002        |
| " River Steamers.....                              | 3,988         | 3,758,118         | 234,255        |
| American, .....                                    | 274           | 1,525,600         | 84,261         |
| Chinese, .....                                     | 576           | 519,099           | 38,136         |
| " River Steamers.....                              | 929           | 375,148           | 40,238         |
| " Junks, .....                                     | 10,827        | 1,482,476         | 165,649        |
| Danish, .....                                      | 155           | 393,789           | 8,870          |
| Dutch, .....                                       | 257           | 879,762           | 26,295         |
| French, .....                                      | 197           | 614,020           | 23,470         |
| Italian, .....                                     | 49            | 326,112           | 8,721          |
| Japanese, .....                                    | 913           | 2,578,543         | 61,664         |
| Norwegian, .....                                   | 651           | 1,050,325         | 40,061         |
| Portuguese, .....                                  | 60            | 32,052            | 4,677          |
| " River Steamer.....                               | 60            | 19,543            | 2,852          |
| German, .....                                      | 142           | 601,830           | 10,483         |
| " River Steamers.....                              | .....         | .....             | .....          |
| Swedish, .....                                     | 25            | 94,523            | 828            |
| Belgian, .....                                     | .....         | .....             | .....          |
| Panamanian, .....                                  | 10            | 36,798            | 302            |
| Greek, .....                                       | 1             | 2,768             | 33             |
| Siamese, .....                                     | 2             | 1,606             | 90             |
| Chilean, .....                                     | 2             | 3,834             | 139            |
| Steamships under 60 to outside<br>the Colony,..... | 3,971         | 101,454           | 48,934         |
| <b>Total.....</b>                                  | <b>25,497</b> | <b>20,407,708</b> | <b>987,960</b> |

**Table VI.—NAGE, and CREWS of FOREIGN GOING VESSELS of EACH NATI at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1933.**

| NAT  | CLEARED.      |                   |                |
|--|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
|  | Vessels.      | Tons.             | Crews.         |
| British, .....                                     | 2,407         | 6,003,924         | 236,594        |
| " River Steamers.....                              | 4,001         | 3,781,112         | 234,255        |
| American, .....                                    | 277           | 1,526,427         | 83,177         |
| Chinese, .....                                     | 578           | 519,594           | 35,892         |
| " River Steamers.....                              | 938           | 377,015           | 40,238         |
| " Junks, .....                                     | 11,262        | 1,477,486         | 174,913        |
| Danish, .....                                      | 154           | 393,581           | 9,002          |
| Dutch, .....                                       | 256           | 874,743           | 26,554         |
| French, .....                                      | 198           | 615,375           | 23,832         |
| Italian, .....                                     | 50            | 337,639           | 9,074          |
| Japanese, .....                                    | 919           | 2,604,852         | 61,453         |
| Norwegian, .....                                   | 653           | 1,053,137         | 40,011         |
| Portuguese, .....                                  | 61            | 32,374            | 4,719          |
| " River Steamer.....                               | 59            | 19,172            | 2,852          |
| German, .....                                      | 142           | 599,501           | 10,546         |
| " River Steamer.....                               | .....         | .....             | .....          |
| Swedish, .....                                     | 25            | 94,523            | 808            |
| Belgian, .....                                     | .....         | .....             | .....          |
| Panamanian, .....                                  | 10            | 36,798            | 380            |
| Greek, .....                                       | .....         | .....             | .....          |
| Siamese, .....                                     | 2             | 1,606             | 93             |
| Chilean, .....                                     | 2             | 3,834             | 181            |
| Steamships under 60 to outside<br>the Colony,..... | 4,001         | 102,152           | 49,112         |
| <b>Total.....</b>                                  | <b>25,995</b> | <b>20,454,875</b> | <b>993,686</b> |

AGRICULTURE, 1933.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, PRODUCE, STOCK,  
LAND LEASED, &c.

| Estimate Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony. | Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony. | Estimated Acreage of the Colony. |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Acres.<br>50,203.12                                | Acres.<br>199,681.88                                  | Acres.<br>249,885                |

*Note.*—There are no Estates in the Colony.

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

| NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.              | CROPS.<br>State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop. |                                  |                                 |                 |              |             |                              |                            |                                    | STOCK<br>Number of. |                |        |        |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|
|   | Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.  | Padi (2 crops).                  | Padi (1 crop).                  | Sweet Potatoes. | Ground-nuts. | Sugar-cane. | Pineapples.                  | Orchard.                   | Total Number of Acres in crop.     | Horses.             | Horned Cattle. | Sheep. | Goats. |
| Colony of Hong Kong, (including the New Territories.) | 11,500.00<br>14.00<br>— 11,514.00   | 22,107.00<br>3.00<br>— 22,110.00 | 2,590.15<br>59.00<br>— 2,649.15 | 8,694.00        | 2,200.00     | 2,100.00    | 236.09<br>141.23<br>— 377.32 | 551.65<br>7.00<br>— 558.65 | 49,884.03<br>319.09<br>— 50,203.12 | 519                 | 2,309          | † •    | 239 •  |

\* Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

† Sheep only imported for immediate slaughter.

Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1933.

| District.                                | Term of Years.                    | No. of Grants. | Acreage.       | By Grant or Sale. | Average Sale Price per Acre. | Total Acreage Leased.   | Total Acreage remaining unsold.  |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
|  |                                   |                | a. r. p.       |                   | \$ c.                        |   |  |  |  |
| HONG KONG.                               |                                   |                |                |                   |                              |   |  |  |  |
| No.                                      |                                   |                |                |                   |                              |   |  |  |  |
| 1. Victoria Marine.....                  | 999                               | 13             | 0. 2. 15       | Grant.            | .....                        | All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories. | Crown land   |  |  |
| 2. Victoria Inland .....                 | 999                               | 24             | 6. 3. 10 3/10  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 3. " " .....                             | 994                               | 1              | 0. 0. 5        | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 4. " " .....                             | 99 (renewable)                    | 23             | 0. 3. 21 7/10  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 5. " " .....                             | 75 (renewable)                    | 20             | 0. 2. 36 2/5   | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 6. " " .....                             | Do.                               | 30             | 7. 1. 19 3/10  | Sale.             | 47,080.00                    |   |  |  |  |
| 7. Rural Building .....                  | 75                                | 1              | 3. 3. 8 4/5    | Grant.            | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 8. " " .....                             | 75 (renewable)                    | 5              | 5. 0. 0 3/5    | Sale.             | 2,878.00                     |   |  |  |  |
| 9. Shaukiwan Marine ...                  | Do.                               | 1              | 1. 2. 8 4/5    | Grant.            | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 10. Shaukiwan Inland.....                | Do.                               | 3              | 0. 1. 20 2/5   | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 11. Quarry Bay Marine ...                | 999                               | 2              | 72. 3. 24 1/5  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 12. " " " .....                          | 75 (renewable)                    | 1              | 3. 2. 10 1/2   | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 13. Quarry Bay Inland ...                | 999                               | 3              | 14. 0. 21 1/2  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 14. " " " .....                          | 75 (renewable)                    | 1              | 3. 2. 29 1/10  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 15. Permanent Pier.....                  | 50                                | 1              | 0. 0. 10 1/10  | Sale.             | 21,780.00                    |   |  |  |  |
| 16. " " .....                            | 50                                | 3              | 0. 1. 20 7/10  | Grant.            | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| KOWLOON.                                 |                                   |                |                |                   |                              |   |  |  |  |
| 17. Kowloon Inland.....                  | 75 (renewable)                    | 99             | 7. 0. 22 1/2   | Grant.            | .....                        | All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories. | A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. for building purposes is made available as circumstances require. |  |  |
| 18. " " .....                            | Do.                               | 161            | 15. 0. 4       | Sale.             | 50,029.00                    |   |  |  |  |
| 19. " " .....                            | 75                                | 39             | 1. 3. 1 7/10   | Grant.            | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 20. Kowloon Garden .....                 | 5                                 | 1              | 1. 1. 37       | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 21. Kowloon Permanent Pier .....         | 50                                | 15             | 0. 0. 24 9/10  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 22. Hung Hom Inland.....                 | 75 (renewable)                    | 1              | 0. 0. 20 9/10  | Do.               | .....                        | All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories. | A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. for building purposes is made available as circumstances require. |  |  |
| 23. " " " .....                          | 75                                | 2              | 0. 0. 11 7/10  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| NEW KOWLOON.                             |                                   |                |                |                   |                              |   |  |  |  |
| 24. New Kowloon Inland...                | 75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days) | 168            | 6. 3. 20 1/5   | Grant.            | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 25. " " " .....                          | Do.                               | 100            | 15. 1. 33 3/5  | Sale.             | 27,124.00                    |   |  |  |  |
| 26. New Kowloon Permanent Pier.....      | 50                                | 2              | 0. 0. 3 7/10   | Do.               | 5,750.00                     |   |  |  |  |
| 27. Tsing I Marine .....                 | 75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days) | 1              | 0. 3. 1 2/5    | Do.               | 437.00                       |   |  |  |  |
| NEW TERRITORIES.<br>(Northern District.) |                                   |                |                |                   |                              |   |  |  |  |
| 28. Agricultural .....                   | 75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days) | 212            | 93. 0. 1 3/5   | Sale.             | 109.47                       | All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories. | A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. for building purposes is made available as circumstances require. |  |  |
| 29. Building .....                       | Do.                               | 145            | 8. 0. 12 4/5   | Do.               | 1,414.11                     |   |  |  |  |
| 30. Building and Garden...               | Do.                               | 16             | 46. 2. 28 4/5  | Do.               | 132.41                       |   |  |  |  |
| 31. Brickworks .....                     | Do.                               | 2              | 7. 0. 9 3/5    | Do.               | 270.68                       |   |  |  |  |
| 32. Orchard and Garden...                | Do.                               | 3              | 1. 3. 30 2/5   | Do.               | 109.79                       |   |  |  |  |
| 33. Garden .....                         | Do.                               | 24             | 24. 1. 17 3/5  | Do.               | 415.15                       |   |  |  |  |
| 34. Orchard .....                        | Do.                               | 21             | 18. 2. 33 3/5  | Do.               | 108.61                       |   |  |  |  |
| 35. Threshing Floor .....                | Do.                               | 22             | 0. 1. 36 4/5   | Do.               | 406.25                       |   |  |  |  |
| 36. Agricultural & Cattle Grazing .....  | Do.                               | 22             | 13. 2. 38 2/5  | Do.               | 252.77                       |   |  |  |  |
| 37. Agricultural and Fish-pond.....      | Do.                               | 2              | 138. 1. 16     | Do.               | 20.78                        |   |  |  |  |
| 38. Agricultural .....                   | 21                                | 1              | 1.0. 24        | Grant.            | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 39. " .....                              | 10                                | 1              | 15. 3. 19 1/5  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 40. " .....                              | 5                                 | 181            | 137. 1. 11 1/5 | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 41. Other purposes .....                 | 5                                 | 5              | 246. 3. 6 2/5  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 42. Agricultural .....                   | 1                                 | 609            | 253. 2. 32     | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |
| 43. Other purposes .....                 | 1                                 | 93             | 48. 0. 11 1/5  | Do.               | .....                        |   |  |  |  |

( U 3 )

Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1933,—*Continued.*

| District.   | Term of Years.                    | No. of Grants. | Acreage.         | By Grant or Sale. | Average Sale Price per acre. | Total Acreage Leased. | Total Acreage remaining unsold. |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| NEW TERRITORIES,<br>— <i>Continued.</i><br>( <i>Southern District.</i> )<br>No. |                                   |                | <i>a. r. p.</i>  |                   | <i>\$ c.</i>                 |                       |                                 |
| 44. Hang Hau Building ...   | 75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days) | 2              | 0. 0. 4 4/5      | Sale.             | 16.00                        |                       |                                 |
| 45. Tsun Wan Building ...   | Do.                               | 20             | 2. 3. 28 4/5     | Do.               | 4,325.00                     |                       |                                 |
| 46. Islands Building .....  | Do.                               | 38             | 1. 3. 11 1/5     | Do.               | 1,706.00                     |                       |                                 |
| 47. Hang Hau Agricultural   | Do.                               | 1              | 0. 0. 1 3/5      | Do.               | 4.00                         |                       |                                 |
| 48. Tsun Wan Agricultural   | Do.                               | 15             | 19. 2. 30 2/5    | Do.               | 2,347.00                     |                       |                                 |
| 49. Islands Agricultural ...  | Do.                               | 15             | 4. 0. 0          | Do.               | 463.00                       |                       |                                 |
| 50. Tsun Wan Building ...   | Converted from                    | 5              | 0. 1. 9 3/5      | Grant.            | .....                        |                       |                                 |
| 51. Islands Building .....  | Agricultural                      | 2              | 0. 0. 4 4/5      | Do.               | .....                        |                       |                                 |
| 52. Tsun Wan Agricultural   | into Building Annual              | 1              | 1. 1. 24         | Do.               | .....                        |                       |                                 |
| Total.....  | .....                             | 2,179          | 1,256. 1. 18 4/5 | .....             | .....                        |                       |                                 |

## Return of Lands Re-entered, Surrendered, and Resumed during the Year 1933.

| District.  | Re-entered.     | Surrendered.    | Resumed.        | Aggregate Totals. |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| HONG KONG.   | <i>a. r. p.</i> | <i>a. r. p.</i> | <i>a. r. p.</i> | <i>a. r. p.</i>   |
| (including Kowloon & New Kowloon)                  |                 |                 |                 |                   |
| Hong Kong Island .....                             | 4. 0. 16 2/5    | 105. 3. 6       | Nil.            | 109. 3. 22 2/5    |
| Kowloon.....                                       | 2. 3. 25 3/5    | 2. 3. 9         | Nil.            | 5. 2. 34 3/5      |
| New Kowloon .....                                  | 1. 0. 15 9/10   | 1. 2. 21 1/10   | 3. 1. 9 3/5     | 6. 0. 6 3/5       |
| Northern District<br>(excluding New Kowloon) ..... | 7. 1. 32        | 3. 3. 17 3/5    | 0. 0. 1         | 11. 1. 10 3/5     |
| Southern District .....                            | 0. 3. 32        | Nil.            | 41. 2. 25 3/5   | 42. 2. 17 3/5     |
| Total .....  | 16. 2. 1 9/10   | 114. 0. 13 7/10 | 44. 3. 36 1/5   | 175. 2. 11 4/5    |



## RETURN OF FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS.

|   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| <b>AERATED WATERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 4<br>Kowloon, ..... 1                            | <b>ELECTRO PLATING.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 7<br>Kowloon, ..... 7                               | <b>LARD FACTORIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 6<br>Kowloon, ..... 3                 | <b>PRINTING INKS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1<br>Kowloon, ..... 1                     |
| <b>BATTERIES (dry).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 9<br>Kowloon, ..... 10                          | <b>ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 8<br>Kowloon, ..... 30                 | <b>LAUNDRY (Power).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1<br>Kowloon, ..... 1                | <b>PRINTING (job) AND LITHOGRAPHERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 33<br>Kowloon, ..... 5 |
| <b>BISCUITS AND CONFECTIONERY.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 15<br>Kowloon, ..... 4               | <b>FEATHER CLEANING AND SORTING.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2<br>Kowloon, ..... 4                  | <b>LEATHER GOODS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 3<br>Kowloon, ..... 8                  | <b>RATTAN WARE MANUFACTURERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 4<br>Kowloon, ..... 8         |
| <b>BREWERIES.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1   | <b>FIRE CRACKERS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1<br>New Territories, ..... 1                           | <b>MAT &amp; GRASS ROPE.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 2                                 | <b>RECORDS (Gramophone) AND RADIO.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2                        |
| <b>BRICK WORKS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 8   | <b>FLOUR MILLING.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2<br>Kowloon, ..... 7                                 | <b>MEDICINE (Chinese).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 3                                 | <b>ROPE MAKERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1   |
| <b>BULBS ELECTRIC (torch).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2  | <b>FOOD PRESERVING FACTORIES (Ginger and Fruit).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 3<br>Kowloon, ..... 12 | <b>METAL PRODUCTS (Miscellaneous).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 5<br>Kowloon, ..... 6 | <b>RUBBER SHOES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2<br>Kowloon, ..... 4                      |
| <b>BUTTONS (pearl).</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 2   | <b>FOOD PRESERVING FACTORIES (Other foods).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2<br>Kowloon, ..... 2       | <b>MOSQUITO STICKS AND INSECT POWDER.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 4                    | <b>SAWMILLS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 6<br>Kowloon, ..... 2                          |
| <b>CEMENT MAKERS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1   | <b>FURNITURE MAKERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 3  | <b>NEON LIGHT FACTORIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1                               | <b>SHIRT MAKERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2<br>Kowloon, ..... 3                      |
| <b>CEMENT TILES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 4<br>Kowloon, ..... 3                              | <b>GLASS &amp; MIRRORS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 14<br>Kowloon, ..... 5                          | <b>NOODLES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 3<br>Kowloon, ..... 1                        | <b>SUGAR CANDY MAKERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 5<br>Kowloon, ..... 9                |
| <b>CHEMICAL WORKS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1<br>Kowloon, ..... 1                            | <b>GUNNY BAGS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1  | <b>OIL REFINERIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1<br>Kowloon, ..... 3                 | <b>SUGAR REFINERIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1                                      |
| <b>CHINESE PREPARED TOBACCO FACTORIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 5<br>Kowloon, ..... 3        | <b>HANDKERCHIEF MAKERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 9   | <b>ORE REFINERIES AND PRODUCTS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2<br>Kowloon, ..... 4    | <b>THREAD FACTORY (Silk &amp; Cotton).</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1                      |
| <b>CIGAR FACTORIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 4<br>Kowloon, ..... 1                           | <b>HAT MAKERS (Felt &amp; Cork).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 7<br>Kowloon, ..... 2                  | <b>PAINT MANUFACTURERS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 2                                  | <b>TIN CAN MAKERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 5  |
| <b>CIGARETTE FACTORIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2   | <b>ICE FACTORIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 2<br>Kowloon, ..... 1                                 | <b>PAPER.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1  | <b>TIN REFINERIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 4  |
| <b>CLOCK MAKERS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1  | <b>IRON FOUNDRIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 3<br>Kowloon, ..... 4                                | <b>PAPER BOXES (Cardboard).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1<br>Kowloon, ..... 1        | <b>TOOTH PICK MAKERS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1                                       |
| <b>COAL BRIQUETTES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1<br>Kowloon, ..... 2                           | <b>JOSS STICK MAKERS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 2   | <b>PEANUT OIL.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 3<br>Kowloon, ..... 3                     | <b>TORCHES (Electric).</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 8<br>Kowloon, ..... 5                |
| <b>CONCRETE PRODUCTS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1   | <b>KNITTING &amp; HOSIERY.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 3<br>Kowloon, ..... 103                      | <b>PENCILS (lead).</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 1                                       | <b>VACUUM FLASKS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1<br>Kowloon, ..... 2                     |
| <b>DISTILLERIES.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 5<br>Kowloon, ..... 2<br>New Territories, ..... 11 |   | <b>PERFUMERY AND SOAP MAKERS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 12<br>Kowloon, ..... 5     | <b>VERMILION AND WHITE LEAD.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1<br>Kowloon, ..... 6          |
| <b>DYEING WORKS.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 5  |   | <b>PIANOS.</b><br>Hong Kong, ..... 1   | <b>WEAVING FACTORIES.</b><br>Kowloon, ..... 28                                      |

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.

No ships are employed.

The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hong Kong in 1933 may be estimated at 15,447.

No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1933 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony was 2,512.

The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1933 was 1,931.

The number of launches licensed in 1933 was 389.

QUARRIES.

| <i>Locality.</i>                         | <i>Acres.</i> | <i>Locality.</i>           | <i>Acres.</i> | <i>Locality.</i>                             | <i>Acres.</i> |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|
| Tai Hang Road .....                      | ...           | Kowloon Quarry No. 2 ..... | 3.47          | Lyemun.....                                  | .09           |
| Morrison Hill .....                      | .88           | „ „ 3 .....                | 4.13          | „ .....                                      | .46           |
| „ .....                                  | .52           | „ „ 4 .....                | 1.00          | „ .....                                      | .06           |
| „ .....                                  | .74           | „ „ 5 .....                | 1.27          | „ .....                                      | .70           |
| „ .....                                  | 3.84          | „ „ 6 .....                | .46           | Tai Shek Tung.....                           | 1.03          |
| Stanley .....                            | ...           | „ „ 9 .....                | 8.89          | Lot 553 R.P., S.D. IV .....                  | .35           |
| „ .....                                  | .15           | „ „ 14 .....               | 1.70          | Castle Peak .....                            | .33           |
| Quarry Bay .....                         | ...           | „ „ 16 .....               | 1.55          | Near Hau Wong Temple.....                    | .23           |
| „ .....                                  | .37           | Tai Kok Tsui .....         | 4.41          | „ .....                                      | .35           |
| Near R.B.L. 333 .....                    | ...           | Tai Shek Ku .....          | 4.80          | „ .....                                      | 1.72          |
| Po Shan Road .....                       | ...           | N. K. Quarry No. 1.....    | 13.32         | Lai Chi Kok.....                             | .40           |
| Shaukiwan Quarry Lot 1 ...               | .50           | „ „ 3.....                 | 1.15          | Near the New Kowloon<br>Cemetery No. 1 ..... | .52           |
| „ „ 2 ...                                | 2.62          | Kung Tong Tsai .....       | .46           | Cha Kwo Ling, S.D. 3 .....                   | 1.35          |
| N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78 .....             | .16           | „ .....                    | 1.20          | „ .....                                      | 1.41          |
| Ah Kung Ngam .....                       | .52           | „ .....                    | .38           | „ .....                                      | .35           |
| Tsin Shui Ma Tau .....                   | ...           | Kap Shek Mi .....          | .29           | Ngau Chi Wan.....                            | ...           |
| Near the Yaumati<br>Railway Station..... | .09 & .11     | Tai Po Road.....           | 1.04          | Kowloon Tsai .....                           | .39           |
| „ .....                                  | ...           | „ .....                    | .92           |  |               |
| Kowloon Quarry No. 1 .....               | 2.41          | N.K.I.L. 1698 .....        | ...           |  |               |
| „ „ 2 .....                              | 4.33          | Near Ngau Iu Tau .....     | 1.72          |  |               |

( W 1 )

## AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

## BUILDING TRADE:—

|                        |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Carpenters,.....       | \$1.15 per day. |
| Bricklayers, .....     | 1.10 „          |
| Painters,.....         | 1.20 „          |
| Plasterers, .....      | 1.10 „          |
| Scaffolders .....      | 1.70 „          |
| Labourers (male),..... | 0.80 „          |
| „ (female), .....      | 0.50 „          |

Working hours 9 per day. Time and a half paid for overtime. Free temporary sleeping quarters provided on the building site and communal messing at cheap rates.

## SHIPBUILDING &amp; ENGINEERING:—

|                      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Electricians, .....  | \$1.45 to \$1.80 per day. |
| Coppersmiths, .....  | 1.20 to 1.80 „            |
| Fitters, .....       | 0.80 to 1.80 „            |
| Sawmillers, .....    | 1.00 to 1.40 „            |
| Boilermakers,.....   | 1.00 to 1.50 „            |
| Sailmakers, .....    | 1.00 to 1.50 „            |
| Blacksmiths, .....   | 0.80 to 1.20 „            |
| Turners, .....       | 1.00 to 1.40 „            |
| Patternmakers, ..... | 1.00 to 1.40 „            |
| Labourers, .....     | 0.50 to 0.80 „            |

Overtime—time and a half. Night work—double time.

## TRANSPORT WORKERS:—

|                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Tram Drivers,.....  | \$36 to \$45 per month. |
| „ Conductors, ..... | 30 to 39 „              |
| Bus Drivers, .....  | 50 per month.           |
| „ Conductors, ..... | 20 to 25 per month.     |

Working hours 9 per day. Free Uniform. Bonus at end of year.

## RAILWAY WORKERS (GOVERNMENT):—

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Engine Drivers, .....      | \$540 to \$1,000 per annum. |
| Firemen, .....             | \$330 to \$480 „            |
| Guards, .....              | \$600 to \$1,000 „          |
| Signalmen, .....           | \$600 to \$1,000 „          |
| Station Masters, .....     | \$1,100 to \$1,800 „        |
| Booking Clerks, .....      | \$600 to \$1,000 „          |
| Telephone Operators, ..... | \$480 to \$1,000 „          |

## FEMALE WORKERS IN FACTORIES:—

|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cigarette making,.....    | \$0.40 to \$0.80 per day. |
| Knitting factories, ..... | \$0.20 to \$0.55 „        |
| Perfumery, ... ..         | \$0.20 to \$0.50 „        |
| Confectionery, .....      | \$0.20 to \$0.60 „        |

Working hours from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. One hour off at mid-day. Overtime from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at day rates.

## DOMESTIC SERVANTS:—

|                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Employed by Chinese,.....   | \$7.00 to \$20.00 per month. |
| Employed by Europeans,..... | \$15.00 to \$40.00 „         |
| Gardeners,.....             | \$15.00 to \$30.00 „         |

With free lodging, and, with Chinese employers, generally free board.

*Note:—*The rates of pay of Government employees are much the same as those of a similar category in private employ.



( W 2 )  
AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES.

A.—STAPLE FOODSTUFFS, ETC., OF WAGE EARNING CLASSES.

|                         | 1932                | 1933                |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Rice (3rd Grade), ..... | 8.4 cents per catty | 7.6 cents per catty |
| Fresh fish, .....       | 31.5 " "            | 31.8 " "            |
| Salt fish,.....         | 34.6 " "            | 27.8 " "            |
| Beef, .....             | 48 " "              | 44.4 " "            |
| Pork,.....              | 55 " "              | 51.4 " "            |
| Oil, .....              | 24.2 " "            | 21.4 " "            |
| Firewood,.....          | 10 " 7 catties      | 10 " 9 catties      |

B.—OTHER FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

|   |                    | \$ c.    | \$ c.  |
|---|--------------------|----------|--------|
| Wheaten Flour, .....                        | per bag of 50 lbs. | 6.00 to  | 7.50   |
| " Bread, .....                              | per lb.            | 0.10 to  | 0.12   |
| Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter), ..... | per head.          | 55.00 to | 155.00 |
| Sheep, .....                                | "                  | 18.00 to | 23.00  |
| Goats, (for slaughter),.....                | "                  | 8.00 to  | 14.00  |
| Swine, .....                                | per picul.         | 25.00 to | 27.00  |
| Milk, .....                                 | per pint.          | 0.24 to  | 0.36   |
| Butter, Fresh, supply very limited, .....   | per lb.            | 0.40 to  | 1.10   |
| " Salt,.....                                | "                  | 0.85 to  | 1.05   |
| Cheese, .....                               | "                  | 1.20 to  | 1.80   |
| Beef, (native),.....                        | "                  | 0.27 to  | 0.42   |
| " (Australian frozen), .....                | "                  | 0.80 to  | 1.45   |
| Mutton, (native), .....                     | "                  | 0.36 to  | 0.40   |
| " (Australian frozen), .....                | "                  | 0.44 to  | 0.65   |
| Pork, (native),.....                        | "                  | 0.32 to  | 0.50   |
| " (Australian frozen),.....                 | "                  | None     |        |
| Rice, .....                                 | "                  | 0.07 to  | 0.11   |
| Coffee, (raw), .....                        | "                  | 0.30 to  | 0.35   |
| Tea, .....                                  | "                  | 1.30 to  | 3.10   |
| Sugar, .....                                | "                  | 0.15 to  | 0.25   |
| Salt (Table), .....                         | in 2-lb. jar.      | 0.90 to  | 1.00   |
| Wine, .....                                 | per dozen quarts.  | 48.00 to | 120.00 |
| Brandy, .....                               | " "                | 36.00 to | 204.00 |
| Beer,.....                                  | " "                | 6.00 to  | 8.00   |
| " .....                                     | per pint.          | 3.60 to  | 6.00   |
| Tobacco (Tins), .....                       | per lb.            | 7.20 to  | 7.60   |
| " (Cakes), .....                            | "                  | 5.50 to  | 6.00   |

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Nil.

( X 1 )

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONG KONG FOR 1933.

| Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.    | Total Number of Persons Committed in 1933. | Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment. |  |                                      |       |        | Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted |                         |   |   |                           | Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment). |       |       |     | The Daily Average Number in Prison. | The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1933. | The Daily Average Number on the Sick List. | The Number of Deaths during 1933. |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|--|-------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|--|-------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|
|   |  | For Debt.  | For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security. | For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.* | Once. | Twice. | Thrice or more.  | For Five Years or more. | For One Year or more, but less than Five Years. | For more than Three Months, and less than One Year. | For Three Months or less. |  |       |       |     |                                     |  |  |                                   |
| "Victoria Gaol."—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., ..... | 11,439                                     | 62   | 1,185  | 10,392                               | 1,243 | 401    | 34   | 16                      | 257   | 1,040   | 8,879                     | 1,472  | ...   | ...   | ... |                                     |  |  |                                   |
| Total.....  | 11,439                                     | 62   | 1,185  | 10,392                               | 1,243 | 401    | 34   | 16                      | 257   | 1,040   | 8,879                     | 1,472  | ...   | ...   | ... |                                     |  |  |                                   |
| Men, .....  | 9,664                                      | 60   | 1,052  | 8,552                                | 1,134 | 386    | 26   | 16                      | 233   | 933   | 7,370                     | ...  | ...   | ...   | ... |                                     |  |  |                                   |
| Women, .....  | 1,741                                      | 2  | 130  | 1,609                                | 77    | 12     | 5  | Nil.                    | 22  | 104   | 1,483                     | ...  | 1,815 | 30.90 | 19  |                                     |  |  |                                   |
| Juveniles, .....  | 34   | Nil.   | 3  | 31                                   | 2     | 3      | 3  | Nil.                    | 2   | 3   | 26                        | ...  | ...   | ...   | ... |                                     |  |  |                                   |

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

Answers.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association. The Female Prison is partly on the separate system but prisoners are mainly in association both night and day.

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night. Female Prison. Cells have inspection holes. Wardresses patrol at night during the day the prisoners are under the supervision of the Matrons and Wardresses.

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

Victoria Gaol:— 633 cells on the separate system, 9 association cells, 1 condemned cell and 1 padded cell.

Lai Chi Kok:— 8 Halls—each Hall can accommodate 60 prisoners.

IV.—Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

Victoria Gaol:—

In separate .....664 cubic feet.

In association .....(approximate) 200 " "

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has 5½ sq. feet of window capable of being opened.

Female Prison, 394 cubic feet to each prisoner.

In classification their sentences and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Females.

Convicted adult prisoners.

Debtors.

Misdemeanants.

On remand and awaiting trial.

Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, so far as possible.

*Questions.*

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1932?

XI.—What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1933?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

*Answers.*

There is no tread-mill. Shot-drill, crank-labour, and carrying stone are no longer practised.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for the mid-day meal.

No work is usually performed on Saturday afternoons, Sundays, Xmas Day, Good Friday & Chinese New Year Day.

Tailoring, shoe-making, painting, photography, weaving, net-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, type casting, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, gardening, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

1. Detached parties are employed on garden work, building or repairs.

2. By armed guards.

3. 1931 Nil.  
1932 Nil.  
1933 Nil.

4. Credited to Revenue.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1933 was \$853,873.28 of which the sum of \$1,886.00 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

|                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Debtors, ..... | \$1,886.00         |
|                | <u>\$ 1,886.00</u> |

\$217,492.17.

The average time allotted for sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not artificially lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

The Female Prison is artificially lighted throughout. Wardresses patrol at night.

## Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1933?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

## Answers.

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 433; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| 62  | with Rice and Water 1 day.  |
| 125 | " " " 2 days.   |
| 103 | " " " 3 "   |
| 17  | " " " 4 "   |
| 45  | " " " 5 "   |
| 2   | " " " 6 "   |
| 45  | " " " 7 "   |
| —   | " " " 14 "  |
| —   | " Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.   |
| —   | " " " " 2 days.   |
| —   | " " " " 3 "   |
| —   | " " " " 4 "   |
| —   | " " " " 5 "   |
| —   | " " " " 6 "   |
| —   | " " " " 7 "   |
| —   | " " " " 14 "  |
| 3   | " Bread and Water 1 day.  |
| 4   | " " " " 2 days.   |
| 5   | " " " " 3 "   |
| 3   | " " " " 5 "   |
| —   | " Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.  |
| —   | " Crank.  |
| 112 | " Forfeited Marks.  |
| —   | " Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).                                       |
| —   | " Whipping awarded by the Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (cat o' nine tail). |
| 3   | " Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Cane).  |

528

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services are held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service on Sundays for both European and Chinese prisoners.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning and every Friday afternoon for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to London Mission. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

No provision for adult prisoners, but all are supplied with religious and other books.

A School master instructs the juvenile offenders.

Male prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn  $\frac{1}{4}$ th remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Female prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn  $\frac{3}{4}$ rd remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Male and Female prisoners with sentences of less than 2 years but exceeding 6 months may earn  $\frac{1}{6}$ th remission by industry and good conduct.

The Governor may grant remission on medical grounds or for any special reason.

Yes, during the year there were 19 deaths—natural causes 16, suicides 2 and 1 execution.

Good.

1932. { (a) *In-patients* :—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Diarrhoea, Cellulitis, Bronchitis.
2. { (b) *Out-patients* :—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Scabies, Chronic Tuberculosis, Gonorrhœa, Hæmorrhoids, Syphilis.
1933. { (a) *In-patients* :—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Cellulitis, Observation, Acute Bronchitis, Diarrhoea, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Acute Rheumatism & Bacillary Dysentery.
2. { (b) *Out-patients* :—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Chronic Tuberculosis, Scabies, Gonorrhœa, Hernia, Hæmorrhoids Syphilis, Active Tuberculosis and Tinea.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

Class 1 for Europeans.

*For Men with Hard Labour.*

|                           | Sunday.   | Monday.   | Tuesday.  | Wednes-<br>day. | Thurs-<br>day. | Friday.   | Satur-<br>day. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>BREAKFAST :—</b>       |           |           |           |                 |                |           |                |
| Bread .....               | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.          | 8 ozs.         | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.         |
| Gruel, Tea or Cocoa ..... | 1 pint.   | 1 pint.   | 1 pint.   | 1 pint.         | 1 pint.        | 1 pint.   | 1 pint.        |
| <b>DINNER :—</b>          |           |           |           |                 |                |           |                |
| Bread .....               | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.          | 6 ozs.         | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.         |
| Potatoes .....            | 8 "       | 8 "       | 8 "       | 8 "             | 8 "            | 8 "       | 8 "            |
| Soup .....                | 1½ pints. | ...       | ...       | 1½ pints.       | ...            | ...       | 1½ pints.      |
| Beef .....                | ...       | 6 ozs.    | ...       | ...             | 6 ozs.         | ...       | ...            |
| Mutton .....              | ...       | ...       | 6 ozs.    | ...             | ...            | 6 ozs.    | ...            |
| <b>SUPPER :—</b>          |           |           |           |                 |                |           |                |
| Bread .....               | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.          | 8 ozs.         | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.         |
| Gruel, Tea or Cocoa ..... | 1½ pints. | ...       | 1½ pints. | ...             | 1½ pints.      | ...       | 1½ pints.      |
| Soup .....                | ...       | 1½ pints. | ...       | 1½ pints.       | ...            | 1½ pints. | ...            |

Class 1.

*For Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.*

|                           | Sunday. | Monday. | Tuesday. | Wednes-<br>day. | Thurs-<br>day. | Friday. | Saturday. |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-----------|
| <b>BREAKFAST :—</b>       |         |         |          |                 |                |         |           |
| Bread .....               | 6 ozs.  | 6 ozs.  | 6 ozs.   | 6 ozs.          | 6 ozs.         | 6 ozs.  | 6 ozs.    |
| Gruel, Tea or Cocoa ..... | 1 pint. | 1 pint. | 1 pint.  | 1 pint.         | 1 pint.        | 1 pint. | 1 pint.   |
| <b>DINNER :—</b>          |         |         |          |                 |                |         |           |
| Bread .....               | 4 ozs.  | 4 ozs.  | 4 ozs.   | 4 ozs.          | 4 ozs.         | 4 ozs.  | 4 ozs.    |
| Potatoes .....            | 6 "     | 6 "     | 6 "      | 6 "             | 6 "            | 6 "     | 6 "       |
| Soup .....                | 1 pint. | ...     | ...      | 1 pint.         | ...            | ...     | 1 pint.   |
| Beef .....                | ...     | 6 ozs.  | ...      | ...             | 6 ozs.         | ...     | ...       |
| Mutton .....              | ...     | ...     | 6 o s    | ...             | ...            | 6 ozs.  | ...       |
| <b>SUPPER :—</b>          |         |         |          |                 |                |         |           |
| Bread .....               | 6 ozs.  | 6 ozs.  | 6 ozs.   | 6 ozs.          | 6 ozs.         | 6 ozs.  | 6 ozs.    |
| Gruel, Tea or Cocoa ..... | 1 pint. | ...     | 1 pint.  | ...             | 1 pint.        | ...     | 1 pint.   |
| Soup .....                | ...     | 1 pint. | ...      | 1 pint.         | ...            | 1 pint. | ...       |

( X 5 )

**Class 2 for Europeans.***For Men with Hard Labour.*

|                           | Sunday.   | Monday.   | Tuesday.  | Wednes-<br>day. | Thurs-<br>day. | Friday.   | Saturday. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>BREAKFAST :—</b>       |           |           |           |                 |                |           |           |
| Bread.....                | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.          | 8 ozs.         | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    |
| Gruel, Tea or Cocoa ..... | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints.       | 1½ pints.      | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints. |
| <b>DINNER :—</b>          |           |           |           |                 |                |           |           |
| Bread.....                | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.          | 6 ozs.         | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    |
| Potatoes .....            | ...       | 8 ozs.    | ...       | 8 "             | ...            | 8 "       | ...       |
| Soup .....                | ...       | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints.       | 1½ pints.      | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints. |
| Rice.....                 | 8 ozs.    | ...       | ...       | ...             | ...            | ...       | ...       |
| Fish.....                 | 12 ozs.   | ...       | ...       | ...             | ...            | ...       | ...       |
| Curry Stuff.....          | 7 drs.    | ...       | ...       | ...             | ...            | ...       | ...       |
| Beef.....                 | ...       | 8 ozs.    | ...       | 8 ozs.          | ...            | 8 ozs.    | ...       |
| Mutton.....               | ...       | ...       | 8 ozs.    | ...             | 8 ozs.         | ...       | 8 ozs.    |
| Beans .....               | ...       | ...       | 4 "       | ...             | 4 "            | ...       | 4 "       |
| <b>SUPPER :—</b>          |           |           |           |                 |                |           |           |
| Bread.....                | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.          | 8 ozs.         | 8 ozs.    | 8 ozs.    |
| Gruel, Tea or Cocoa ..... | 1½ pints. | ...       | 1½ pints. | ...             | 1½ pints.      | ...       | 1½ pints. |
| Soup .....                | ...       | 1½ pints. | ...       | 1½ pints.       | ...            | 1½ pints. | ...       |
| Cheese.....               | 2 ozs.    | ...       | 2 ozs.    | ...             | 2 ozs.         | ...       | 2 ozs.    |

**Class 2 for Europeans.***For Men without Hard Labour, Women, Juveniles, Debtors, Misdemeanants of First Class, Prisoners on remand and awaiting Trial.*

|                           | Sunday.   | Monday.   | Tuesday.  | Wednes-<br>day. | Thurs-<br>day. | Friday.   | Saturday. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>BREAKFAST :—</b>       |           |           |           |                 |                |           |           |
| Bread.....                | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.          | 6 ozs.         | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    |
| Gruel, Tea or Cocoa ..... | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints.       | 1½ pints.      | 1½ pints. | 1½ pints. |
| <b>DINNER :—</b>          |           |           |           |                 |                |           |           |
| Bread.....                | 4 ozs.    | 4 ozs.    | 4 ozs.    | 4 ozs.          | 4 ozs.         | 4 ozs.    | 4 ozs.    |
| Potatoes .....            | ...       | 6 "       | ...       | 6 "             | ...            | 6 "       | ...       |
| Soup .....                | 1 pint.   | 1 pint.   | 1 pint.   | 1 pint.         | 1 pint.        | 1 pint.   | 1 pint.   |
| Rice.....                 | 6 ozs.    | ...       | ...       | ...             | ...            | ...       | ...       |
| Fish.....                 | 10 "      | ...       | ...       | ...             | ...            | ...       | ...       |
| Curry Stuff.....          | 7 drs.    | ...       | ...       | ...             | ...            | ...       | ...       |
| Beef.....                 | ...       | 6 ozs.    | ...       | 6 ozs.          | ...            | 6 ozs.    | ...       |
| Mutton.....               | ...       | ...       | 6 ozs.    | ...             | 6 ozs.         | ...       | 6 ozs.    |
| Beans .....               | ...       | ...       | 4 "       | ...             | 4 "            | ...       | 4 "       |
| <b>SUPPER :—</b>          |           |           |           |                 |                |           |           |
| Bread .....               | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.          | 6 ozs.         | 6 ozs.    | 6 ozs.    |
| Gruel, Tea or Cocoa ..... | 1 pint.   | ...       | 1 pint.   | ...             | 1 pint.        | ...       | 1 pint.   |
| Soup .....                | ...       | 1 pint.   | ...       | 1 pint.         | ...            | 1 pint.   | ...       |
| Cheese.....               | 2 ozs.    | ..        | 2 ozs.    | ...             | 2 ozs.         | ...       | 2 ozs.    |

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(European Diets).

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Soup, .....        | Each pint to contain 4 oz. of meat without bone. One ounce onions. One ounce barley. 4 ounces greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro, with pepper and salt.                            |
| Gruel, .....       | Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal. One ounce molasses, with salt.  |
| Cocoa, .....       | Each pint to contain $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce flake cocoa or nibs; $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce sugar and 2 ozs. milk.   |
| Tea, .....         | Each pint to contain $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce tea; $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce sugar and 2 ounces milk.   |
| Curry Stuff, ..... | Chillies $3\frac{1}{2}$ drs., pepper $1\frac{1}{2}$ drs., turmeric $\frac{3}{4}$ drs., correander seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr., cummin seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr. and oil $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce. |

*Note.*—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

Chinese Diets.

*For Men and Women with Hard Labour.*

| Class 1.              | Sunday.           | Monday.           | Tuesday.          | Wednes-<br>day.   | Thurs-<br>day.    | Friday.           | Satur-<br>day.    |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| BREAKFAST :—          |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Rice (Red) .....      | 10 ozs.           | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | 10 ozs.           |
| Rice (white) .....    | ...               | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | ...               |
| Fresh vegetables..... | 8 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | 4 ozs.            | 8 "               | ...               | ...               |
| Salt vegetables ..... | ..                | ...               | 2 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | ...               | 2 ozs.            |
| Chutney .....         | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. |
| Oil .....             | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               |
| Salt .....            | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Tea .....             | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Salt Fish.....        | ..                | 2 ozs.            | ...               | 2 ozs.            | ...               | 2 ozs.            | ...               |

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

| Class 1.              | Sunday.             | Monday.           | Tuesday.            | Wednes-<br>day.     | Thurs-<br>day.      | Friday.           | Satur-<br>day.      |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| SUPPER :—             |                     |                   |                     |                     |                     |                   |                     |
| Rice (Red) .....      | 10 ozs.             | 10 ozs.           | ...                 | 10 ozs.             | ...                 | 10 ozs.           | 10 ozs.             |
| Rice (white) .....    | ...                 | ...               | 10 ozs.             | ...                 | 10 ozs.             | ..                | ...                 |
| Fresh vegetables..... | ...                 | 8 ozs.            | ...                 | ...                 | ...                 | 8 ozs.            | 4 ozs.              |
| Chutney .....         | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.   | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.   | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.   | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.   | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.   |
| Oil .....             | 1 "                 | 1 "               | 1 "                 | 1 "                 | 1 "                 | 1 "               | 1 "                 |
| Salt .....            | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     |
| Tea .....             | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "     |
| Fresh Fish .....      | $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. | ...               | $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. | $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. | $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. | ...               | $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. |

( X 7 )

**Chinese Diets.***For Men and Women without Hard Labour and Juveniles under 16 years of age.*

| Class 1.               | Sunday.           | Monday.           | Tuesday.          | Wednes-<br>day.   | Thurs-<br>day.    | Friday.           | Satur-<br>day.    |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>BREAKFAST :—</b>    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Rice (Red) .....       | 9 ozs.            | 9 ozs.            | ...               | 9 ozs.            | ...               | 9 ozs.            | 9 ozs.            |
| Rice (white) .....     | ...               | ...               | 9 ozs.            | ...               | 9 ozs.            | ...               | ...               |
| Fresh Vegetables ..... | 8 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | 4 ozs.            | 8 "               | ...               | ...               |
| Salt Vegetables .....  | ...               | ...               | 2 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | ...               | 2 ozs.            |
| Chutney .....          | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. |
| Oil .....              | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               |
| Salt .....             | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Tea .....              | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Salt Fish .....        | ...               | 2 ozs.            | ...               | 2 ozs.            | ...               | 2 ozs.            | ...               |

Midday Meal..... Congee..... 1 Pint.

| Class 1.               | Sunday.              | Monday.           | Tuesday.             | Wednes-<br>day.      | Thurs-<br>day.       | Friday.           | Satur-<br>day.       |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SUPPER :—</b>       |                      |                   |                      |                      |                      |                   |                      |
| Rice (Red) .....       | 9 ozs.               | 9 ozs.            | ...                  | 9 ozs.               | ...                  | 9 ozs.            | 9 ozs.               |
| Rice (white) .....     | ...                  | ...               | 9 ozs.               | ...                  | 9 ozs.               | ...               | ...                  |
| Fresh Vegetables ..... | ...                  | 8 ozs.            | ...                  | ...                  | ...                  | 8 ozs.            | 4 ozs.               |
| Chutney .....          | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.    | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.    | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.    | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.    | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.    |
| Oil .....              | 1 "                  | 1 "               | 1 "                  | 1 "                  | 1 "                  | 1 "               | 1 "                  |
| Salt .....             | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      |
| Tea .....              | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "      |
| Fresh Fish .....       | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. | ...               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. | ...               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. |

**Chinese Diets.***For Men and Women with Hard Labour.*

| Class 2.               | Sunday.           | Monday.           | Tuesday.          | Wednes-<br>day.   | Thurs-<br>day.    | Friday.           | Satur-<br>day.    |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>BREAKFAST :—</b>    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Rice (Red) .....       | 12 ozs.           | 12 ozs.           | ...               | 12 ozs.           | ...               | 12 ozs.           | 12 ozs.           |
| Rice (white) .....     | ...               | ...               | 12 ozs.           | ...               | 12 ozs.           | ...               | ...               |
| Fresh Vegetables ..... | 14 ozs.           | ...               | ...               | 8 ozs.            | 14 "              | ...               | ...               |
| Salt Vegetables .....  | ...               | ...               | 3 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | ...               | 3 ozs.            |
| Chutney .....          | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |
| Oil .....              | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               |
| Salt .....             | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Tea .....              | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Salt Fish .....        | ...               | 3 ozs.            | ...               | 3 ozs.            | ...               | 3 ozs.            | ...               |



| Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint. |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Class II.                          | Sunday.           | Monday.           | Tuesday.          | Wednes-<br>day.   | Thurs-<br>day.    | Friday.           | Saturday.         |
| SUPPER :—                          |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Rice (Red) .....                   | 12 ozs.           | 12 ozs.           | ...               | 12 ozs.           | ...               | 12 ozs.           | 12 ozs.           |
| Rice (White) .....                 | ...               | ...               | 12 ozs.           | ...               | 12 ozs.           | ...               | ...               |
| Fresh Vegetables .....             | ...               | 14 ozs.           | 10 "              | ...               | 10 "              | 14 ozs.           | 8 ozs.            |
| Chutney .....                      | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |
| Oil .....                          | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               |
| Salt .....                         | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Tea .....                          | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Fresh Fish .....                   | 3 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | 3 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | 3 ozs.            |
| Fresh Beef .....                   | ...               | ...               | 5 ozs.            | ...               | 5 ozs.            | ...               | ...               |

### Chinese Diets.

*For Men and Women without Hard Labour, Juveniles, Debtors, Misdemeanants of First Class and Prisoners on remand and awaiting Trial.*

| Class II.              | Sunday.           | Monday.           | Tuesday.          | Wednes-<br>day.   | Thurs-<br>day.    | Friday.           | Saturday.         |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| BREAKFAST :—           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Rice (Red) .....       | 10 ozs.           | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | 10 ozs.           |
| Rice (white) .....     | ...               | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | ...               |
| Fresh Vegetables ..... | 11 ozs.           | ...               | ...               | 6 ozs.            | 11 "              | ...               | ...               |
| Salt Vegetables .....  | ...               | ...               | 3 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | ...               | 3 ozs.            |
| Chutney .....          | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. |
| Oil .....              | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               |
| Salt .....             | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Tea .....              | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Salt Fish.....         | ...               | 2 ozs.            | ...               | 2 ozs.            | —                 | 2 ozs.            | ...               |

| Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint. |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Class II.                          | Sunday.           | Monday.           | Tuesday.          | Wednes-<br>day.   | Thurs-<br>day.    | Friday.           | Saturday.         |
| SUPPER :—                          |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Rice (Red) .....                   | 10 ozs.           | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | 10 ozs.           |
| Rice (white) .....                 | ...               | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | 10 ozs.           | ...               | ...               |
| Fresh Vegetables .....             | ...               | 11 ozs.           | 8 "               | ...               | 8 "               | 11 ozs.           | 6 ozs.            |
| Chutney .....                      | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. |
| Oil .....                          | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               | 1 "               |
| Salt .....                         | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Tea .....                          | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Fresh Fish .....                   | 3 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | 3 ozs.            | ...               | ...               | 3 ozs.            |
| Fresh Beef .....                   | ...               | ...               | 4 ozs.            | ...               | 4 ozs.            | ...               | ...               |

( X 9 )

## Diets for Indian Prisoners.

| CLASS I.     |   |   | CLASS II.         |   |   | Debtors, Misde-<br>meanants of<br>First Class,<br>Prisoners on<br>remand for<br>trial, |                   |                   |
|--------------|---|---|-------------------|---|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|
|              | Men with<br>Hard Labour.  | Men without<br>Hard Labour,<br>Women and<br>Juveniles.          |                   | Men with<br>Hard Labour.  | Men without<br>Hard Labour,<br>Women and<br>Juveniles.          |  |                   |                   |
| BREAKFAST :— |   |   | BREAKFAST :—      |   |   |  |                   |                   |
| Sunday....   | Flour or Rice   | 10 ozs.   | 8 ozs.            | Sunday.....   | Flour or Rice.  | 11 ozs.  | 9 ozs.            | 9 ozs.            |
|              | Vegetable....   | 8 "   | 8 "               |   | Vegetable....   | 8 "  | 8 "               | 8 "               |
|              | Dhali .....   | 2 "   | 2 "               |   | Dhall.....  | 2 "  | 2 "               | 2 "               |
|              | Chutney .....   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |   | Chutney .....   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.  | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |
|              | Oil .....   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |   | Oil .....   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |
|              | Salt .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |   | Salt .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Thursday..   | Tea .....   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | Thursday...   | Tea .....   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
|              | Curry Stuff...  | 1 "   | 1 "               |   | Curry Stuff...  | 1 "  | 1 "               | 1 "               |
| Monday ...   | Flour or Rice   | 10 ozs.   | 8 ozs.            | Monday ...  | Flour or Rice.  | 11 ozs.  | 9 ozs.            | 9 ozs.            |
|              | Vegetable....   | 8 "   | 8 "               |   | Vegetable....   | 8 "  | 8 "               | 8 "               |
|              | Dhall .....   | 2 "   | 2 "               |   | Dhall .....   | 2 "  | 2 "               | 2 "               |
|              | Chutney .....   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |   | Chutney.....  | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.  | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |
|              | Oil .....   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |   | Oil .....   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |
|              | Salt .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |   | Salt .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Wednesday.   | Tea .....   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | Friday .....  | Tea .....   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
|              | Curry Stuff...  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |   | Curry Stuff..   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |
| MIDDAY MEAL. |   |   | MIDDAY MEAL.      |   |   |  |                   |                   |
|              | $\frac{4}{1}$ ozs. flour<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt<br>1 " onion | $\frac{4}{1}$ ozs. flour<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt<br>1 " onion |                   | $\frac{4}{1}$ ozs. flour<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt<br>1 " onion | $\frac{4}{1}$ ozs. flour<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt<br>1 " onion | $\frac{4}{1}$ ozs. flour<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt<br>1 " onion                        |                   |                   |
| SUPPER :—    |   |   | SUPPER :—         |   |   |  |                   |                   |
| Sunday....   | Flour or Rice.  | 10 ozs.   | 8 ozs.            | Sunday ...  | Flour or Rice.  | 11 ozs.  | 9 ozs.            | 9 ozs.            |
|              | Meat .....  | 4 "   | 2 "               |   | Meat .....  | 4 "  | 4 "               | 4 "               |
|              | Dhall .....   | 2 "   | 2 "               |   | Dhall .....   | 2 "  | 2 "               | 2 "               |
|              | Chutney .....   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |   | Chutney .....   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.  | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |
|              | Oil .....   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |   | Oil .....   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |
|              | Salt .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |   | Salt .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Saturday...  | Tea .....   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | Saturday ..   | Tea .....   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
|              | Curry .....   | 1 "   | 1 "               |   | Curry Stuff. .  | 1 "  | 1 "               | 1 "               |
| Monday ...   | Flour or Rice.  | 10 ozs.   | 8 ozs.            | Monday ...  | Flour or Rice.  | 11 ozs.  | 9 ozs.            | 9 ozs.            |
|              | Vegetable....   | 8 "   | 8 "               |   | Vegetable....   | 8 "  | 8 "               | 8 "               |
|              | Dhall .....   | 2 "   | 2 "               |   | Dhall .....   | 2 "  | 2 "               | 2 "               |
|              | Chutney .....   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. |   | Chutney .....   | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.  | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. | $\frac{3}{4}$ "   |
|              | Oil .....   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |   | Oil .....   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |
|              | Salt .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |   | Salt .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
| Wednesday    | Tea .....   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | Friday .....  | Tea .....   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "  | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   | $\frac{1}{4}$ "   |
|              | Curry Stuff...  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |   | Curry Stuff...  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "  | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |

## Ingredients and Instructions.

## CHINESE AND INDIAN DIETS.

The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.

Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued, and stalks and midribs are so far as possible to be excluded.

**CHUTNEY.**—To be prepared according to the following formula :—Onions one ounce, Garlic one drachm Chillies three drachms.

To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.

**CONGEE.**—Each pint to contain 2 ozs. rice  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz. beans (with salt.)

Except on Sunday and Wednesday when it will consist of 3 ozs. rice and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  oz. sugar.

A Chinese prisoner sentenced to two years and upwards who is in the 1st Class stage shall be allowed 6 ozs. of pork or 6 ozs. of chicken on Sundays in addition to the prescribed diet.

An Indian prisoner sentenced to 2 years and upwards who is in the 1st Class stage will be allowed 8 ozs. of chicken on Sundays in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the Diets for prisoners shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

| Term.                |                             | Class 1.                     | Class 2.           |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| European             | Three months or under ..... | Whole term.<br>Three months. | .....              |
|                      | Over three months.....      |                              | Remainder of term. |
| Chinese &<br>Indians | Six months or under, .....  | Whole term.<br>Six months.   | .....              |
|                      | Over six months, .....      |                              | Remainder of term. |

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,.....Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.  
CHINESE, .....Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. ; with water; daily.  
INDIAN, .....Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. ; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned "No. 2" diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task or labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

|                 |                  |   |
|-----------------|------------------|---|
| European, ..... | Breakfast, ..... | Bread, 8 oz.  |
|                 | Dinner, .....    | Potatoes, 8 oz.   |
|                 |                  | Stirabout, 1 pint.  |
|                 | Supper, .....    | Bread, 8 oz.  |
| Chinese,.....   | Breakfast, ..... | Rice, 6 oz.   |
|                 |                  | Vegetables, 4 oz.   |
|                 | Dinner, .....    | Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. |
|                 | Supper, .....    | Congee, 1 pint.   |
| Indian, .....   |                  | Rice, 6 oz.   |
|                 | Breakfast, ..... | Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. |
|                 | Dinner, .....    | Flour, 7 oz.  |
|                 | Supper, .....    | Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.                          |

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

|                 |                                      |  |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| European, ..... | Breakfast,.....<br>Dinner, .....     | Bread, 8 oz.<br>Bread, 8 oz.<br>Potatoes, 8 oz.<br>Stirabout, 1½ pints.<br>Bread, 8 oz.              |
| Chinese,.....   | Breakfast,.....<br><br>Dinner, ..... | Rice, 10 oz.<br>Vegetables, 4 oz.<br>Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.<br>Congee, 1½ pints.    |
|                 | Supper,.....                         | Rice, 10 oz.<br>Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.  |
| Indian, .....   | Breakfast,.....<br><br>Dinner, ..... | Flour, 8 oz.<br>Vegetables, 4 oz.<br>Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.<br>Stirabout, 1½ pints. |
|                 | Supper,.....                         | Flour, 8 oz.<br>Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.  |

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

| Meals.         | Full.   | Half.  | Low.  |
|----------------|---|--|---|
| Breakfast, ... | Sunday, .....<br>Tuesday, ....<br>Thursday, ...<br>Saturday, ...<br>Monday, ....<br>Wednesday, ...<br>Friday, .....<br>Bread, .....6 oz.<br>Gruel, .....1 pint.   | Daily, .....<br>Bread, .....6 oz.<br>Gruel, .....1 pint.   | Daily, { Bread,....4 oz.<br>Butter, ...½ oz.<br>Milk, ....½ pint.<br>Sugar, ...1 oz.<br>Tea, .....¼ oz. |
| Dinner, .....  | Sunday, .....<br>Monday, ....<br>Wednesday, ...<br>Friday, .....<br>Tuesday, ....<br>Thursday, ...<br>Saturday, ...<br>Bread, .....4 oz.<br>Rice, .....6 oz.<br>Fish, .....8 oz.<br>Curry Stuff,...5 drs.<br>Bread, .....4 oz.<br>Potatoes, .....8 oz.<br>Cooked Meat } 4 oz.<br>without bone }<br>Soup, .....¾ pint. | Sunday, .....<br>Wednesday, ...<br>Monday, ....<br>Friday, .....<br>Tuesday, ....<br>Thursday, ...<br>Saturday, ...<br>Bread, .....4 oz.<br>Potatoes, .....6 oz.<br>Bread, .....6 oz.<br>Potatoes, .....6 oz.<br>Soup, .....¾ pint.<br>Cooked Meat } 5 oz.<br>without bone } | Daily, Bread,....1 oz.<br>Beef tea, ½ pint.   |
| Supper, .....  | Daily, .....<br>Bread, .....6 oz.<br>Gruel, .....1 pint.  | Daily, .....<br>Bread, .....6 oz.<br>Gruel, .....1 pint.   | Daily, { Bread,....4 oz.<br>Milk,.....½ pint.<br>Butter, ...½ oz.                                       |

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

| Meals.        | Full.  | Half.                            | Low.                            |                                  |                            |              |   |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |
|---------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|
| Breakfast, .  | <div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...8 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tuesday,.....<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, ....1 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...4 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tuesday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, ....1 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Salt, ....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, ....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div><tr><td>Midday Meal,</td><td>Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily,...Congee, .1 pint.</td></tr><tr><td>Supper, ....</td><td><div>Monday, ....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...2 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, ....1 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....7 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...2 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,.. 4 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Friday, .....<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Tea, ....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div><div>Salt, ...<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Indians.</p></div><div><table><tr><th>Meals.</th><th>Full.</th><th>Half.</th><th>Low.</th></tr><tr><td>Breakfast, .</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday, .<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, .4 oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee, .<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div><tr><td>Midday, .....</td><td>Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.</td></tr><tr><td>Supper, ....</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div></td></tr></div></div></div></td></tr></table></div></td></tr></div></div></div> | Midday Meal,                     | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.  | Daily,...Congee, .1 pint.  | Supper, .... | <div>Monday, ....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...2 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, ....1 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....7 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...2 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,.. 4 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Friday, .....<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Tea, ....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div><div>Salt, ...<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div></div> <div><p>Indians.</p></div> <div><table><tr><th>Meals.</th><th>Full.</th><th>Half.</th><th>Low.</th></tr><tr><td>Breakfast, .</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday, .<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, .4 oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee, .<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div><tr><td>Midday, .....</td><td>Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.</td></tr><tr><td>Supper, ....</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div></td></tr></div></div></div></td></tr></table></div> | Meals.        | Full.                           | Half.                            | Low.                       | Breakfast, . | <div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday, .<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, .4 oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee, .<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div><tr><td>Midday, .....</td><td>Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.</td></tr><tr><td>Supper, ....</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div></td></tr></div></div></div> | Midday, ..... | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint. | Supper, .... | <div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div> |
| Midday Meal,  | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.  | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.  | Daily,...Congee, .1 pint.       |                                  |                            |              |   |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |
| Supper, ....  | <div>Monday, ....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...2 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, ....1 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....7 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...2 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,.. 4 oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Friday, .....<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Tea, ....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div><div>Salt, ...<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div></div> <div><p>Indians.</p></div> <div><table><tr><th>Meals.</th><th>Full.</th><th>Half.</th><th>Low.</th></tr><tr><td>Breakfast, .</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday, .<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, .4 oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee, .<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div><tr><td>Midday, .....</td><td>Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.</td></tr><tr><td>Supper, ....</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div></td></tr></div></div></div></td></tr></table></div>  | Meals.                           | Full.                           | Half.                            | Low.                       | Breakfast, . | <div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday, .<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, .4 oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee, .<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div><tr><td>Midday, .....</td><td>Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.</td></tr><tr><td>Supper, ....</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div></td></tr></div></div></div>  | Midday, ..... | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint. | Supper, .... | <div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div>   |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |
| Meals.        | Full.  | Half.                            | Low.                            |                                  |                            |              |   |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |
| Breakfast, .  | <div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Fresh Fish,...1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday, .<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div><div>Salt Fish, .4 oz.</div><div>Tea, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Congee, .<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div><tr><td>Midday, .....</td><td>Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint.</td><td>Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.</td></tr><tr><td>Supper, ....</td><td><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div></td></tr></div></div></div>   | Midday, .....                    | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint. | Supper, .... | <div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div>  |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |
| Midday, ..... | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.  | Daily, .....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.      |                                  |                            |              |   |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |
| Supper, ....  | <div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....9 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Sunday, .....<div><div>Flour, .....8 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Thursday, ...<div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div><div>Monday,.....<div><div>Rice, .....8 oz.</div><div>Vegetables,...9 oz.</div><div>Dhall, .....1<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Wednesday,<div><div>Chutney, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Oil, .....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div><div>Salt,.....<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> oz.</div></div></div></div></div><div>Daily, .<div><div>Rice, ....6 oz.</div><div>Chicken<br/>for soup, <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> lb.</div><div>Congee,..<math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pint.</div></div></div></div></div></div><div><p>Digitized by Google</p></div></div>   |                                  |                                 |                                  |                            |              |   |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |               |                                 |                                  |                            |              |  |

( X 13 )

*Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1933.*

| Nature of Industry.              | 1   | 2                             | 3          | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7          | 8  |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------|--|---|---|------------|--|
|                                  | Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1933. | Value of Materials purchased. | Total Dr.  | Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment. | Value of work done for Gaol or other Departments. | Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1933. | Total Cr.  | Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7). |
|                                  | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.                         | \$ c.      | \$ c.  | \$ c.   | \$ c.                                       | \$ c.      | \$ c.  |
| Coir, .....                      | 3,339.68                                  | 4,280.20                      | 7,619.88   | 2,609.44   | 3,169.50  | 4,201.50                                    | 9,980.44   | 2,360.56   |
| Net-making, .....                | 479.00                                    | 360.30                        | 839.30     | 469.65   | 165.90  | 458.75                                      | 1,094.30   | 255.00   |
| Tailoring, .....                 | 6,664.40                                  | 16,895.02                     | 23,559.42  | 257.92   | 22,680.50   | 5,368.20                                    | 28,306.62  | 4,747.20   |
| Rattan, .....                    | 47.20                                     | 604.50                        | 651.70     | 4.00   | 824.80  | 149.10                                      | 977.90     | 326.20   |
| Tin-smithing, .....              | 104.80                                    | 1,807.61                      | 1,912.41   | 47.16  | 4,390.35  | 215.40                                      | 4,642.91   | 2,730.50   |
| Carpentering, .....              | 1,270.40                                  | 3,598.83                      | 4,869.23   | 251.15   | 5,854.15  | 850.35                                      | 6,955.65   | 2,086.42   |
| Grass-matting, .....             | 37.50                                     | 204.00                        | 241.50     | —  | 613.85  | 26.40                                       | 640.25     | 398.75   |
| Shoe-making, .....               | 660.00                                    | 3,042.62                      | 3,702.62   | 242.89   | 5,028.05  | 894.30                                      | 6,165.24   | 2,462.62   |
| Laundry, .....                   | 1,680.00                                  | 4,125.10                      | 5,805.10   | —  | 17,296.65   | 1,124.30                                    | 18,420.95  | 12,615.85  |
| Printing and Book-binding, ..... | 54,395.81                                 | 101,639.78                    | 156,035.59 | 2,083.54   | 287,282.58  | 55,109.00                                   | 344,475.12 | 188,439.53   |
| Photography, .....               | 121.44                                    | 2,319.01                      | 2,440.45   | .60  | 2,773.71  | 41.50                                       | 2,815.81   | 375.36   |
| Gardening, .....                 | 51.50                                     | 313.49                        | 364.99     | 954.67   | —   | 36.20                                       | 990.87     | 625.88   |
| Weaving, .....                   | —   | 271.80                        | 271.80     | —  | 125.20  | 214.90                                      | 340.10     | 68.30  |
| Total, .....                     | 68,851.73                                 | 139,462.26                    | 208,313.99 | 6,921.02   | 350,195.24  | 68,689.90                                   | 425,806.16 | 217,492.17   |

Paid into Bank during 1933, which sum includes \$491.48 for work executed in 1932 \$7,282.70.

Value of work executed during 1933 for which payment was deferred to 1934 \$129.80.

| Departments.                             | No. of forms printed. | No. of books bound. | Cost of Materials. | Estimated Value of labour. | Total Value of articles completed. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
|  |                       |                     | \$ c.              | \$ c.                      | \$ c.                              |
| Attorney General's Office, .....         | 9,283                 | 274                 | 178.50             | 246.40                     | 424.90                             |
| Audit Office, .....                      | 68,975                | 631                 | 486.20             | 655.60                     | 1,141.80                           |
| Bacteriological Institute, .....         | 31,428                | 88                  | 168.70             | 562.80                     | 731.50                             |
| Botanical and Forestry Department, ..... | 51,016                | 280                 | 359.10             | 958.30                     | 1,317.40                           |
| Colonial Secretary's Office, .....       | 164,593               | 1,379               | 1,168.80           | 1,894.10                   | 3,062.90                           |
| Crown Solicitor's Office, .....          | 3,125                 | 14                  | 54.20              | 160.30                     | 214.50                             |
| District Office, (South), .....          | 59,219                | 233                 | 546.30             | 1,038.70                   | 1,585.00                           |
| District Office, (North), .....          | 231,240               | 1,290               | 2,107.50           | 4,512.10                   | 6,619.60                           |
| Education Department, .....              | 297,969               | 3,394               | 2,640.90           | 5,732.20                   | 8,373.10                           |
| Fire Brigade, .....                      | 30,800                | 512                 | 226.10             | 545.70                     | 774.80                             |
| General Post Office, .....               | 8,692,558             | 38,495              | 23,179.00          | 43,639.20                  | 66,818.20                          |
| Government Analyst, .....                | 24,850                | 125                 | 301.30             | 714.50                     | 1,015.80                           |
| Government Civil Hospital, .....         | 792,149               | 863                 | 2,093.70           | 5,646.80                   | 7,740.50                           |
| Prison Department, .....                 | 264,393               | 594                 | 2,014.50           | 7,818.10                   | 9,832.60                           |
| Government House, .....                  | 37,340                | 114                 | 358.20             | 784.50                     | 1,142.70                           |
| Harbour Office, .....                    | 828,952               | 12,277              | 4,656.00           | 9,545.70                   | 14,201.70                          |
| Health Officer of Port, .....            | 1,000                 | —                   | 2.50               | 9.50                       | 12.00                              |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, ..... | 31,665                | 83                  | 221.70             | 264.70                     | 486.40                             |
| Imports and Exports Office, .....        | 1,957,094             | 2,743               | 8,684.20           | 8,740.60                   | 17,424.80                          |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....            | 574,955               | 2,233               | 2,951.00           | 3,887.00                   | 6,838.00                           |
| Kowloon Hospital, .....                  | 185,800               | 360                 | 503.10             | 1,904.70                   | 2,407.80                           |
| Land Office, .....                       | 55,050                | 137                 | 246.00             | 386.20                     | 632.20                             |
| Hong Kong Magistracy, .....              | 185,962               | 933                 | 1,216.40           | 1,794.10                   | 3,010.50                           |
| Kowloon Magistracy, .....                | 66,737                | 454                 | 390.10             | 818.60                     | 1,208.70                           |
| Medical Department, .....                | 826,523               | 2,808               | 3,663.10           | 10,864.20                  | 14,527.30                          |
| Official Receiver's Office, .....        | 49,800                | 154                 | 233.70             | 688.10                     | 921.80                             |
| Public Works Department, .....           | 1,639,591             | 8,210               | 10,494.00          | 18,389.80                  | 28,883.80                          |
| Police Department, .....                 | 2,424,303             | 28,248              | 18,176.60          | 20,300.00                  | 38,476.60                          |
| Queen's College, .....                   | 18,053                | 90                  | 197.50             | 376.70                     | 574.20                             |
| Royal Observatory, .....                 | 83,814                | 1,571               | 1,156.90           | 2,955.60                   | 4,112.50                           |
| Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....   | 132,602               | 580                 | 744.80             | 1,187.00                   | 1,931.80                           |
| Sanitary Department, .....               | 1,208,785             | 7,610               | 6,923.10           | 10,478.00                  | 17,401.10                          |
| Stamp Office, .....                      | 1,063,550             | 227                 | 4,169.10           | 5,764.80                   | 9,933.90                           |
| Supreme Court, .....                     | 96,894                | 1,670               | 1,190.60           | 1,668.40                   | 2,859.00                           |
| Treasury, .....                          | 674,283               | 4,085               | 3,976.50           | 10,976.80                  | 14,953.30                          |
| Victoria Hospital, .....                 | 39,400                | 139                 | 172.80             | 516.90                     | 689.70                             |
| Total, .....                             | 22,993,811            | 122,901             | 100,852.70         | 186,429.70                 | 287,282.40                         |

( X 15 )

*Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1933.*

| Description of Employment.   | Rate<br>per<br>diem. | Daily Average Number of Prisoners. |          |        | Value of Prison<br>Labour. |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------------------------|
|  |                      | Males.                             | Females. | Total. |                            |
|  | at<br>c.             |                                    |          |        | \$ c.                      |
| <b>Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and<br/>Chinese New Year Day :—</b> |                      |                                    |          |        |                            |
| Cooking, .....   | 40                   | 29                                 | 14       | 43     | 1,152.40                   |
| Cleaning, .....  | 40                   | 37                                 | 10       | 47     | 1,259.60                   |
| Non-productive, .....  | ...                  | 1,243                              | 191      | 1,434  | .....                      |
| <b>Total, .....</b>  | ...                  | 1,309                              | 215      | 1,524  | .....                      |
| <b>Other Days :—</b>   |                      |                                    |          |        |                            |
| Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick, .....                               | ...                  | 116                                | 11       | 127    | .....                      |
| Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....  | ...                  | .....                              | .....    | .....  | .....                      |
| <b>In Manufactories :—</b>   |                      |                                    |          |        |                            |
| Book-binding, .....  | 40                   | 101                                | 12       | 113    | 13,514.80                  |
| Printing, .....  | 40                   | 82                                 | .....    | 82     | 9,807.20                   |
| Oakum-picking, .....   | 30                   | 346                                | .....    | 346    | 31,036.20                  |
| Coir-matting, .....  | 40                   | 62                                 | .....    | 62     | 7,415.20                   |
| Shoe-making, .....   | 40                   | 16                                 | .....    | 16     | 1,913.60                   |
| Tailoring, .....   | 40                   | 30                                 | 31       | 61     | 7,295.60                   |
| Weaving, .....   | 40                   | 7                                  | 2        | 9      | 1,076.40                   |
| Net-making, String-making, and Ships' }<br>fender-making, .....            | 30                   | 271                                | .....    | 271    | 24,308.70                  |
| Tinsmithing, .....   | 40                   | 18                                 | .....    | 18     | 2,152.80                   |
| <b>In Building :—</b>  |                      |                                    |          |        |                            |
| Carpentering and Fitting, .....  | 40                   | 22                                 | .....    | 22     | 2,631.20                   |
| <b>In Service of the Prison :—</b>   |                      |                                    |          |        |                            |
| Laundry, .....   | 40                   | 92                                 | 127      | 219    | 26,192.40                  |
| Cooking, .....   | 40                   | 29                                 | 14       | 43     | 5,142.80                   |
| Cleaning, .....  | 40                   | 37                                 | 10       | 47     | 5,621.20                   |
| Whitewashing, .....  | 40                   | 38                                 | 2        | 40     | 4,784.00                   |
| <b>Total, .....</b>  | ...                  | 1,267                              | 209      | 1,476  | 145,304.10                 |

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated. \****In Manufactories :—**

Rate.

|   |    |                 |
|---|----|-----------------|
| Book-binding, .....                         | 40 | cents per diem. |
| Printing, .....                             | 40 | "               |
| Husk-beating, .....                         | 40 | "               |
| Oakum-picking, .....                        | 30 | "               |
| Coir-making, .....                          | 40 | "               |
| Shoe-making, .....                          | 40 | "               |
| Tailoring, .....                            | 40 | "               |
| Weaving, .....                              | 40 | "               |
| Net-making, string and fender-making, ..... | 30 | "               |

**In Building :—**

|                                 |    |   |
|---------------------------------|----|---|
| Bricklaying, .....              | 40 | " |
| Carpentering and Fitting, ..... | 40 | " |
| Painting, .....                 | 40 | " |

**In Service of the Prison :—**

|                     |    |   |
|---------------------|----|---|
| Laundry, .....      | 40 | " |
| Cooking, .....      | 40 | " |
| Cleaning, .....     | 40 | " |
| Whitewashing, ..... | 40 | " |

\* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Departments.





( Y 1 )

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1933.

## MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

|   | 1930.  | 1931.  | 1932.  | 1933.  |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| The number of cases reported to the Police* .....   | 24,931 | 22,728 | 21,071 | 31,289 |
| The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates ..... | 42,325 | 42,466 | 36,333 | 48,618 |
| The number of summary convictions :—  |        |        |        |        |
| 1. For Offences against the person.....   | 399    | 294    | 642    | 400    |
| 2. Gambling .....   | 1,836  | 2,860  | 2,217  | 2,361  |
| 3. For Offences against the property other than predial larceny                                 | 2,424  | 2,643  | 3,110  | 2,770  |
| 4. For other Offences .....   | 29,453 | 30,388 | 24,714 | 34,728 |
| 5. For Opium Offences .....   | 1,299  | 979    | 905    | 4,468  |
| The number of persons acquitted in the Inferior Courts .....                                    | 6,395  | 4,478  | 4,647  | 3,851  |

\* Supplied by Police.

## MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

|  | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| The number of offences reported to the Police .....  | 849   | 784   | 515   | 550   |
| The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate ..... | 1,269 | 1,210 | 846   | 912   |
| The number of summary convictions :—   |       |       |       |       |
| 1. For offences against the person .....   | ...   | ...   | 1     | ...   |
| 2. For broaching cargo.....  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 3. For offences against property other than broaching cargo ...                                | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 4. For other offences, .....   | 809   | 751   | 479   | 527   |
| The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—  |       |       |       |       |
| 1. For offences against the person.....  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 2. For offences against property.....  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 3. For other offences .....  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| The number of persons acquitted :—   |       |       |       |       |
| 1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court .....  | 41    | 50    | 37    | 33    |
| 2. In the Superior Courts .....  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |

SUPREME COURT.

RETURN OF ALL CRIMINAL CASES *tried in the Supreme Court of Hong Kong during the year 1933.*  
( Each Count being reckoned as a separate Case ).

| Number of cases. | Number of persons. | CRIME.   | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Sentence. |                 |                             |                                 | Round over. | Cases abandoned. |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|--|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                  |                    |  |            |            | Death.    | Death recorded. | Imprisonment over one year. | Imprisonment one year or under. |             | Number of cases. | Number of persons. |
| 2                | 2                  | Accessory before the fact .....  | 2          | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | 2                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Assault occasioning bodily harm .....                                  | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | 1                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 2                | 2                  | Assault with intent to rob .....                                       | 2          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 2                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 2                | 2                  | Attempting to choke .....  | ...        | 2          | ...       | ...             | ...                         | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Bankrupt obtaining credit .....  | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | ...                             | 1           | ...              | ...                |
| 24               | 24                 | Breach of deportation order .....                                      | 22         | 1          | ...       | ...             | 19                          | 3                               | ...         | 1                | 1                  |
| 1                | 1                  | Burglary and larceny .....   | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Child stealing .....   | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Common assault .....   | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | 1                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 16               | 16                 | Embezzlement .....   | 16         | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | 16                              | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 2                | 2                  | Entering a dwelling house (or building) in the night with intent ..... | 2          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | 1                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Forcible detention of a person with intent to procure a ransom .....   | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Forcible taking of a person with intent to procure a ransom .....      | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | ...                             | ...         | 1                | 1                  |
| 1                | 1                  | Fraudulent misappropriation of property .....                          | ...        | 1          | ...       | ...             | ...                         | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Larceny .....  | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 3                | 5                  | Larceny in a dwelling house .....                                      | 3          | 1          | ...       | ...             | 1                           | 2                               | ...         | 1                | 1                  |
| 1                | 1                  | Making a false statement on affirmation .....                          | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | 1                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Making counterfeit coin .....  | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 6                | 7                  | Manslaughter .....   | 3          | 4          | ...       | ...             | 1                           | 2                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 6                | 6                  | Murder .....   | 2          | 4          | 2         | 1               | ...                         | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Obtaining money by false pretences .....                               | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | 1                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 6                | 6                  | Receiving stolen goods .....   | 1          | 3          | ...       | ...             | ...                         | 1                               | ...         | 2                | 2                  |
| 3                | 3                  | Robbery .....  | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | 2                | 2                  |
| 10               | 12                 | Robbery by two or more .....   | 10         | 2          | ...       | ...             | 10                          | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 3                | 4                  | Robbery with violence .....  | 1          | 1          | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | 1                | 2                  |
| 2                | 2                  | Shooting with intent to murder .....                                   | 2          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 2                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 4                | 4                  | Simple larceny after previous conviction .....                         | 3          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | 2                               | ...         | 1                | 1                  |
| 1                | 1                  | Stealing from the person .....   | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...                         | ...                             | ...         | 1                | 1                  |
| 1                | 1                  | Throwing corrosive fluid .....   | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 8                | 14                 | Unlawful possession of an implement and/or paper for forgery .....     | 6          | 8          | ...       | ...             | 6                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 4                | 4                  | Unlawful possession of arms and/or ammunition .....                    | 4          | ...        | ...       | ...             | 1                           | 3                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 1                | 1                  | Unlawful possession of coining mould .....                             | ...        | 1          | ...       | ...             | ...                         | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 2                | 2                  | Uttering forged document .....   | ...        | 2          | ...       | ...             | ...                         | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 4                | 6                  | Wounding .....   | 2          | 4          | ...       | ...             | ...                         | 2                               | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 6                | 8                  | Wounding with intent .....   | 1          | 7          | ...       | ...             | 1                           | ...                             | ...         | ...              | ...                |
| 130              | 146                |  | 94         | 41         | 2         | 1               | 53                          | 38                              | 1           | 10               | 11                 |

# ABSTRACT OF CASES UNDER COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT AT HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1933.

( Y 3 )

*Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.*

| Total No. of Defendants. | Convicted and sentenced. |     |     |        | Discharged. |     |     |        | Committed for trial at the Supreme Court. |     |     |        | Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor. |     |     |        | Bound over without further penalty. |     |     |        | Convicted and cautioned. |     |     |        | Previously convicted. |     |     |        |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------|-----|-----|--------|---|-----|-----|--------|---|-----|-----|--------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|--|--|--|--|
|                          |                          |     |     |        |             |     |     |        |   |     |     |        |   |     |     |        |                                     |     |     |        |                          |     |     |        |                       |     |     |        |  |  |  |  |
|                          | M.                       | F.  | J.  | Total. | M.          | F.  | J.  | Total. | M.  | F.  | J.  | Total. | M.  | F.  | J.  | Total. | M.                                  | F.  | J.  | Total. | M.                       | F.  | J.  | Total. | M.                    | F.  | J.  | Total. |  |  |  |  |
| 948                      | 675                      | 9   | 26  | 710    | 86          | 9   | 3   | 98     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | 105                                 | ... | ... | ...    | 17                       | ... | ... | 15     | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 222                      | 145                      | ... | 43  | 188    | 14          | 1   | 1   | 16     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | 12                                  | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | 1      | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 10                       | 4                        | ... | ... | 4      | 4           | ... | ... | 4      | 1   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | 1                                   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 26                       | 8                        | ... | ... | 8      | 10          | ... | ... | 10     | 7   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 114                      | 80                       | ... | 1   | 81     | 26          | ... | ... | 27     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | 3                                   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | 2      | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 79                       | 45                       | ... | ... | 45     | 6           | ... | ... | 6      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | 2                                   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 756                      | 320                      | 19  | 12  | 351    | 27          | 3   | 4   | 32     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | 46  | ... | ... | ...    | 46                                  | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | 1           | ... | ... | 1      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 11                       | 5                        | ... | ... | 5      | 3           | ... | ... | 3      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | 3                                   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 31                       | 12                       | 2   | 5   | 14     | 7           | 2   | ... | 9      | 7   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | 9                                   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 92                       | 59                       | 4   | 5   | 68     | 5           | ... | ... | 5      | 1   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| ...                      | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 14                       | 2                        | ... | ... | 2      | 6           | ... | ... | 6      | 5   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 12                       | 6                        | 1   | ... | 7      | 2           | ... | ... | 2      | 1   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 194                      | 108                      | 5   | 1   | 114    | 31          | ... | ... | 31     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | 42  | ... | ... | ...    | 42                                  | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 17                       | 6                        | 4   | ... | 10     | 7           | ... | ... | 7      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | 1           | ... | ... | 1      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 25                       | 12                       | 6   | ... | 18     | 4           | 3   | ... | 7      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| ...                      | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 38                       | 30                       | ... | ... | 30     | 7           | ... | ... | 7      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| ...                      | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | 2           | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 125                      | 88                       | 13  | ... | 101    | 7           | 7   | ... | 14     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | 4   | ... | ... | ...    | 4                                   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| ...                      | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 7                        | 5                        | ... | ... | 5      | 2           | ... | ... | 2      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 2781                     | 224                      | 289 | 30  | 2563   | 96          | 13  | 4   | 113    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | 15  | ... | ... | ...    | 15                                  | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| ...                      | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | 24          | 1   | 1   | 26     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | 1   | ... | ... | ...    | 1                                   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 114                      | 54                       | 2   | ... | 86     | 6           | ... | ... | 6      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | 20  | ... | ... | ...    | 20                                  | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 128                      | 60                       | 18  | ... | 78     | 6           | ... | ... | 6      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                 | ... | ... | ...    | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |
| 5,760                    | 4,000                    | 372 | 18  | 4,490  | 709         | 39  | 14  | 762    | 24  | 1   | ... | ...    | 265   | 38  | 11  | 14     | 28                                  | 35  | 34  | 2      | ...                      | ... | ... | ...    | ...                   | ... | ... | ...    |  |  |  |  |

Digitized by Google

FACT OF CASES UNDER COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT AT HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1933.

Hong Kong,—Continued.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

| Convicted and sentenced. |       |     |        | Discharged. |     |     |        | Committed for trial at the Supreme Court. |     |     |     | Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor. |     |     |     | Bound over without further penalty. |     |     |     |     |     | Convicted and cautioned. |     |     | Previously convicted. |     |     |     |  |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|--------|-------------|-----|-----|--------|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|
|                          |       |     |        |             |     |     |        |   |     |     |     |   |     |     |     |                                     |     |     |     |     |     |                          |     |     |                       |     |     |     |  |
| M.                       | F.    | J.  | Total. | M.          | F.  | J.  | Total. | M.  | F.  | J.  | M.  | F.  | J.  | M.  | F.  | J.                                  | M.  | F.  | J.  | M.  | F.  | J.                       | M.  | F.  | J.                    | M.  | F.  | J.  |  |
| 4,000                    | 372   | 118 | 4,490  | 709         | 39  | 14  | 762    | 24  | 1   | ... | 1   | ...   | 265 | 38  | 11  | 14                                  | 3   | 8   | 34  | 2   | ... | 80                       | 28  | 35  | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| ...                      | ...   | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 128                      | ...   | ... | 128    | 10          | ... | ... | 10     | 12  | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| ...                      | ...   | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 12                       | ...   | ... | 12     | ...         | 3   | ... | 3      | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 3                        | ...   | ... | 3      | 1           | ... | ... | 1      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| ...                      | ...   | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 112                      | 22    | 2   | 136    | 8           | 4   | ... | 12     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 92  | 12  | 2   | 6                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10  | 2                        | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 13                       | 2     | ... | 15     | 2           | ... | ... | 2      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1                        | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| ...                      | ...   | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 12                       | ...   | ... | 12     | 14          | ... | ... | 14     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| ...                      | ...   | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 3                        | ...   | ... | 3      | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| ...                      | ...   | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 182                      | 8     | ... | 190    | 16          | ... | ... | 16     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 25                       | 337   | ... | 362    | 4           | 18  | ... | 22     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 1,552                    | 108   | 8   | 1,668  | 118         | 10  | ... | 128    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 250                      | 29    | 1   | 280    | 37          | 2   | ... | 39     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 3,125                    | 571   | 271 | 3,967  | 231         | 43  | 15  | 279    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 11  | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 3,522                    | 43    | 3   | 3,568  | 486         | 2   | ... | 488    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 102 | 49  | 48  | 2                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 229                      | 1     | 2   | 232    | 41          | ... | ... | 41     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 6                        | ...   | ... | 6      | 2           | ... | ... | 2      | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 3,982                    | 6     | 11  | 3,999  | 370         | ... | ... | 370    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 112                      | 2     | 5   | 119    | 10          | 1   | ... | 11     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| ...                      | ...   | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 784                      | ...   | ... | 789    | 115         | ... | ... | 115    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 1,712                    | 109   | 20  | 1,841  | 218         | 31  | ... | 239    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| ...                      | ...   | ... | ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 19,805                   | 1,615 | 141 | 21,861 | 2,364       | 143 | 29  | 2,557  | 37  | 2   | ... | 1   | ...   | 497 | 109 | 66  | 24                                  | 3   | 13  | 301 | 72  | ... | 1,365                    | 801 | 404 | ...                   | ... | ... | ... |  |

( Y 5 )

## ACT OF CASES UNDER COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATE'S COURT AT KOWLOON DURING THE YEAR 1933.

*Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.*

| Convicted and sentenced. | Discharged. |     |    | Committed for trial at the Supreme Court. |     |    | Committed to Prison or Detained Orders of H.E. the Governor. |    |    | Bound over without further penalty. |    |    | Previously convicted. |     |    | Witnesses punished for making false charge or giving false evidence. |    |    | Under Police Supervision. |    |    |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----|----|---|-----|----|--|----|----|-------------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|-----|----|--|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
|                          | J.          | M.  | F. | J.  | M.  | F. | J.   | M. | F. | J.                                  | M. | F. | J.                    | M.  | F. | J.   | M. | F. | J.                        | M. | F. |
| 7                        | 29          | 57  | 4  | 6   | 67  | 1  | ..   | .. | .. | 2                                   | 9  | 3  | ..                    | 57  | .. | ..   | 2  | .. | ..                        | .. | 1  |
| 1                        | 16          | 13  | 1  | 3   | 17  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | 11  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 1                        | ..          | 5   | .. | ..  | 5   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 1                        | ..          | 6   | .. | ..  | 6   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 1                        | 1           | 9   | 2  | ..  | 11  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | 2   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 11                       | ..          | 2   | 1  | ..  | 5   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | 19  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 3                        | 2           | 158 | 11 | 8   | 177 | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | 1  | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 3                        | ..          | 6   | .. | ..  | 7   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | 3  | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 3                        | 2           | 32  | 1  | ..  | 1   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | 2  | .. | ..                    | 11  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 1                        | ..          | ..  | .. | ..  | 33  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 1                        | ..          | ..  | .. | ..  | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 3                        | 3           | ..  | .. | 3   | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | 2   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 1                        | ..          | 2   | 1  | ..  | 3   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | 1  | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 3                        | 3           | 30  | 3  | ..  | 36  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | 6                                   | 50 | 1  | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 1                        | ..          | ..  | .. | ..  | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 4                        | ..          | ..  | 3  | ..  | 3   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 2                        | ..          | 18  | 2  | 4   | 21  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 38                       | ..          | 3   | .. | ..  | 3   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 27                       | 1           | ..  | 1  | ..  | 1   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 3                        | 7           | 29  | 12 | 1   | 42  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | 3   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 28                       | ..          | 6   | 17 | 12  | 6   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | 7   | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| 49                       | 16          | 83  | 3  | ..  | 112 | .. | ..   | .. | .. | 2                                   | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| ..                       | 13          | 10  | 7  | 2   | 36  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| ..                       | ..          | 27  | .. | ..  | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | 73 | .. | ..                    | 112 | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| ..                       | 91          | 502 | 70 | 39  | 611 | .. | ..   | .. | .. | 4                                   | .. | 4  | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |
| ..                       | 3,578       | ..  | .. | ..  | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                                  | .. | .. | ..                    | ..  | .. | ..   | .. | .. | ..                        | .. | .. |

CASES UNDER COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATE'S COURT AT KOWLOON DURING THE YEAR 1933.

Kowloon,—Continued.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

| d.     | Discharged. |     |     |       | Committed for trial at the Supreme Court. |     |     | Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor. |     |     | Bound over without further penalty.         |     |     |                       |     |     | Previously convicted. |     |     | Witnesses punished for making false charge or giving false evidence. |     |     | Under Police Supervision. |     |     |
|--------|-------------|-----|-----|-------|---|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|
|        | M.          | F.  | J.  | Total | M.  | F.  | J.  | M.  | F.  | J.  | To keep the peace and be of good behaviour. |     |     | To answer any charge. |     |     | M.                    | F.  | J.  | M.   | F.  | J.  | M.                        | F.  | J.  |
|        |             |     |     |       |   |     |     |   |     |     | M.  | F.  | J.  | M.                    | F.  | J.  |                       |     |     |  |     |     |                           |     |     |
| Total  | 502         | 70  | 39  | 611   | 12  | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 73  | 11  | 4   | 48                    | 4   | 15  | 112                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | 3                         | ... | ... |
| 3,578  | ...         | ... | ... | ...   | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 119    | 5           | 2   | ... | 7     | 5   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | 11                    | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| ...    | 2           | ... | ... | 2     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...   | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 6      | 20          | 1   | 1   | 22    | 3   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 152   | 15  | 1   | 4                     | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 31     | 5           | ... | ... | 5     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 19     | 16          | ... | ... | 16    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 2      | 2           | ... | ... | 2     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 1      | 8           | ... | ... | 8     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| ...    | ...         | ... | ... | ...   | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 307    | 18          | 8   | ... | 26    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | 1   | 40                    | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 423    | 9           | ... | ... | 17    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | 2                     | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 675    | 23          | 3   | 1   | 27    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | 3                     | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 16     | 21          | 4   | 2   | 27    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 3,351  | 691         | 471 | 364 | 1,526 | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | 1                     | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 2 89   | 253         | 1   | 4   | 258   | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | 22  | 207                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 337    | 29          | 1   | ... | 30    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 7      | 1           | ... | ... | 1     | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 3   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 2,418  | 221         | ... | 12  | 233   | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 1   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 70     | ...         | ... | ... | ...   | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 683    | 97          | ... | ... | 97    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 890    | 127         | 5   | 9   | 141   | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 79     | 25          | ... | 1   | 26    | ...                                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                       | ... | ... |
| 17,412 | 2,075       | 574 | 433 | 3,082 | 10  | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | 233   | 28  | 8   | 53                    | 4   | 38  | 388                   | 92  | 33  | ...  | ... | ... | 3                         | ... | 1   |

( Y 7 )

Writs issued from Magistracies during the year 1933.

---

Hong Kong.

---

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| 1. Summonses for Defendants.....               | 10,434 |
| 2. Summonses for witnesses .....               | 14     |
| 3. Notices of Rehearing .....                  | 1      |
| 4. Warrants of Arrest .....                    | 155    |
| 5. Warrants of Distress .....                  | 19     |
| 6. Warrants of Search .....                    | 290    |
| 7. Warrants for entering Gambling houses ..... | 478    |
| 8. Magistrates' Orders.....                    | 106    |
|  | <hr/>  |
| Total.. .....                                  | 11,497 |

---



---

Kowloon.

---

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| 1. Summonses for Defendants.....               | 5,906 |
| 2. Summonses for Witnesses .....               | 3     |
| 3. Notices of Rehearing .....                  | 15    |
| 4. Warrants of Arrest .....                    | 19    |
| 5. Warrants of Distress .....                  | 1     |
| 6. Warrants for Search .....                   | 156   |
| 7. Warrants for entering Gambling houses ..... | 188   |
| 8. Magistrates' Orders.....                    | 48    |
|  | <hr/> |
| Total.....                                     | 6,336 |

---



Hong Kong.

Return of Punishments awarded at Magistracy in respect of Certain Classes of Offences during the Year 1933.

| Offences against Individuals. |       |     |     |     |                        |     |     |     |     | Offences of a Public Nature.      |     |     |                         |     |       |                           |     |     |                |     |        |                                   |     |       |                 |     |     |     |     |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Against their Property.       |       |     |     |     | Against their Persons. |     |     |     |     | Against the Crown and Government. |     |     | Against Public Justice. |     |       | Against the Public Peace. |     |     | Against Trade. |     |        | Against Public Morals and Police. |     |       | Other Offences. |     |     |     |     |
| M.                            | F.    | J.  | M.  | F.  | J.                     | M.  | F.  | J.  | M.  | F.                                | J.  | M.  | F.                      | J.  | M.    | F.                        | J.  | M.  | F.             | J.  | M.     | F.                                | J.  | M.    | F.              | J.  | M.  | F.  | J.  |
| 184                           | 43    | 19  | 4   | 34  | 10                     | ... | ... | ... | 6   | 141                               | 6   | 8   | ...                     | ... | 76    | 7                         | ... | 15  | ...            | ... | 12 846 | 769                               | 158 | 1 301 | 104             | 16  | ... | ... | ... |
| 14                            | 136   | 3   | ... | 10  | 3                      | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 181                               | 3   | 8   | ...                     | ... | 1     | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | 910    | 341                               | 11  | 294   | 4               | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3                             | 1,154 | 12  | 3   | 33  | 1                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | 127 | ...                     | ... | 6     | 1                         | ... | ... | ...            | ... | 13     | ...                               | ... | 112   | 1               | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | 18    | ... | ... | ... | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | ...   | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 238                           | ...   | ... | 80  | ... | ...                    | ... | ... | 1   | 21  | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | ...   | ...                       | 2   | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | 4     | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | 3     | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | 2   | ...   | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 57                            | 175   | 12  | 5   | 7   | ...                    | ... | ... | 2   | 5   | 21                                | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | 39    | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | 114    | 53                                | 43  | 15    | 5               | 2   | ... | ... | ... |
| 404                           | 21    | 8   | 21  | 1   | 1                      | ... | ... | ... | 13  | 20                                | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | 58    | ...                       | ... | 4   | ...            | ... | 1 149  | 756                               | 363 | 122   | 14              | 7   | ... | ... | ... |
| 2                             | 3     | ... | ... | 55  | 2                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | ...   | 42                        | 16  | ... | ...            | ... | 4      | ...                               | 2   | 2     | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | 1     | ... | ... | ... | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | ...   | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | ...   | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | ...   | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9                             | 6     | 1   | ... | 2   | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | 1     | ...                       | 2   | ... | ...            | ... | 1      | 1                                 | 6   | 9     | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | ...   | ... | ... | 36  | 5                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | ...   | 89                        | 12  | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | ...   | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | ...    | ...                               | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13                            | 40    | 6   | 4   | 1   | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | 4   | ...                               | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | 2     | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | 3      | ...                               | 5   | 2     | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ...                           | 7     | ... | ... | 1   | ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2                                 | ... | ... | ...                     | ... | 1     | ...                       | ... | ... | ...            | ... | 6      | 5                                 | ... | ...   | ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 924                           | 1,604 | 61  | 117 | 180 | 22                     | ... | ... | 3   | 52  | 365                               | ... | 143 | ...                     | ... | 2 612 | ...                       | 4   | 19  | ...            | ... | 15,083 | 1,925                             | 718 | 1,860 | 128             | 30  | ... | ... | ... |

Kowloon.

Return of Punishments awarded at Magistracy in respect of Certain Classes of Offences during the year 1933.

| Number of persons punished. | Offences against Individuals. |    |     |                        |     |    | Offences of a Public Nature.      |     |     |                         |    |    |                           |     |    |                |     |    | Against Public Morals and Police. |     |       | Other Offences. |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----|-----|------------------------|-----|----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------|-----|----|----------------|-----|----|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                             | Against their Property.       |    |     | Against their Persons. |     |    | Against the Crown and Government. |     |     | Against Public Justice. |    |    | Against the Public Peace. |     |    | Against Trade. |     |    |                                   |     |       |                 |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|                             | F.                            | J. | M.  | F.                     | J.  | M. | F.                                | J.  | M.  | F.                      | J. | M. | F.                        | J.  | M. | F.             | J.  | M. | F.                                | J.  | M.    | F.              | J.  | M. | F. | J.  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 976                         | 219                           | 14 | ... | ...                    | ... | 52 | 15                                | ... | 363 | 75                      | 16 | 7  | ...                       | ... | 29 | 4              | ... | 3  | ...                               | ... | 9 726 | 881             | 203 | 35 | 1  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1924-1933.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male and Female Defendants under each head.

| Year.                               | Total number of cases. | Total number of defendants. |         | Convicted and sentenced. |         | Discharged. |       | Committed for trial at Supreme Court. |     | Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor. |     | Ordered to find security. |      | Did not appear and absconded. |     | Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy. |     | Punished for making false charge or giving false evidence. |     | Undecided. |     | Convicted and cautioned. |       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----|---|-----|--|-----|------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|
|                                     |                        |                             |         |                          |         |             |       |                                       |     |   |     |                           |      |                               |     |   |     |  |     |            |     |                          |       |
|                                     |                        |                             |         |                          |         |             |       |                                       |     |   |     |                           |      |                               |     |   |     |  |     |            |     |                          |       |
| 1                                   |                        | 20                          | 21      | 2                        | 3       | 4           | 5     | 6                                     | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10                        | 11   | 12                            | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16   | 17  | 18         | 19  | 22                       | 23    |
|                                     |                        | M.                          | F.      | M.                       | F.      | M.          | F.    | M.                                    | F.  | M.  | F.  | M.                        | F.   | M.                            | F.  | M.  | F.  | M.   | F.  | M.         | F.  | M.                       | F.    |
| 1924.....                           | 27,724                 | 34,385                      | 1,090   | 28,708                   | 859     | 5,154       | 172   | 171                                   | 6   | ...   | ... | 376                       | 28   | ...                           | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 176        | 15  | ...                      | ...   |
| 1925.....                           | 25,790                 | 30,696                      | 1,864   | 25,896                   | 1,595   | 4,099       | 242   | 178                                   | 2   | ...   | ... | 323                       | 23   | ...                           | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 203        | 2   | ...                      | ...   |
| 1926.....                           | 30,516                 | 35,509                      | 1,592   | 31,360                   | 1,379   | 3,540       | 149   | 83                                    | ... | ...   | ... | 403                       | 64   | ...                           | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 123        | ... | ...                      | ...   |
| 1927.....                           | 32,122                 | 37,330                      | 1,516   | 33,114                   | 1,306   | 3,501       | 160   | 93                                    | 1   | ...   | ... | 521                       | 49   | ...                           | 1   | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 100        | ... | ...                      | ...   |
| 1928.....                           | 28,468                 | 30,148                      | 1,263   | 26,191                   | 1,005   | 3,157       | 222   | 84                                    | 1   | 6   | ... | 575                       | 35   | ...                           | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 135        | ... | ...                      | ...   |
| Total .....                         | 144,620                | 168,568                     | 7,325   | 145,269                  | 6,144   | 19,451      | 945   | 609                                   | 10  | 6   | ... | 2,198                     | 209  | ...                           | 1   | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 734        | 17  | ...                      | ...   |
| Average per Year .....              | 2,892.4                | 33,653.6                    | 1,465.0 | 29,053.8                 | 1,228.8 | 3,893.2     | 189   | 121.8                                 | 2.0 | 1.2   | ... | 439.6                     | 41.8 | ...                           | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 146.8      | 3.4 | ...                      | ...   |
| 1929.....                           | 31,558                 | 32,832                      | 1,580   | 27,308                   | 1,323   | 4,872       | 203   | 135                                   | ... | 6   | ... | 461                       | 54   | 6                             | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 44         | ... | ...                      | ...   |
| 1930.....                           | 38,646                 | 39,978                      | 2,542   | 33,387                   | 2,024   | 5,931       | 464   | 48                                    | 2   | 5   | ... | 410                       | 52   | 2                             | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 95         | ... | ...                      | ...   |
| 1931.....                           | 38,573                 | 40,337                      | 2,199   | 35,296                   | 1,892   | 4,233       | 246   | 66                                    | 1   | 1   | ... | 670                       | 60   | ...                           | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 71         | ... | ...                      | ...   |
| 1932.....                           | 33,573                 | 33,506                      | 2,822   | 27,275                   | 2,097   | 5,139       | 593   | 94                                    | 2   | 2   | ... | 996                       | 130  | 2                             | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 64         | ... | ...                      | ...   |
| 1933.....                           | 46,087                 | 43,403                      | 5,215   | 35,823                   | 3,450   | 3,136       | 244   | 57                                    | 2   | 1   | ... | 922                       | 154  | ...                           | ... | ...   | ... | 1  | ... | 26         | ... | 3,460                    | 1,365 |
| Total .....                         | 188,437                | 189,956                     | 14,358  | 159,089                  | 10,786  | 23,314      | 1,750 | 400                                   | 7   | 15  | ... | 3,459                     | 450  | 10                            | ... | ...   | ... | 1  | ... | 300        | ... | 3,460                    | 1,365 |
| Average per Year .....              | 37,687.4               | 37,991.2                    | 2,871.6 | 31,817.8                 | 2,157.2 | 4,662.8     | 350   | 80.0                                  | 1.4 | 3   | ... | 691.8                     | 90.0 | 2                             | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 60.0       | ... | 692                      | 273   |
| Grand Total for the ten Years ..... | 333,057                | 358,224                     | 21,633  | 304,358                  | 16,930  | 42,765      | 2,695 | 1,009                                 | 17  | 21  | ... | 5,657                     | 639  | 10                            | 1   | ...   | ... | 1  | ... | 1,034      | 17  | 3,460                    | 1,365 |
| Average per Year .....              | 33,305.7               | 35,822.4                    | 2,163.3 | 30,435.8                 | 1,693.0 | 4,276.5     | 269.5 | 100.9                                 | 1.7 | 2.1   | ... | 565.7                     | 63.9 | 1                             | ... | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | 103.4      | 1.7 | 346                      | 136.5 |

\* Figures not available.

( Y 11 )

## MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

|   | Number discharged<br>for want of<br>prosecution by the<br>party complaining or<br>for want of evidence. | Number of<br>cases<br>dismissed<br>on<br>the merits. | Number of<br>persons summarily<br>convicted. | Number of<br>persons committed<br>for trial in the<br>Superior Courts. |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Offences against the person, ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Gambling, .....   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Offences against property*<br>(other than predial lar-<br>ceny), .....                                    | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Refusal of duty, .....  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Offences against Masters and<br>Servants Acts, including<br>Acts relating to indentured<br>coolies, ..... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Other offences, .....   | 24  | 9  | 879  | ...  |
| Total number of persons<br>summoned or apprehended, ...   | 24  | 9  | 879  | ...  |

\* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

| Punishments.                                     | Total<br>number<br>of<br>offences. | Assaults<br>and<br>other<br>offences<br>against<br>the<br>person. | Ma-<br>licious<br>injuries<br>to<br>property. | Gam-<br>bling. | Offences<br>against pro-<br>perty other<br>than malicious<br>injuries to<br>property<br>or predial<br>larceny. | Offences<br>against<br>Harbour<br>regula-<br>tions. | Refusal<br>of<br>duty. | Other<br>offences. |
|--|------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------------|
| Fine, .....                                      | 462                                | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | 345   | ...                    | 117                |
| Imprisonment in lieu of fine<br>or surety, ..... | 56                                 | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | 52  | ...                    | 4                  |
| Peremptory imprisonment,                         | 1                                  | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | 1   | ...                    | ...                |
| Bound over with or without<br>sureties, .....    | ...                                | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...                |
| Forfeiture of pay, .....                         | ...                                | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...                |
| Reprimanded, .....                               | 31                                 | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | 22  | ...                    | 9                  |
| Total, .....                                     | 550                                | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | 420   | ...                    | 130                |

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

| Year.                         | No. of cases. | No. of defendants. | Defendants, how disposed of. |                                |                                   |        |                    |              |                    |                             |            |                          |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                               |               |                    | Imprisoned with hard labour. | Imprisoned in default of fine. | Imprisonment without hard labour. | Fined. | Forfeiture of pay. | Reprimanded. | Sent back to duty. | To be discharged from ship. | Dismissed. | Forfeiture of gunpowder. |
| 1924, .....                   | 392           | 1,006              | 25                           | 7                              | —                                 | 849    | —                  | 103          | —                  | 1                           | 20         | —                        |
| 1925, .....                   | 308           | 721                | 27                           | 8                              | —                                 | 663    | —                  | 12           | —                  | 2                           | 11         | —                        |
| 1926, .....                   | 393           | 720                | 32                           | —                              | —                                 | 634    | —                  | 26           | —                  | —                           | 28         | —                        |
| 1927, .....                   | 324           | 678                | 43                           | 9                              | —                                 | 588    | —                  | 14           | —                  | —                           | 24         | —                        |
| 1928, .....                   | 380           | 685                | 10                           | 15                             | —                                 | 619    | —                  | 3            | —                  | —                           | 38         | —                        |
| Total,...                     | 1,797         | 3,810              | 137                          | 39                             | —                                 | 3,353  | —                  | 158          | —                  | 3                           | 121        | —                        |
| 1929, .....                   | 477           | 873                | 3                            | 33                             | —                                 | 779    | —                  | 17           | —                  | —                           | 41         | —                        |
| 1930, .....                   | 792           | 1,269              | 1                            | 64                             | —                                 | 1,139  | —                  | 24           | —                  | —                           | 41         | —                        |
| 1931, .....                   | 743           | 1,210              | 1                            | 43                             | —                                 | 1,081  | —                  | 35           | —                  | —                           | 50         | —                        |
| 1932, .....                   | 487           | 846                | 12                           | 38                             | —                                 | 724    | —                  | 35           | —                  | —                           | 37         | —                        |
| 1933, .....                   | 500           | 912                | 1                            | 86                             | —                                 | 750    | —                  | 42           | —                  | —                           | 33         | —                        |
| Total,...                     | 2,999         | 5,110              | 18                           | 264                            | —                                 | 4,473  | —                  | 153          | —                  | —                           | 202        | —                        |
| Average of {<br>1st period, } | 359.4         | 762.0              | 27.4                         | 7.8                            | —                                 | 670.6  | —                  | 31.6         | —                  | .6                          | 24.2       | —                        |
| Average of {<br>2nd period, } | 599.8         | 1,022.0            | 3.6                          | 52.8                           | —                                 | 894.6  | —                  | 30.6         | —                  | —                           | 40.4       | —                        |

POLICE.

1.—Returns of Serious Offences reported during the 10 Years ending 1933, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

| YEAR.                              | Murder.         |                           |                     | Robbery.        |                           |                     | Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House. |                           |                     | Assault with Intent to Rob. |                           |                     | Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls. |                           |                     | Piracy.         |                           |                     | Unlawful Possession. |                           |                     | Larceny.        |                           |                     | Felonies not already given. |                           |                     | All Serious Offences. |                           |                     |       |         |       |       |       |       |         |        |       |        |       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|                                    | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported.                         | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported.             | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported.                               | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported.      | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported.             | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported.       | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. |       |         |       |       |       |       |         |        |       |        |       |
| 1924, .....                        | 19              | 7                         | 1                   | 9               | 109                       | 32                  | 12                                      | 44                        | 587                 | 77                          | 13                        | 90                  | 3   | 3                         | 2                   | 5               | 65                        | 61                  | 13                   | 77                        | 3                   | 6               | 4                         | 9                   | 365                         | 323                       | 72                  | 395                   | 2,142                     | 1,073               | 191   | 1,264   | 639   | 388   | 174   | 562   | 3,932   | 1,972  | 482   | 2,454  |       |
| 1925, .....                        | 30              | 7                         | 19                  | 26              | 173                       | 56                  | 22                                      | 78                        | 467                 | 30                          | 5                         | 35                  | 1   | 1                         | ...                 | 1               | 10                        | 5                   | 7                    | 12                        | ...                 | ...             | ...                       | ...                 | 336                         | 307                       | 102                 | 409                   | 1,787                     | 832                 | 130   | 962     | 841   | 601   | 165   | 766   | 3,645   | 1,839  | 450   | 2,289  |       |
| 1926, .....                        | 27              | 9                         | 4                   | 13              | 119                       | 39                  | 16                                      | 55                        | 657                 | 54                          | 10                        | 64                  | 2   | 3                         | ...                 | 3               | 23                        | 20                  | 11                   | 81                        | 3                   | 3               | ...                       | 3                   | 258                         | 233                       | 49                  | 282                   | 2,155                     | 1,019               | 147   | 1,166   | 827   | 556   | 200   | 756   | 3,971   | 1,936  | 437   | 2,373  |       |
| 1927, .....                        | 17              | 4                         | 8                   | 12              | 100                       | 39                  | 14                                      | 53                        | 675                 | 79                          | 15                        | 94                  | 5   | 7                         | 4                   | 11              | 23                        | 21                  | 9                    | 30                        | 7                   | 9               | ...                       | 9                   | 326                         | 307                       | 44                  | 351                   | 2,615                     | 1,334               | 173   | 1,507   | 1,111 | 754   | 279   | 1,033 | 4,879   | 2,554  | 546   | 3,100  |       |
| 1928, .....                        | 21              | 1                         | 7                   | 8               | 99                        | 35                  | 17                                      | 52                        | 726                 | 81                          | 20                        | 101                 | 4   | 3                         | 2                   | 5               | 49                        | 37                  | 23                   | 60                        | 6                   | 2               | ...                       | 2                   | 332                         | 318                       | 38                  | 356                   | 3,171                     | 1,573               | 202   | 1,775   | 1,123 | 812   | 238   | 1,050 | 5,533   | 2,862  | 547   | 3,409  |       |
| Total, .....                       | 114             | 28                        | 39                  | 67              | 600                       | 201                 | 81                                      | 232                       | 3,012               | 321                         | 63                        | 384                 | 15  | 17                        | 8                   | 25              | 170                       | 147                 | 63                   | 210                       | 19                  | 19              | 4                         | 23                  | 1,617                       | 1,488                     | 305                 | 1,793                 | 11,870                    | 5,831               | 813   | 6,674   | 4,643 | 3,111 | 1,056 | 4,167 | 21,950  | 11,163 | 2,462 | 13,625 |       |
| 1929, .....                        | 22              | 5                         | 4                   | 9               | 113                       | 35                  | 28                                      | 63                        | 695                 | 93                          | 10                        | 103                 | 4   | 2                         | 6                   | 8               | 44                        | 44                  | 22                   | 66                        | 2                   | ...             | 3                         | 3                   | 322                         | 294                       | 50                  | 344                   | 3,386                     | 1,752               | 154   | 1,906   | 1,082 | 796   | 177   | 973   | 5,670   | 3,021  | 454   | 3,475  |       |
| 1930, .....                        | 23              | 3                         | 13                  | 16              | 56                        | 10                  | 7                                       | 17                        | 715                 | 110                         | 16                        | 126                 | 3   | 3                         | 1                   | 4               | 70                        | 70                  | 21                   | 91                        | ...                 | ...             | ...                       | ...                 | 355                         | 322                       | 60                  | 382                   | 3,727                     | 2,041               | 148   | 2,189   | 1,087 | 797   | 161   | 958   | 6,036   | 3,356  | 427   | 3,783  |       |
| 1931, .....                        | 18              | 2                         | 14                  | 16              | 79                        | 24                  | 3                                       | 27                        | 715                 | 151                         | 12                        | 163                 | 6   | 6                         | 2                   | 8               | 33                        | 38                  | 12                   | 50                        | ...                 | ...             | ...                       | ...                 | 270                         | 235                       | 51                  | 286                   | 3,499                     | 1,908               | 157   | 2,065   | 934   | 644   | 115   | 759   | 5,554   | 3,008  | 366   | 3,374  |       |
| 1932, .....                        | 30              | 7                         | 5                   | 12              | 66                        | 20                  | 13                                      | 33                        | 801                 | 173                         | 13                        | 186                 | 5   | 4                         | 4                   | 8               | 22                        | 35                  | 10                   | 45                        | ...                 | ...             | ...                       | ...                 | 294                         | 258                       | 52                  | 315                   | 3,685                     | 2,167               | 178   | 2,345   | 1,096 | 804   | 112   | 916   | 6,002   | 3,468  | 392   | 3,860  |       |
| 1933, .....                        | 14              | 1                         | 2                   | 3               | 63                        | 12                  | 15                                      | 27                        | 615                 | 108                         | 13                        | 121                 | 3   | 6                         | ...                 | 6               | 32                        | 39                  | 7                    | 46                        | ...                 | ...             | ...                       | ...                 | 321                         | 279                       | 56                  | 335                   | 3,657                     | 2,207               | 166   | 2,373   | 1,246 | 945   | 154   | 1,099 | 5,951   | 3,597  | 413   | 4,010  |       |
| Total, .....                       | 107             | 18                        | 38                  | 56              | 377                       | 101                 | 66                                      | 167                       | 3,541               | 635                         | 61                        | 699                 | 21  | 21                        | 13                  | 34              | 201                       | 226                 | 72                   | 298                       | 2                   | ...             | 3                         | 3                   | 1,562                       | 1,388                     | 274                 | 1,662                 | 17,954                    | 10,075              | 803   | 10,878  | 5,445 | 3,986 | 719   | 4,705 | 29,213  | 16,459 | 2,052 | 18,502 |       |
| Average of 1st period, (1924-1928) | 22.8            | 5.6                       | 7.8                 | 13.4            | 120                       | 40.2                | 16.2                                    | 56.4                      | 602.4               | 64.2                        | 12.6                      | 76.8                | 3   | 3.4                       | 1.6                 | 5               | 34                        | 29.4                | 42.6                 | 42                        | 3.8                 | 3.8             | ...                       | ...                 | ...                         | 323.4                     | 297.6               | 61                    | 358.6                     | 237.4               | 116.2 | 168.6   | 133.4 | 90.8  | 622.2 | 211.2 | 833.4   | 439.2  | 223.2 | 492.4  | 272.5 |
| Average of 2nd period, (1929-1933) | 21.4            | 3.6                       | 7.6                 | 11.2            | 75.4                      | 20.2                | 13.2                                    | 33.4                      | 708.8               | 127                         | 12.8                      | 138.8               | 4.2   | 4.2                       | 2.6                 | 6.8             | 40.2                      | 45.2                | 14.4                 | 59.6                      | ...                 | ...             | ...                       | ...                 | 312.4                       | 277.6                     | 51.8                | 332.4                 | 3590.8                    | 2015                | 160.6 | 2,175.6 | 1089  | 797.2 | 143.8 | 941   | 5,842.6 | 3250   | 410.4 | 3700.4 |       |

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1933, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.

| YEAR.                        | ASSAULT.           |                              |                               | GAMBLING.              |                    |                              | MISCELLANEOUS.                |                        |                    |                              | DRUN-<br>KENNESS.             | NUIS-<br>ANCES.        | ALL MINOR OFFENCES. |                              |                               |                        |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|                              | Cases<br>reported. | No. of Persons<br>convicted. | No. of Persons<br>discharged. | Total No.<br>arrested. | Cases<br>reported. | No. of persons<br>convicted. | No. of Persons<br>discharged. | Total No.<br>arrested. | Cases<br>reported. | No. of persons<br>convicted. | No. of persons<br>discharged. | Total No.<br>arrested. | Cases<br>reported.  | No. of persons<br>convicted. | No. of persons<br>discharged. | Total No.<br>arrested. |
| 1924, .....                  | 304                | 341                          | 74                            | 415                    | 393                | 2,268                        | 198                           | 2,466                  | 9,577              | 14,841                       | 1,129                         | 15,970                 | 36                  | 273                          | 10,583                        | 17,766                 |
| 1925, .....                  | 217                | 234                          | 48                            | 282                    | 445                | 2,280                        | 193                           | 2,482                  | 9,157              | 13,766                       | 1,402                         | 15,168                 | 55                  | 326                          | 10,200                        | 16,289                 |
| 1926, .....                  | 310                | 359                          | 76                            | 435                    | 335                | 1,668                        | 113                           | 1,781                  | 14,881             | 20,402                       | 1,753                         | 22,155                 | 38                  | 513                          | 16,077                        | 22,999                 |
| 1927, .....                  | 332                | 384                          | 75                            | 459                    | 791                | 2,718                        | 200                           | 3,008                  | 18,170             | 23,050                       | 1,642                         | 24,692                 | 24                  | 248                          | 19,565                        | 26,152                 |
| 1928, .....                  | 291                | 339                          | 70                            | 409                    | 612                | 2,060                        | 206                           | 2,266                  | 12,915             | 14,010                       | 633                           | 14,643                 | 20                  | 239                          | 14,077                        | 16,409                 |
| Total, .....                 | 1,454              | 1,657                        | 343                           | 2,000                  | 2,576              | 10,994                       | 910                           | 12,003                 | 64,700             | 86,069                       | 6,559                         | 92,628                 | 173                 | 1,599                        | 70,502                        | 99,615                 |
| 1929, .....                  | 299                | 314                          | 51                            | 365                    | 532                | 1,996                        | 107                           | 2,103                  | 14,296             | 15,581                       | 664                           | 16,245                 | 22                  | 321                          | 15,470                        | 17,891                 |
| 1930, .....                  | 257                | 372                          | 61                            | 433                    | 591                | 2,031                        | 131                           | 2,162                  | 17,275             | 19,299                       | 902                           | 20,201                 | 25                  | 647                          | 18,895                        | 21,702                 |
| 1931, .....                  | 311                | 379                          | 52                            | 431                    | 824                | 3,374                        | 85                            | 3,459                  | 14,878             | 17,323                       | 674                           | 17,997                 | 22                  | 1,139                        | 17,174                        | 21,076                 |
| 1932, .....                  | 341                | 374                          | 51                            | 425                    | 609                | 2,252                        | 105                           | 2,357                  | 13,707             | 15,362                       | 534                           | 15,896                 | 19                  | 394                          | 15,070                        | 17,988                 |
| 1933, .....                  | 402                | 452                          | 57                            | 509                    | 859                | 2,657                        | 88                            | 2,745                  | 23,015             | 25,486                       | 870                           | 26,356                 | 16                  | 1,046                        | 25,338                        | 28,595                 |
| Total, .....                 | 1,610              | 1,891                        | 272                           | 2,163                  | 3,415              | 12,310                       | 516                           | 12,826                 | 83,171             | 93,051                       | 3,644                         | 96,695                 | 104                 | 3,547                        | 91,947                        | 107,252                |
| Average of 1st period, ..... | 290.8              | 331.4                        | 68.6                          | 400.0                  | 515.2              | 2,198.8                      | 182.                          | 2,400.6                | 12,940.            | 17,213.8                     | 1,311.8                       | 18,525.6               | 34.6                | 319.8                        | 14,100.4                      | 19,923.                |
| Average of 2nd period, ..... | 322.               | 378.2                        | 54.4                          | 432.6                  | 683.               | 2,462.                       | 103.2                         | 2,565.2                | 16,634.2           | 18,610.2                     | 728.8                         | 19,339.                | 20.8                | 709.4                        | 18,389.4                      | 21,450.4               |

( Y 15 )

## PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week  
of the Year 1933.

| WEEK.              | EUROPEANS. |               | CHINESE OR COLOURED. |               | TOTAL. | WEEK.           | EUROPEANS. |               | CHINESE OR COLOURED. |               | TOTAL. |
|--------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|
|                    | Males.     | Fe-<br>males. | Males.               | Fe-<br>males. |        |                 | Males.     | Fe-<br>males. | Males.               | Fe-<br>males. |        |
| 1933.<br>January 3 | 27         | ...           | 1,099                | 135           | 1,261  | 1933.<br>July 4 | 20         | ...           | 1,343                | 212           | 1,575  |
| " 10               | 22         | ...           | 1,101                | 131           | 1,254  | " 11            | 21         | ...           | 1,416                | 215           | 1,652  |
| " 17               | 23         | ...           | 1,149                | 142           | 1,314  | " 18            | 21         | ...           | 1,376                | 218           | 1,615  |
| " 24               | 23         | ...           | 1,121                | 146           | 1,290  | " 25            | 18         | ...           | 1,382                | 223           | 1,623  |
| " 31               | 23         | ...           | 1,107                | 153           | 1,283  | August 1        | 16         | ...           | 1,315                | 224           | 1,555  |
| February 7         | 22         | ...           | 1,133                | 163           | 1,318  | " 8             | 18         | ...           | 1,295                | 229           | 1,542  |
| " 14               | 24         | ...           | 1,166                | 161           | 1,351  | " 15            | 19         | ...           | 1,382                | 228           | 1,629  |
| " 21               | 24         | ...           | 1,186                | 165           | 1,375  | " 22            | 18         | ...           | 1,325                | 232           | 1,575  |
| " 28               | 26         | ...           | 1,154                | 150           | 1,330  | " 29            | 18         | ...           | 1,352                | 225           | 1,595  |
| March 7            | 27         | ...           | 1,178                | 142           | 1,347  | September 5     | 19         | ...           | 1,294                | 240           | 1,553  |
| " 14               | 25         | ...           | 1,171                | 151           | 1,347  | " 12            | 21         | ...           | 1,267                | 229           | 1,517  |
| " 21               | 23         | ...           | 1,185                | 147           | 1,355  | " 19            | 24         | ...           | 1,320                | 210           | 1,554  |
| " 28               | 22         | ...           | 1,251                | 159           | 1,432  | " 26            | 24         | ...           | 1,398                | 191           | 1,613  |
| April 4            | 25         | ...           | 1,203                | 153           | 1,381  | October 3       | 22         | ...           | 1,230                | 184           | 1,436  |
| " 11               | 28         | ...           | 1,229                | 173           | 1,430  | " 10            | 19         | ...           | 1,264                | 195           | 1,478  |
| " 18               | 26         | ...           | 1,225                | 175           | 1,426  | " 17            | 18         | ...           | 1,304                | 205           | 1,527  |
| " 25               | 26         | ...           | 1,246                | 184           | 1,456  | " 24            | 16         | ...           | 1,368                | 205           | 1,589  |
| May 2              | 24         | ...           | 1,344                | 180           | 1,548  | " 31            | 14         | ...           | 1,300                | 201           | 1,515  |
| " 9                | 25         | ...           | 1,360                | 175           | 1,560  | November 7      | 17         | ...           | 1,220                | 207           | 1,444  |
| " 16               | 24         | ...           | 1,407                | 175           | 1,606  | " 14            | 20         | ...           | 1,252                | 197           | 1,469  |
| " 23               | 24         | ...           | 1,404                | 182           | 1,610  | " 21            | 20         | ...           | 1,293                | 206           | 1,519  |
| " 30               | 25         | ...           | 1,363                | 180           | 1,568  | " 28            | 21         | ...           | 1,290                | 202           | 1,513  |
| June 6             | 28         | ...           | 1,359                | 178           | 1,565  | December 5      | 20         | ...           | 1,320                | 202           | 1,542  |
| " 13               | 23         | ...           | 1,340                | 199           | 1,562  | " 12            | 21         | ...           | 1,311                | 191           | 1,523  |
| " 20               | 25         | ...           | 1,393                | 201           | 1,619  | " 19            | 22         | ...           | 1,305                | 189           | 1,516  |
| " 27               | 22         | ...           | 1,323                | 209           | 1,554  | " 26            | 23         | ...           | 1,234                | 178           | 1,435  |



2.--STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1924 to 1933.

| MONTHS.        | 1924. |    |        | 1925. |    |        | 1926. |     |        | 1927. |    |        | 1928. |     |        | 1929. |     |        | 1930. |    |        | 1931. |    |        | 1932. |    |        | 1933. |    |        |
|----------------|-------|----|--------|-------|----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|----|--------|-------|----|--------|-------|----|--------|-------|----|--------|
|                | 1924. |    |        | 1925. |    |        | 1926. |     |        | 1927. |    |        | 1928. |     |        | 1929. |     |        | 1930. |    |        | 1931. |    |        | 1932. |    |        | 1933. |    |        |
|                | E.    | I. | C.     | E.    | I. | C.     | E.    | I.  | C.     | E.    | I. | C.     | E.    | I.  | C.     | E.    | I.  | C.     | E.    | I. | C.     | E.    | I. | C.     | E.    | I. | C.     | E.    | I. | C.     |
| January, ..... | 7     | 6  | 609    | 4     | 5  | 1,077  | 8     | 6   | 938    | 6     | 8  | 1,080  | 11    | 10  | 1,103  | 5     | 14  | 976    | 12    | 6  | 1,198  | 11    | 9  | 1,149  | 16    | 6  | 1,044  | 22    | 6  | 1,245  |
| February, ...  | 7     | 7  | 925    | 6     | 6  | 1,091  | 7     | 8   | 932    | 5     | 6  | 1,078  | 8     | 8   | 1,037  | 6     | 12  | 974    | 10    | 7  | 1,168  | 9     | 9  | 1,167  | 23    | 4  | 1,056  | 24    | 6  | 1,303  |
| March, .....   | 8     | 7  | 957    | 3     | 5  | 1,125  | 7     | 9   | 993    | 9     | 8  | 1,139  | 10    | 9   | 1,022  | 8     | 11  | 973    | 7     | 7  | 1,140  | 5     | 6  | 1,053  | 16    | 3  | 1,067  | 22    | 6  | 1,340  |
| April, .....   | 7     | 7  | 990    | 3     | 5  | 1,162  | 5     | 9   | 1,018  | 8     | 7  | 1,174  | 9     | 7   | 1,049  | 9     | 10  | 1,022  | 8     | 7  | 1,142  | 7     | 6  | 1,037  | 13    | 3  | 1,083  | 26    | 4  | 1,396  |
| May, .....     | 6     | 9  | 999    | 5     | 5  | 1,260  | 8     | 6   | 1,066  | 6     | 7  | 1,197  | 7     | 8   | 1,036  | 7     | 10  | 1,013  | 7     | 7  | 1,148  | 8     | 7  | 998    | 11    | 2  | 1,070  | 24    | 3  | 1,537  |
| June, .....    | 4     | 8  | 1,054  | 6     | 7  | 1,274  | 6     | 9   | 1,078  | 7     | 8  | 1,225  | 8     | 7   | 1,106  | 8     | 9   | 996    | 7     | 7  | 1,117  | 12    | 9  | 1,077  | 12    | 2  | 1,050  | 25    | 2  | 1,549  |
| July, .....    | 8     | 6  | 1,099  | 7     | 10 | 1,141  | 6     | 9   | 1,078  | 5     | 8  | 1,224  | 8     | 15  | 1,079  | 7     | 6   | 1,028  | 7     | 5  | 1,113  | 8     | 7  | 1,065  | 20    | 3  | 1,075  | 20    | 2  | 1,582  |
| August, .....  | 9     | 5  | 1,119  | 7     | 8  | 1,022  | 6     | 15  | 1,100  | 6     | 5  | 1,168  | 11    | 14  | 1,035  | 10    | 8   | 1,070  | 10    | 7  | 1,192  | 8     | 7  | 1,065  | 22    | 1  | 1,031  | 19    | 3  | 1,561  |
| September, ... | 10    | 6  | 1,135  | 6     | 8  | 1,026  | 7     | 17  | 1,079  | 7     | 4  | 1,200  | 8     | 13  | 1,041  | 17    | 11  | 1,108  | 7     | 8  | 473    | 18    | 7  | 1,004  | 17    | 2  | 1,071  | 21    | 3  | 1,525  |
| October, ..... | 7     | 8  | 1,174  | 6     | 8  | 1,018  | 5     | 19  | 1,005  | 9     | 5  | 1,233  | 8     | 13  | 1,041  | 15    | 10  | 1,159  | 9     | 8  | 1,207  | 18    | 8  | 1,143  | 23    | 4  | 1,127  | 18    | 5  | 1,491  |
| November, ...  | 6     | 9  | 1,152  | 9     | 7  | 1,019  | 4     | 15  | 1,050  | 10    | 5  | 1,196  | 9     | 16  | 1,022  | 13    | 6   | 1,174  | 9     | 8  | 1,193  | 18    | 7  | 1,139  | 22    | 4  | 1,185  | 18    | 6  | 1,350  |
| December, ...  | 6     | 9  | 1,104  | 7     | 8  | 1,029  | 5     | 11  | 1,038  | 9     | 10 | 1,181  | 6     | 19  | 935    | 16    | 6   | 1,184  | 9     | 8  | 1,127  | 19    | 8  | 1,094  | 26    | 6  | 1,221  | 21    | 6  | 1,471  |
| TOTAL, .....   | 85    | 87 | 12,677 | 69    | 82 | 13,214 | 74    | 133 | 12,435 | 87    | 81 | 14,095 | 103   | 139 | 12,600 | 117   | 112 | 12,671 | 102   | 85 | 13,918 | 141   | 90 | 12,991 | 221   | 40 | 13,110 | 260   | 52 | 17,370 |
| AVERAGE, ...   | 7     | 7  | 1,051  | 6     | 7  | 1,103  | 6     | 11  | 1,037  | 7     | 7  | 1,175  | 9     | 11  | 1,051  | 10    | 9   | 1,056  | 9     | 7  | 1,160  | 12    | 8  | 1,082  | 18    | 3  | 1,093  | 22    | 5  | 1,416  |

E.=Europeans. I.=Indians. C.=Chinese.

( Z 1 )

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## CIVIL HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1933.*

## QUESTION I.

|             | Number remain-<br>ing in<br>hospital<br>at the<br>begin-<br>ning of<br>the year<br>1933. | Number admit-<br>ted<br>during<br>the year<br>1933. | Daily<br>average<br>in<br>hospital<br>during<br>the year<br>1933. | Attendants.                       |               |  |                        |                          | Patients<br>discharged. |           |               | Number who died in 1933. | Average stay (days)<br>of those |             |                                  | Specify<br>the<br>longest<br>time for<br>which any<br>one<br>inmate<br>has<br>stayed<br>(days). |
|-------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
|             |  |   |   | Nurses<br>doing no<br>other duty. |               | Servants partially<br>or not at all<br>employed as nurses. |                        |                          | Cured.                  | Relieved. | Not improved. |                          | Dead in 1933.                   | Discharged. | Remaining at the end<br>of 1933. |   |
|             |  |   |   | Day nurses                        | Night nurses. | Not nurses.  | Partial day<br>nurses. | Partial night<br>nurses. |                         |           |               |                          |                                 |             |                                  |   |
| Males ..... | 119  | 3,940   | 146   | 9                                 | 2             | 30   | 18                     | 12                       | 2,534                   | 776       | 288           | 177                      | 12.                             | 12.5        | 31.                              | 365   |
| Females ... | 41   | 1,013   | 44  | 32                                | 6             | ...  | 3                      | 3                        | 729                     | 268       | 94            | 85                       | 8.                              | 14.         | 14.                              | 233   |

## QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. |   | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. |                         | Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward? |            | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------|----------|
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      |   |  | Total area in square feet.        | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward.                     | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped?                                    | Untrapped? |          |
| 1                                     | 49              | 31½              | 13              | 17                                   | sq. feet.<br>1,543  | 17   | 494                               | 494                                     | None.                                 | None.                   | None.                                       | None.      |          |
| 2                                     | 35              | 31½              | 13              | 15                                   | 1,102   | 15   | 418                               | 418                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 3                                     | 18              | 15½              | 13              | 2                                    | 279   | 2  | 114                               | 114                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 4                                     | 18              | 15½              | 13              | 2                                    | 279   | 2  | 114                               | 114                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 5                                     | 18              | 15½              | 13              | 2                                    | 279   | 2  | 86                                | 86                                      | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 6                                     | 18              | 15½              | 13              | 2                                    | 279   | 2  | 114                               | 114                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 7                                     | 18              | 31               | 16½             | 7                                    | 558   | 7  | 180                               | 180                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 8                                     | 18              | 31½              | 16½             | 2                                    | 567   | 2  | 190                               | 190                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 9                                     | 18              | 15½              | 16½             | 2                                    | 279   | 2  | 114                               | 114                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 10                                    | 35              | 31½              | 16½             | 12                                   | 1,102   | 12   | 114                               | 114                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 11                                    | 35              | 31½              | 16½             | 13                                   | 1,102   | 13   | 418                               | 418                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 12                                    | 61              | 20               | 16              | 16                                   | 1,220   | 16   | 258                               | 258                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 13                                    | 20½             | 20½              | 15½             | 4                                    | 420   | 6  | 184                               | 184                                     | "                                     | Yes                     | "   | "          |          |
| 14                                    | 61½             | 20½              | 18½             | 16                                   | 1,274   | 20   | 322                               | 322                                     | "                                     | None.                   | "   | "          |          |
| 15                                    | 61½             | 20½              | 18½             | 16                                   | 1,274   | 19   | 322                               | 322                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 16                                    | 20              | 20               | 16              | 2                                    | 400   | 2  | 184                               | 184                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 17                                    | 20½             | 20½              | 15½             | 2                                    | 420   | 2  | 184                               | 184                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 18                                    | 20½             | 20½              | 15½             | 16                                   | 417   | 16   | 184                               | 184                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 19                                    | 58½             | 18½              | 15½             | 16                                   | 1,097   | 16   | 683                               | 584½                                    | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 20                                    | 58½             | 19½              | 15½             | 16                                   | 1,112   | 16   | 683                               | 584½                                    | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 21                                    | 58              | 19½              | 15              | 15                                   | 1,116   | 17   | 533                               | 523                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 22                                    | 57              | 31½              | 15              | 20                                   | 1,795   | 20   | 334                               | 334                                     | "                                     | Yes                     | "   | "          |          |
| 23                                    | 32              | 18½              | 15              | 10                                   | 592   | 10   | 116                               | 116                                     | "                                     | None                    | "   | "          |          |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1933.*

## QUESTION I.

|              | Number remain-<br>ing in<br>hospital<br>at the<br>begin-<br>ning of<br>the year<br>1933. | Number<br>admit-<br>ted<br>during<br>the year<br>1933. | Daily<br>average<br>in<br>hospital<br>during<br>the year<br>1933. | Attendants.                       |                  |  |                        |                          | Patients<br>discharged. |           |               | Number who died in 1933. | Average stay (days)<br>of those |             |                                  | Specify<br>the<br>longest<br>time for<br>which any<br>one<br>inmate<br>has<br>stayed<br>(days). |
|--------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
|              |  |  |   | Nurses<br>doing no<br>other duty. |                  | Servants partially<br>or not at all<br>employed as nurses. |                        |                          | Cured.                  | Relieved. | Not improved. |                          | Dead in 1933.                   | Discharged. | Remaining at the end<br>of 1933. |   |
|              |  |  |   | Day<br>nurses.                    | Night<br>nurses. | Not<br>nurses.   | Partial day<br>nurses. | Partial night<br>nurses. |                         |           |               |                          |                                 |             |                                  |   |
| Patients ... | 20   | 405  | 18.7  | 2                                 | 1                | 17   | 14                     | 10                       | 353                     | 45        | 9             | 7                        | 26                              | 14.9        | 51                               | 285   |

## QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. |   | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. |                         | Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward? |             | REMARKS.         |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------|------------------|
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      |   |  | Total area in square feet.        | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward.                     | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped ?                                       | Untrapped ? |                  |
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      | sq. feet.   |  |                                   |   |                                       |                         |   |             |                  |
| 1                                     | 40              | 20               | 15½             | 8                                    | 800   | 8  | 440                               | The whole of the windows open.          | No.                                   | No.                     | No.   | No.         | Children's Ward. |
| 2                                     | 25½             | 17½              | 15½             | 2                                    | 446   | ...  | 120                               |   | "                                     | "                       | Lavy. Basins.                                   | "           | M. O. Office.    |
| 3                                     | 13½             | 17½              | 15½             | 1                                    | 236   | 1  | 83                                |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | Out Patients.    |
| 4                                     | 25½             | 17½              | 15½             | 2                                    | 446   | 4  | 120                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | 2nd Class.       |
| 5                                     | 24½             | 20               | 15½             | 2                                    | 485   | 2  | 160                               |   | "                                     | Yes.                    | No.   | "           | 2nd Class.       |
| 6                                     | 20              | 15               | 15½             | 1                                    | 300   | 1  | 120                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | 1st Class.       |
| 7                                     | 17              | 12½              | 11              | 1                                    | 212   | 2  | 80                                |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | Isolation.       |
| 8                                     | 20              | 15               | 12½             | 1                                    | 300   | 1  | 120                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | 1st Class.       |
| 9                                     | 24½             | 20               | 12½             | 2                                    | 485   | 2  | 160                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | 2nd Class.       |
| 10                                    | 23              | 17½              | 12½             | 4                                    | 402   | 4  | 250                               |   | "                                     | No.                     | Lavy. Basins.                                   | "           | 3rd Class.       |
| 10A                                   | 17              | 17½              | 12½             | 2                                    | 297   | 2  |                                   |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           |                  |
| 11                                    | 17              | 17½              | 12½             | 2                                    | 297   | 2  | 250                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | 3rd Class.       |
| 11A                                   | 23              | 17½              | 12½             | 4                                    | 402   | 3  |                                   |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           |                  |
| 12                                    | 24½             | 20               | 12½             | 2                                    | 485   | 2  | 160                               |   | "                                     | Yes.                    | No.   | "           | 2nd Class.       |
| 14                                    | 20              | 15               | 12½             | 1                                    | 300   | 1  | 120                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | 1st Class.       |
| 15                                    | 17              | 14               | 11              | 1                                    | 238   | 2  | 100                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           | Isolation.       |

( Z 3 )

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

**NOTE.**—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## KOWLOON HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1933.

## QUESTION I.

|             | Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1933. | Number admitted during the year 1933. | Daily average in hospital during the year 1933. | Attendants.                 |               |  |                     |                       | Patients Discharged. |           |               | Number who died in 1933. | Average stay (days) of those. |             |                               | Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.) |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|
|             |   |                                       |   | Nurses doing no other duty. |               | Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. |                     |                       | Cured.               | Relieved. | Not improved. |                          | Died in 1933.                 | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1933. |  |
|             |   |                                       |   | Day nurses.                 | Night nurses. | Not nurses.  | Partial day nurses. | Partial night nurses. |                      |           |               |                          |                               |             |                               |  |
| Males ..... | 41  | 1,709                                 | 49.2  | 6                           | 1             | 17   | 2                   | 4                     | 890                  | 700       | 13            | 99                       | 7                             | 10          | 23                            | 238  |
| Females ... | 11  | 560                                   | 21.7  | 15                          | 2             | ...  | 3                   | 2                     | 207                  | 305       | 11            | 25                       | 10                            | 13          | 12                            | 184  |

## QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. |   | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. |                         | Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward? |            | REMARKS.        |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------|-----------------|
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      |   |  | Total area in square feet.        | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward.                     | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped?                                    | Untrapped? |                 |
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      | sq. feet.   |  |                                   |   |                                       |                         |   |            |                 |
| A 1                                   | 17½             | 16               | 14              | 3                                    | 276   | 3  | 90                                | The whole of the windows open.          | No.                                   | No.                     | No.   |            | 1st & 2nd Class |
| " 2                                   | "               | "                | "               | 3                                    | 276   | 3  | 67½                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 1st & 2nd Class |
| " 3                                   | "               | "                | "               | 3                                    | 276   | 3  | 90                                |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 1st & 2nd Class |
| " 4                                   | "               | "                | "               | 3                                    | 276   | 3  | 67½                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 1st & 2nd Class |
| " 5                                   | 20½             | 16½              | "               | 4                                    | 338   | 4  | 90                                |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | Children        |
| " 6                                   | 17½             | "                | "               | 3                                    | 289   | 3  | 67½                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 2nd Class       |
| " 7                                   | "               | "                | "               | 3                                    | 289   | 3  | 90                                |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 1st Class       |
| " 8                                   | "               | "                | "               | 3                                    | 289   | 3  | 67½                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 2nd Class       |
| " 9                                   | "               | "                | "               | 3                                    | 289   | 3  | 90                                |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 1st Class       |
| B 1                                   | 52              | 24               | "               | 14                                   | 1,248   | 14   | 585                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 3rd Class       |
| " 2                                   | "               | "                | "               | 14                                   | 1,248   | 14   | 585                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 3rd Class       |
| Prisoners Ward                        | 8               | 7½               | "               | 2                                    | 60  | 2  | 11½                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 3rd Class       |
| M 1                                   | 18              | 18               | "               | 2                                    | 324   | 2  | 177½                              | The whole of the windows open.          | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 1st & 2nd Class |
| " 2                                   | 18              | 18               | "               | 2                                    | 324   | 2  | 139½                              |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 1st & 2nd Class |
| " 3                                   | 43.6            | 18               | "               | 10                                   | 784   | 10   | 275                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 3rd Class       |
| " 4                                   | 43.6            | 18               | "               | 11                                   | 784   | 11   | 275                               |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | 3rd Class       |
| " 5                                   | 20              | 16               | "               | 4                                    | 320   | 4  | 146½                              |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | Children        |
| " 6                                   | 18.3            | 16               | "               | 4                                    | 292   | 4  | 124½                              |   | "                                     | "                       | "   |            | Children        |

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Return for the year, 1933.

QUESTION I.

|              | Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1933. | Number admitted during the year 1933. | Daily average in hospital during the year 1933. | Attendants.                 |               |  |                     |                       | Patients discharged |           |               | Number who died in 1933. | Average stay (days) of those. |             |                               | Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.) |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|
|              |   |                                       |   | Nurses doing no other duty. |               | Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. |                     |                       | Cured.              | Relieved. | Not improved. |                          | Dead in 1933.                 | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1933. |  |
|              |   |                                       |   | Day Nurses.                 | Night Nurses. | Not Nurses.  | Partial Day Nurses. | Partial Night Nurses. |                     |           |               |                          |                               |             |                               |  |
| Patients ... | 9   | 111                                   | 7.4   | ...                         | ...           | 4  | 4                   | 4                     | 114                 | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                           | 14.5        | 8.8                           | 52   |

QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. |   | If privy in Ward. | If leading out of Ward. | Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward. |             | REMARKS.   |            |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------|------------|------------|
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      |   |  | Total area in square feet.        | Area capable of opening in square feet. |                   |                         | Trapped ?                                   | Untrapped ? |            |            |
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      |   |  |                                   |   |                   |                         |   |             |            |            |
| 1                                     | 18              | 12               | 14              | 1                                    | sq. feet.<br>216  | 1  | 120                               | The whole of the windows open.          | No.               | No.                     | No.   | No.         | 1st Class. |            |
| 2                                     | "               | "                | "               | "                                    | 216   | "  | 80                                |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | "          |
| 3                                     | "               | "                | "               | "                                    | 216   | "  | "                                 |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | "          |
| 4                                     | "               | 17½              | "               | 2                                    | 320   | 2  | 120                               |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | 2nd Class. |
| 5                                     | "               | "                | "               | "                                    | 320   | 2  | "                                 |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | "          |
| 6                                     | "               | 12               | "               | 1                                    | 216   | 1  | "                                 |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | 1st Class. |
| 7                                     | "               | "                | "               | "                                    | 216   | "  | 80                                |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | "          |
| 8                                     | "               | "                | "               | "                                    | 216   | "  | "                                 |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | "          |
| 9                                     | "               | 17½              | "               | 2                                    | 320   | "  | 120                               |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | 2nd Class. |
| 10                                    | "               | "                | "               | "                                    | 320   | 2  | "                                 |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | "          |
| 11                                    | "               | "                | "               | "                                    | 320   | "  | 80                                |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | "          |
| 12                                    | "               | 24½              | "               | 4                                    | 446   | "  | 160                               |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | 3rd Class  |
| Labour.                               | "               | 18               | "               | 1                                    | 324   | "  | 120                               | The whole of the windows open.          | "                 | "                       | Yes.  | "           | .....      |            |
| Infants.                              | 15½             | 12               | "               | 6                                    | 186   | "  | 80                                |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | .....      |
| "                                     | 17½             | "                | "               | "                                    | 210   | "  | 120                               |   | "                 | "                       | "   | "           | "          | .....      |

( Z 5 )

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1933.*

## QUESTION I.

|             | Number remain-<br>ing in<br>hospital<br>at the<br>begin-<br>ning of<br>the year<br>1933. | Number<br>admit-<br>ted<br>during<br>the year<br>1933. | Daily<br>average<br>in<br>hospital<br>during<br>the year<br>1933. | Attendants.                       |               |  |                        |                          | Patients<br>discharged. |           |               | Number who died in 1933. | Average stay<br>(days) of those |             |                                  | Specify<br>the<br>longest<br>time for<br>which any<br>one<br>inmate<br>has<br>stayed<br>(days). |
|-------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
|             |  |  |   | Nurses<br>doing no<br>other duty. |               | Servants partially<br>or not at all<br>employed as nurses. |                        |                          | Cured.                  | Relieved. | Not improved. |                          | Dead in 1933.                   | Discharged. | Remaining at the end<br>of 1933. |   |
|             |  |  |   | Day nurses.                       | Night nurses. | Not nurses.  | Partial day<br>nurses. | Partial night<br>nurses. |                         |           |               |                          |                                 |             |                                  |   |
| Males.....  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | 5  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                             | ...         | ...                              | ...   |
| Females.... | 20   | 912  | 15.   | 5                                 | 2             | 1  | 2                      | 2                        | 815                     | ...       | ...           | 2                        | 4.                              | 6.          | 4.2                              | 43  |

## QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings |   | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. |                         | Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward? |            | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------|----------|
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      |   |  | Total area in square feet.       | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward.                     | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped?                                    | Untrapped? |          |
| 1                                     | 25'-0"          | 19'-0"           | 15'-6"          | 4                                    | sq. feet.<br>475  | 5  | 112                              | 112                                     | No.                                   | No.                     | None.                                       | None.      |          |
| 2                                     | 25'-0"          | 19'-0"           | 15'-6"          | 4                                    | 475   | 5  | 168                              | 168                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 3                                     | 20'-0"          | 12'-1"           | 15'-6"          | 1                                    | 242   | 2  | 84                               | 84                                      | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 4                                     | 20'-0"          | 12'-1"           | 15'-6"          | 1                                    | 242   | 1  | 84                               | 84                                      | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 5                                     | 32'-6"          | 17'-9"           | 13'-2"          | 6                                    | 577   | 6  | 160                              | 160                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |
| 6                                     | 18'-0"          | 13'-0"           | 13'-2"          | 2                                    | 238   | 2  | 134                              | 134                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "          |          |

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1933.

QUESTION I.

|             | Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1933. | Number admitted during the year 1933. | Daily average in hospital during the year 1933. | Attendants.                 |               |  |                     |                       | Patients discharged. |           |               | Number who died in 1933. | Average stay (days) of those |             |                               | Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days). |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|
|             |   |                                       |   | Nurses doing no other duty. |               | Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. |                     |                       | Cured.               | Relieved. | Not improved. |                          | Dead in 1933.                | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1933. |  |
|             |   |                                       |   | Day nurses.                 | Night nurses. | Not nurses.  | Partial day nurses. | Partial night nurses. |                      |           |               |                          |                              |             |                               |  |
| Males ..... | 5   | 16                                    | 1.0   | ...                         | ...           | 1  | 1                   | 1                     | 13                   | ...       | 4             | 4                        | 10.                          | 18          | 33                            | 67   |
| Females.... | ...   | 7                                     | 3   | 1                           | 1             | ...  | 1                   | 1                     | 4                    | ...       | 1             | 2                        | 5                            | 9           | ...                           | 34   |

QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. |   | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. |                         | Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward? |             | REMARKS.                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      |   |  | Total area in square feet.        | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward.                     | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped ?                                   | Untrapped ? |                                      |
|                                       |                 |                  |                 |                                      | sq. feet.   |  |                                   |   |                                       |                         |   |             |                                      |
| 1                                     | 41'-6"          | 20'-0"           | 15'-0"          | 10                                   | 830   | 4  | 221                               | 221                                     | No.                                   | No.                     | No.   | No.         | Flush closets installed in bathroom. |
| 2                                     | 25'-6"          | 13'-10"          | 15'-0"          | 2                                    | 353   | 2  | 126                               | 126                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           |                                      |
| 3                                     | 42'-0"          | 20'-6"           | 14'-0"          | 10                                   | 861   | 5  | 221                               | 221                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           |                                      |
| 4                                     | 26'-6"          | 20'-0"           | 14'-0"          | 2                                    | 520   | 2  | 95                                | 95                                      | "                                     | Yes.                    | "   | "           |                                      |
| 5                                     | 20'-0"          | 19'-0"           | 14'-0"          | 1                                    | 330   | 1  | 126                               | 126                                     | "                                     | "                       | "   | "           |                                      |
| 6                                     | 20'-0"          | 19'-0"           | 14'-0"          | 1                                    | 380   | 1  | 126                               | 126                                     | "                                     | No.                     | "   | "           |                                      |

( Z 7 )

## MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

| Treated.      | Number<br>admitted<br>during<br>1933 | Daily<br>average<br>number<br>during<br>1933. | Number of Attendants.                               |   |   |   | Discharged. |          |               | Number<br>of patients<br>who died<br>in<br>1933. | Average<br>stay (days) of those |             |                                 |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|----------|---------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
|               |                                      |   | Resident.   |   | Non-Resident.                                       |   | Recovered.  | Relieved | Not improved. |  | Died in<br>1933.                | Discharged. | Remaining<br>at end of<br>1933. |
|               |                                      |   | Employed<br>in<br>attendance<br>on the<br>patients. | Employed<br>as servants<br>or only<br>partially as<br>attendants. | Employed<br>in<br>attendance<br>on the<br>patients. | Employed<br>as servants<br>or only<br>partially as<br>attendants. |             |          |               |  |                                 |             |                                 |
| Males .....   | 189                                  | 20.1  | 14  | 5   | ...   | ...   | 49          | 33       | 100           | 7  | 48.3                            | 13.4        | 1,617.4                         |
| Females ..... | 127                                  | 15.8  | 5   | ...   | 2   | ...   | 27          | 29       | 68            | 2  | 5.0                             | 24.3        | 1,330.2                         |
| TOTAL...      | 316                                  | 35.9  | 19  | 5   | 2   | ...   | 76          | 62       | 168           | 9  | 26.6                            | 18.8        | 1,673.8                         |

*N.B.*—Of those admitted during the year 281 were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

1933.

## OBITUARY TABLE.

| Number of deceased on register. | Age of deceased. | Sex     | Bodily condition on admission. | Form of mental disorder. | Date of admission. | Cause of death.  | Whether Coroner's inquest and verdict. | Whether p. m. was held. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| 28                              | 33               | Male.   | Good.                          | Confusional Insanity.    | 13th Dec., 1932.   | General Debility.  | No.                                    | No.                     |
| 22                              | 45               | "       | "                              | G.P.I.                   | 29th April, 1932.  | G. P. I.   | "                                      | "                       |
| 51                              | 29               | Female. | "                              | Toxic Insanity.          | 25th Jan., 1933.   | Cardiac Failure.   | "                                      | Yes.                    |
| 90                              | 60               | "       | Poor.                          | Dementia Secondary.      | 10th March, 1933.  | General Debility.  | "                                      | No.                     |
| 111                             | 46               | Male.   | "                              | do.                      | 1st April, 1933.   | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                                  | "                                      | Yes.                    |
| 112                             | 50               | "       | "                              | do.                      | 2nd April, 1933.   | Enteritis.   | "                                      | No.                     |
| 128                             | 40               | "       | "                              | Melancholia Acute.       | 20th April, 1933.  | Compound Fracture of Tarsal bones both Feet-Septicaemia. | "                                      | "                       |
| 129                             | 27               | "       | Fair.                          | Mania Acute.             | 21st April, 1933.  | Exhaustion and Cardiac Failure.                          | "                                      | "                       |
| 205                             | 35               | "       | Good.                          | Toxic Insanity.          | 12th July, 1933.   | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                                  | "                                      | Yes.                    |



SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

| Description of rooms.                | The number of such rooms. | The gross cubic space of all such rooms. | The gross superficial area of all such rooms. | Height of all such rooms. | Amount of superficial space allowed per patient. | Average temperature. |         | The amount of window space. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
|                                      |                           |  |   |                           |  | Winter.              | Summer. |                             |
| Dormitories .....                    | None.                     | .....                                    | .....   | .....                     | .....  | } Not recorded.      |         | ...                         |
| Day rooms and corridors used } ...   | Six.                      | 44,459                                   | 3,456   | 18 feet                   | 180 sq. ft.                                      |                      |         | 641                         |
| as day rooms }<br>Single rooms ..... | Thirty.                   | 40,240                                   | 3,228   | 14 "                      | 100 "  |                      |         | 532                         |

Questions.

Answers.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day ?

Rain water from the public reservoirs ; good ; practically unlimited.

What is the number of :—

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

( I. ) lavatories ?

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5 ; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so ; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath ; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

( II. ) baths ?

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

( III. ) latrines ?

What is the system of sewerage ?

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).

RESTRAINT.

| Restraint.   | Seclusion * under lock and key.  | Mechanical restraint. |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| ( a ) The number of persons subject to.....  | } 10 Males. 11 Females.<br>14 Males. 15 Females.<br>162½ hours.<br>10 hours. | 11 Males. 6 Females.  |
| ( b ) The number of times resorted to .....  |  | 15 Males. 13 Females. |
| ( c ) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined..... |  | 185½ hours.           |
| ( d ) The greatest duration of, in any single instance .....                           |  | 23 hours.             |

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

\* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

Questions.

Answers.

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained.

Medical Officer.
- II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.

Strait Jacket & Shackles.
- III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.

Nil.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?

Nil.
- (II.) By other Patients ?

Nil.
- (III.) By Attendants?

Nil.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

Answers.

- State the extent of—

ACRES. R. P.
- (I.) The airing courts .....

0 0 273

(II.) and other grounds .....

} Belonging to the Asylum.
- Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?

Yes.
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?

Confined to Airing Courts.
- Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided ?

They are supplied with books and games.
- How many religious services were held in 1932 ?

None.
- What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken. what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination ?

„
- In what building, and how many could it contain ?

„

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1933.

| Distinguishing the sexes. | Specifying the character of the employment. |               |                                    |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------------|
|                           | Agriculture and gardening.                  | Trade.        | Household work, drawing water, &c. |
| Male, .....               | Nil.  | Nil.          | 3                                  |
| Female, .....             | ...   | Needlework 9. | 3                                  |

- I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?

Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.

What is the source of the water supply ?

Rain water from the public reservoirs.

What is the quality of the water ?

Good.
- II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.
- III. What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1933.

| Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice. | And stating the official position of the visitors. |  |                                       |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|
|   | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.             | By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace. | By a Committee of the Governing Body. |
| By Appointment, .....                                       | 1  | .....  | .....                                 |
| Of Surprise, .....  | ...  | 3  | .....                                 |

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
  - (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
  - (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
- (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)  
Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Intermediate Diet for private patients.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.  |         |
| Bread, White(Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's), 3 oz.                         |         |
| Butter, fresh (Australian) .....  | 1/2 "   |
| Tea, or Cocoa, or Coffee.....   | 1/2 "   |
| Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm).....   | 2 1/2 " |
| Sugar, Cube, .....  | 1 "     |
| Eggs, fresh, 2, & Bacon, English 2 oz. or                                   |         |
| Fish, cleaned 6 oz. (alternately).  |         |
| Tiffin.—12.30 p.m.  |         |
| Bread, White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's) 3 oz.                         |         |
| Butter, fresh (Australian) .....  | 1/2 "   |
| Beef or Mutton Soup { Beef or Mutton.....                                   | 2 "     |
| Barley, Pearl .....   | 1 "     |
| Vegetable, fresh .....  | 1 1/2 " |
| Pea Soup, Beef 2 oz., split peas .....                                      | 3 "     |
| Tomato Soup, Beef, 2 oz., Tomatoes .....                                    | 4 "     |
| Chicken, cleaned .....  | 6 oz.   |
| Mutton Chop .....   | 6 "     |
| Beef Steak (Rump).....  | 6 "     |
| Mutton (Irish Stew) .....   | 6 "     |
| Mutton (Roast) .....  | 6 "     |
| Potatoes .....  | 6 "     |
| Green Vegetables (Various) .....  | 6 "     |
| { Rice Pudding (3/4 oz. rice, 1 egg, 1/4 pt. fresh milk, 1/2 oz. sugar) and |         |
| Stewed prunes (2 oz. prunes)  |         |
| { Baked custard (1 egg, 1/4 pt. fresh milk, 1/2 oz. sugar) and              |         |
| Stewed apples (4 oz. apples)  |         |
| { Sago Pudding (1 oz. sago, 1 egg, 1/4 pt. fresh milk, 1/2 oz. sugar) and   |         |
| Stewed Figs (2 oz. figs)  |         |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Tea.—3.30 p.m.  |         |
| Bread, White, (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's) .....            | 3 oz.   |
| Butter, fresh (Australian) .....                                | 1/2 "   |
| Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm) .....                                  | 2 1/2 " |
| Sugar, Cube.....  | 1 "     |
| Tea, Ceylon ..  | 1/4 "   |
| Dinner.—7 p.m.  |         |
| Bread, White, (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's) .....            | 3 oz.   |
| Butter, fresh (Australian) .....                                | 1/2 "   |
| Beef or Mutton Soup { Beef or mutton.....                       | 2 "     |
| Barley, Pearl .....   | 1 "     |
| Vegetable, fresh ...  | 1 1/2 " |
| Pea Soup, beef 2 oz. split peas .....                           | 3 "     |
| Tomato Soup, beef 2 oz. tomatoes.....                           | 4 "     |
| Fish, cleaned .....   | 6 oz.   |
| Chicken, cleaned... ..  | 6 "     |
| Mutton Cutlet .....   | 6 "     |
| Sheep's Tongue (small) .....                                    | 1 "     |
| Pigeon .....  | 1 "     |
| Teal .....  | 1 "     |
| Quail .....   | 1 "     |
| Potatoes .....  | 6 oz.   |
| Green Vegetables (Various) .....                                | 6 "     |
| { Custard (1 egg, 1/4 pt. fresh milk, 1/2 oz. sugar) and        |         |
| Stewed Pears, fresh, or other fruit 4 oz.                       |         |
| Fruit Jelly (fresh fruit, 4 oz. gelatine, 1 oz. 1/2 oz. sugar.) |         |

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet for 3rd Class patients.

| Breakfast—7.30 a.m.                               |                           |  |  | Tea—3.30 p.m.                                |              |
|---|---------------------------|--|--|--|--------------|
| Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)      | 4 oz.                     |  |  | Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's) | 4 oz.        |
| Butter, fresh (Australian)                        | 1 "                       | alternately.                                     |  | Butter, fresh (Australian)                   | 1 "          |
| { Eggs, fowls 3                                   | }                         |  |  | Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)                     | 2½ "         |
| { Fish, cleaned                                   |                           |  |  | Sugar, cube                                  | 1 "          |
| { Eggs 2, bacon 2 oz                              |                           |  |  | Tea, Ceylon                                  | ¼ "          |
| Milk Cow's (Dairy Farm)                           | 2½ "                      |  |  | Dinner—7.00 p.m.                             |              |
| Sugar, cube                                       | 1 "                       |  |  | { Chicken soup, chicken, Cleaned             | 4 oz.        |
| Tea, Ceylon or Cocoa or coffee                    | ¼ "                       |  |  | { Barley or                                  | 1 "          |
| Tiffin—12.30 p.m.                                 |                           |  |  | { Beef soup, beef 2 oz. Barley               | 1 "          |
| Bread white (Alexandra's) or Lane Crawford's      | 2 oz.                     | alternately.                                     |  | { Vegetable, Fresh                           | 2½ "         |
| { Beefsteak (Rump)                                | }                         |  |  | Chicken, cleaned                             | 8 "          |
| { Chicken, cleaned                                |                           |  |  | Mutton chop                                  | 6 "          |
| { Mutton chop                                     |                           |  |  | Fish   | 6 "          |
| Potatoes  | 6 "                       |  |  | Vegetables, fresh                            | 6 "          |
| { Beef or Mutton Soup                             | { Beef or mutton .....2 " | alternately.                                     |  | Bread  | 2 "          |
| { Barley, Pearl.....1 "                           |                           |  |  | Potatoes                                     | 6 "          |
| { Vegetable, fresh ...1½ "                        |                           |  |  | Puddings.                                    |              |
| { Pea soup beef 2 oz. split peas .....3 "         |                           |  |  | Custard, 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar.....½ oz.   | alternately. |
| { Tomato soup, beef 2 oz. tomatoes .....4 "       |                           | Ground rice, 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar...½ " |  |  |              |
| Vegetables, fresh                                 | 6 "                       | Vermicelli, 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar ...½ " |  |  |              |
| Puddings.   |                           |  |  |  |              |
| { Rice 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar ... ½ oz.    | alternately.              |  |  |  |              |
| { Bread 2 oz. butter ¼ oz. 1 egg milk ¼ pt. sugar |                           |  |  |  |              |
| { Sago 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar .....½ "     |                           |  |  |  |              |

|  |       |  |       |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Breakfast.                                   |       | Tea.   |       |
| Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's) | 2 oz. | Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's) | 2 oz. |
| Butter, fresh (Australian)                   | ½ "   | Butter fresh (Australian)                    | ½ "   |
| Milk Cow's (Dairy Farm)                      | 2½ "  | Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)                     | 2½ "  |
| Sugar, cube,                                 | 1 "   | Sugar, cube,                                 | 1 "   |
| Tea, Ceylon                                  | ¼ "   | Tea, Ceylon                                  | ¼ "   |
| Tiffin.                                      |       | Dinner.                                      |       |
| Beef tea, beef                               | 8 oz. | Soup chicken, cleaned chicken                | 8 oz. |
| Bread  | 2 "   | Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's) | 2 "   |

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Dhall, .....   | 4 oz.           |
| Eggs, Fowls' (Fresh) or (Fish 6 oz. alternately) ... | 4               |
| Rice, .....  | 8 oz.           |
| Sugar, White Crystallized, .....                     | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
| Tea, (Chinese), .....                                | $\frac{1}{4}$ " |

Supper.—4 p.m.

|                                  |                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Chicken, Live, .....             | 8 oz.            |
| Curry Stuff, .....               | 1 ct.            |
| Flour, (Indian), .....           | 12 oz.           |
| Ghee, .....                      | $1\frac{1}{2}$ " |
| Sugar, White Crystallized, ..... | $\frac{1}{2}$ "  |

Low Diet.

|                                       |                 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), ..... | 1 pint.         |
| Dhall, .....                          | 4 oz.           |
| Rice, .....                           | 4 "             |
| Tea, (Chinese), .....                 | $\frac{1}{4}$ " |

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Chicken, (Live for Soup), .....       | 8 oz.   |
| Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), ..... | 1 pint. |
| Rice, .....                           | 4 oz.   |

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Fish, Fresh with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil or (1 Salt Egg, alternately) ..... | 2 oz.           |
| Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts, alternately) .....               | 2 "             |
| Rice, .....  | 12 "            |
| Tea, (Chinese), .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ " |
| Vegetables, Fresh, .....   | 4 "             |

Supper.—4 p.m.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Egg, Salt, .....  | 1     |
| Fish, Fresh, with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil or (2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately) ..... | 2 oz. |
| Rice, .....   | 12 "  |
| Vegetables, Fresh, .....  | 4 "   |

Tiffin—12.30 p.m.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Beef Congee (2 oz. Beef, 1 oz. Rice) ..... | $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. |
|--|-------------------|

Low Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....  | 1 pint.         |
| Fish, Fresh, with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), ..... | 2 oz.           |
| Rice, .....  | 4 "             |
| Tea, (Chinese), .....  | $\frac{1}{4}$ " |

Supper—4 p.m.

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), ..... | 1 pint. |
| Rice, .....                           | 4 oz.   |
| Salt Egg, .....                       | 1       |

Tiffin—12.30 p.m.

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Plain Congee, 1 oz. Rice ..... | $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

|  | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| (I.) Idiots and Imbeciles, ... ..              | 10     | 14       | 24     |
| (II.) Presumably Recoverable, ... ..           | 65     | 42       | 107    |
| (III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable :— | 134    | 87       | 221    |
| Of whom are                                    |        |          |        |
| (a) Turbulent and Dangerous,* ... ..           | 88     | 57       | 145    |
| (b) Suicidal, ... ..                           | 8      | 9        | 17     |
| (c) Sick and Infirm, ... ..                    | 27     | 27       | 54     |
| (d) General Paralytics, ... ..                 | 17     | ...      | 17     |
| (e) Epileptics, ... ..                         | 2      | 7        | 9      |
| (f) Senile Dements, ... ..                     | 4      | 6        | 10     |
| (g) Quiet and able-bodied, ... ..              | 95     | 61       | 156    |

\* N.B.—The difference between the addition of the total column and the total number of Males and Females is due to the inclusion of certain patients in more than one column as their condition in appropriate in more than one heading.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1933.

| Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection. | And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors. |              |                    |              |                                       |              |   |              |
|---|--|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
|   | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.             |              | Visiting Justices. |              | By a Committee of the Governing Body. |              | By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients. |              |
|   | By Appointment.                                    | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.    | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.                       | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.   | Of Surprise. |
| 1. Complete Inspections ... ..  | 1  | ...          | ...                | 3            | ...                                   | ...          | ...   | ...          |
| 2. Partial Inspections ... ..   | ...  | ...          | ...                | ...          | ...                                   | ...          | ...   | ...          |

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).

None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

One annual report by the Medical Officer in charge.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease:—

| Diseases Treated.                  | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Alcoholism, .....                  | 13               | ...               |
| Epilepsy, .....                    | 9                | ...               |
| Imbecility, .....                  | 24               | ...               |
| Syphilitic Insanity, .....         | 24               | 1                 |
| Mania, .....                       | 56               | 1                 |
| Melancholia, .....                 | 17               | 1                 |
| Dementia, .....                    | 65               | 3                 |
| Under Observation, .....           | 91               | ...               |
| Delusional Insanity,.....          | 23               | ...               |
| Confusional Insanity, .....        | 19               | 1                 |
| Insanity of Infective Toxic, ..... | 9                | 2                 |
| Post Febrile, Insanity,.....       | 2                | ...               |

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

| Name of Disease. | Number of Cases. | Number of days in Hospital before attack. | Disease patient was admitted for. | Died. |
|------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Beri-beri, ..... | Nil.             |   |                                   |       |

Diseases occurring amongst Staff.

|                         |                   |        |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Typhoid, .....1         | Typhoid.          | Cured. |
| Gastro-Enteritis,.....1 | Gastro-Enteritis. | "      |



( 2a 1 )

## CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

| Name of Parish or District in which situated. | Hospital.   | Other Institutions.                 | Number of Inmates. | How supported.   | REMARKS.   |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Victoria, West, .....                         | Civil Hospital.                                   | See next page.                      | 4,876              | Out of the General Colonial Revenue.   | For the community generally.   |
| Victoria, West, .....                         | Kennedy Town Hospital.                            |                                     | 286                | Do.  | For infectious diseases.   |
| Victoria, West, .....                         | Maternity Hospital.                               |                                     | 885                | Do.  | .....  |
| Victoria, West, .....                         | The Government Mental Hospital.                   |                                     | 277                | Do.  | For the community generally.   |
| Ho Man Tin, Kowloon                           | Kowloon Hospital.                                 |                                     | 2,132              | Do.  | Do.  |
| Victoria, Peak, .....                         | Victoria Hospital.                                |                                     | 539                | Do.  | Do.  |
| Victoria, Peak, .....                         | Victoria Maternity Hospital.                      |                                     | 107                | Do.  | Do.  |
| Victoria, West, .....                         | Tung Wa Hospital.                                 |                                     | 13,796             | By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.       | Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.   |
| Victoria Eastern .....                        | Tung Wa Eastern Hospital.                         |                                     | 6,206              | Do.  | Opened on 27th November, 1929.   |
| Yaumati, Kowloon, ...                         | Kwong Wa Hospital.                                |                                     | 13,726             | Do.  | Opened on 9th October, 1911.   |
| Yaumati, Kowloon, ..                          | Small-pox.  |                                     | .....              | Do.  | Opened on 13th February, 1912.   |
| Victoria, West, .....                         | Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town. |                                     | 137                | Do.  | Opened on 22nd February, 1910.   |
| Victoria, .....                               | Alice Memorial Hospital.                          | Nil.<br>(In-patients discontinued). |                    | Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment and by Government Grant. | Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted.<br>Under the management of the London Missionary Society. |
| Victoria, West, .....                         | Nethersole Hospital.                              |                                     | 1,156              | By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.  | Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.       |
| Victoria, West, .....                         | Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.                |                                     | 468                | Do.  | Opened on 7th June, 1904.  |
| Victoria, West, .....                         | Ho Miu Ling Hospital.                             |                                     | 594                | Do.  | Opened on 20th July, 1906.   |
| Victoria, Peak, .....                         | The Matilda Hospital.                             |                                     | 342                | By legacy of private gentleman.  | Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.   |
| Victoria, Central, ...                        | Chinese Public Dispensary.                        |                                     | .....              | By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community and by Government Grant.                    | Opened on 1st February, 1907.  |
| Victoria, Eastern, ...                        | Do.   |                                     | .....              | Do.  | Opened on 1st April, 1905.   |



CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—Continued.

| Name of Parish or District in which situated. | Hospital.                   | Other Institutions. | Number of Inmates. | How supported.  | REMARKS.   |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Victoria, Western, ...                        | Chinese Public Dispensary.  | See below.          | .....              | By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community. | Opened on 1st April, 1905.   |
| Victoria, Shaukiwan,                          | Do.                         |                     | .....              | Do.   | Opened on 26th July, 1910.   |
| Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati, .....            | Do.                         |                     | .....              | Do.   | Opened on 25th January, 1916.  |
| Kowloon, Hung Hoin                            | Do.                         |                     | .....              | Do.   | Opened on 17th June, 1906.   |
| Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....                  | Do.                         |                     | .....              | Do.   | Opened on 1st July, 1905.  |
| Kowloon, Shamshui-po, .....                   | Do.                         |                     | .....              | Do.   | Opened on 12th April, 1915.  |
| Victoria, Eastern, ...                        | Chinese Plague Hospital.    |                     | .....              | Do.   | } Opened on 23rd April, 1911, and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919. |
| Victoria, Western, ...                        | Do.                         |                     | .....              | Do.   |  |
| Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....                  | Do.                         |                     | .....              | Do.   |  |
| Victoria, Western, ...                        | Chinese Maternity Hospital. |                     | 1,328              | Do.   |  |

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

The Church Missionary Trust Association Limited,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lot No. 754, Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools, in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan Boys' School, Yaumati, on K.I.L. No. 1588. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

\*For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Sec. A of Inland Lot No. 82.

\*Farm Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under The Mother Superior of the Soeurs de Saint Paul de Chartres, Hong Kong on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

†Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. R.P. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, on Inland Lots Nos. 2484 †

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hong Kong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in The Archbishop of Canterbury ; a Missionary Training College.

‡For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 576. R.P.

Salvation Army Industrial Home for Women, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| * The Procurator General in Hong Kong of the Missions Etrangeres.      | † The Vicar Apostolic of the Roman Catholic Church in Hong Kong.          |
| † The Senior Missionary in Hong Kong of the London Missionary Society. | ‡ The Procurator in Hong Kong for the Dominican Missions in the Far East. |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1933.

CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long. 114° 10' 19" E.      Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.  
Height { Site of rain-gauge      } H.=103 ft.      Heights above ground : Thermis. h<sub>t</sub>=5 ft ; Sun Recorder. h<sub>s</sub>=85 ft ; Rain-gauge, h<sub>r</sub>=1.5 ft.

| 1938.         | Air Temperature (in degrees Fahrenheit) from records of a thermograph, standardized by readings of whirling thermometers. |      |                         |                      |                    |              |                  |                  |                   |           | Rainfall. |                      |                         |      | Weather, No. of Days of |                      |       |       |                  |      | Bright Sunshine. |             |        |           |                 |  |  |
|---------------|---|------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|------------------|------|------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|--|--|
|               | Means of  |      | Max. and Min. Combined. | Excess above Normal. | Absolute Extremes. |              |                  |                  | Highest Wet Bulb. | Rainfall. |           |                      | Weather, No. of Days of |      |                         |                      |       |       | Bright Sunshine. |      |                  |             |        |           |                 |  |  |
|               |   |      |                         |                      |                    |              |                  |                  |                   |           |           |                      |                         |      |                         |                      |       |       |                  |      |                  |             |        |           |                 |  |  |
|               |   | Max. | Min.                    |                      |                    | Highest Max. | Lowest Day. Min. | Lowest Day. Max. | Highest Day. Min. |           | Total.    | Excess above Normal. | Daily Max.              | Day. | Precipitation.          | Excess above Normal. | Snow. | Hail. | Thunderstorm.    | Fog. | Ground Frost.    | Daily Mean. | Total  | Per cent. | Total Possible. |  |  |
| January ..... | 60.9  | 51.5 | 56.2                    | °                    | 72.5               | 41.4         | 28               | 64.3             | °                 | 12.2      | —         | 5.8                  | 18                      | 6    | ...                     | ...                  | ...   | ...   | 4                | ...  | 2.4              | 75.8        | 22     | 337.6     |                 |  |  |
| February ..   | 65.1  | 56.9 | 61.0                    | °                    | 79.3               | 53.2         | 5                | 61.7             | 23.28             | 2.5       | 0.8       | 28                   | 5                       | ...  | — 3                     | ...                  | ...   | ...   | 6                | ...  | 3.5              | 97.9        | 31     | 318.0     |                 |  |  |
| March .....   | 69.6  | 59.7 | 64.7                    | °                    | 82.0               | 47.9         | 12               | 73.3             | 26                | 25.8      | 48.7      | 8.5                  | 31                      | 9    | ...                     | — 2                  | ...   | ...   | 8                | ...  | 4.3              | 131.9       | 35     | 371.6     |                 |  |  |
| April .....   | 77.3  | 68.3 | 72.8                    | °                    | 86.6               | 57.2         | 1                | 73.4             | 9                 | 48.6      | — 89.6    | 26.5                 | 20                      | 8    | ...                     | — 4                  | ...   | 1     | 10               | ...  | 4.9              | 145.5       | 38     | 379.1     |                 |  |  |
| May .....     | 84.0  | 75.1 | 79.5                    | °                    | 90.0               | 70.7         | 4                | 79.6             | 26                | 114.7     | — 177.5   | 33.0                 | 29                      | 13   | ...                     | — 3                  | ...   | 6     | 1                | ...  | 7.0              | 216.8       | 53     | 408.5     |                 |  |  |
| June .....    | 87.0  | 79.4 | 83.2                    | °                    | 91.2               | 73.7         | 12               | 83.9             | 7                 | 417.6     | + 23.3    | 84.2                 | 30                      | 28   | ...                     | + 7                  | ...   | 9     | 1                | ...  | 5.1              | 153.2       | 38     | 404.0     |                 |  |  |
| July .....    | 87.9  | 78.8 | 83.3                    | °                    | 93.0               | 75.7         | 27               | 82.5             | 28                | 363.5     | — 17.7    | 59.4                 | 1                       | 20   | ...                     | + 1                  | ...   | 5     | 2                | ...  | 6.8              | 209.3       | 51     | 412.9     |                 |  |  |
| August .....  | 89.5  | 80.1 | 84.8                    | °                    | 92.9               | 76.0         | 8                | 83.5             | 20                | 44.1      | — 317.0   | 27.7                 | 8                       | 8    | ...                     | — 9                  | ...   | ...   | 1                | ...  | 9.7              | 299.5       | 75     | 398.6     |                 |  |  |
| September ... | 87.1  | 78.3 | 82.7                    | °                    | 92.2               | 74.2         | 29               | 81.0             | 19                | 319.5     | + 62.8    | 99.3                 | 11                      | 18   | ...                     | — 4                  | ...   | 5     | ...              | ...  | 6.5              | 193.7       | 53     | 367.1     |                 |  |  |
| October ..... | 82.3  | 73.1 | 77.7                    | °                    | 90.0               | 64.6         | 25               | 79.5             | 6                 | 95.1      | — 20.4    | 34.9                 | 3                       | 13   | ...                     | + 5                  | ...   | ...   | ...              | ...  | 6.2              | 191.6       | 53     | 359.2     |                 |  |  |
| November ...  | 75.3  | 65.3 | 70.3                    | °                    | 82.0               | 59.3         | 7.19             | 73.4             | 5                 | 105.0     | + 61.8    | 48.5                 | 6                       | 6    | ...                     | + 1                  | ...   | ...   | 1                | ...  | 6.8              | 203.4       | 61     | 330.8     |                 |  |  |
| December ...  | 70.4  | 61.4 | 65.9                    | °                    | 77.3               | 55.0         | 19               | 67.9             | 10                | 34.9      | + 5.7     | 12.6                 | 29                      | 5    | ...                     | ...                  | ...   | ...   | 3                | ...  | 6.7              | 207.8       | 62     | 332.6     |                 |  |  |
| <hr/>         |   |      |                         |                      |                    |              |                  |                  |                   |           |           |                      |                         |      |                         |                      |       |       |                  |      |                  |             |        |           |                 |  |  |
| Totals.       |   |      |                         |                      |                    |              |                  |                  |                   | 1583.5    | — 579.3   |                      |                         | 139  | — 3                     | ...                  | ...   | ...   | 30               | 37   | ...              | 5.8         | 2126.4 | 48        | 4420.0          |  |  |
| Means.        |   |      |                         |                      |                    |              |                  |                  |                   |           |           |                      |                         |      |                         |                      |       |       |                  |      |                  |             |        |           |                 |  |  |
| Extremes.     |   |      |                         |                      |                    |              |                  |                  |                   |           |           |                      |                         |      |                         |                      |       |       |                  |      |                  |             |        |           |                 |  |  |

The Royal Observatory is situated on a hillock, 100 feet high, near the southern extremity of the Kowloon Peninsula, about 1000 yards from the harbour to the South, 500 yards from the east side of the peninsula and 900 yards from the west side. To the North a range of hills from 200 to 400 feet high stretches across the peninsula a mile from the Observatory. From 5 to 20 miles farther North the ground is hilly over the greater part of the peninsula with peaks from 2000 to 3000 feet high. Five miles to the eastward of the Observatory, where another small peninsula projects southward, is a range of hills from 700 to 1000 feet high. To the westward of the Observatory the hills on Lantau Island, 10 miles distant, rise to 3000 feet.



( Zc 1 )

## SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1933.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

| Name and situation of Bank.                        | Whether Government or Private. | Number of Depositors on 31st December. | Amount of Deposits during the year. | Amount of Withdrawals during the year. | Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December. | Rate of Interest allowed. |
|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| Hong Kong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hong Kong. 1933. | Private.                       | 10,097                                 | \$3,165,598.96                      | \$2,364,331.74                         | \$5,648,718.34                                       | 2½ % per annum            |
| do. Kowloon.                                       | „                              | 1,411                                  | 472,341.60                          | 393,449.31                             | 716,837.24   | 2½ % per annum            |

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

*Nil.*



## GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1933.

### HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

1. **Government House, Albert Road**, contains drawing room, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's office, Aide-de-Camp's office, Custodian's office, conservatory, ante-rooms, card room, supper room and ballroom with roof garden, sitting room, maid's room, 8 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms.

2. Kitchen block containing usual offices, servants' quarters and laundry.

3. Garage block containing garage, custodian's quarters, servants' quarters and store.

4. Stable Block with accommodation for three horses.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass, is supplied by the Colonial Government.

**"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.**—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's and A. D. C's. offices, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 2 servants' rooms, kitchen and pantries.

The house has central heating and hot water supply. It is lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There is also an extensive Servants' Block of 7 rooms including servants' kitchen, coolie quarters, laundry, store room for sedan chairs and gardeners quarters.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about 2½ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass, is supplied by the Colonial Government.

Stable Block with accommodation for two horses.



( Ze 1 )

## RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

| Terminal Station of each.   | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body. | Length open for traffic.             | Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal. |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Roads and Streets,  | Owned by Government.   | 311 miles.                           |                                     |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)                                  | Do.  | 21.76 miles.                         | 4' 8½"                              |
| *Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,  | Do.  | 188 miles.                           | .....                               |
| Do. Conductors,   | Do.  | 4,150 miles.                         | .....                               |
| Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,                                    | Do.  | 2,100 yds.                           | .....                               |
| Eight core cable between Tai Kok Tsui and Stonecutters Island,                | Do.  | 1 naut.                              | .....                               |
| Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,                                  | Do.  | 820 yards.                           | .....                               |
| Waglan Cables, two  | Do.  | 7 miles.                             | .....                               |
| Under-ground Cable,   | Do.  | 66.25 miles.                         | .....                               |
| Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,  | Do.  | 1,800 yards.                         | .....                               |
| Chung Chau Channel Cables, (2)  | Do.  | 3,100 yards.                         | .....                               |
| Telegraph Pipe Lines,   | Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.  | 1,865 nauts.                         | .....                               |
| Telegraph Land Cables,  | Do.  | 5.916 nauts.                         | .....                               |
| Iron Troughs underground containing 6 twin Core Cables,                       | Do.  | 1.947 miles.                         | .....                               |
| Under-ground Cables,  | Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.                           | 6.64 miles.                          | .....                               |
| Aerial Telegraph Lines,   | Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.   | 22.13 miles (line)<br>66.39 „ (wire) | .....                               |
| Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour, Telephone Routes, Aerial (Pole Route), | Do.  | 1.95 nauts.                          | .....                               |
| Under-ground Armoured Cables (No duct trench),                                | Owned by the Hong Kong Telephone Company.                                | 26.67 miles.                         | .....                               |
| Under-ground Cable in Ducts,  | Do.  | 153.1 miles.                         | .....                               |
| Under-ground Ducts,   | Do.  | 48.534 miles.                        | .....                               |
| Cables crossing the Harbour,  | Do.  | 64.283 miles.                        | .....                               |
| Cables crossing the Harbour Trunk,  | Do.  | 3.781 miles.                         | .....                               |
| Conductors, Aerial, single line :—  |  | 1.12 miles.                          |                                     |
| Iron Wire 295.034 } 600.694 cir. miles  | Do.  | 1210.38 miles.                       | .....                               |
| Bronze Wire 305.66 }  |  |                                      |                                     |
| Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—  | Do.  | 368.74 miles.                        |                                     |
| 313.56 cir. miles   |  |                                      |                                     |
| Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—  | Do.  | 58.38 miles.                         |                                     |
| 29.19 cir. miles  |  |                                      |                                     |
| Conductors Underground, Single Line :—  |  |                                      |                                     |
| L. C. 27045.87 cir. miles } 33112   | Do.  | 66225.69 miles.                      | .....                               |
| Armoured 6066.975 „ „ } cir. miles.   |  |                                      |                                     |
| Conductors Covered Distribution, Single Line :—                               | Do.  | 1154.7 miles.                        | .....                               |
| 580.833 cir. miles.   |  |                                      |                                     |
| Conductors Aerial Cable, Single Line :—                                       | Do.  | 49.1 miles.                          | .....                               |
| 24.55 cir. miles.   |  |                                      |                                     |

## 1.—MAIN LINE.

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Construction Expenditure up to 31st December 1932 .....                                      | \$20,342,619.14        |
| Special Expenditure for the year 1933 chargeable to Capital .....                            | 13,355.19              |
|  | <u>\$20,355,974.33</u> |
| Less adjustment in connection with re-railing No. 2 Tunnel in 1928 and other adjustments ... | 24,472.76              |
|  | <u>\$20,331,501.57</u> |

## 2.—FANLING BRANCH LINE.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Cost of Construction to end of 1932 .....     | \$100.00     |
| Less Receipts by sale of old Locomotive ..... | \$100.00     |
|   | <u>.....</u> |

## (1)

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Passenger and Miscellaneous Receipts 1933 ... | \$1,557,268.92 |
| Goods Receipts, 1933 .....                    | 73,341.91      |

\$1,630,610.83



( Z. 2 )

## RADIO STATIONS.

(1)—Cape D' Aguilar Radio Station.      Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 22^{\circ} 12' 38.61'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 114^{\circ} 15' 18.94'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$

## Transmitters

| No. | Call signal | Frequency in<br>k/cs.    | Wavelength.                | Description<br>and Aerial in put.  | Normal work-<br>ing range. | Service on which employed.  |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| 1   | VPS         | 300                      | 1,000                      | I.C.W. 150 watt,<br>self excited valve<br>transmitter (1,000<br>periods).          | 100                        | Radio Beacon, for enabling ships at sea to<br>take wireless bearings when approaching<br>Hong Kong.   |
| 2   | VPS         | 300<br>375<br>425<br>500 | 1,000<br>800<br>705<br>600 | do.  | 100                        | For alternative wave working with ships at<br>sea in the vicinity of Hong Kong, and reserve<br>Radio Beacon.  |
| 3   | VPS         | 500                      | 600                        | Continuous or I.C.W.<br>(600 periods), 2 KW,<br>self excited valve<br>transmitter. | 350                        | (a) Marine.<br><br>(b) Emits a summary of meteorological con-<br>ditions twice daily at 0400 and 1200<br>G.M.T. (corresponding to noon and 8<br>p.m. (H.K. time).<br><br>(c) Emits typhoon warnings immediately on<br>receipt and at 18 minutes past every<br>hour until 1600 G.M.T.<br><br>(d) Emits navigation warnings on receipt<br>and after the completion of the weather<br>reports at 0400 and 1200 G.M.T.<br><br>(e) Emits time signals controlled from the<br>Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice<br>daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300<br>G.M.T. |
| 4   | VPS         | 8333                     | 36                         | Continuous wave,<br>250 watt, valve trans-<br>mitter. Valve M.O.                   | 1,000                      | (a) Communication with ships fitted for<br>short wave reception.<br><br>(b) Emits time signals controlled from the<br>Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice<br>daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300<br>G.M.T.   |
| 5   | ZEL         | 2770                     | 108.3                      | I.C.W. (100 per-<br>iods), 500 watt, self<br>excited valve trans-<br>mitter.       | 1,000                      | Transmission of commercial traffic during<br>hours of darkness to Hanoi, Shanghai, Foo-<br>chow, Swatow and Amoy and other stations<br>as required.   |
| 6   | ZEM         | 4780                     | 62.76                      | do.  | 1,000                      | Transmission of commercial traffic to Macau<br>and South China.   |
| 7   | ZCH         | 5995                     | 50.04                      | do.  | 1,000                      | Transmission of commercial traffic to Swatow<br>and points in South China.  |

( Z 3 )

## (1)—Cape D'Aguilar Radio Station—(Contd.)

## TRANSMITTERS

| No. | Call signal. | Frequency in<br>k/cs. | Wavelength. | Description.   | Normal work-<br>ing range. | Service on which employed.   |
|-----|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| 8   | ZCI          | 6915                  | 43.38       | Continuous wave,<br>valve transmitter 250<br>watts, Valve M.O.       | 500                        | Transmission of commercial traffic to Tai-<br>hoku, Foochow and alternatively to Swatow,<br>Amoy, Kwongchow and other stations as<br>required. |
| 9   | ZCJ          | 8650                  | 34.68       |  |                            | Not in use.  |
| 10  | ZCG          | 9440                  | 31.78       | I.C.W. 600 periods,<br>500 watts.                                    | 1,000                      | Transmission of commercial traffic to British<br>North Borneo, Manila and other stations as<br>required.                                       |
| 11  | ZCF          | 10640                 | 28.2        | I.C.W. 600 periods,<br>1 KW. self excited<br>valve transmitter.      | 2,000                      | Transmission of commercial traffic as requir-<br>ed to Shanghai, Hanoi, Yunnanfu, Malabar,<br>Saigon and Bangkok.                              |
| 12  | ZEN          | 13100                 | 22.9        | I.C.W. 600 periods,<br>500 watts, self excited<br>valve transmitter. | 1,000                      | Transmission of commercial traffic to<br>Bangkok and other stations as required.   |
| 13  | ZCE          | 13615                 | 22.034      | I.C.W. 600 periods,<br>500 watts, self excited<br>valve transmitter. | 1,000                      | Transmission of commercial traffic to<br>Shanghai and alternatively to Malabar, Saigon<br>and Bangkok.   |
| 14  | ZCK          | 17380                 | 17.26       | I.C.W. 600 periods,<br>500 watts, self excited<br>valve transmitter. | 1,000                      | Emergency use.   |

(2)—Victoria Peak Radio Station. Position :— { Lat. 22° 16' 38.56" N.  
Long. 114° 08' 31.95" E.

Receiving Station only.

Reception of all fixed services.  
I medium and various.  
short wave receivers.

(Ze 4)

(3)—Gap Rock Lighthouse. Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 21^{\circ} 48' 50'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 113^{\circ} 56' 18'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$ 

| No. | Callsignal. | Frequency in<br>k/cs. | Wavelength<br>in metres | Description.   | Normal<br>working range | Service on which employed.                                    |
|-----|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| 15  | VRA         | 500                   | 600                     | I.C.W. (800 periods). .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter. | 50                      | Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological. |

(4)—Waglan Lighthouse. Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 22^{\circ} 11' 20'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 114^{\circ} 15' 18.20'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$ 

|    |     |     |     |  |    |   |
|----|-----|-----|-----|--|----|---|
| 16 | VRB | 500 | 600 | I.C.W. (800 periods). .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter. | 50 | Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological. |
|----|-----|-----|-----|--|----|---|

(5)—Cheung Chau. Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 22^{\circ} 12' 42'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 114^{\circ} 01' 46'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$ 

|    |     |      |     |   |    |         |
|----|-----|------|-----|---|----|---------|
| 17 | VRC | 1364 | 220 | Continuous, .025 K.W. self excited valve transmitter. | 20 | Police. |
|----|-----|------|-----|---|----|---------|

(6)—Tsim Sha Tsui. Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 22^{\circ} 17' 50'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 114^{\circ} 10' 03'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$ 

|    |     |      |     |   |    |         |
|----|-----|------|-----|---|----|---------|
| 18 | VRD | 1364 | 220 | Continuous wave, .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter. | 50 | Police. |
|----|-----|------|-----|---|----|---------|

(7)—Tai O. Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 22^{\circ} 15' 00'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 113^{\circ} 51' 30'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$ 

|    |     |      |     |  |    |         |
|----|-----|------|-----|--|----|---------|
| 19 | VRF | 1364 | 220 | I.C.W. (800 periods). .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter. | 50 | Police. |
|----|-----|------|-----|--|----|---------|

(8)—Rescue Tug "Kau Sing"

|    |      |              |            |  |    |          |
|----|------|--------------|------------|--|----|----------|
| 20 | VPFR | 500<br>425.5 | 600<br>705 | I.C.W. (800 periods). .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter. | 50 | Harbour. |
|----|------|--------------|------------|--|----|----------|

(Ze 5)

## (9)—Police Launch No. 2.

| No. | Call signal. | Frequency in k/cs. | Wavelength in metres | Description.  | Normal working range | Service on which employed. |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 21  | VPFZ         | 1364<br>500        | 220<br>600           | I.C.W. (800 periods)<br>.05 K.W. self excited<br>valve transmitter. | 50                   | Police.                    |

## (10)—Police Launch No. 3.

|    |      |             |            |   |    |         |
|----|------|-------------|------------|---|----|---------|
| 22 | VPBQ | 1364<br>500 | 220<br>600 | I.C.W. (800 periods)<br>.05 K.W. self excited<br>valve transmitter. | 50 | Police. |
|----|------|-------------|------------|---|----|---------|

## (11)—Police Launch No. 4.

|    |      |             |            |   |    |         |
|----|------|-------------|------------|---|----|---------|
| 23 | VPFT | 1364<br>500 | 220<br>600 | I.C.W. (800 periods)<br>.05 K.W. self excited<br>valve transmitter. | 50 | Police. |
|----|------|-------------|------------|---|----|---------|

(12)—Government Radio Office, Ground floor, P. & O. Building,  
Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.

Central control and emergency receiving office, controls all Cape D'Aguilar transmitters and receives signals picked up by the Government Receiving Station at Victoria Peak by means of a system of tone channels, accepts and delivers telegrams to and from ships at sea, to most places in the Far East, American Continents, Australasia and Europe, receives and publishes Rugby Press messages twice daily, maintains communication with Waglan Lighthouse by submarine cable, or alternatively in the event of breakdown, by wireless; also with Gap Rock Lighthouse by wireless, advises Government Departments and the general public as required, of vessels entering the harbour, receives and forwards meteorological telegrams, navigation warnings, health bulletins, controls Police and Harbour Department's wireless services, and issues Broadcast receiving licences.

## (13)—Inspector W/T Office, 1st Floor, G. P. O. Building, Victoria.

Issues licences to ships, amateur transmitters, and Radio dealers, examines applicants for Wireless Operators' Certificates of Proficiency and is generally responsible for the local administration of wireless under the direction of the Postmaster General and the Chief Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department. Carries out all wireless surveys on behalf of the Board of Trade, London, and Government Marine Surveyor, Hongkong.

(14)—Government Radio Receiving Station, Royal Observatory  
Grounds, Kowloon.

This station is used for reception only, being the main receiving point for all meteorological services, and the operating and receiving point for marine and harbour services, receives time signals from Nauen, Malabar and Manila daily, receives press messages from Rugby twice daily and accepts and delivers telegrams to or from Kowloon. The equipment consists of 1 Rugby press receiver arranged for "Heartshape" reception, 1 Marconi receiver RG6A, and one G.E.C. Receiver for marine reception on 600 metres, 1 Marconi receiver type RP2B for reception of long wave, meteorological reports and time signals and various short wave receivers for marine and meteorological reception. Telegraph and emergency tone lines for communication with Govt. Radio office.

(15)—Broadcasting Studio, 1st Floor, Gloucester Building,  
Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.

Audio control point for broadcast transmitting station at Hunghom, Kowloon, (Mainland). Premises consist of studio, artistes waiting room, broadcasting committee's offices, control room and battery room. The control room is equipped with duplicate Marconi audio frequency control equipment comprising "A" and "B" amplifiers, modulation indicator, check receiver, necessary plugs and jacks for inter-connection of units, a twin electric motor turntable cabinet and Marconi—Reisz microphones. Other units in the control room are jack board for the connection of outside relays, a time and tuning signal device operated by relay from the Royal Observatory and an amplifier for supplying the hospital headphone circuits. The battery room houses duplicate accumulator batteries and a charging board with valve charger. The Studio is equipped with necessary drapings and carpets, microphones stands, pianos and air conditioning plant.

(16)—Hung Hom, Kowloon, Transmitting Station.

Position :— { Lat. 22° 18' 30" N.  
Long. 114° 10' 42" E.

| No. | Call signal. | Frequency in k/cs.         | Wavelength in metres        | Description.   | Normal working range | Service on which employed.  |
|-----|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 24  | ZBW          | 845                        | 355                         | 2 KW. Broadcast transmitter, telephony, with thermionic valve frequency control. | 500                  | Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc.                                       |
| 25  | ZEK          | 845<br>640<br>500<br>285.7 | 355<br>468.8<br>600<br>1050 | Telephony and Telegraphy transmitter, 200 watts, self excited valve transmitter. | 100                  | Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc., and emergency Telegraph transmitter. |

The Share of the charges due to Hong Kong are given below.

| SERVICE.   | To        |       | FROM      |       |
|--|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
|  | Fr. ctms. | \$ c. | Fr. ctms. | \$ c. |
| (1) Ships at sea with the exception of river boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co. .... | 0.50      | ...   | 0.50      | ...   |
| (2) River boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co. ....                                    | 0.20      | ...   | 0.20      | ...   |
| (3) French Indo-China and Kwongchow, ....  | 0.50      | ...   | 0.50      | ...   |
| (4) Siam, ....   | 0.82½     | ...   | 0.82½     | ...   |
| (5) Yunnan ....  | ...       | 0.20  | ...       | 0.20  |
| (6) Amoy, Foochow and Shanghai, ....   | ...       | 0.14  | ...       | 0.14  |
| (7) Canton and Swatow, ....  | ...       | 0.12  | ...       | 0.12  |
| (8) Philippines, ....  | 0.30      | ...   | 0.30      | ...   |
| (9) Europe via Manila, ....  | 1.086.    | ...   | 0.553.    | ...   |
| Europe via Malabar, ....   | 1.067.    | ...   | 0.533.    | ...   |
| (10) American Continents via Manila, ....  | 1.10      | ...   | 0.55      | ...   |
| American Continents via Malabar, ....  | 1.10      | ...   | 0.55      | ...   |
| (11) Dutch East Indies, ....   | 1.20      | ...   | 0.60      | ...   |
| (12) British North Borneo, ....  | 0.45      | ...   | 0.45      | ...   |
| (13) Formosa, ....   | 0.40      | ...   | 0.40      | ...   |
| (14) Macao, ....   | ...       | 0.06  | ...       | 0.06  |

( Zf 1 )

# POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1933.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

| POSTAL SERVICE.  |              | \$ | c. | \$                  | c. |
|--|--------------|----|----|---------------------|----|
| <b>REVENUE :—</b>  |              |    |    |                     |    |
| Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,                                 | 1,180,166.59 |    |    |                     |    |
| Fees for Private Letter Boxes, .....   | 11,175.00    |    |    |                     |    |
| Commission on Money Orders, .....  | 7,959.09     |    |    |                     |    |
| Commission on Postal Orders, .....   | 3,059.69     |    |    |                     |    |
| Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions, .....  | 36,602.87    |    |    |                     |    |
| Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc., .....   | ...          |    |    |                     |    |
| <b>Total Postal Revenue,.....</b>  |              |    |    | <b>1,238,963.24</b> |    |
| <b>EXPENDITURE :—</b>  |              |    |    |                     |    |
| Salaries and Wages of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,..... | 305,907.01   |    |    |                     |    |
| Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....  | 149,898.71   |    |    |                     |    |
| Miscellaneous .....  | 30,561.08    |    |    |                     |    |
| <b>Total, .....</b>  |              |    |    | <b>486,366.80</b>   |    |
| <b>Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,...</b>   |              |    |    | <b>752,596.44</b>   |    |
| <b>TELEGRAPH SERVICE.</b>  |              |    |    |                     |    |
| <b>REVENUE :—</b>  |              |    |    |                     |    |
| Message Fees, .....  | 644,691.54   |    |    |                     |    |
| Wireless Licences, .....   | 33,579.75    |    |    |                     |    |
| <b>Total Telegraph Revenue, .....</b>  |              |    |    | <b>678,271.29</b>   |    |
| <b>EXPENDITURE (OPERATING):—</b>   |              |    |    |                     |    |
| Salaries and Wages, &c.,.....  | 159,189.80   |    |    |                     |    |
| Miscellaneous Services (Broadcasting),.....  | 24,050.00    |    |    |                     |    |
| <b>Total, .....</b>  |              |    |    | <b>183,239.80</b>   |    |
| <b>Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,.....</b>   |              |    |    | <b>495,031.49</b>   |    |

## NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1933.

| Post Offices.           | Money Order Offices. | Telegraph Offices.              |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 General, 19 Branches. | One.                 | One Central.<br>Three Branches. |



## STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1933.

|  |                  | Internal. | External.       |    |               |    | Total. |
|--|------------------|-----------|-----------------|----|---------------|----|--------|
|  |                  |           | United Kingdom. |    | Other Places. |    |        |
|  |                  |           | From            | To | From          | To |        |
| Letters,.....                              | } No statistics. |           |                 |    |               |    |        |
| Post Cards, .....                          |                  |           |                 |    |               |    |        |
| Newspapers .....                           |                  |           |                 |    |               |    |        |
| Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,..... |                  |           |                 |    |               |    |        |

## STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONG KONG AND GREAT BRITAIN, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1933.

|                              | Issued in the Colony.     |    |    | Paid in the Colony. |    |    |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|----|----|---------------------|----|----|
|                              | £                         | s. | d. | £                   | s. | d. |
| Money Orders, .....          | 44,648                    | 9  | 9  | 66,195              | 19 | 10 |
| British Postal Orders, ..... | 5,527                     | 5  | 0  | 1,793               | 17 | 3  |
| Local Postal Notes, .....    | \$2,416.00 H.K. Currency. |    |    |                     |    |    |

## STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONG KONG CORRESPONDENCE FOR 1933.

*Registered Articles*

|           | Posted and delivered at Hong Kong. | Posted at Hong Kong for other countries. | Received from other countries for Hong Kong. | In transit. | Total number. |
|-----------|------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|---------------|
| 1933      | 35,189                             | 235,451                                  | 329,053                                      | 91,353      | 691,046       |
| 1932      | 36,977                             | 241,056                                  | 375,433                                      | 95,210      | 748,676       |
| Increase. | .....                              | .....                                    | .....  | .....       | .....         |
| Decrease. | 1,788                              | 5,605                                    | 46,380                                       | 3,857       | 57,630        |

*Insured Letters.*

|           | Posted at Hong Kong for other countries. | Received from other countries for Hong Kong. | In transit. | Total number. |
|-----------|--|--|-------------|---------------|
| 1933      | 10,041                                   | 6,849  | 3,342       | 20,232        |
| 1932      | 8,045                                    | 7,336  | 3,214       | 18,595        |
| Increase. | 1,996                                    | .....  | 128         | 1,637         |
| Decrease. | .....                                    | 487  | .....       | .....         |

*Parcels.*

|           | Articles posted. | Articles delivered. | Received for transmission to other countries. | Total articles handled. |
|-----------|------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 1933      | 53,382           | 70,728              | 18,954  | 143,064                 |
| 1932      | 54,748           | 70,208              | 24,443  | 149,399                 |
| Increase. | .....            | 520                 | .....   | .....                   |
| Decrease. | 1,366            | .....               | 5,489   | 6,335                   |





To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

SON-8-40

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|

J613  
R2  
1933



Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

SPRING 1960

















